History and genealogy of the Jewetts of America

Frederic Clarke Jewett

Digitized by Google

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

Digitized by Google

958-1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

JEWETTS OF AMERICA

A RECORD OF EDWARD JEWETT, OF BRADFORD, WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND, AND OF HIS TWO EMIGRANT SONS, DEACON MAXIMILIAN AND JOSEPH JEWETT, SETTLERS OF ROWLEY, MASSACHUSETTS, IN 1639

ALSO OF

ABRAHAM AND JOHN JEWETT, EARLY SETTLERS OF ROWLEY, AND OF THE JEWETTS WHO HAVE SETTLED IN THE UNITED STATES SINCE THE YEAR 1800

BY

FREDERIC CLARKE JEWETT, M. D.

BALTIMORE, MD.

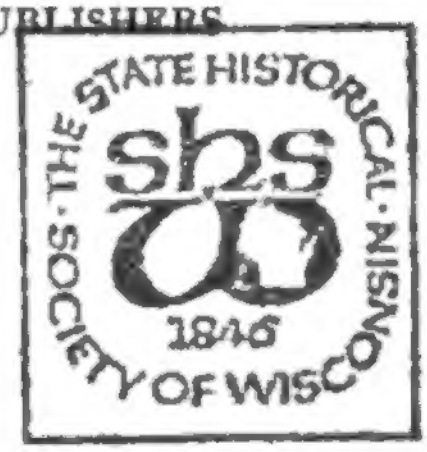
Member of the Maryland Historical Society

VOL. II

THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK MCMVIII



Digitized by Google

Copyright 1908 by
FRED. CLARKE JEWETT, M. D.

WISCONSIN
HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

Digitized by Google

CS
71
J6
1908
153.975
OCT 28 1908

CONTENTS

PAGE

Eighth Generation (*Continued*) 573

Ninth Generation 607

Tenth Generation 869

Eleventh Generation 945

Appendix 955

Miscellaneous Lines 957

Errata 1045

Jewetts in the Army or Navy 1047

Notes of Unclassified Jewetts 1056

Index 1075

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRATIONS

The Jewett Arms . . . . . *Frontispiece*

Facing page

Reverend Augustine David Lawrence Jewett 602

Honorable John Godfrey Saxe 720

Captain Charles Elam Jewett 734

Reverend Henry Erastus Jewett 830

General Edgar Boardman Jewett 862

Richard Dickinson Jewett 866

Helen Jeffery Jolliffe and Margaret Jewett Jolliffe . . 903

Albert Gallatin Jewett 980

Eva Richard (Jewett) Schweppe 1023

Digitized by Google

EIGHTH GENERATION
CONTINUED

Digitized by Google

3384 DR. JOSEPH FRANKLIN JEWETT (Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., Aug. 22, 1788. He married Aug. 18, 1813, Elizabeth Bancroft Reed, who was born in Granville, Mass., May 15, 1790, and died in Granby April 20, 1839. Dr. Jewett resided in Granby, where he practiced medicine until his death. He received the honorary degree of M. D. from Yale in 1841; held many town offices, and was prominent in social affairs. He died in Granby Jan. 5, 1860. The High Priest of Lafayette Chapter of Masons said of him:—"To high attainments in Masonry he added the excellence of professional distinction, the graces of a life of unselfishness, and the blessedness of the largest Christian home."

Children, born in Granby, Conn.:

5845 Charlotte Amelia, born June 22, 1814; died Oct. 14, 1820.

5846 Joseph William, born April 14, 1816; died Dec. 29, 1842.

5847 Erastus Frederick, born Sept. 12, 1820; married Aununciade Pinney.*

5848 Charlotte Amelia, born Dec. 6, 1822; married Stiles W. Reed, who was born in West Granby, Conn., Feb. 22, 1820, son of Shaler and Laura (Farnum) Reed. He was a farmer and settled in Enfield, Conn. She died July 2, 1903. One child, Edward Franklin, born in Enfield, May 29, 1850, died Sept. —, 1888.

5849 Caroline Amanda, born Jan. 22, 1825; married (1st) Leroy Fuller; (2d) Charles W. Spring.*

5850 Robert Ransom, born March 8, 1827; married Emma Lydia Alderman.*

5851 Cornelia Amanda, born July 17, 1831; married Jan. 13, 1859, Lucius Cowen of Woodstock, Vt., who died Oct. 24, 1859. She died in Southwick, Mass., March 31, 1882, s. p.

3385 FREDERICK WILLIAM JEWETT (Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., Nov. 25, 1790. He married March 17, 1812, Charlotte Milissa Phelps, who was born in Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 11, 1786, daughter of Col. Noah C. Phelps of Simsbury. Mr. Jewett was a lawyer and resided in Simsbury, but died in Humphreyville, Conn., Jan. 16, 1834. His widow died in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1871.

**Children, born in Simsbury, Conn.:*

5852 Charlotte Juliette, born May 23, 1815; died Feb. 12, 1829.

Digitized by Google

5853 Noah Amherst, born Nov. 17, 1816; married Roxana Street of West Springfield, Mass., and died in Albany, N. Y., June 17, 1849.

5854 Frederick Stiles, born Feb. 26, 1819; married Sarah Jane Steele, a resident of the West India Island of Antigua. Mr. Jewett, before his marriage, was the editor of a government journal for some years in the West Indies. He removed from there to Hartford, Conn., about 1850, where he became an artist of considerable prominence and where he died Dec. 31, 1864. His widow died about 23 years later, s. p.

5855 George Dwight, born May 1, 1822; married Delia Burr.*

5856 Henry Frank, born Feb. 23, 1826; married Diantha Carter.*

3386 JULIETTA MARIAH JEWETT (Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., March 11, 1792. She married Jan. 29, 1821, Erastus Phelps, and died in New York city June 29, 1848.

Children:

5857 Mariah Louisa, born May 1, 1822; married Jacob Wellman.*

5858 Ellen Elizabeth, born Feb. 13, 1824; married W. Sherwood.*

5859 Stella Julietta, born May 19, 1826; married Feb. 11, 1851, James R. Edwards of New York city.

5860 Jane Caroline, born Nov. 19, 1827; married Feb. 11, 1851, Abraham C. Edwards of New York city. One child, Charles Frederick, born Dec. 18, 1851.

5861 Lucia Irene, born July 19, 1829; died July 3, 1832.

5862 Mary Isabella, born Oct. 11, 1831. She was a teacher in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3388 IRENE AMORET JEWETT (Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., Oct. 26, 1797. She married Nov. 20, 1821, Maltby G. Hillyer of Granby, who died Jan. 4, 1852. She died Oct. 18, 1845.

Children:

5863 Julia Ashby, born Nov. 2, 1822; married June 14, 1846, George Pettibone of Granby. One child, Eugene Alfred, born Dec. 9, 1840.

5864 Sarah Jane, born Aug. 11, 1825; married George Richmond.*

5865 Jane Miranda, born April 26, 1828; married Nov. 18, 1849, Horace Pease of Lee, Mass., and resided in Columbus, Ohio. One child, Alice Olivia.

5866 Sophia P., born March 8, 1830; died aged three years.

5867 Charles Pliny, born Nov. 28, 1833.

3389 MARY ANN CAROLINE JEWETT (Joseph[1667], Joseph[780],

Digitized by Google

Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., July 26, 1799. She married May 9, 1822, James H. Smith of Granby, and removed to New Haven, Conn., where he died July 22, 1830.

Children:

5868 Frederick, born Feb. 21, 1823; died Nov. 28, 1826.
5869 Jewett Guernsey, born March 18, 1825.
5870 Frederick James, born Jan. 24, 1828; married Sabra R. Alderman.*
5871 Edward Lee, born April 26, 1830; died Jan. 22, 1832.

3390 PETER JENNER JEWETT (Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., Jan. 18, 1802. He married July 22, 1824, Louisa Adelaide Smith of Granby, who was born Oct. 6, 1804. Mr. Jewett studied medicine, but settled in Granby and became a manufacturer of musical instruments, organs, melodeons, etc. He held different town offices and was a Justice of the Peace at the time of his death, Oct. 16, 1847. His widow died Dec. 30, 1888.

Children, born in Granby, Conn.:

5872 Stanley Augustus, born May 27, 1825; married Sept. 11, 1849, Hepzibah L. Tucker of Buffalo, N. Y. He died March 8, 1893. His wife died Jan. 1, 1875. One child, Helen, born Sept. 1, 1858, died Oct. 12, 1858.
5873 John Alexander, born Aug. 22, 1827; married May 10, 1852, Julietta Elizabeth Thompkins of Lyme, Conn., who died Sept. 8, 1892. He died May 8, 1888.
5874 Helen Irene, born April 16, 1829; married Pliny P. Pratt.*
5875 Jane Anna, born Oct. 16, 1830; married Ira A. Mather.*
5876 Mary Ann Caroline, born Sept. 15, 1832; married Czar D. Goodman.*
5877 Joseph Franklin, born Feb. 26, 1835; married Cecilia Eliza Child.*
5878 George Elijah, born Oct. 26, 1838; married Grace E. Kelley.*
5879 Louisa Adelaide, born June 10, 1842; married Theodore Mills Maltbie.*
5880 Frederick Jenner, born April 8, 1845; married Mary E. Cooley.*

3392 ALLYN JEWETT (Zabdiah R.[1668], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., Feb. 22, 1789. He married, March —, 1813, Abigail Tucker, who was born in New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 11, 1795, daughter of Benjamin Tucker of New Hartford. Mr. Jewett was a mechanic and iron worker and settled in New Hartford, where they lived a number of years and then removed to Winsted, Conn., where he died Dec. 17, 1867. His wife died there Oct. 20, 1863.

Children:

5881 Louisa, born in New Hartford, Conn., April 5, 1814; married Sept.

Digitized by Google

20, 1842, Garrison Freeborn Baker, of Bakerville, Conn. He was born in Bakerville, Aug. 19, 1813, and died in Canton, Conn., July 12, 1881. She died in Kensington, Conn., Aug. 7, 1906. No issue.

5882 George Rogers, born in New Hartford, Conn., May 17, 1816; married Sarah E. Rockwell.*

5883 Benjamin Tucker, born in New Hartford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1819; married Julia Ann Moffet.*

5884 Albert, born in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 26, 1822; married Anne Maria Palmer.*

5885 Fanny, born in Winsted, Conn., June 9, 1827; married David A. Barclay and lived in South America, where they both died, leaving one son.

5886 Frederick, born in Winsted, Conn., Sept. 1, 1829; married Anna Magnessen and lived in Chicago, where he was a merchant and where he died, s. p.

5887 Julia Ann, born in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 24, 1831; married June 28, 1871, Chester W. Gilman of New Hartford, Conn., and died Dec. 8, 1899, s. p.

5888 Mary, born Dec. 10, 1833; married Oliver Butler and resides in Cooperstown, N. Y. One son and one daughter.

3393 FRANCES JEWETT (Zabdiah R.[1668], Joseph[750], Nathan[256], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., April 15, 1791. She married in Hartland, Conn., Aug. —, 1809, Ira Goodsell of New Haven, Conn. He was born Jan. 9, 1783, and died April 20, 1850.

Children, born in New Hartford, Conn.:

5889 Eliza Ann, born Nov. 29, 1810; married Aralzeman Russ.*

5890 Amaret Miranda, born Oct. 16, 1812; married Jan. —, 1848, Garry Bishop, Jr., who died May —, 1850, leaving one child, Erskine, born Jan. —, 1849.

5891 Charlotte Abigail, born Aug. 22, 1814; married Oct. 17, 1838, Seth Marshall Miller of Hartland, Conn. Two children, William Marshall, born Aug. 23, 1839, and Ann Eliza, born June 6, 1846.

5892 Samuel Penfield, born Oct. 15, 1816; married (1st) Alvira Goodsell, who died May —, 1848; (2d) Sarah Cotton. One child, Susan Alvira.

5893 Julia Angeline, born Nov. 22, 1818; died Sept. —, 1820.

5894 Julia Jewett, born June 29, 1821.

5895 Susan Frances, born June 22, 1826; died Nov. 29, 1847.

5896 Erskine Major, born Nov. 25, 1829; died June —, 1848.

3394 CLARISSA JEWETT (Zabdiah R.[1668], Joseph[750], Nathan[256], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., April 20,

Digitized by Google

1794. She married Anson Otis of Granby, and lived in Granby, where she died April 5, 1839. He died May 28, 1865, aged 77 years.

Children, born in Granby, Conn.:

5897 Harriet, born Feb. 19, 1814; married July 4, 1835, Timothy Sanders, of Granville, Mass. She died in Granby, April 17, 1861.

5898 Mary, born Feb. 12, 1816; died Feb. 25, 1882.

5899 Monroe, born April 18, 1818; died June 4, 1859.

5900 Janette, born March 8, 1821; married Aug. —, 1843, John Choler. She died March 14, 1896.

5901 Milo, born March 17, 1825; married Aug. 9, 1840, Delia Dudley, and died in Lawrence, Kan., May 15, 1855.

5902 Milton, born Dec. 26, 1827; died Oct. 13, 1878.

5903 William, born Nov. 6, 1830.

5904 Ann, born Oct. 12, 1834.

3396 DR. PLINY HAYES (Lucretia[1069], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., Dec. 5, 1788. He removed to western New York in 1798 and was educated at the Canandaigua Academy. He was a teacher and from 1807 to 1812 a journeyman printer in New York, Philadelphia, and Boston. During the War of 1812 he was Captain's Clerk and Acting Surgeon's Mate of the United States Ship "Hornet" in her cruise of 1812-13 with the "Constitution," and was in the action of the "Hornet" and "Peacock." He received the degree of M. D. from Harvard College in 1815, and practiced in Boston from 1815 to 1817, when he settled in Canandaigua, N. Y. He was a member of several medical, musical, and scientific societies in Boston and Canandaigua; was a lecturer and author, and in 1825 founder of a medical school at Auburn, later of Geneva, and which is now Hobart College. Dr. Hayes was builder of the first railway in New York, at Canandaigua, in 1827. He married in Canandaigua, Dec. 19, 1822, Eliza Stout Wells, daughter of Dr. Richard and Miriam (Hayden) Wells. She was born in Conway, Mass., Feb. 23, 1800, and died in Canandaigua, Nov. —, 1831. He died in New York city July 28, 1831.

Children, born in Canandaigua, N. Y.:

5905 Charles Wells, born March 19, 1828; married Frances Elizabeth Gladding.*

5906 Robert Pliny, born Feb. 25, 1831; married (1st) Sarah Elizabeth Sizer; (2d) Suzette Linzee Ingersoll.*

3398 HENRY HAYES (Lucretia[1069], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., March 19, 1792. He married in Troy, Mo., Oct. 28, 1821, Sophronia Cottle, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Allen) Cottle. She was born in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 15, 1801, and died in Quincy, Ill., in 1885. Mr. Hayes was a printer, carriage manufacturer, and inventor, and died in Quincy, April 24, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Children:

5907 Henry Muneford, born Aug. 25, 1822; died in Franklin, Ill., Nov. 12, 1838.

5908 Adelaide Elizabeth, born in St. Charles, Mo., Aug. 28, 1824; married Henry Vanderberg Sullivan.*

3399 EMMA LUCRETIA HAYES (Lucretia[1660], Joseph[700], Nathan[288], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., Feb. 18, 1794. She married in Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1812, Theodore Brown, who was born in Northampton, Mass., March 11, 1787, son of Silas and Jemima (Clark) Brown. He was a farmer and died in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1839. She died in East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 14, 1880.

Children:

5909 Theodore, born Dec. 1, 1813; died Dec. 2, 1813.

5910 Frances Sophia, born Jan. 13, 1815; married Feb. 18, 1836, Gaius Adams, son of Joseph and Eunice (Throop) Adams. She died in 1899. One daughter, Frances Gunilda, born April 12, 1838, died Oct. 23, 1876, unm.

5911 Laura Hayes, born Jan. 14, 1817; married Alfred L. Taft.*

5912 Amanda Gunilda, born Jan. 15, 1820; married Herman Arza Canfield.*

5913 Emma Lucretia, born April 30, 1822; married John Wilder Taylor.*

5914 Frederick Augustus, born June 13, 1824; died in infancy.

5915 Edward Augustus, born Dec. 10, 1826; married Susan Diller Witwer.*

5916 Henry Martyn, born Feb. 9, 1829; married Feb. 17, 1863, Lydia Ann Stage, who was born March 23, 1841. They reside in Williamsville, N. Y., and have one daughter, Ada Augusta, born Dec. 31, 1866.

5917 Delia Maria, born April 27, 1833; died in infancy.

5918 Ada Blackmer, born June 20, 1834; married Oscar Milmarth.*

3400 HAROLD HAYES (Lucretia[1660], Joseph[700], Nathan[288], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., Nov. 29, 1796. He married in Bristol, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1822, Maria Simmons, daughter of Richmond and Eleanor (Sears) Simmons of Dighton, Mass. She was born in Bristol Nov. 10, 1802. Mr. Hayes was a printer, and a farmer, and died in Clinton, Ind., May 4, 1825. His widow married, in 1829, Francis Mason of Bristol, and had two sons and three daughters by him. She died in Bristol, Oct. 9, 1874.

Children, born in Clinton, Ind.:

5919 Richmond Simmons, born March 6, 1823; married Maria Peck Taft.*

5920 Pliny Harold, born Oct. 2, 1824; married Cornelia Catharine Hall.*

Digitized by Google

3401 GUNILDA HAYES (Lucretia[1668], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Marcellus, N. Y., July 4, 1799. She married in St. Charles, Mo., July 4, 1821, Daniel Howland, who was born in Bristol, R. I., Oct. 21, 1794, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Waldron) Howland of Bristol. He was a farmer and they resided in Brooklyn, Mich., where he died July 12, 1874. She died there Feb. 2, 1876.

Children:

5921 Lucretia Jewett, born April 6, 1822; married James Young.*

5922 Ellen Augusta, born July 6, 1828; married April 4, 1850, Lambert S. Southworth, and died March 7, 1898, leaving one daughter, Mary Elizabeth, born May 1, 1857.

5923 Guy Fortunatus, born March 20, 1830; married Aug. 30, 1870, Ruth Van Epps, who was born June 26, 1843. They reside in Brooklyn, Mich., and have one daughter, Isabel, born Nov. 24, 1875.

5924 Elizabeth Adelaide, born Jan. 6, 1832; resides in Brooklyn, Mich., unm.

5925 George Whitfield, born Nov. 15, 1833; married Oct. 6, 1874, V. Mary Francis, of Bristol, England. He is in the U. S. Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

5926 Emily Hayes, born March 20, 1836; married May 4, 1864, Henry Charles Clark, who was born May 1, 1833. Two sons, Robert Howland, born Oct. 1, 1866, and Henry Charles, born Sept. 11, 1868.

5927 Edward Payson, born Feb. 25, 1838; died Feb. 22, 1853.

5928 Gunilda Canfield, born July 16, 1841; died in infancy.

3402 MUMFORD HAYES (Lucretia[1668], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Marcellus, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1801. He married April 10, 1828, Abigail Wilcox, daughter of Dr. Ralph and Arminta (Sprague) Wilcox. She was born March 11, 1803, and died Oct. 16, 1850. He married (2d) Oct. 7, 1851, Sarah Knowlton, who was born Sept. 14, 1815, and died Oct. 30, 1867. His third wife, whom he married July 30, 1868, was Mrs. Alice (Belden) Holleston. She died in 1898. Mr. Hayes was an inventor and a noted manufacturer of carriages. He died in East Bloomfield, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

5929 Jane E., born Feb. 26, 1829; married Nov. 28, 1877, Julien Fousset, who was born in Paris, France, Jan. 15, 1838. She died May 8, 1896, s. p.,

5930 Ralph Wilcox, born Nov. 11, 1835; married Sarah A. Sage.*

Children by second wife:

5931 Caroline Virginia, born May 12, 1853; died in infancy.

5932 Sarah, born in 1865; died in infancy.

Digitized by Google

3403 HECTOR HAYES (Lucretia[1669], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Marcellus, N. Y., July 23, 1804. He married Jan. 30, 1830, Lucinda Warren, who was born in Clarence, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1805, daughter of John and Sally (Austin) Warren. Mr. Hayes was a farmer and in 1838 settled in Muir, Mich., where he died March 14, 1898. His wife died there Nov. 25, 1895.

Children:

5933 George Jewett, born Sept. 26, 1831; married Frances Jane Stone.*

5934 Joseph Warren, born April 30, 1833; died Aug. 3, 1834.

5935 Nathan Bradley, born Dec. 13, 1835; married Mary Adelaide Olmstead.*

5936 Mary Lucretia, born Aug. 6, 1840; married Leroy Pallmew.*

5937 Emma, born Nov. 25, 1843; died Dec. 25, 1843.

5938 Byron Winfield, born Dec. 30, 1849; married June 25, 1875, Mary Ann Morrison, who was born Jan. 20, 1858. They reside in Muir, Mich., where he is a lumber merchant. One child, Howard Bradley, born Dec. 4, 1876.

3404 GUY HAYES (Lucretia[1669], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Prattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1806. He married July 4, 1831, Louisa Anna Wilder, daughter of Timothy and Nancy (Codding) Wilder. She was born in Bristol, N. Y., May 24, 1811, and died there May 16, 1844. He married (2d) Dec. 30, 1844, Susan Wright, who was born in Duanesburg, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1818, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Fester) Wright. Mr. Hayes was a farmer and carriage maker and died in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1866.

Children by first wife:

5939 Louise Elizabeth, born June 30, 1833; married Randolph Huntington.*

5940 Narcissus, born Aug. 3, 1839; died in infancy.

3405 ELIZABETH ADELAIDE HAYES (Lucretia[1669], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bristol, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1809. She married Jan. 20, 1830, Harvey Blackmer, who was born in Honeoye, N. Y., July 24, 1804, son of Levi and Hannah (Pitts) Blackmer. He was a farmer and resided in Livonia, N. Y., where he died Aug. 6, 1852. She married (2d) May 10, 1854, Hon. Joseph Plumb (his 2d wife), of Cattaraugus, N. Y., son of Joseph and Mary (Shepard) Plumb. He was born in Paris, N. Y., June 27, 1791, and died May 25, 1870. She died in Cattaraugus, April 13, 1870.

Children by first husband:

5941 Myron Hervey, born Dec. 12, 1830; married Harriet Newell Pennell.*

Digitized by Google

5942 Adelaide, born Jan. 15, 1834; died Sept. 27, 1834.
5943 Junia, born June 26, 1836; died Sept. 12, 1837.
5944 Elizabeth Foster, born Dec. 2, 1839; married Rev. Joseph Carlton Plumb.*
5945 Sarah Lucretia, born Aug. 18, 1841; married Francis Granger Pennell.*

3407 DR. DAVID LORD (Deborah[1871], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Skaneateles, N. Y., in 1805. He married Mary Fargo, and died in Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1847. Was much respected as a man and a physician.

Children:

5946 Maryette, born ——.
5947 George ——.
5948 Anne Janette, born ——.
5949 Sophia, born ——.
5950 Charles, born ——.

3409 HARRIET SYBEL JEWETT (Joshua R.[1872], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., March 28, 1797. She married May 2, 1814, Grove A. Pease, who was born in Norfolk, Conn., Aug. 4, 1789, son of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Hall) Pease. They resided in Granby, where she died Jan. 24, 1872.

Children, born in Granby, Conn.:

5951 Albert, born Jan. 26, 1815; married Sarah Jane Stevens of Claremont, N. H., and had children.
5952 Edward Raymond, born April 30, 1819; married Martha Card of Macon, Ga.
5953 Mary Ann, born Dec. 3, 1829; married (1st) John Carlton Welborn of Eufala, Ala., who died Feb. 1, 1854, leaving one child, John Carlton, born Nov. 21, 1848. She married (2d) Jan. 20, 1859, Dr. John L. Harris of Toladiga, Ala., and died April 10, 1861.
5954 George Augustus, born April 28, 1839.

3410 GEORGE JEWETT (Joshua R.[1872], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., May 10, 1799. He married Sept. 17, 1823, Eliza Guyton, who was born Nov. 25, 1803, and died in Macon, Ga., May 2, 1839. He married (2d) Nov. 24, 1839, Eunice Frances Freeman, daughter of Azel Roe and Delia (Shaw) Freeman. She was born in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1818, and died in Macon Nov. 15, 1844. His third wife, whom he married May 8, 1845, was Mrs. Mary

Digitized by Google

Ann Susan Ballard. Mr. Jewett early in life settled in Macon, Ga., and died there March 14, 1849.

Children, born in Macon, Ga., by first wife:

5955 Charles Raymond, born July 29, 1824; married (1st) Octavia N. Chester; (2d) Martha Parham Clement.*

5956 Harriet Judith, born March 3, 1826; died July 15, 1837.

5957 Robert Coleman, born April 1, 1828; died May 1, 1828.

5958 Mary Tabitha, born May 29, 1829; died Aug. 21, 1829.

5959 Julia Caroline, born Sept. 15, 1831; married Rev. J. Boardman Hartwell (see 5963 below).

5960 Eliza Holzendorf, born April 1, 1833; died Aug. 18, 1834.

5961 George Frederick, born Nov. 25, 1834; died Oct. 12, 1845.

5962 William Pettibone, born March 22, 1836; died Aug. 25, 1840.

5963 Eliza Holzendorf, born Aug. 15, 1837; married Sept. 29, 1858, Rev. J. Boardman Hartwell. In November, 1858, they sailed as missionaries to China under the appointment of the Southern Baptist Missionary Society. She died there, leaving several children, and he then married her sister, Julia C., and continued his work in China until 1876, when they returned to America, and he was sent as a missionary to the Chinese in San Francisco, where Mrs. Julia Hartwell died.

5964 Ella, born May 2, 1839; died the same day.

Children by second wife:

5965 Delia Frances, born Sept. 18, 1840; married George Morton of Rome, Ga., and died leaving one daughter, Mary, who married Paul H. Royal, a prominent lawyer of Rome.

5966 Louisa Sybel, born March 31, 1842; died July 27, 1855.

5967 Azel, born Sept. 26, 1844; died Dec. 22, 1844.

Child by third wife:

5968 Owen Malone, born Feb. 22, 1848; married Lulia Winters of Macon, Ga., and lived in Jones Co., Ga., where he died in 1905.

3412 JULIA JEWETT (Joshua R.[1672], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., Sept. 13, 1805. She married Nov. 23, 1823, Alonzo Phelps of Granby, and resided in New York city, where he died Nov. 19, 1845. She died May 2, 1849.

Children:

5969 Alonzo R., born ——; married April ——, 1853, Frances Fay.

5970 George M., born ——; died July 27, 1852.

5971 Aralzia, born Nov. 25, 1831.

5972 William H., born ——.

Digitized by Google

3413 HENRY LEE JEWETT (Joshua R.[1672], Joseph[750], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., Aug. 29, 1821. He settled in Macon, Ga., and married March 2, 1841, Martha Jones Howard, who was born in Monroe Co., Ga., April 28, 1823, daughter of John and Sallie (Jones) Howard. Such was Mr. Jewett's business capacity that in a few years he was elected Treasurer of the South Western R. R., which position he afterwards resigned to engage in mercantile and banking business. He was prominent in religious and educational matters and in his latter years was elected the first Treasurer of the Georgia Southern and Florida R. R., which position he held until a short time before his death. He died in Macon Jan. 28, 1897. His widow died there Nov. 1, 1901.

Children, born in Macon, Ga.:

5973 Henry Cossitt, born Dec. 5, 1844; died June 9, 1845.

5974 Mary Frances, born Oct. 23, 1846; married May 1, 1866, Augustus D. Sharp of Macon, and died Sept. 19, 1866. He died Sept. 22, 1867.

5975 John Howard, born June 7, 1849; married Lou Ella Sanders.*

5976 George Bowers, born April 20, 1853; married Katie Harrison Browne.*

5977 Sallie Louisa, born March 29, 1856; died April 6, 1857.

5978 Ellis Lee, born July 22, 1858; died June 27, 1860.

5979 M. Kittie, born April 28, 1860; married Dr. Howard J. Williams.*

5980 Edward T., born July 7, 1863; died April 15, 1864.

3415 PATRICK HENRY JEWETT (Joshua R.[1672], Joseph[750], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., March 3, 1825. He married in Jefferson Co., Ind., Mrs. Mary Jane Hay, daughter of Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Hay) Wells. She was born in Jefferson Co., Oct. 24, 1828. By her first husband she had one son, Charles L., who, on reaching manhood, had his name changed to Jewett. He is a lawyer, and is very prominent in Indiana politics. He was Chairman of the State Democratic Committee, and in 1896 was a candidate for Congress; has been a member of the Legislature several terms.

Patrick Henry Jewett was a very distinguished, and one of the oldest lawyers in Indiana, which state he settled in when a young man. On the outbreak of the Civil War he organized a company of soldiers of which he was the Captain and participated in that struggle. He returned to Indiana where he followed his profession. He was District Attorney several years; Judge of Probate eight years, and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas eight years. After serving his state and country faithfully, and with honor, he died in Jeffersonville, Ind., Feb. 27, 1896. His widow died Sept. 28, 1905.

Children:

5981 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 15, 1852; married Joseph Villroy Reed.*

Digitized by Google

5982 Ida Jane, born Feb. 19, 1855; married Eugene Frazer.*
5983 Henry Edward, born April 3, 1858; married Margaret Wells.*
5984 Lila, born March 3, 1865; resides in Jeffersonville, Ind., unmarried.
5985 Kate, born April 15, 1869; married Thomas Bohon.*

3417 GEORGE WASHINGTON JEWETT (Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Durham, Conn., Nov. 17, 1800. He married there Sept. 11, 1823, Harriet Camp, daughter of Dennis and Anna Camp of Durham. She was born Nov. 11, 1804, and died May 16, 1826. He married second, at Durham, April 3, 1828, Janet A. Camp, daughter of Josiah P. and Sally Camp. She died in Durham Dec. 3, 1831, aged about 23 years. He then married in Moravia, N. Y., April 29, 1832, Annis P. Melendy, who was born, probably, in Coryden, N. H., Oct. 4, 1809. Mr. Jewett lived in Durham, Conn., a number of years and removed to Moravia, N. Y., where he became Treasurer of Livingston Co. He later removed to Howell, Mich., from which town he was elected to the Michigan Legislature. He died in Howell, Feb. 12, 1851. His widow died in Buffalo, N. Y., April 4, 1877.

Child by first wife:

5986 Harriet A. E., born in Durham, Conn., July 3, 1825; married Dr. Benjamin W. Fowler of Durham, and died there in 1847, s. p.

Child by second wife:

5987 William Butler, born in Durham, Conn., Sept. 3, 1829; married (1st) Eleanor W. Huntley; (2d) Martha J. Glover.*

Children by third wife:

5988 Janet Amelia, born in Moravia, N. Y., April 16, 1833; died in Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 21, 1837.
5989 Sarah Lucretia, born in Moravia, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1835; married Zenas Fobes Crosman.*
5990 Mary Victoria, born in Howell, Mich., March 1, 1840; married Salem G. Kennedy.*
5991 Eliza Jane, born in Howell, Mich., Oct. 10, 1842; died there Aug. 31, 1881.
5992 Ellen Augusta, born in Howell, Mich., Nov. 26, 1844; married John Ellicott.*
5993 Charles Gregory, born in Howell, Mich., Feb. 26, 1847; married Eva Almira Mills.*

3420 MARTHA JEWETT (Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Durham, Conn., Oct. 9, 1805. She married April 30, 1832, Amasa H. Dunbar, who was born in Corydon, N. H., March 22, 1807, son of Sylvester and Hannah (Powers)

Digitized by Google

Dunbar. They resided in Moravia, N. Y., where he was a teacher, an architect, and later a cabinet maker. He died in Moravia, Dec. 17, 1881. She died there July 28, 1889.

Children, born in Moravia, N. Y.:

5994 George Ward, born March 8, 1833; married (1st) Emma White; (2d) Adelaide Ruger.*

5995 Josiah Jewett, born May 29, 1836; married in Manlius, N. Y., March 28, 1867, Amelia M. Ainsworth. Mr. Dunbar was a salesman for Jewett and Root of Buffalo, N. Y., and died in Buffalo Aug. 7, 1874, leaving one child, Frances Jewett, who is an instructor in the Biological Department of the University of Michigan, and resides in Ann Arbor, Mich., unmarried.

3421 JOSIAH PARSONS JEWETT (Josiah[1673], Joseph[730], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 9, 1809. He married in Wyalusing, Pa., June 19, 1830, Lucretia Taylor, daughter of John and Deborah (Buck) Taylor. She was born in Wyalusing July 22, 1807, and died in Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1885. Mr. Jewett was an iron moulder by trade and settled in Pennsylvania, but about 1837 he removed with his family to Livingston Co., Mich., and resided on a small farm about three miles from the village of Howell. As a zealous christian worker, he was among the first to organize a Presbyterian Church and led in singing; never failing on Sabbath morning to bring his two wheeled cart to the door, drawn by oxen, and take all of his family to the house of God. He died in Howell, Nov. 15, 1840.

Children:

5996 Anne Elizabeth, born in Nittany Valley, Pa., May 22, 1831; died Oct. 22, 1847.

5997 Deborah Irene, born in Nittany Valley, Pa., June 4, 1833; married Gurdon Lester Meade.*

5998 John Taylor, born in Williamsport, Pa., March 31, 1835; married Sarah Anna Jones.*

5999 Martha Matilda, born in Wyalusing, Pa., March 22, 1837; died in Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1866.

6000 Josiah Parsons, born in Howell, Mich., April 4, 1840. He was a Captain in the Civil War and died at Moravia, N. Y., May 10, 1863, from fever contracted in the Army.

6001 Sarah Lucretia (twin), born in Howell, Mich., April 4, 1840; died Sept. 22, 1841.

3422 SAMUEL PARSONS JEWETT (Josiah[1673], Joseph[730], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 9, 1809. He married Aug. 19, 1835, Sarah Palmer Cone, of Locke,

Digitized by Google

N. Y., daughter of Elijah Cone. They settled in Ann Arbor, Mich., where he was a merchant and where his wife died Feb. 28, 1848. He married second, Oct. 11, 1848, Sarah White, of Brooklyn, daughter of Matthew White.

Children, born in Ann Arbor, Mich. By first wife:

6002 Eliza, born May ——, 1836; died Oct. 4, 1847.
6003 Aaron Cone, born May 5, 1838.
6004 Guernsey Smith, born Dec. 26, 1840; died Jan. 13, 1849.
6005 Elizabeth Smith, born July 16, 1843.
6006 Florence Sarah, born Oct. 24, 1845.

Children by second wife:

6007 Josephine Letitia, born Feb. 26, 1851.
6008 Frances Eugena, born Nov. 28, 1852.

3423 CLARISSA JEWETT (Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Durham, Conn., Dec. 3, 1811. She married Oct. 1, 1834, Joseph Best, of Northumberland, Pa., and they settled in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

6009 Minerva Frances, born Feb. 28, 1836; married A. J. Shively of Ann Arbor.
6010 William Howard, born Nov. 24, 1837; died March 30, 1843.
6011 Elliot McKendry, born July 24, 1845.
6012 Guernsey Jewett, born July 14, 1852.

3424 GUERNSEY JEWETT (Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Moravia, N. Y., July 1, 1816. He married Sept. 11, 1839, Eliza Carter, who was born in Ledyard, N. Y., April 29, 1819, daughter of Elewyn and Belinda (Buel) Carter. Mr. Jewett was a merchant in Moravia about 55 years and died there May 3, 1893.

Children:

6013 Theodore Carter, born in Canoga, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1841; married Fannie Myers Rasback. He graduated from Yale in 1864, and died in Moravia, Feb. 15, 1883.
6014 Henry Morrell, born in Ellsworth, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1843; married Emma S. Warren.*
6015 George Branch, born in Moravia, N. Y., March 7, 1846; died Oct. 18, 1846.
6016 A son, born in Moravia, N. Y., June 6, 1848; died June 7, 1848.
6017 A son, born in Moravia, N. Y., June 24, 1849; died June 25, 1849.
6018 Carlton Rogers, born in Moravia, N. Y., March 5, 1852; married Jessie Clark Holland.*

Digitized by Google

3425 HON. SHERMAN SKINNER JEWETT (Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[236], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Moravia, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1818. He married in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1839, Deborah Dusenbury, who was born in Nassau, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1822, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Harris) Dusenbury.

From the History of Buffalo and Erie Co., by H. Perry Smith.—"His early life (Mr. Jewett's) was passed upon his father's farm, engaged in such work as he could do to assist in the support of a large family. For three or four years after he became ten years of age, he attended the district school in winter. * * * * He appreciated the lack of opportunity in Moravia, and, favored by the suggestions of relatives, he intended to work for his uncle, Isaac Watts Skinner, who owned a small foundry in Buffalo and was a manufacturer of plows, mill castings and mill machinery. He left Moravia in company with a man who was taking a load of produce to market; consequently he walked nearly all the way to the Erie Canal at Jordon. There taking passage on a packet-boat, he arrived in Buffalo on the 3d of May, 1834. * * * * On reaching Buffalo he commenced work in his uncle's foundry, painting plows and cleaning castings.

"In the winter of 1834-35 he attended Silas Kingsley's high school. Afterwards for several months he applied himself to learning the moulder's trade; then acting as a clerk in the warehouse, taking the time of the men and other similar work, until Mr. Skinner was burned out. On Sept. 1st, 1836, a copartnership was formed consisting of Franklin Day, Francis H. Root and Sherman S. Jewett, under the firm name of Day, Root & Co. In a few months Mr. Day withdrew and Mr. Skinner took his place, changing the style of the firm to Skinner, Root & Co. In a few years Mr. Skinner and Mr. Root withdrew and a new firm was organized, composed of Thomas J. Dudley and Sherman S. Jewett, under the style of Dudley & Jewett. After two years of existence this firm was dissolved by Mr. Dudley selling his interest to Mr. Jewett, after which the business was continued by him alone until 1843, when Sherman S. Jewett and Francis H. Root established the firm of Jewett & Root, who continued to manufacture stoves. Business increased with them as rapidly as they could secure means with which to handle it. In 1854 the Chicago branch was opened in order to retain and increase their hold upon the trade of the growing West. In 1875 Josiah Jewett was admitted to the firm of Jewett & Root. In 1878 Mr. Root parted with his interest in the firm, thus dissolving a partnership of thirty-five years of prosperity. Then the firm of Sherman S. Jewett & Co. was formed, composed of Sherman S. Jewett, Henry C. Jewett, and Josiah Jewett. The house now having flourishing branches in Detroit, Chicago, Milwaukee, and San Francisco. Mr. Jewett has always been very energetic in the management of his business, and is still actively at the head of the firm in every sense of the word; (1884); is early at work and nearly the last to leave. He is never known to speculate, and is remarkable also for his keen insight into matters of finance and his intuitive knowledge of circumstances af-

Digitized by Google

fecting future calculations. To all these is to be attributed his success in business, from which he has realized a handsome fortune, which he not only enjoys himself, but uses to increase the comfort of those connected with him, and to benefit many others with whom he has associated in other business enterprises and in various relations. His only amusement is fishing on the Niagara river, where he uses his elegant steam yacht, 'Titania,' and devotes himself with passionate energy to the destruction of perch, black bass and muscalonge.

"Mr. Jewett was elected to the Common Council in 1845, and served during 1845, 1846 and 1849. He was elected Mayor pro tem. two or three times, and served as such during the Mayor's absence. At this time occurred the Ohio Basin and Erie Basin fight in the Common Council, the advocates of each making every exertion to kill off the other. Mr. Jewett took a positive position that the city needed both, and the Council adopted this course, which has proved the most beneficial to the city of Buffalo.

"In 1878 Mr. Jewett received without any previous knowledge the nomination for Representative in Congress at the hands of the Republican party. Owing to his poor health he felt compelled to decline this unanimous and unsolicited nomination. In 1880 he was elected upon the Republican ticket as a Presidential Elector and cast his vote in the Electoral College for James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur.

"A meeting of citizens was held Aug. 5, 1868, at his home, to consider the subject of a public park. As a sequence the Park became an established fact in 1871. Mr. Jewett has been a Commissioner since the organization of the Board of Park Commissioners, and its President since 1879. Mr. Jewett was one of the founders of the Buffalo Club in 1867, a director during the first nine years of its existence, and its President in 1874.

"During the war of the Rebellion Mr. Jewett served on various committees, was a member of the Buffalo branch of the Christian Commission, and joined in every movement to aid and perpetuate the Federal Union. At all times he was among the foremost to aid in strengthening the power of the Government by his counsel, his personal labor and the use of his private means.

"His name also appears as one of the originators of the Falconwood Co., in 1869, and as its first President, holding the office until 1877. His relations with the Young Men's Association have been at times of a peculiar and impressive importance. In the year 1863, a meeting of nine gentlemen occurred at the old American Hall parlors, to discuss a project about buying St. James Hall and St. James Hotel, to improve the facilities of the Association. After several hours' discussion without any definite results, all mutually agreed to follow whoever led off in subscribing, and do the same. Mr. Jewett, as such leader, promptly solved the delicate problem by subscribing $3,000, and thus contributed to the success of the effort. In 1883, when a further scheme was suggested, looking toward the erection of a fire-proof building upon the property bounded by Washington, Clinton

Digitized by Google

and Ellicott streets and Broadway, the first meeting of citizens was held at Mr. Jewett's house, at which time it was his privilege to again head the list of subscribers, which was completed so triumphantly, with universal approval. He was President of the Association in 1865.

"The Bank of Buffalo owes its origin to the efforts of Mr. Jewett and his friends. He has always been its President and is largely entitled to the credit of its success, which is without a parallel in the history of Buffalo Banks. The Manufacturers and Traders Bank of Buffalo also claims him as one of its originators and a director ever since. He was also one of the originators and a director of the Clinton Bank, during its entire existence. When it withdrew from business every stockholder was paid in full. Mr. Jewett has been a director of the Marine Bank since 1869 and is now a stockholder in several other banks.

"He was also an originator of the Buffalo Mutual Insurance Co., which had a most successful career and gained the entire confidence of all business circles. Finally, under the reorganized name of Buffalo Fire and Marine Insurance Co., it continued to increase in popularity until compelled to retire from business owing to the terrible losses suffered in the great Chicago fire of 1871. Then the three principal insurance companies of Buffalo—The Western, the Buffalo City and the Buffalo Fire and Marine, were all placed in bankruptcy and by the action of the Chicago creditors Mr. Jewett was appointed assignee of all. This was one of the most important works of his life and to it he applied himself with such zeal that in three years he received his official discharge from the entire work, which he had completed to the unbounded admiration of all interested parties. * * * *

"The Buffalo Fine Arts Academy is proud to include Mr. Jewett as one of its originators, who in its darkest hour endowed it with a permanent fund of $10,000, of which the interest could be used for its maintenance. Inspired by this act, however, the friends of the Academy at once raised another fund of similar amount to perform that service, and set apart the original donation as a distinct fund, to be called the Jewett fund, the interest to be devoted solely to the purchase of works of art for the Academy. Under the silent influence of this fund already (1884) a valuable collection of oil paintings now adorn the walls of the Academy and bear testimony to the thoughtfulness of the donor. Mr. Jewett served as curator of the Academy for eight years and was its President in 1865. He is a trustee of Forest Lawn Cemetery, in which he takes a deep interest.

"He was one of the earliest promoters of the construction of the Buffalo, New York and Philadelphia Railway and a director from 1867 to 1881. In 1876 he was called to the presidency. The affairs of the road needed just the ability which he brought to work. In order to provide feeders for this road Mr. Jewett and the friends of the enterprise constructed several narrow gauge roads which paid back to the stockholders more than the entire capital invested in them, and were finally sold at a handsome profit. At the same time the B. N. Y. & P. Railway had so improved that it was

Digitized by Google

sold by Mr. Jewett so as to repay to the stockholders every dollar of the capital; thus saving to the city of Buffalo its $700,000 of stock which it took to encourage the building of the road. This is a record of integrity to the trust reposed in him, and it is without a parallel in the history of municipal investments in railroads. In all of the negotiations to effect a sale of the property, the point proposed by Mr. Jewett and maintained by him persistently was, that all of the stockholders, including the city, must share alike and receive full value for their stock. A reference to the daily journals of Buffalo will show how they tendered praise to him for the ability and honor displayed by him in the entire transaction. We quote from the Buffalo *Courier* of April 19, 1881:

"'The sale of the Buffalo, New York and Philadelphia Railroad would, under the ordinary circumstances which attend the disposition of a railroad, be in and of itself a matter of ordinary importance in these days of grand negotiations. But there are some points connected with the transfer of the Buffalo and Philadelphia, and antecedent to it, that make it a matter of unusual local interest. When Sherman S. Jewett plays anything like an important part, he is reticent to the last degree, and a newspaper man might as well interview the sphinx; but if he can give any valuable facts about the successful enterprise of another, or can speak of any brilliant stroke of diplomacy on the part of a neighbor or a friend, he is not only a free talker, but an enthusiastic one, and becomes exceedingly interesting. A personal experience with him during the time that he was working the B. N. Y. and P., up to a place where it could have recognition, bears us out in this, for it was next to impossible to get even an admission from him that he was rescuing the road from the utter ruin that threatened it. Indeed, Courier reporters gave him up, and almost uniformly reported him to the office as having nothing of importance to communicate. The interests of the city, if there were none other, compelled us to watch the attention paid to the B. N. Y. and P., and we recall some facts in connection with the history of the road which enable us to speak intelligently at this time. It was in the fall of 1876 that Mr. Sherman S. Jewett and Mr. George B. Gates took charge of the road in question; and it is no exaggeration to say that at that time the road was bankrupt and the stock worthless. The first mortgage bonds were put upon the market and sold very deliberately in 1876. We called attention to them at that time, believing them to be a safe investment under the then administration. They are now worth 110 and will go to a higher figure. Later in the same year the second mortgage bonds, drawing 10% interest, could only find a few purchasers; but Mr. Jewett retired all of these and issued a new series bearing seven per cent in their place. Within eighteen months all of this issue—a million dollars—has been placed at par and is now quoted at 110.

"'When Mr. Jewett took the road the floating debt was $1,250,000, something tremendous, all the facts considered. That debt is now all wiped out; and if any better evidence of masterly management can be cited, it

Digitized by Google

does not occur to us at the present writing. It was under Mr. Jewett's management that all the narrow-gauge roads connecting with the Buffalo and Philadelphia were built and coal mines opened. By going outside of his road and levying legitimate tribute where he could, he extricated the B. N. Y. and P. from ruin and saved it to the stockholders, of which the tax-payers of Buffalo are no small number. The saving to Buffalo is nearly three quarters of a million of dollars or in round numbers, $700,000.

"'Now, anybody who is familiar with the alphabet of railroading or the manipulation of stocks, will readily understand that, moved by a less upright and patriotic motive, Mr. Jewett could have literally frozen out the city and the smaller stockholders and made himself absolute master of the situation. He didn't do this even though he could have made a handsome fortune out of it, but preferred to carry the whole load on his own shoulders for the benefit of everybody interested; and these facts and the resurrection of the road from nothingness, all considered, make the sale one of the most remarkable in the history of American railroads. We take infinite pleasure in placing to the credit of one of our most prominent citizens, a transaction so rare and so successful in every feature of it. Negotiations have been pending for the past five months, but had they not succeeded the property had been so thoroughly built up, Mr. Jewett would have paid a dividend next August.

"'The work of Mr. Jewett will be better appreciated, when it is remembered that his own very extensive business, both as a manufacturer and a banker, required a great deal of his time and attention, and assuredly these have not been neglected.

"'Mr. Jewett has one of the best business and diplomatic minds in this country. He is a thinker; and when he proceeds about negotiations of any kind he knows precisely what he is doing. There is no tricking about him, and when he puts a thing into the market, the fact that his name is back of it is ample guarantee that it is worth what he asks for it. This is a good enough record for any man, but it holds good through all Mr. Jewett's business career; and the railroad transaction under consideration is primarily valuable to us as revealing the fact that we have a modest business gentleman in our midst who is capable of dealing with large enterprises in the best possible style, with reference to the best interests of all concerned.'

"The assistance given to religious enterprises is also worthy of mention. The Washington Street Baptist Church, Prospect Ave. Baptist Church, Delaware Ave. Baptist Church, Rochester University and similar institutions elsewhere, some of other denominations can attest his liberality to them. In 1882 Mr. Jewett erected in Chicago a mercantile building which ranks among the first in that city of commercial palaces, and is valued at half a million dollars.

"In 1863 S. V. R. Watson was elected President of the Young Men's Association. The opposition candidate was Sherman S. Jewett, but to strengthen both tickets the names of six of the most prominent business men

Digitized by Google

of the city, including both Messrs. Watson and Jewett, were placed on both tickets, so that whichever ticket was elected the president-elect might have their advice and influence in support of any plan that he might devise for obtaining a suitable building for the association, and although the heads of the tickets manifested none but the most friendly feeling, yet it cannot be denied that among their immediate personal friends no little feeling was shown. Time rolled on and Mr. Watson succeeded in obtaining a refusal of what was then known as the St. James property (now occupied by the Young Men's Association) for $112,000. The question then was, could an amount be raised by subscription which would render it safe for the Association to purchase the property? After carefully considering the matter, Mr. Watson invited eight of the most prominent business men of the city, including five on the ticket, to meet him at the American Hotel. In addition, some of the younger members of his committee who were on the building committee, were also invited. The evening arrived and Mr. Watson laid his plans before the meeting and took his seat. There was a dead pause for about five minutes. It was by far the largest scheme that had ever been planned in Buffalo; we had but few wealthy men. It is safe to say that there are two here now where there was one then, and of the wealthy men, of whom those present, were perhaps, the most prominent, it is safe to say that every one is now worth at least double the amount he was then. I mention this matter to show the great doubts that existed whether any such sum could be raised. At last Mr. S. S. Jewett arose. The writer, who was present as one of the building committee, is frank to confess that his heart sank within him. A most vivid recollection of the Y. M. A. election passed through his mind. The election, as before stated, had been an unusually excited one, and after it was over hot and bitter words passed between the younger men on the respective tickets. I had then but little personal acquaintance with Mr. Jewett. Would he heartily support a plan originating with a man who had just defeated him? A look at the anxious face of Mr. Watson showed me that the same thoughts were passing through his mind. It was not merely necessary that he should speak favorably of the plan; it was absolutely necessary to have the hearty and cordial support of the leading business men, and if a man of the standing of S. S. Jewett expressed the slightest doubt about the scheme, the thing was up. Fortunately he came loyally and nobly to our support. Over twenty years have elapsed, yet I remember his speech as if I had heard it yesterday. Said he: Mr. Watson and Gentlemen:—I have listened with great attention and the deepest interest to the details of Mr. Watson's plan. In my judgment there is no doubt as to what our duty is in the matter. The Young Men's Association is entitled to our most earnest support. It seems to me that the advantages of a great public library cannot be sufficiently extolled. It places within the reach of every family, for a mere trifle, the advantages of such a library as no private individual, however wealthy, can possess. The question is, what shall we do in regard to the plan before us? There is but one thing for us

to do; we must do all in our power to carry it through. If there is any better plan it has not been shown. We have had too much throwing cold water on any plan that has been brought up. I have got thoroughly sick of hearing.—Well, the idea is a pretty good one, but can we not find a better one? I tell you, gentlemen, we want a little less seeing and a little more subscribing. Now, I have three propositions to make to you, gentlemen, and you may take either one of them. I will go in with you eight and purchase this building and present it to the Young Men's Association; or I will go in with you eight and build a fire proof building that will cost not less than $250,000; or I will give as much as any other man in Buffalo.

"From that moment the success of the project was secured. After consultation the nine men subscribed each $3000, and with this start the enterprise was pushed through to a successful conclusion. Comment is needless. In the words of the late Dean Richmond to one of the younger men of Mr. Watson's committee:—Young man, it is seldom you will find a man who, after he is beaten, will turn around and make an offer that might cost him $30,000 in order to carry through a project that his successful rival has originated. The name of S. S. Jewett should always be held dear by all friends of the Young Men's Association as one to whose loyal and unselfish support the institution owes so much of its present prosperity."

After a long and honorable life Mr. Jewett died in Buffalo, Feb. 28, 1897.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

6019 Henry Clay, born Dec. 6, 1840; married (1st) in Dresden, Germany, Aug. 14, 1864, Louise E. Walther, daughter of Theodore and J. Pauline (Schierz) Walther; married (2d) in Erie, Pa., Oct. 21, 1897, M. A. Emma Schmidt, daughter of F. E. Schmidt. For a number of years Mr. Jewett was associated in business with his father in the firm of Sherman S. Jewett & Co., and also engaged in the manufacture of sole leather and other business enterprises. In East Aurora, N. Y., he owns and conducts one of the most up to date and one of the best stock farms in the country. On his farm is a mile race track which is entirely housed over so that his horses may be exercised at any time of the year and in all kinds of weather. This mile track encircles a half mile track which is open and is used in fair weather. Mr. Jewett breeds fine horses of the best type. A gentleman visiting the writer's office said: "I have been acquainted with Mr. Henry Jewett a number of years and it has never been my pleasure to meet a man I thought more honorable, upright and honest. He is a man of great determination and usually carries to a successful termination any project he undertakes; he is an affable, kindhearted gentleman and a true friend to the deserving." Owing to bad health Mr. Jewett, in 1906, removed to Pasadena, California, where he now resides, s. p.

Digitized by Google

6020 Josiah, born Oct. 4, 1842; married Grace Hall.*
6021 Emma Alice, born July 12, 1844; married Charles H. Williams.*
6022 Jennie Matilda, born Feb. 3, 1849; married Henry Cogswell Howard.*
6023 Frank Webster, born May 3, 1858; died in Buffalo, Feb. 2, 1859.
6024 George Sherman, born Jan. 20, 1860; died in Buffalo, April 5, 1862.

3426 JOHN COTTON JEWETT (Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1820. His boyhood days were spent on the farm with his father, assisting in the farm work summers, and attending district school during the winter, until he was seventeen years of age. He then went to Ann Arbor, Mich., to work in the store of his brother Samuel and subsequently became a partner.

Here he became acquainted with and married Miss Priscilla Boardman, whose parents resided there. Their marriage was celebrated in Ann Arbor Feb. 2, 1843. Some eight or ten years after their marriage they removed to Albion, where he conducted a mercantile business alone, and a few years later they removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he resided, and where, with his sons and son-in-law, Risby Tucker, they built up a mammoth manufacturing business in refrigerators, bird cages, etc., etc. Mr. Jewett died in Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 18, 1904.

Children:

6025 Edgar Boardman, born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 14, 1843; married Elizabeth Foster Danforth.*
6026 Carrie Amelia, born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 3, 1847; married Dec. 12, 1867, Hugh McKibbin, and died in Buffalo, July 22, 1893.
6027 Matilda Caroline, born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 11, 1849; married Oct. 26, 1869, Risby Tucker. They reside in Buffalo, where Mr. Tucker is a member of the John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co.
6028 Ella, born in Buffalo, N. Y., April 7, 1865; married Willis H. Howes.*
6029 Frederick Arthur, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1859; married Anna James.*
6030 Mabel, born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1864; died there Jan. 26, 1866.

3429 DR. CHARLES CARROLL JEWETT (Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Moravia, N. Y., June 28, 1827. He married in New York City, Jan. 19, 1856, Ellen Ransom, who was born in Colchester, Conn., Jan. 21, 1835, daughter of John and Lydia (Clark) Ransom and adopted daughter of Daniel Burroughs. Dr. Jewett studied medicine and settled in Moravia, where he followed his profession and conducted a farm. He died there Sept. 7, 1870.

Children, born in Moravia, N. Y.:

6031 Gertrude, born June 19, 1857; married Sept. 28, 1887, Dr. Henry

Digitized by Google

Hastings Hunt of Portland, Me. In 1884 Dr. Hunt was elected Professor of Physiology in the Medical School of Maine (the Medical Department of Bowdoin College). He was for many years one of the visiting physicians of the Maine General Hospital in Portland, but owing to ill health he was obliged to resign from the College and Hospital in 1891, and they now reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

6032 Louise Rogers, born May 27, 1859. She is Professor of Art in the Mount Holyoke College, at South Hadley, Mass., where she resides, unmarried.

6033 Sophie, born June 3, 1861. She is Assistant Professor of English Literature in Wellesley College. Has published a volume of verse called "The Pilgrim and Other Poems"; "A Life of St. Francis of Assisi" written especially for children; also many poems and articles in various magazines. Unmarried.

6034 Charles Sherman, born March 16, 1865. He is a graduate of Yale University; of the Sheffield Scientific School and of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York. He is a physician and resides in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is visiting physician to the Erie County Hospital and Clinical Pathologist at the Hospital of the Sisters of Charity. Unmarried.

3430 JAMES HERVEY JEWETT (Josiah[1672], Joseph[730], Nathan[288], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1830. He married June 7, 1854, Mary Frances Colegrove, daughter of Dr. Bela H. and Eliza (Ives) Colegrove. She was born in Sardinia, N. Y., May 3, 1836, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1880. He married second, at Lansingburg, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1882, Isabel Mills, who was born in Lansingburg, June 7, 1845, daughter of Thomas and Helen (Reid) Mills. For thirty years Mr. Jewett was engaged in the boot and shoe business in Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1889 removed to Colorado. He saw possibilities in the village of Green Mountain Falls which consisted then of a hotel and a rooming house. He invested heavily there, building numerous cottages, an opera house and several stores, and transformed the small village into a prosperous summer resort; at the time of his death he owned practically all of the town. When the town was incorporated he was chosen Mayor and held the office until 1902, when he resigned. He died in St. Luke's Hospital, Denver, Col., Dec. 15, 1904. His widow resides in Troy, N. Y.

Children, all by first wife:

6035 Nellie Eliza, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1855; married John Urquhart.*

6036 Katie Sophia, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1857; died in 1867.

6037 Alice Theodora, born in Moravia, N. Y., March 19, 1859; married George Frederic Newton.*

Digitized by Google

6038 Bela Colegrove, born in Moravia, N. Y., May 17, 1862; married Grace Ivy Littleton.*

6039 Mary Frances, born in Moravia, N. Y., May 14, 1864; married in Buffalo, N. Y., June 30, 1887, George Brewster Montgomery, who was born at Silver Creek, N. Y., July 2, 1862, son of Henry and Helen (Lee) Montgomery. They reside in Buffalo, where he is President of the Montgomery Bros. & Co., lumber firm.

6040 Grace Ruth, born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1868; married Henry Bodge Pennell.*

6041 Georgia, born ——; married in Cohasset, Mass., Dec. ——, 1904, A. Ray Hunt. They reside at Green Mountain Falls, Col., and have one child, Mary Frances, born in Auburn, N. Y., Nov. ——, 1905.

3431 DR. JOHN ROGERS JEWETT (George W.[1074], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Saybrook, Conn., in 1809. He married in Lyons, Mich., Jan. ——, 1849, Mary Ann Snyder, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of John and Elizabeth Snyder. Dr. Jewett moved with his parents to Ohio in 1818 and from there to Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1829, where he began the study of medicine. He first went to Lyons in 1832, before there was any settlement of white people in that valley; soon after this he located there as a physician, and with the exception of one or two short intervals was a resident of that place until his death, his family having died before him. He died Oct. 12, 1897. Dr. Jewett was a gentleman of the old school, a fine scholar, and commanded the respect of the people of his acquaintance.

Children, born in Lyons, Mich.:

6042 George Washington, born Sept. 22, 1851; died soon after reaching manhood, unmarried.

6043 Emeline Frances, born Feb. 24, 1852; died at the age of 7 years.

6044 Charles Taylor, born June 13, 1855; married and died at the age of thirty, without issue.

3439 HON. NATHAN JEWETT (Nathan[1079], Nathan[781], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Colchester, Conn., July 31, 1804. He married in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 2, 1837, Lucretia Rogers Stark, who was born in Lyme, March 26, 1819, daughter of Nathan and Luranna (Lee) Stark. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett settled in East Haddam, Conn., where he was a farmer and a Justice of the Peace many years. He was a Representative to the Legislature several terms and Senator from the 19th District in 1849. He died in East Haddam, June ——, 1895. His wife died there Nov. ——, 1892.

Children, born in East Haddam, Conn.:

6045 Robert Morris, born Feb. 22, 1835; married Mary A. Lester.*

Digitized by Google

6046 Dan Lee, born Dec. 22, 1840; married in Windham, Conn., June 6, 1871, Isabel M. Brown, daughter of Brainard and Louise (Barry) Brown. Dr. Jewett graduated from the Medical Department of the Columbia University in 1862. Aug. 15, 1862, he enlisted in the 20th Conn. Inft., as Assistant Surgeon, and was mustered out June 13, 1865. He was at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and the battles of the Atlanta Campaign from the first to last. Was on the "March to the Sea" through the Carolinas and around to Washington, and participated in the "Grand Review," the war's finale. He has received many appointments in a professional way and for 25 years has been a U. S. Pensioner Examiner. Is a Mason of the Knight Templar degree and resides in Watseka, Ill. One child, Montrose, born April 8, 1872; died Nov. 24, 1880.

6047 Samuel Nathan, born April 28, 1843; married Dec. 14, 1869, H. Louise Dawley. One child, Dora, born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 2, 1874; married July 26, 1899, John J. Tiffay, and resides in Lyme.

6048 Elizabeth S., born Nov. 27, 1845; married Nov. 19, 1867, B. A. Rathbun, and resides in Essex, Conn. Two children, viz., Estelle M., born Sept. 3, 1869; married Oct. 27, 1892, James A. Rawson of Milton, Mass., who died soon; and N. Jewett, born Dec. 14, 1872.

6049 Philemon S., born Dec. 20, 1848; was adopted when quite young by a Mr. Scranton and took that name. He married Oct. ——, 1874, Alice Scranton, and had J. Hamilton, born Oct. ——, 1875; and Katherine, born Nov. ——, 1877.

6050 Emily Ann, born April 13, 1853; died Oct. 9, 1854.

6051 Charles S., born Sept. 16, 1855; married Kate G. Fosdick.*

3440 LAURA MARIA JEWETT (Nathan[1079], Nathan[782], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in East Haddam, Conn., April 4, 1808. She married Victor M. Johnson, son of William and Mitty (Williams) Johnson of Lyme, Conn. He died in Florida, Aug. ——, 1837. She married second, Isaac Garretson of Florida and died March 4, 1889.

Children, by first husband:

6052 Melville, born ——; died in childhood.

6053 Julietta Maria, born in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 26, 1829; married Abial Stark.*

6054 Van Buren, born ——.

Child, by second husband:

6055 Isaac, born ——.

3442 NATHAN HIBBARD JEWETT (Nathan[1084], David[783], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in East Haddam, Conn., in 1781. He married June 10, 1810, Amy Cray, who was born in

Digitized by Google

1790. When a boy Mr. Jewett went to New York City, where he learned the painter's trade. At the age of 18 he settled in Mamaroneck, N. Y., on a farm where he lived until 1821, when he removed to Enfield, N. Y., when the country was a wilderness. He died in Trumemsburg, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876. His wife died in Enfield, March 16, 1854.

Children:

6056 Sally Ann, born Oct. 29, 1810; married Samuel Budd, and died in Ovid, Mich.

6057 Mary, born Feb. 11, 1812; married in 1834, Lewis Cowen, and lived in Enfield, N. Y.

6058 William, born July 30, 1818; married Mandana Koots.*

6059 Phoebe, born Oct. 19, 1822; married Orrin Heller and lived in Ithaca, N. Y.

6060 Harriet, born July 22, 1828; married Charles I. Sage, and settled in Ithaca, N. Y., but died in Indiana in 1887.

3443 GEORGE GRIFFIN JEWETT (Nathan[1684], David[782], Nathan[296], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in East Haddam, Conn., March 22, 1785. He married in Tolland, Conn., Thursday, May 24, 1810, Mary Williams Grosvenor, who was born in Tolland, Sunday, Sept. 14, 1788, daughter of Dr. Grosvenor of Tolland. They were married by Rev. Nathan Williams, D. D., the bride's grandfather.

Mr. Jewett was a carriage builder and settled in New London, Conn.; about 1814 removed to Albany, N. Y., and from there to Livingston, N. Y., where they lived a few years and then removed to New York City. He died in Hoboken, N. J., July ——, 1861.

Children:

6061 George Williams, born in New London, Conn., July 12, 1811; died in New Orleans, La., Nov. 3, 1834, unmarried.

6062 Mary Grosvenor, born in New London, Conn., April 19, 1813; died in New York City, April 22, 1887, unmarried.

6063 William Grosvenor, born in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1815; married Margaret Henry, and died in California in 1849.

6064 Ruth Adelaide, born in Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1817; died in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1819.

6065 Ferdinand, born in Albany, N. Y., June 12, 1820; died Jan. 15, 1822.

6066 Francis Ferdinand, born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1822; died June 28, 1823.

6067 Elizabeth, born in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1824; died Dec. 29, 1824.

6068 Edward Griffin, born in Albany, N. Y., May 10, 1826; died Sept. 9, 1826.

6069 Elizabeth, born in Livingston, N. Y., June 24, 1829; married Franklin Alonzo Rockwell, and died in Stamford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1895.

Digitized by Google

6070 Isaac Williams, born in Livingston, N. Y., June 5, 1830; died Sept. ——, 1830.

6071 Edward Griffin, born in Livingston, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1831; married (1st) Sarah Louisa Sutton; (2d) Carrie Leonora Gordon.*

3448 JUSTIN JEWETT (Nathan H.[1484], David[782], Nathan[196], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 27, 1794. He married Mary Ann Beckwith, daughter of Nathan Beckwith. His second wife was Hannah Barns, who was born Feb. 7, 1808.

Child, by first wife:

6072 Mary, born Oct. 27, 1828; married Jan. 1, 1848, Edwin Osman, and had Mary Melinda and William Henry.

3451 JOHN GRIFFIN JEWETT (David M.[1488], David[782], Nathan[196], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 1, 1796. He married Rebecca Stark of Lyme and died Aug. 1, 1853.

Children:

6073 Henry, born ——.
6074 John, born ——.
6075 Frederick, born ——.

3462 HARRY J. COMSTOCK (Elizabeth[1490], David[782], Nathan[196], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1806. He married May 24, 1834, Mary Loomis, who was born May 5, 1808. They resided in Sweden.

Children, born in Sweden, N. Y.:

6076 Jane Amelia, born June 24, 1838.
6077 Martha Adelaide, born June 3, 1841.
6078 Caroline Goodspeed, born July 6, 1843.
6079 Helen Josephine, born Feb. 13, 1847.

3470 GIBBONS HYDE JEWETT (Gibbons[1493], Gibbons[783], Nathan[196], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 10, 1792. He married Feb. 18, 1816, Sarah Banning, who was born Oct. 10, 1798. They resided in Parma, N. Y.

Child:

6080 John Gibbons, born in Parma, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1826; married May ——, 1850, Delia McDaniels. They settled in Parma, N. Y., and in 1854 removed to Wisconsin. Children born in Parma, Frank, born July 30, 1851; and an infant, born April 6, 1853.

Digitized by Google

3486 SARAH HILLHOUSE (Sarah[1708], Sarah[789], David[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born ——. She married Felix H. Gilbert, son of Felix Gilbert of Wilker Co., Ga. He was a merchant and a member of the Legislature. A man of vigorous intellect, of benevolent temper and high social qualities. He died in Wilker Co., Ga., Nov. 27, 1813. Mrs. Gilbert died there May 15, 1808.

Child:

6081 Sarah Hillhouse, born in 1806; married Adam Leopold Alexander.*

3487 MARY HILLHOUSE (Sarah[1708], Sarah[789], David[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born ——. She married Andrew Shepherd (his 2d wife), a wealthy planter of Wilker Co., Ga., formerly of Virginia. He died about 1830. She died April 23, 1856.

Children:

6082 Albert H., born ——. He was a physician and married Anne E. Smith. Three children, Sarah Porter, William, and Alberta.

6083 Edward T., born ——; married Eliza J. Wynn and had five children, viz., Martha, Mary, Sarah A., Charlotte, and Andrew H.

6084 Maria F., born ——; married Lock Weems, and died May 18, 1850. He died in 1853. Six children, viz., Edward M., Eugenia, who was said to be the most beautiful woman in Georgia; Lock, Mary S., Charlotte W., John A., and Felix.

6085 Charlotte W., born ——; married Rev. John W. Baker of Georgia. They had eight children, viz., Felixna, who married Prof. Woodrow of Oglethrop University; Carlone C., John W., William, Henry, Edward, Charlotte E., and Charles W.

6086 Sarah, born ——; died unmarried.

6087 Caroline, born ——; married Gen. Andrew J. Hansell, a lawyer of Marietta, Ga. Four children, viz., William A., Julia S., Mary C., and Felixna.

6088 Alexander, born ——.

3498 REV. DR. AUGUSTINE DAVID LAWRENCE JEWETT (David[1715], David H.[790], David[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Wilkesbarre, Pa., Jan. 12, 1830. He married in New York City, April 22, 1856, Elizabeth Hall Dickinson, who was born in Lancaster, Pa., Feb. 21, 1833, daughter of Rev. Dr. Richard William and Margaret C. (Hall) Dickinson. Mr. Jewett was graduated from Williams College in 1852 and later from the Theological Seminary of Princeton. He was a Presbyterian Clergyman, lived in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; Washington, D. C.; New York and Nyack, N. Y. He died April 29, 1898. Mrs. Jewett died March 30, 1880.

Digitized by Google

Hiramm Hamilton Kelly Governor-Elect 1898

Digitized by Google

Children:

6089 Richard Dickinson, born in Piermont, N. Y., July 6, 1857; married Elise Melenda Schmidt.*

6090 Elizabeth Hall, born in Piermont, N. Y., July 21, 1858; died March 28, 1859.

6091 Sarah, born in Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1860; died April 25, 1897.

6092 Margaret C., born in Fordham, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1863; died Feb. 7, 1867.

6093 Gertrude, born April 14, 1868; died March 5, 1879.

3499 REV. DAVID JEWETT WALLER (Elizabeth[1718], David H.[790], David[288], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Wyoming, Lucerne Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1815. He married May 23, 1839, Julia Ellmaker, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Hopkins) Ellmaker of Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Waller graduated from Williams College in 1834 and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1837. He was ordained and installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Bloomsburg, Pa., May ——, 1839.

Children:

6094 Hannah Ellmaker, born Aug. 30, 1840.

6095 Elizabeth, born March 14; died July 19, 1842.

6096 Maria Louisa, born May 29, 1843; died Feb. 28, 1844.

6097 Harriet, born Nov. 16, 1844; died June 13, 1845.

6098 David Jewett, born June 17, 1846.

6099 William Patterson, born Jan. 20, died April 22, 1848.

6100 Levi Ellmaker, born July 16, 1851.

6101 George Phillips, born April 2, 1854.

3522 FREDERICK PRIME (Frederick[1730], Nathaniel[864], Joshua[304], Sarah[110], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., March 1, 1846. He married in New York City, June 22, 1871, Lauretta D. Toussard Coxe, daughter of Alfred Coxe of Philadelphia.

Children:

6102 Lauretta Coxe, born May 10, 1872; died in Pelham, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1873.

6103 Mary Alice, born in Easton, Pa., June 17, 1874.

6104 Lauretta D. Toussard, born in Easton, Pa., Dec. 1, 1875.

6105 Frederick, born in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 5, 1879; died in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1880.

6106 Frederick, born in Baltimore, Md., March 3, 1881.

6107 Alfred Coxe, born in Philadelphia, Pa., March 3, 1883.

3524 EDNA CUSHING JEWETT (Humphrey P.[1748], Eliphalet[812],

Digitized by Google

Paul[324], Joshua[112], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1847. She married in Boston, June 16, 1869, Edward Ashley Smith, who was born in Sutton, Bedfordshire, England, May 19, 1846, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Boston) Smith. Mr. Smith is a printer and publisher in Alton, Ill., where they reside.

Children, born in Alton, Ill.:

6108 Lucy Emery, born May 7, 1871; resides in Alton, unmarried.

6109 Edna Tilton, born May 25, 1873; married Oct. 10, 1900, Allen Keiser, son of Ira and Margaret (Allen) Keiser. He is an undertaker; residence, Alton; s. p.

6110 Frank Jewett, born Nov. 20, 1875.

6111 Edward Harris, born Jan. 30, 1877; married in Lincoln, Ill., Oct. 16, 1901, Katherine Leighton Pegram. He is associated in business with his father and resides in Alton. One child, Edna Katherine, born Aug. 9, 1902.

6112 Jewett, born Dec. 16, 1879; married Sept. 16, 1903, Helen Herdman Rue. He is associated in business with his father and resides in Alton, s. p.

6113 Ruth Ashwell, born Sept. 3, 1882.

6114 Walter Morgan, born Sept. 8, 1884.

6115 Herbert Cushing, born July 24, 1888.

3532 WILLIAM CRANE JEWETT (John P.[1747], Paul[813], Paul[324], Joshua[112], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born at Hyde Park, Mass., May 21, 1864. He married Feb. 14, 1888, Eliza Barlow Ruth, who was born June 6, 1866, daughter of James Ruple and Henrietta Cornelia (Collins) Ruth. They reside in Newark, N. J., where their children were born.

Children:

6116 Ruth Collins, born June 6, 1889.

6117 Mary St. Claire, born Oct. 21, 1892.

3540 STANLEY P. JEWETT (Henry P. B.[1751], Paul[813], Paul[324], Joshua[112], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1854. He married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1878, Phebe C. Mead, daughter of William D. and Hannah (Arthur) Mead. She died in Pasadena, Cal., May —, 1900. He married (2d), in Oakland, Cal., Oct. 8, 1902, Susie Stewart, daughter of Albert G. and Mary (French) Stewart. Mr. Jewett was for a while a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, but was forced to leave on account of poor eyesight. He has lived in Cleveland and Cincinnati, Ohio, Pasadena, Cal., and now resides in Alhambra, Cal. He is a civil engineer and a member of the Masonic order of the Knight Templar degree.

Digitized by Google

Children by first wife, born in Pasadena, Cal.:

6118 Frank Baldwin, born Sept. 5, 1879; married in Rockford, Ill., Dec. 26, 1905, Fannie Cornelia Frisbie, daughter of Willoughby Lynde Lay and Clara Frances (Leach) Frisbie. She graduated from Rockford College with the degree of A. B. in 1899, and from the University of Chicago with the degree of Ph. D., in 1904, and was a teacher in Barnard College. Mr. Jewett graduated from the Throop Polytechnic Institute at Pasadena in 1898 with the degree of A. B., and received the Ph. D. degree (Physics) from the University of Chicago in 1902. He is a civil engineer and resides in Boston, Mass.

6119 Pauline, born June 10, 1882; resides in Pasadena, Cal.

Children by second wife:

6120 Infant, born in Pasadena, July 18; died July 19, 1904.

6121 Howard W., born in Placerville, Cal., Sept. 19, 1905.

Digitized by Google

NINTH GENERATION

Digitized by Google

NINTH GENERATION

3571 JOHN GLINES JEWETT (Smith[1788], Samuel[338], Samuel[339], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born at Meredith Bridge, now Laconia, N. H., Sept. 4, 1829. He married Dec. —, 1855, Caroline E. Shannon of Barnstead, N. H.

From "Illustrated Laconian":—"For nearly half a century Judge John G. Jewett has served the public in various positions of trust and honor, and he has been for many years one of the best known citizens in this section of Belknap County. * * * He attended the public schools of Meredith Bridge and the Gilford Academy, and after completing his education he taught school in this vicinity for ten years. In 1855 he went to South America as a gold hunter, returning in March, 1857. He was employed for eight years in the Laconia car shops, and in 1876 was appointed Judge of the Laconia Police Court, a position which he filled with dignity and justice for sixteen years. In 1891 he resigned, and was appointed Postmaster by President Harrison. He resigned the postmastership in May, 1895, and since that time has been retired from public life. Besides these two positions mentioned, Judge Jewett has held numerous other offices, both town and county. He was register of probate for two years; was collector of taxes in 1859; was a selectman of Gilford for three years, and in 1863 was recruiting officer for that town. He was in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1867 and 1868; was a member of the Laconia Board of Education for twelve years, and was Superintendent of the School Committee in Gilford in 1858. * * *

"Judge Jewett has been a Free Mason for over thirty years, having joined Mt. Lebanon Lodge in 1864, and he is a past master of the Lodge. He is also a member and past officer of Union Chapter, and belongs to Pilgrim Commandery, Knights Templar. In religious affairs he affiliates with the Congregationalists, and in politics he is a staunch Republican."

Children, born in Laconia, N. H.:

6122 Stephen Shannon, born Sept. 18, 1858; married Annie L. Bray.*

6123 John B., born ——.

6124 Katie Bell, born ——; married April 27, 1893, Dr. T. Kitson Bruce. They reside in Laconia.

3576 CAPT. ALBERT HENRY CLAY JEWETT (Smith[1788], Samuel[338], Samuel[339], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born at Meredith Bridge, now Laconia, N. H., Dec. 22, 1841. He married June 11, 1868, Etta Merrill of Warren, N. H. He enlisted during the Civil War and was a lieutenant in the Fourth New Hampshire Regt., but served

Digitized by Google

as captain at the close of the war. He was a dentist after the war, and later received an appointment in the Pension Office in Washington, where he served a number of years. He died in Washington, D. C., in 1898.

Children:

6125 Henry Merrill, born ——. He graduated from Garfield College in Washington, and is a physician in Washington, D. C.

6126 Grace, born ——. She graduated from the Tilton Seminary of Tilton, N. H., and is a prominent writer for *Zion's Herald* and several magazines. Married Prof. Frank Austin.

3581 DR. JOHN HUBBARD STEVENS (Lucy[1806], Jacob[338], Samuel[329], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Gilford, N. H., Nov. 11, 1832. He married in Concord, N. H., Dec. 5, 1857, Maria L. Towle, who was born at Great Falls July 26, 1837, daughter of Elbridge Towle of Great Falls, N. H. Dr. Stevens was a soldier in the Civil War and served as hospital steward in the New Hampshire Heavy Artillery. He is a dentist, a member of the Knights of Honor, and the G. A. R. Has resided in Gilford, N. H., Boston, Mass., and now lives in Sandwich, Mass.

Children, born in Sandwich, Mass.:

6127 Mattie Imogene, born June 26, 1871. Resides in Sandwich.

6128 John Gilbert, born Aug. 20, 1872; died Oct. 1, 1873.

3585 JOSEPH WHEELER (Joseph[1810], Joseph[847], Mehitable[332], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 9, 1816. He married March 5, 1843, Eliza Clark of Bethel. Mr. Wheeler was a farmer and resided in Bethel, Mason, Albany, and Paris, Me.

Children:

6129 John Kimball, born Jan. 5, 1845.

6130 Charles Elbridge, born Aug. 25, 1847; died in Lincoln Hospital, Aug. 6, 1864.

6131 Ellery Freeman, born March 5, 1848.

6132 Wendell Edson, born Sept. 11, 1850.

6133 Pierce Elliot, born Feb. 28, 1852.

6134 Nelson Blake, born Aug. 9, 1854.

6135 Hannibal Lincoln, born Sept. 12, 1860.

6136 Ulysses Grant, born May 26, 1862.

3586 OLIVE WHEELER (Joseph[1810], Joseph[847], Mehitable[332], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bethel, Me., She married May 13, 1839, Almon Grover, who was born in Bethel Jan. 24, 1815, son of Eli and Mehitable (Austin) Grover. They settled in Albany, Me., but returned to Bethel, where he died Feb. 14, 1882.

Children:

6137 Almeda E., born Dec. 6, 1840; died May 5, 1857.
6138 Leonard G., born June 29, 1842; married June 29, 1866, Lydia D. Wheeler.
6139 Gabrilla O., born Sept. 11, 1844; died April 18, 1859.
6140 Arvilla D., born July 21, 1847; died March 6, 1859.
6141 Samuel O., born Oct. 28, 1849; married (1st), Oct. 28, 1870, Emma Wheeler; (2d) Sarah Wheeler.
6142 George A., born Dec. 5, 1851; married May 1, 1881, Anna R. Wright, daughter of Seth Wright. He is a farmer in Bethel, Me.
6143 Augustus L., born Feb. 28, 1853.
6144 Eugene C., born June 20, 1856; married and settled in the West.
6145 Albert E., born Oct. 5, 1857; married Jan. 3, 1889, Edith Wheeler, daughter of Clifford Wheeler.

3588 DANIEL GAGE WHEELER (Joseph[1810], Joseph[347], Mehitable[182], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bethel, Me., April 1, 1823. He married Clara Ann Boothby of Turner, Me., and settled in that part of Abbington, Mass., now called Rockland. He was prominent in the town and filled many responsible positions, and served two enlistments in the Civil War.

Children:

6146 Channing Eugene, born March 2, 1848; died May 9, 1852.
6147 Emma Etta, born April 9, 1850.
6148 Clarence E., born July 6, 1852.
6149 Daniel Laforest, born Oct. 10, 1854.
6150 Laura, born ——, 1856; died young.
6151 Arthur Wilson, born April —, 1859. He graduated from Amherst College and was elected professor in Smith College, but died at the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., before entering upon his duties.
6152 Freddie, born ——, 1863; died young.
6153 Cuvier Gay, born July 29, 1867.

3589 ELBRIDGE GERRY WHELER (Joseph[1810], Joseph[347], Mehitable[182], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bethel, Me., July 8, 1825. He was educated in the common schools, and in early manhood settled in East Abbington, Mass., where he engaged in the shoe business. Returning to Maine, he carried on the same business at West Bethel for nearly 30 years, when he settled on a farm. In politics he was early a Free Soiler, and later a Republican. He was prominent in town affairs, having served seven terms as selectman, and also held other positions of trust. He was a prominent Free Mason. Married (1st) Melissa Grover, daughter of George W. and Dolly (Bean) Grover. She was

Digitized by Google

born Feb. 16, 1826, and died March 31, 1851. He married (2d) Mehitable Jane Grover, who was born Sept. 23, 1831, daughter of Hezekiah Grover.

Child by first wife:

6154 Ella Melissa, born March 3, 1851; married Sept. 30, 1871, Ralph W. Bean. They reside in Archer, Cal.

Children by second wife:

6155 Minnie Estella, born May 3, 1863. She was educated at Gould's Academy and Bates College, and is a teacher.

6156 Flora Jane, born July 9, 1864. She was educated at Gould's Academy and is a teacher.

6157 Edward Elbridge, born Jan. 29, 1869. He fitted for college and entered Bates in the class of '92. Was a young man of great promise, but was attacked by la grippe, from which he never recovered and died from consumption Oct. 31, 1891.

3621 GALAN WHEELER (Peter[1316], Joseph[847], Mehitable[332], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 12, 1833. He married Dec. 25, 1855, Frances A. Harden and resided in Milan, N. H.

Children:

6158 Edwin E., born Jan. 20, 1857.

6159 Nellie E., born Nov. 4, 1860.

6160 Frank E., born Oct. 26, 1862.

6161 Ernest A., born April 6, 1866.

3635 ROBINA GROVER (Naomi[1321], Joseph[847], Mehitable[332], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 23, 1834. She married Sept. 1, 1855, Joseph S. Mason, who was born in Bethel, Oct. 1, 1837, son of Sylvanus Mason.

Children:

6162 Herbert, born Nov. 30, 1862; married Lilla Eastman.

6163 Nellie, born March 18, 1869; married William Gribbin of Portland, Me.

6164 Grace, born Jan. 8, 1874.

3643 CHARLES JEWETT (Nathaniel[1333], Nathaniel[881], Ezekiel[338], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bethel, Me., Dec. 11, 1824. He married in Dexter Me., March 17, 1846, Mary Clement Pullen, who was born in Fairfield, Me., Dec. 19, 1825, daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Blackwell) Pullen. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Dexter, where he died April 18, 1897.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Dexter, Me.:

6165 Hannah Mary Bell, born March 27, 1847; married in Pittsfield, Me., Jan. 8, 1893, George Call of Pittsfield, son of Samuel Call. He is a farmer and dairyman. They reside in Dexter, s. p.

6166 Augusta Eldora, born Jan. 31, 1849; married Harrison E. Soule.*

6167 George Ira, born April 3, 1851; married Lois Yates Thompson.*

6168 Flora Etta, born Oct. 22, 1853; married John Henry Tuttle.*

6169 Marilla Pullen, born May 9, 1855; married Dec. 24, 1885, Robert Leslie Hutton. They reside in Lawrence, Mass.

6170 Gilman Herbert, born Aug. 20, 1857; married March 17, 1906, Minnie Newell, and resides in Brunswick, Me.

6171 Mary Chestena, born June 15, 1868; married in Lisbon Falls, Me., Aug. 4, 1888, Eugene Albert Ward, who was born in Freeport, Me., July 9, 1861, son of Albert and Louise (Brown) Ward. He is a butcher, and they reside in Pittsfield, Me. One child, Harry Everett, born Oct. 15, 1891.

3644 SAMUEL RODNEY JEWETT (Samuel[1333], Nathaniel[551], Ezekiel[338], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Temple, N. H., Jan. 25, 1819. He married in Milan, N. H., July 3, 1857, Melvina Phelps, who was born Aug. 19, 1837. They settled in Milan and removed to Ripley, Me., where he died Feb. 26, 1901.

Children, born in Ripley, Me., except first:

6172 Lydia, born in Milan, N. H., April 23, 1858; married (1st) Joseph Smith; (2d) Mr. Allen.

6173 Lois A., born June 14, 1859; died in Ripley March 3, 1864.

6174 Vesta A., born Sept. 7, 1861; married Henry Butler.*

6175 Ellen N., born May 9, 1865; married Roscoe W. Falker, who was born in Ripley April 1, 1864.

6176 Amanda M., born Feb. 28, 1868; died May 2, 1874.

6177 Charles E., born Sept. 17, 1870.

6178 Ardel R., born June 26, 1873; resides in Greenville, Me.

6179 Irwin H., born Oct. 15, 1875.

6180 Nora, born March 19, 1883.

3645 NORMAN STILES JEWETT (Samuel[1333], Nathaniel[551], Ezekiel[338], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Temple, N. H., March 19, 1821. He married in Nelson, N. H., April 6, 1845, Martha Celesta Kittredge, daughter of Joshua and Eveline (Chapman) Kittredge. She was born in Nelson Aug. 28, 1827, and died in Ripley, Me., March 27, 1863, from diphtheria. Six of her children died from the same disease about the same time. Mr. Jewett married (2d), in Ripley, Sept. —, 1863, Ida Caroline Carson, who died April 11, 1872. He married (3d), Oct. —, 1873, Delilah Ann Brown, who died July 22, 1887. He then mar-

Digitized by Google

ried in Dexter, Me., Adaline C. Gluster. She died March 15, 1903. Mr. Jewett was a painter and settled in Ripley, Me. He removed to Parkman, Me., and died in Foxcroft, Me., from heart disease, Dec. 20, 1897.

Children by first wife, born in Ripley, Me., except two:

6181 Lois Eveline, born June 28, 1846; died in Ripley April 1, 1863.
6182 Martha Howe, born Feb. 19, 1848; died in Ripley March 22, 1863.
6183 Charles Henry, born in Winthrop, Me., July 12, 1850; resides in McIntire, Iowa, unm.
6184 George Washington, born in Winthrop, Me., Aug. 3, 1852; died in Ripley, March 13, 1863.
6185 Julius Elwin (twin), born Oct. 12, 1854; married Evelyn C. Strout.*
6186 Julia Ellen (twin), born Oct. 12, 1854; died in Ripley April 3, 1863.
6187 Albert Sturtevant, born May 9, 1856; died in Ripley, April 1, 1863.
6188 Samuel Norman, born Sept. —, 1857; died in Ripley April 10, 1863.
6189 Caroline Elizabeth, born March 6, 1862; married July 26, 1884, Frank Willis Burrill, son of John and Sarah (Beals) Burrill. They reside in Foxcroft, Me., where he is a painter.

Children by second wife, all born in Parkman, Me., except first:

6190 William Melvin, born in Ripley Jan. 30, 1864; married Mina Downs. They reside in Foxcroft, Me.
6191 Lois Etta, born May 30, 1866; died in Foxcroft, Me., Aug. —, 1892.
6192 Rosa Bell, born May 23, 1867; died in Parkman, Oct. 11, 1874.
6193 Sidney Norman, born July 12, 1868; resides in Greeley, Col.
6194 Frankie, born ——, 1869; died in 1869.
6195 Martha, born ——, 1871; died Oct. —, 1871.
6196 Ira James, born April 4, 1872; died Jan. 20, 1879.

3648 JAMES EDWIN JEWETT (Samuel[1335], Nathaniel[551], Ezekiel[333], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hanover, Me., May 23, 1827. He married in Ripley, Me., Jan. 1, 1854, Mary Susan Goodale, who was born in Ripley June 5, 1833, daughter of John and Abigail Ross (Fowler) Goodale. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and a carpenter and resided in Ripley, where he died June 17, 1873. He was prominent in church work and at the time of his death was superintendent of a Sunday school. His widow resides in Dexter, Me.

Children, born in Ripley, Me.:

6197 Gilman James, born May 29, 1855; died Feb. 10, 1863.
6198 George Henry, born April 14, 1857; died in Ripley, March 13, 1888. He was selectman several years, and tax collector.

Digitized by Google

6199 Mary Ellen, born May 20, 1860; married Oct. 26, 1881, George Melvin Nutter. They reside in Ripley.
6200 Myra Emma, born March 5, 1862; married Sept. 20, 1883, Albert Parker. They reside in St. Albans, Me.
6201 John Goodale, born May 1, 1868; married Dec. 25, 1891, Nellie B. Greely. Residence, Ripley.
6202 Gilman James, born Aug. 9, 1871.

3649 ORINGE JEWETT (Samuel[1335], Nathaniel[331], Ezekiel[118], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hanover, Me., Dec. 15, 1829. He married in Harmony, Me., Dec. 16, 1855, Sarah A. Magoon, who died May 16, 1895, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Starbard) Magoon. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and has lived in Ripley, St. Albans, and now resides in Dexter, Me.

Children:

6203 Dora A., born in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 18, 1856; marired H. B. Nutter.*
6204 Alice J., born in St. Albans, Me., March 9, 1859; died in Dexter, Me., Sept. —, 1877.
6205 Ephraim O., born in Dexter, Me., Dec. 21, 1862; died Aug. 18, 1864.
6206 Sarah Mabel, born in Dexter Me., July 10, 1866; died April 11, 1871.
6207 Frank O., born in Dexter, Me., May 17, 1867; died April 11, 1871.
6208 Fred M., born in Dexter, Me., June 17, 1872; married Jennie E. Thompson.*

3651 MARY J. H. JEWETT (Samuel[1335], Nathaniel[331], Ezekiel[118], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Ripley, Me., June 23, 1842. She married Sept. 6, 1858, Horace Frost of St. Albans, Me. They reside in Ripley.

Children:

6209 Elmira (twin), born in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 21, 1862; died Aug. 31, 1865.
6210 Elvena (twin), born in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 21, 1862; married Hamlin Stuart, April 24, 1883.
6211 Adelbert, born Nov. 29, 1864.
6212 Isaiah B. (twin), born Dec. 29, 1867.
6213 Lora (twin), born Dec. 29, 1867; died Jan. 16, 1873.
6214 Lamond, born Jan. 16, 1875.
6215 Charles A., born March 17, 1879.
6216 Herbert H., born Jan. 15, 1883.

Digitized by Google

3652 LYDIA JOSEPHINE JEWETT (Ezekiel[1836], Isaac[852], Ezekiel[335], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Nelson, N. H., Aug. 15, 1815. She married in Hanover, Me., Feb. 6, 1840, Milton Roberts, and died in Hanover, March 31, 1885.

Children:

6217 Mary Elizabeth, born in Bethel, Me., March 4, 1842; died in Hanover, Me., Nov. 4, 1867.

6218 Laurantha, born in Hanover, Me., May 18, 1844; died Nov. 18, 1862.

6219 Almeran, born in Hanover, Me., April 29, 1846; married Melinda S. Paine. Resides in Hanover, Me.

6220 Modestus, born in Hanover, Me., May 28, 1851; died Oct. 29, 1867.

3655 CASPAR JEWETT (Ezekiel[1836], Isaac[852], Ezekiel[335], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Nelson, N. H., Jan. 26, 1821. He married Mary J. Hezwood and lived in Hanover and Yarmouth, Me.

Children, born in Hanover, Me.:

6221 Sarah, born Dec. 2, 1846; married Sumner Ordway.*

6222 George H., born Dec. 17, 1850; married Ella Peters.*

6223 Edna, born Feb. 12, 1854; married Orlando Condon.*

3657 LORENZO JEWETT (Ezekiel[1836], Isaac[852], Ezekiel[335], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Hanover, Me., Sept. 13, 1825. He married in Milan, N. H., April 5, 1854, Lucy Margaret Wheeler, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Kimball) Wheeler. Mr. Jewett is a farmer, a member of Androscoggin Grange, No. 228, and resides in Milan, N. H.

Children, born in Milan, N. H.:

6224 Elva Rose, born April 9, 1856; married Nelson W. Bean and resides in Milan.

6225 Lydia Alice, born April 15, 1858; married Alpha Hawkins and resides in Dummer, N. H.

6226 Joseph Ezekiel, born July 18, 1863; married Ada Palmer and resides in Milan.

3662 HON. FRANCIS JEWETT (Isaac[1838], Isaac[852], Ezekiel[335], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Nelson, N. H., Sept. 19, 1820. In a happy country home he grew to manhood with the advantages of early education common to a prosperous country town, supplemented by a course in the Baptist Seminary at Hancock, N. H., at that time a well known educational institution. He remained in this school until 21 years of age. He then turned his attention to trading in cattle and farming. At the age of 24 years he had accumulated sufficient means to

purchase his father's farm. He bought it, but did not work it, preferring to engage in active mercantile life.

In 1848 he went to Lowell, Mass., and found employment with Clement Upham of Chelmford, Mass., who ran a slaughter house. For three years he worked in the slaughter house during the winter, returning to the farm in the summer season. For two years he worked for S. C. Parker, Middlesex Village. In 1851 he entered permanently in the business of slaughtering beef.

In 1877 he joined with Mr. Swift in forming the firm of Jewett and Swift, dealers in dressed beef. Mr. Jewett was the first man to sell dressed beef in Lowell. Since that time his success in every business enterprise in which he was interested was exceptional. This success was due to his tireless energy and unflinching perseverance, and he occupied a position in the front rank of the prominent business men of Lowell. The intense concentration of his mind in business gave character to his countenance, manners and habits.

In 1863 he entered the arena of public life, as a candidate of the Republican party, serving in the Common Council in 1864-65, Alderman in 1868-69, and Mayor in 1873-74-75.

To instance his popularity, in the campaign of 1873 he had as an opponent ex-Mayor Hosford, who ran against him as the citizens' candidate. In this contest Mr. Jewett was the only one on the Republican ticket who was elected, the entire aldermanic ticket of the Citizens being chosen. In 1875 he was nominated by the Citizens, and received a practically unanimous election. In 1877 and 1879 he was Senator from the Lowell district, and served as Councillor under Gov. Ames for three years. In 1880 he was presidential elector, casting his vote for James A. Garfield.

In the many positions of honor and trust which he filled he gave evidence of a determined will, an honest purpose, and sound judgment that commanded the good will of all classes. His character for moral, physical, an intellectual vigor was well known, and he possessed qualities of mind rare in their independent excellence and wonderful in their combination. His record as mayor is part of the history of municipal administration. It was the result of his firm convictions, and his reputation rests safely on the measures with which his name is identified. In the public judgment he was recognized as a leading citizen, in sympathy with every measure to promote public welfare, and many of the most useful and important public improvements of the period in which he was so conspicuous in active official service owe their origin and successful achievement, with all their untold utility, to his wisdom in preparation and his remarkable executive ability.

He was connected with the following institutions: Director of the Ayer Home for Young Women and Children, Director of the Wamesit National Bank from 1868, Senior Vice-President of the Merrimac River Savings Bank, and Chairman of the Committee on Investment. He was also Director of the Erie Telegraph and Telephone Co., President of the

Digitized by Google

Middlesex Odd Fellows Building Association, President of the Proprietors of Odd Fellows Building, Director in the Swift Refrigerator Co., and Fifield Tool Co.

He was a member of the following fraternal societies: William North Lodge, Ahasuerus Council and Royal Arch Chapter of Masons, Pilgrim Commandery, Knights Templar. Mr. Jewett was a prominent Odd Fellow, being Past Noble Grand of Oberlin Lodge, which entitled him to a seat in the Grand Lodge. He was elected Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts in 1879, and in 1880 Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. For two years he was chosen Representative to the Sovereign Grand Lodge of the U. S., and he was also a member of Wannalancit Encampment of Lowell. He was a member of the committee to select a site for the Odd Fellows Home, Worcester being chosen, and was a Trustee of the Home, in the welfare of which he took great interest. Mr. Jewett married April 1, 1844, Selina Adeline Dodge of Stoddard, N. H., who was born in Stoddard May 11, 1824, daughter of Reuel and Chloe (Dunn) Dodge. He was an attendant of the First Baptist Church, and died suddenly at his home in Lowell, April 22, 1896.

Children, born in Lowell:

6227 Abner Augustus, born Aug. 24, 1848; married Jan. 25, 1876, Callie D. Howe. They removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where she died Jan. 12, 1893. He resides in Philadelphia.

6228 Frank Elmore, born Nov. 11, 1853; married Minnie Brown Bowers.*

3665 FRANK KITTRIDGE JEWETT (Willard[1343], Isaac[882], Ezekiel[335], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Nelson, N. H., Oct. 29, 1842. He married in Gill, Mass., Oct. 3, 1867, Mary Louise Stacy, daughter of Harrison G. and Mary (Barnes) Stacy. Mr. Jewett is a farmer, a member of the Grange, and resides in Keene, N. H.

Children, born in Nelson, N. H.:

6229 Harry Willard, born Aug. 28, 1869; married June 22, 1892, Fannie W. Hardy and resides in Keene.

6230 Edith Louise, born Oct. 17, 1882.

3669 THOMAS ALLISON JEWETT (Harvey[1345], Isaac[882], Ezekiel[335], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Mt. Vernon, Iowa, July 7, 1847. He married March 31, 1869, Nancy Petty, who was born in Ogle Co., Ill., May 23, 1850. Mr. Jewett enlisted in Co. I, 140th Illinois Vols., and served in the Civil War from April 28, 1864, to Oct. 29, 1864. In 1867 he became a partner in his father's drug store in Oregon, Ill., where he has since lived. He has been Town Clerk seven years and Alderman four years.

Child:

6231 Harvey Claude, born in Oregon, Ill., April 16, 1878.

Digitized by Google

3680 SAMUEL AUGUSTUS WORCESTER (Sarah J.[1855], Elizabeth[864], Jacob[338], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hollis, N. H., June 29, 1840. He was educated at the Appleton Academy, and married Jan. 20, 1870, Elizabeth B. Day, who was born May 2, 1845.

Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:

6232 Charles Frederick, born Sept. 6, 1872; married Nov. 16, 1899, Mary F. Tenney. They reside in Hollis and have two children, viz., Elizabeth Tenney, born Sept. 18, 1900, and Helen Day, born Sept. 2, 1902.

6233 Carrie Emily, born Oct. 18, 1876; died Jan. 21, 1892.

3683 CHARLES F. HOLDEN (Ralph J.[1860], Elizabeth[864], Jacob[338], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hollis, N. H., April 8, 1849. He married Mary A. Sherman of Parishville, N. Y., and died March 17, 1893. His widow married Andrew Spaulding.

Children:

6234 Ethel, born ——; married June 11, 1903, Emerson Pineo of Nova Scotia. They have two children, viz., Florence Spalding, born May 3, 1904; and Elizabeth Isabelle, born Jan. ——, 1906.

6235 Fred, born Nov. ——, 1885.

6236 Elizabeth, born Nov. 7, 1887. She is a book-keeper in Nashua, N. H.

3689 ELIZABETH JEWETT SPALDING (Ann[1862], Elizabeth[864], Jacob[338], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 11, 1845. She graduated from the Framingham, Mass., State Normal School and was a teacher until her marriage, Nov. 25, 1868, to Henry G. Hildreth of Auburndale, Mass., where they reside.

Children, born in Auburndale, Mass.:

6237 Harry Fletcher, born Feb. 21, 1870; married Dec. 6, 1893, Mary Harriet Boden of Marblehead, Mass. They reside in Dorchester, Mass.

6238 Frances Elizabeth, born Feb. 21, 1874. She graduated from Wellesley College and was a teacher of higher mathematics in high schools until she married June ——, 1902, Walter Hollis Eddy, a teacher of biology. He is now a teacher in the Mercantile High School in New York City.

3696 ELIZABETH NAOMI BRADLEE COLBURN (Bradlee[1883], Susannah[870], Hannah[339], Nathaniel[124], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 23, 1833. She married Oct. 20, 1852, Stephen T. Ellis of Walden. They removed to Vineland, N. J., where he was one of the pioneer fruit growers of that section.

Digitized by Google

Children:

6239 Edwin Murry, born Aug. 17, 1853; married Lilla Prince. He is a missionary in Montana.

6240 Carrie Elizabeth, born Jan. 22, 1855; married Frank A. Breck.

6241 William Bradlee, born Dec. 6, 1856; married Anna Scott.

6242 Albert Stephen, born April 7, 1859; married Maude Wiley.

6243 Walter Hazen, born March 9, 1862; married Liberty Cosman.

6244 George Myron, born March 14, 1865; married Clara Yerkes.

6245 Herbert Warren, born July 12, 1869; married Edith Watson.

3698 SARAH JANE DUNCAN (Lois[1887], Abigail[875], Jacob[340], Nathaniel[124], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Hancock, N. H., Nov. 24, 1817. She married Aug. 31, 1843, Rev. Daniel Rice, D. D., of Troy, Ohio.

Children:

6246 James Edward, born in Troy, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1845. He entered Wabash College and died at the end of his sophomore year, June 21, 1867.

6247 Charles W., born Nov. 5, 1848; died within three months of graduation from Wabash College.

6248 Charlotte E., born in Hanover, N. H., in 1851; died in 1852.

6249 Lois, born in Troy, Ohio, in 1857. She graduated from the Female College at Logansport, Ind., in 1873, and from the New England Conservatory of Music in 1876; married April 28, 1885, T. Arthur Marvin and resides in Duluth, Mich. One child, Luke Edward, born Feb. 27, 1886.

3700 STEPHEN DOW DUNCAN (Lois[1887], Abigail[875], Jacob[340], Nathaniel[124], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Hancock, N. H., April 27, 1821. He married Nov. 4, 1849, Serena Jellison, and removed to Wilmington, Del., where he was a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Children, born in Wilmington, Del.:

6250 Lizzie E., born Sept. 3, 1851. She is a teacher in Wilmington.

6251 Ella C., born Feb. 28, 1854; died Aug. 26, 1855.

6252 Nellie C., born Dec. 19, 1856; married April 25, 1883, Henry H. Newell. They reside in Newton, Mass. One child, Duncan, born Nov. 20, 1884.

6253 Emma S., born May 26, 1861; married Charles I. Duncan. He is a designer for a cloth printing works and they reside in Roxbury, Mass. One child, Sheplie, born Nov. 19, 1885.

3701 JOHN DUNCAN (Lois[1887], Abigail[875], Jacob[340], Nathaniel[124], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Hancock, N. H.,

Digitized by Google

Jan. 20, 1823. He married Sept. 10, 1853, Almira P. (Chandler) Wilkins. He is a farmer in Hancock.

Children, born in Hancock, N. H.:

6254 George, born May 28, 1854; married Mary E. Cooledge.*
6255 Christy H., born Feb. 29, 1856; married Helen C. Walker.*

3702 NATHANIEL JEWETT DUNCAN (Lois[1887], Abigail[875], Jacob[340], Nathaniel[124], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Hancock, N. H., Nov. 24, 1824. He married Jan. 30, 1848, Frances J. Taylor. Mr. Duncan was a farmer and mechanic and resides in Chelmsford, Mass.

Children:

6256 James C., born Feb. 1, 1849. He was a carpenter and died in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 30, 1870.
6257 Fred S., born May 8, 1850; married Jan. 3, 1873, Amelia R. Nelson. He is a machinist and resides in North Chelmsford, Mass. They had one child, Frank S., born April 30, 1874; died Feb. 30, 1880.
6258 Sarah, born Dec. 20, 1854; died Sept. 16, 1855.
6259 Elsie, born Dec. 15, 1858; died April 8, 1860.

3712 OLIVER LAWRENCE DOW (Nathaniel[1890], Abigail[875], Jacob[340], Nathaniel[124], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Hancock, N. H., Sept. 1, 1818. He married April 1, 1848, Mary Ann Eastman, who was born April 29, 1821, and died Feb. 19, 1879. They lived in Hancock a few years and removed to Nelson, N. H. He died in Keene, N. H.

Children:

6260 Mary A., born Nov. 12, 1851; married Feb. 25, 1877, Blanchard Bicknell. One child, Mabel, born May 1, 1878.
6261 Lucy, born Sept. 27, 1855.
6262 Hattie E., born Dec. 16, 1857; married June 18, 1879, Charles Reid.

3717 HERBERT JEWETT BARTON (Elizabeth F.[1918], Nathaniel[881], Jacob[340], Nathaniel[124], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born Sept. 27, 1853. He married Aug. 21, 1877, Sara L. Dodge. He is professor of latin in the University of Illinois at Champaign, Ill.

Children:

6263 Clayton Ralph, born April 18, 1880; died Jan. 30, 1881.
6264 Christine Dodge, born May 7, 1885.
6265 Percy Levi, born Oct. 5, 1886.

3735 ELLA ANNIE PIERCE (Daniel W.[1928], Daniel[894], Susannah[344], Nathaniel[124], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Hollis,

Digitized by Google

N. H., Dec. 27, 1850. She became a school teacher at the age of fifteen and taught in the schools of Hollis and Pepperell and Brookline, Mass., for a few years; then attended the Normal School at Framingham, Mass., from which she graduated and became a teacher in Nashua, N. H. She married Jan. 6, 1876, Luman C. Drake of Framingham, son of Luman Chester and Lydia (Temple) Drake. They resided in Framingham, where she died Nov. 8, 1886. He is an express agent in Framingham.

Children, born in Framingham, Mass.:

6266 Carrie Elizabeth, born Aug. 20, 1877; married Charles E. Willett.*
6267 Luman Chester, born June 15, 1879; married Delia M. Maning.*
6268 Henrietta Elmina, born Aug. 19, 1881. She graduated from the Framingham High School and Normal School and is a teacher in Fairfax, Vt.
6269 Sarah Warren, born Oct. 23, 1883; died Aug. 19, 1887.

3737 FRANK PIERCE (Daniel W.[1928], Daniel[884], Susannah[344], Nathaniel[124], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 20, 1857. He married Hannah Plaski, who was born April 1, 1871, daughter of Joseph and Mary Plaski. He is a blacksmith and wheelwright and resides in Decatur, Ala.

Children:

6270 Frank, born Nov. 12, 1895.
6271 Gladys Francenea, born Oct. 30, 1901.

3740 HON. WARREN C. JEWETT (Eben[1887], Ebenezer[903], Ebenezer[346], Nathaniel[124], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1855. He married in Worcester Oct. 19, 1876, Mary E. Vaugham, daughter of George P. and Mary Moore (Palmer) Vaugham. Mr. Jewett was educated in the public schools and a business college. He is a farmer and is also engaged in the insurance business in Worcester, where he resides. He served in the Common Council of Worcester in 1888-1889 and 1890; was Alderman in 1891-1892-1893 and 1894; President of the Board of Aldermen in 1894 and member of the House of Representatives in 1902. He is an Ex-President of the Worcester Agriculture Society; Ex-Secretary and Past Master of the State Grange and member of the State Board of Agriculture.

Child:

6272 Jennie Warren, born in Worcester, Mass., April 5, 1884.

3741 JOSEPH H. JEWETT (Eben[1887], Ebenezer[903], Ebenezer[346], Nathaniel[124], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wor-

cester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1857. He married May 1, 1878, Addie I. Eldridge and resided in Worcester, where he died.

Child:

6273 Mary Emily, born in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1879; married July 14, 1903, John H. Brooks, Jr. They reside in Spokane, Wash.

3749 JOHN JEWETT (Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., April 28, 1804. He married in Kingsclear, N. B., Nov. 3, 1831, Elizabeth Elliot, who was born in Macinquac, N. B., Oct. 4, 1802, daughter of John and Katherine (Albright) Elliot. He was a farmer and lived in Macinquac.

Children, born in Macinquac, N. B.:

6274 David, born March 3, 1833; married Ann Donaldson.*
6275 Georgia Ann, born Jan. 13, 1845; died ——.

3751 EZEKIEL JEWETT (Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 21, 1807. He married there Jan. 21, 1836, Martha Kee, who was born in Dongal Co., Ireland, Feb. 9, 1817, daughter of John and Mary Kee. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided at Keswick Ridge, where he died Oct. 29, 1881. His widow died there March 1, 1889.

Children, born at Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

6276 John Thomas, born Nov. 11, 1836; married Fannie Ingraham.*
6277 James William, born Dec. 13, 1839; married (1st) Emeline R. Smith; (2d) Mary A. Colter.*
6278 Robert Kee, born Aug. 29, 1841; married Hettie Coburn.*
6279 Mary Ann, born Aug. 20, 1843; died Feb. 25, 1874, unmarried.
6280 Margaret Jane, born July 3, 1846; married William Coburn.*
6281 Martha Elizabeth, born Jan. 14, 1853; died March 19, 1875, unmarried.
6282 Abigail Hannah, born July 22, 1860; died Jan. 29, 1875.

3752 DAVID JEWETT (Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Jan. 4, 1809. He married in 1841 Julia Blackmore, who was born in Belfast, Me., in 1822. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Florenceville, N. B., where he died Oct. 1, 1879. His wife died there April 13, 1869.

Children, born in Florenceville, N. B.:

6283 Joel Murray, born Jan. 28, 1843; married Alice Tilley Alterton.*

Digitized by Google

6284 George Frederick, born Nov. 3, 1844; married Amanda M. Gallop.*
6285 Catherine Jane, born Nov. 26, 1846; married Caleb J. McCready.*
6286 Lydia Ann, born March 30, 1850; married Charles Augustus Upton.*
6287 Caroline Cornelia, born May 10, 1852; married in Houlton, Me., July 12, 1887, Daniel Merrithew, who was born in Kingsclear, N. B., April 6, 1849, son of Anthony B. and Mary Ann (Good) Merrithew. They reside in Bloomfield, N. B., where he is a farmer. One child, Lorne Barker, born in Monticello, Me., July 13, 1889.
6288 Martha Alice, born in 1854; married Wallace Ernest Wiggins.*
6289 Annie Bell, born in 1856; died in Portland, Me., Feb. ——, 1889, unmarried.
6290 John Henry, born Feb. 2, 1861; resides in Vulcan, Mich.

3754 JACOB JEWETT (Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Aug. 27, 1812. He married in Wicklow, N. B., April 7, 1840, Susan Ann Goucher, who was born in Wilmot, N. S., March 8, 1815, daughter of Wesley Goucher. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Florenceville, N. B., where he died from consumption in 1874. His widow died there in 1883.

Children, born in Florenceville, N. B.:

6291 Mary Adeline, born Feb. 20, 1841; resides in Florenceville, unmarried.
6292 William Wesley, born May 15, 1843; married Ida Taylor.*
6293 James Edward, born Sept. 14, 1845; married Harriet M. Cox.*
6294 Jacob Dudley, born Aug. 29, 1847; married (1st) at Woodstock, N. B., in 1871, Albina M. Burtt, daughter of Samuel and Emeline (Spurr) Burtt; (2d) in Superior, Wis., in 1898, Agnes Desmond, daughter of Richard McGinnis. Dr. Jewett graduated from the Minnesota Hospital College in 1888 and resides in Hibbing, Minn., where he follows his profession of dentistry. No issue.
6295 Infant son, born Aug. 20, 1850; died Aug. 29, 1850.

3755 ISAAC JEWETT (Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Oct. 24, 1814. He married there Jan. 4, 1843, Susan Kee, who was born in Londonderry, Ireland, Nov. 20, 1821, daughter of John and Mary Kee. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Keswick Ridge, where he died about 1868. His widow resides there (1907).

Children, born at Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

6296 Mary Jane, born Oct. 8, 1843; married James Wilson. Resides in Mactnaquac, N. B.
6297 Eliza, born May 1, 1846; married Alonzo Chase.
6298 Thomas W., born June 15, 1848; married Eliza Jane McCullough.*

Digitized by Google

6299 Rebecca, born Dec. 6, 1850; died at Central Keswick Ridge in 1877.
6300 Isabel, born Sept. 7, 1851; married George Howland and resides in Mactnaquac, N. B.
6301 Susan Kee, born Oct. 1, 1853; married Allen Jacob Barr.*
6302 John, born Oct. 11, 1855; married in Woodstock, N. B., in 1883, Augusta Driscol. He was an architect and builder. One child, Laura, born Aug. ——, 1884; died in 1899.
6303 Isaac, born Dec. 25, 1857; died young.
6304 George Stirling, born June 1, 1859; died at the age of 14 years.
6305 Alfred David, born Feb. 4, 1861; married Adeline Howard.*
6306 Oscar Charles, born Oct. 30, 1863; died at Central Keswick Ridge, N. B., in 1896, unmarried.

3760 THOMAS JEWETT (Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Nov. 26, 1828. He married there Jan. 23, 1861, Victoria Hains, who was born at Keswick Ridge Feb. 26, 1839, daughter of George W. and Amy (Allen) Hains. Mr. Jewett resided in Keswick Ridge, where he was engaged in fruit growing and farming and where he died July 22, 1905. His widow resides there.

Children, born at Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

6307 Frances Ada, born Feb. 11, 1862; married in Fredericton, N. B., May 26, 1890, Charles B. Love, who was born in Springfield, N. B., Aug. 28, 1863, son of James and Abigail (Clarke) Love. She was a modiste and died June 21, 1895, s. p. He resides at Keswick Ridge.
6308 Henrietta Blanche, born Oct. 27, 1863; married at Keswick Ridge, July 2, 1892, D. Edwin Parent, who was born in Cooper, Me., July 14, 1865, son of David C. and Jane (Beek) Parent. They reside at Granite Hill, N. B., and have one child, Milton B., born at Granite Hill, Aug. 15, 1904.
6309 Ambrose Coster, born April 10, 1866. He succeeded his father in business and resides at Keswick Ridge, unmarried.
6310 Lucinda Delia, born Oct. 23, 1869; married Willard Clarke.*
6311 Milton Edred, born March 9, 1876; died Feb. 15, 1878.
6312 Mildred Feadore, born June 2, 1881; resides at Keswick Ridge, unmarried.

3762 DANIEL JEWETT (Daniel[1958], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 15, 1804. His first wife died without issue and he married second, Polly Day. He married third Agnes Esty, and died Sept. 11, 1873.

Children by second wife:

6313 Mary Elizabeth, born ——. She was a school teacher.

Digitized by Google

6314 Fred, born ——.
6315 Barker, born ——.
6316 Ludlow, born ——.
6317 Alexander, born ——.

Children by third wife:

6318 Thomas, born ——.
6319 Burpee, born ——.
6320 Drias, born ——.

3764 ABIGAIL JEWETT (Daniel[1958], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 15, 1808. She married Joseph Reed and died Nov. 13, 1868.

Children:

6321 Sarah, born ——.
6322 Charles, born ——.
6323 Foard, born ——.
6324 Lydia, born ——.
6325 Elizabeth, born ——.
6326 George, born ——.
6327 Enoch, born ——.
6328 Richard, born ——.
6329 Benjamin, born ——.
6330 Hannah, born ——.
6331 Martha, born ——.

3769 HANNAH JEWETT (Daniel[1958], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., June 3, 1818. She married George Howland.

Children:

6332 George Nathaniel, born ——.
6333 Benjamin, born ——.
6334 Delia, born ——.
6335 Henrietta, born ——.
6336 Amanda, born ——.

3770 ENOCH JEWETT (Daniel[1958], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born at Keswick, N. B., March 22, 1820. He married at Kingsclear, N. B., Eliza Reed, who was born at Upper Keswick Ridge April 24, 1819, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Good) Reed. Mr. Jewett was a miller and farmer and resided at Jewett's Mills, N. B., where he died Nov. 14, 1877.

Digitized by Google

Children, born at Jewett's Mills, N. B.:

6337 Elizabeth Jane, born Dec. 24, 1840; married Oct. 1, 1863, Alfred Ingraham and resides at Jewett's Mills.

6338 Amanda, born Nov. 4, 1841; died in St. John, N. B., April 2, 1894, unmarried.

6339 Abraham Tyler, born Jan. 26, 1844; married Sept. 11, 1867, Mary Ann Wheeler. He died at Jewett's Mills April 2, 1890.

6340 John Malachi, born June 13, 1847; married July 2, 1873, Amanda Gordon, and died at Fredericton, N. B., in 1894.

6341 George William, born June 28, 1851; married July 31, 1877, Amanda Jones.

6342 Charles Nathaniel, born Nov. 16, 1853; married April 2, 1878, Elizabeth Burtt, and resides at Jewett's Mills.

6343 Albert, born Sept. 1, 1856; died April 14, 1858.

6344 Harvey Allen, born March 19, 1859; married Sarah Jean Smith.*

6345 Clowes Brown, born April 21, 1861; married (1st) Nov. 4, 1891, Esther Howland, who died May 18, 1894; (2d) June 15, 1898, Effie Sheppard. They reside at Jewett's Mills.

6346 Emily, born Aug. 28, 1865; married March ——, 1886, Charles Gordon. They reside at Jewett's Mills.

3771 MOSES JEWETT (Daniel[1988], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 6, 1822. He married Hannah Wizswell and died March 13, 1890.

Children:

6347 Alexander, born ——.

6348 Edward, born ——.

6349 Moses, born ——.

6350 Henry, born ——. He is a physician.

6351 James, born ——.

6352 Lewis, born ——.

6353 Lydia, born ——.

6354 Elizabeth, born ——.

6355 Jane, born ——; died from consumption at the age of 16 years.

3773 MARTHA JEWETT (Ezekiel[1962], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sheffield, N. B., in 1810. She married Samuel McMasters.

Child:

6356 Hannah Ann, born in Sheffield, N. B., June 5, 1843; married Rev. William Webb Percival.*

3774 GEORGE JEWETT (Ezekiel[1962], Daniel[910], Thomas[349],

Digitized by Google

Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sheffield, N. B., in 1812-13. He married in Woodstock, N. B., May 2, 1839, Mercy Cowperthwaite, who was born in Sheffield, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Briggs) Cowperthwaite. Mr. Jewett was a merchant and resided in Woodstock, where he died Dec. 2, 1855. His widow died there March 22, 1895.

Children, born in Woodstock, N. B.:

6357 Samuel Ezekiel, born Sept. 8, 1840; resides at Fort Fairfield, Me.
6358 William Benjamin, born Nov. 5, 1850; married Sophia Raymond.*

3776 BENJAMIN B. JEWETT (Ezekiel[1962], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sheffield, N. B., in 1817. He married there Sept. 24, 1840, Mary P. Burpee, who was born in Sheffield in 1819, daughter of David and Sarah (Coburn) Burpee. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Sheffield, where he died in 1852. His widow died there in 1855.

Children, born in Sheffield, N. B.:

6359 Emily, born ——; died in infancy.
6360 Alice, born ——; died in infancy.
6361 Harriet E., born in 1844; died in Sheffield April 18, 1872, unmarried.
6362 Eliza, born in 1845; died in Sheffield Nov. 5, 1863.
6363 Frederick B., born Sept. 22, 1847; married Harriet E. Burpee.*
6364 S. Jane, born in 1851; died in Sheffield Oct. 3, 1874.

3778 JACOB BARKER JEWETT (David[1964], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sheffield, N. B., April 9, 1819. He married at Keswick Ridge, N. B., April 10, 1856, Diana Christie, who was born at Salmon River, Chipmen, N. B., daughter of John and Permelia (Quint) Christie. Mr. Jewett was a Civil Engineer and resided at Macinquac, N. B., where he died Feb. 6, 1859. His widow married May 23, 1865, Sylvester Burpee, and had two children, viz., Jane, born July 1, 1866; died June 11, 1867; and Sylvester, born June 29, 1867.

Children, born at Macinquac, N. B.:

6365 Annie E. M., born March 17, 1857; married George Frederick Estey.*
6366 Harvey Richmond, born Aug. 10, 1858; married Marion Churchill Clark.*

3779 CYNTHIA ABIGAIL JEWETT (David[1964], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sheffield, N. B., Oct. 30, 1820. She married in Burton, N. B., Oct. 31, 1850, George Barker, who was born in Kingsclear, N. B. He was a farmer and they resided in Kingsclear, where he died Dec. 9, 1898.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Kingsclear, N. B.:

6367 Ruth, born Feb. 8, 1852; married Archelaus Hammond Hartt.*
6368 Sarah, born July 16, 1853; married John Benjamin Long.
6369 Cynthia Lavinia, born Aug. 14, 1855; died Sept. 29, 1859.
6370 George Alder, born Aug. 25, 1858; died Oct. ——, 1859.
6371 George Spofford, born Dec. 27, 1863.

3781 MARY BARKER JEWETT (David[1964], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Sheffield, N. B., June 9, 1824. She married Oct. 31, 1854, Robert Alder Trueman, who was born at Point Bute, N. B., Aug. 22, 1825, son of Harmon and Cynthia (Bent) Trueman. They resided in Sackville, N. B., where he was a merchant and where she died May 8, 1899.

Children, born in Sackville, N. B.:

6372 Sarah Louisa, born Oct. 2, 1855; died in Sackville, Oct. 16, 1885, unmarried.
6373 Emma Cynthia, born July 15, 1858; resides in Sackville.

3787 GEORGE FREDERICK NORMAN JEWETT (David[1964], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Burton, N. B., Sept. 24, 1836. He married in Fredericton, N. B., Sept. 5, 1866, Anna Elizabeth Currie, who was born in Fredericton, May 10, 1834, daughter of Zebulon and Lavinia (Turney) Currie. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and carpenter. They settled at Keswick Ridge, N. B., and removed to Eureka, Cal., where they now reside.

Children, born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., except last:

6374 Charles S. C., born June 15, 1867; died in Eureka, July 23, 1891.
6375 Anna Cynthia, born Sept. 6, 1869; married John Henry Gift.*
6376 Arthur Norman, born Feb. 20, 1871; married Mary Catherine Irvine.*
6377 William Hathaway, born Oct. 20, 1872; married Glen Dora Frame.*
6378 Edith May, born in Eureka, Cal., Oct. 2, 1875. She graduated from the Laine Hospital and is a trained nurse, residing in Eureka.

3789 NATHAN JEWETT (Abel[1965], Abel[922], Ezekiel[364], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Johnstown, Ohio, July 30, 1815. He married in Litchfield, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1833, Eliza Jane Ward. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett died in Monmouth, Iowa.

Children:

6379 Abel, born in Litchfield, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1834; married Mary Waldon. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died in service in 1862. Three children, viz., Eliza Jane, Ruth and Hiram.

Digitized by Google

6380 Victor, born in Litchfield, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1835; married Alma Jane Strong.*

6381 Loretta Jane, born in Litchfield, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1839; married Jonathan Fadley, and died Aug. 2, 1905. Six children.

6382 Susannah, born in Litchfield, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1840; married John Widle, and died in 1880. Six children.

6383 Nathan Lorenzo, born in Litchfield, Ohio, April 12, 1842; married Amanda Gibson. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died in 1877. One child, George.

6384 Wilson Asa Ward, born in Litchfield, Ohio, July 24, 1844; married Maggie M. Kearns.*

6385 Dyer Devon, born in Chatham, Ohio, May 18, 1847; resides in Chicago, Ill., unmarried.

6386 Abigail Zarilda, born in Johnston, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1849; married Chauncey Gibson, and resides in Monmouth, Iowa. Three children, viz., Lizzie, Ernest and Herman.

6387 Harriet Maria, born in Canton, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1851; married Jonathan Fadley, and died in 1879, s. p.

6388 Amos Wesley, born in Canton, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1854.

6389 Mary Alice, born in Monmouth, Iowa, April 10, 1858; married Bert DeBoise and resides in Monmouth. Two children, Ethel and Vera.

3791 REV. TIMOTHY JEWETT (Abel^{1965}, Abel^{922}, Ezekiel^{384}, Ezekiel^{127}, Thomas^{25}, Ezekiel^{6}, Maximilian^{3}, Edward^{1}), was born in Johnstown, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1819. He married there Oct. 31, 1843, Harriet Follett, who was born in Enosburg, Vt., April 29, 1818, daughter of John Fassett Follett of Granville, Ohio. Mr. Jewett was a minister in the M. E. Church, and died in Indianola, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1871. His widow died there March 1, 1904.

Children:

6390 John A., born in Johnstown, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1844; died the same day.

6391 Munson, born in Utica, Ohio, March 18, 1846; died Aug. 24, 1847.

6392 Frederic, born in Johnstown, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1848; died at Redwing, Minn., Sept. 3, 1866.

6393 Albert Follett, born in Delaware Co., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1852; married Mahala Ann Roberts.*

6394 Minnesota, born in Johnstown, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1857; died in Indianola, Iowa, Jan. 8, 1872.

3792 SARAH ANN JEWETT (Abel^{1965}, Abel^{922}, Ezekiel^{384}, Ezekiel^{127}, Thomas^{25}, Ezekiel^{6}, Maximilian^{3}, Edward^{1}), was born in Johnstown, Ohio, July 16, 1821. She married there Dec. 21, 1843, Hiram Ashbrook. He was born in Johnstown March 16, 1820, and died there Sept. 17, 1879. She died in Marshalltown, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1893.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Johnstown, Ohio:

6395 Helen Lucy, born Sept. 25, 1844; married in Indianola, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1885, Perry Joseph Clark. He died in Marshalltown, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1896. She resides in Marshalltown.

6396 Albert Pascal, born Dec. 1, 1846; died in Johnstown, Sept. 1, 1851.

6397 Hiram Munson, born May 18, 1850; married Oct. 5, 1870, Annie M. Bishop, and died in Johnstown, Dec. 9, 1891, leaving several children, one of whom, Perry M., resides in Alexandria, Ohio.

6398 Emily Alice, born Oct. 6, 1851; died in Indianola, Iowa, June 1, 1871.

6399 Omer Dean, born April 28, 1853; resides in Marshalltown, Iowa.

6400 David Guy, born Sept. 20, 1857; died in Johnstown, April 19, 1877.

6401 Minnie Dell, born Aug. 10, 1866; resides in Marshalltown, Iowa.

3798 SARAH ELIZABETH JEWETT (Ezekiel[1972], Stephen[924], Ezekiel[384], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Rindge, N. H., April 2, 1820. She married Sept. 1, 1841, Augustus A. Boyce. They settled in Lockport, N. Y., and removed to Santa Barbara, Cal.

Children:

6402 William Augustus, born June 11, 1843; married Virginia Josephine Celelise Moissinac.

6403 Elizabeth Jewett, born March 27, 1846; died March 9, 1848.

6404 George Colton, born April 22, 1848; died Aug. 12, 1850.

6405 John Jewett, born April 28, 1852.

6406 Esther Turner, born April 10, 1855; died Dec. 12, 1858.

6407 Laura, born Dec. 3, 1856.

3813 EDWARD JEWETT (Stephen[1977], Stephen[924], Ezekiel[384], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 30, 1837. He married Dec. 31, 1855, Phebe A. Ramsdall, who was born Dec. 19, 1839. Mr. Jewett was a draughtsman and civil engineer, and died in Tewksbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1901.

Children:

6408 Alfred Edward, born Sept. 20, 1856.

6409 Frank Eugene, born Nov. 24, 1860.

6410 Stephen Percy, born Oct. 22, 1862; died Feb. 21, 1864.

6411 Ernest Clifton, born Oct. 7, 1864.

6412 Charles Ramsdall, born May 26, 1866.

6413 William Henry, born April 8, 1871.

6414 Florence Henrietta, born April 19, 1873.

3815 ANDREW JEWETT (Stephen[1977], Stephen[924], Ezekiel[384], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 21, 1842. He married in Bridgeton, N. J., May 12, 1875,

Digitized by Google

Martha Rose DuBois, daughter of Samuel and Sarah F. (Durell) DuBois. She was born in Bridgeton, Nov. 20, 1840, and died in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 1, 1890. Mr. Jewett is a banker and settled in Fitchburg, later removed to Allston, Mass. His business is in Boston.

Children, born in Fitchburg, Mass.:

6415 Durell, born April 3, 1872; died in Fitchburg, Jan. 9, 1877.

6416 Kenneth DuBois, born Oct. 2, 1880. He is with his father in the firm of Andrew Jewett, Son & Co., note brokers and bankers of Boston, Mass.

3831 JUDSON SAMUEL JEWETT (Samuel G.[1988], Thomas[927], Ezekiel[254], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Nelson, N. H., March 2, 1858. He married in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 21, 1879, Mary Ellen Danforth, who was born in Lowell, Mass., July 27, 1860, daughter of Charles Haines and Roxana Danforth. Mr. Jewett is foreman of a pail factory and resides at Baldwinsville, in the town of Templeton, Mass.

Children:

6417 Charles Bailey, born July 13, 1882; died July 16, 1882.

6418 Cleon Cuvier, born May 31, 1884.

6419 Ora Vietta, born March 2, 1886; married Oct. 4, 1904, Percy E. Lamp, and resides in Baldwinsville, Mass.

6420 Harlan Howard, born Dec. 22, 1900.

3833 WALTER IRVING JEWETT (Samuel G.[1988], Thomas[927], Ezekiel[254], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 11, 1863. He married in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 18, 1889, Lizzie Etta Wheeler, who was born in Templeton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1868, daughter of Charles and Susan Harriet (Holman) Wheeler of Leominster, Mass. Mr. Jewett is a piano-case maker and resides in Leominster.

Children, born in Leominster, Mass.:

6421 Grace Marion, born Feb. 7, 1891.

6422 Esther Lillian, born April 15, 1900.

3834 LULA ESTELLA JEWETT (Samuel G.[1988], Thomas[927], Ezekiel[254], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 14, 1866. She married in 1883 William Tenney Lowe, who was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 21, 1856, son of Francis and Sarah Ann (Boynton) Lowe. They settled in East Lexington, Mass., and removed to Jamaica, Vt., where she died April 13, 1891.

Children:

6423 Francis Irving, born in East Lexington, Mass., Feb. 14, 1884

Digitized by Google

6424 Mary Estella, born in East Lexington, Mass., Oct. 22, 1885.
6425 Henry Everett, born in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 29, 1887.
6426 Charles Samuel, born in Jamaica, Vt., April 16, 1890.

3835 EVERETT ELLWOOD JEWETT (Samuel G.[1988], Thomas[927], Ezekiel[354], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 22, 1867. He married there Jan. 27, 1900, Addie May Deeth, who was born in East Jaffrey, N. H., April 12, 1879, daughter of Lyman Chaplin and Hannah Jane (Knowlton) Deeth of Winchendon. On the beginning of the war with Spain, Mr. Jewett enlisted May 3, 1898, in Co. E, 2d Mass. Vol., Inft., and participated in the engagements of El Caney, San Juan Hill, and the siege of Santiago de Cuba. He was honorably discharged with his Regiment Nov. 3, 1898, and now resides in Winchendon, where he is a mechanic.

Children, born in Winchendon, Mass.:

6427 Mary Emogene, born Nov. 21, 1900.
6428 Hubert Bancroft, born June 30, 1905.

3854 DAVID BRAINERD PILLSBURY (Moses H.[1998], Martha[936], Sarah[358], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., in 1839. He married Clara Grush, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Mary Grush. Mr. Pillsbury was Librarian of the Young Men's Christian Association and was greatly interested in genealogical research; it was through his first efforts that the "Pillsbury Genealogy" was begun. He died in Reading, Mass., in 1886.

Children:

6429 Alice, born in Ellington, Minn., in 1874; died in Reading, Mass., in 1891.
6430 Albert Henry, born in Hammanton, N. J., in 1876; died in Reading, Mass., in 1899.
6431 Arthur Vivian, born in Reading, Mass., in 1879.

3860 SARAH JEWETT PILLSBURY (John C.[2000], Martha[936], Sarah[358], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., in 1843. She married there in 1868 Henry Lee Shepard. He was a graduate of the Normal School, Boston, and was a teacher under "Master" James A. Page, before his marriage. She died in Boston in 1883.

Children:

6432 Alice Lee, born in Boston, Mass., in 1869. She graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Mass., and died in Minneapolis, Minn.
6433 Ethel Maria, born in Boston, Mass., in 1872; married Louis Chamberlain of Minneapolis, Minn.

Digitized by Google

6434 Mary Pillsbury, born in Boston, Mass., in 1873; married George Fowler of Minneapolis, Minn.
6435 Henry Lee, born in Boston, Mass., in 1875.
6436 Bessie, born in Boston, Mass., in 1877; died there in 1878.
6437 Robert Hale, born in Chicago, Ill., in 1879; died in Salem, Mass., in 1880.
6438 Charles Francis, born ——; died young in Chicago.

3884 HULL JEWETT (Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[939], Jonathan[360], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., March 15, 1804. He married there March 24, 1831, Aurilla Seymour, who was born in Sangerville in 1810, daughter of John and Rachel (Miller) Seymour. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Sangerville, where he died Feb. 5, 1835.

Children, born in Sangerville, N. Y.:

6439 Perry Hull, born April 12, 1832; married Helen E. Lynde.*
6440 Benjamin Franklin, born ——; died in infancy.

3885 PERSIS JEWETT (Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[939], Jonathan[360], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., April 26, 1805. She married there March 27, 1834, Rufus Locke, who was born in Eaton, N. Y., April 7, 1809, son of Rufus and Lydia (Stebbins) Locke. They resided in Sangerville, where she died Oct. 11, 1880. Mr. Locke died Oct. 1, 1884.

Children, born in Sangerville, N. Y.:

6441 David B., born July 5, 1836; died in Sangerville, Nov. 22, 1865, unmarried.
6442 Phebe Ann, born June 30, 1839; married (1st) John O. Livermore; (2d) Henry Abbey; (3d) Charles A. Eastman.*
6443 Ruth Eliza, born July 20, 1846; married Aug. 18, 1861, Jeremiah Livermore, and died Nov. 22, 1865, s. p.

3886 WILLIAM ERI JEWETT (Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[939], Jonathan[360], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1807. He married there April 14, 1831, Harriet Winchell, who was born May 30, 1810, daughter of William F. and Submit (Nichols) Winchell. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Sangerville; removed to Vistula, Ind., and died Jan. 8, 1888; buried in Adrian, Mich.

Children, born in Sangerville, N. Y.:

6444 Harriet Cornelia, born Jan. 24, 1832; married Sherman B. Wilson.*
6445 Mary Eliza, born Nov. 30, 1833; married (1st) Robert N. Roberts; (2d) Henry Roberts.*

6446 Charlotte Submit, born Oct. 4, 1836; married David DeLong.
6447 William Eri, born Dec. 8, 1842; married Clara A. Root.*
6448 Aurilia Lodema, born June 30, 1845; married George W. Walker.*

3890 HARRIET JEWETT (Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[889], Jonathan[380], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1814. She married Sept. 7, 1843, William Taylor, son of William and Ruth (Farmer) Taylor. They settled in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., and late in life removed to Forest City, Iowa, where she died July 2, 1893. Mr. Taylor died there May 6, 1900.

Children, born at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.:

6449 Mary Louisa, born May 19, 1845; married June 26, 1865, Thomas Hunt, and resides in White City, Kan.
6450 Jonathan Jewett, born Sept. 5, 1856; married Sarah Elizabeth Jewett.*
6451 Unity Leora, born Aug. 28, 1848; married (1st) Isaac Monroe Peters; (2d) James McClinchey.*
6452 Lyman Washington, born July 7, 1850.
6453 Harvey Button, born Aug. 25, 1862; married at Clear Lake, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1875, Martha Eiel. Resides in Thompson, Iowa.

3891 LYMAN WASHINGTON JEWETT (Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[889], Jonathan[380], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., April 3, 1816. He married in New Haven, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1836, Eliza Sophia Kenney, who was born in New Haven, daughter of Dr. Stephen Fitch and Abbie (Brockway) Kenney. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Sangerville, where he died April 9, 1891.

Children, born in Sangerville, N. Y.:

6454 Rosa Jane, born Dec. 6, 1840; died Feb. 20, 1844.
6455 Unity Medora, born March 18, 1845; married Alpheus Jay Hathaway.*
6456 Charles Hull, born May 13, 1850; married Welthea Ruth Clark.*

3893 LOUISA JEWETT (Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[889], Jonathan[380], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1819. She married there April 18, 1855, Charles Mason, who was born in Agasta, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1818, son of David and Naomi (Miller) Mason. They resided in Vernon, N. Y., where he was a farmer and where she died Jan. 24, 1881. Mr. Mason then married, Oct. 15, 1882, her sister, Mary Ann Jewett (3892), who died in Sangerville, Nov. 22, 1902, s. p.

Child:

6457 Charles Jewett, born in Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1859; married Emma Ann DeVotie.*

3896 CHARLES ALBERT JEWETT (Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[889],

Digitized by Google

Jonathan[360], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1826. He married there Nov. 10, 1863, Sarah E. Clark, daughter of Alvin and Esther (Corn) Clark. She died in Sangerville, and he married second, Feb. 25, 1877, Marietta Clark, a sister of his first wife. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Sangerville, until after the death of his first wife, when he removed to Waterville, N. Y.

Children, born in Waterville, N. Y.:

6458 Benjamin Charles, born March 11, 1868. He was a graduate of the Philadelphia Dental College and followed his profession in Philadelphia, but died in Sangerville, Jan. 23, 1891, unmarried.

6459 Effie (twin), died in infancy.

6460 Etta (twin), died in infancy.

6461 Frank Clark (twin), born Dec. 23, 1875. He is a dentist in Eastport, Me., where he resides, unmarried.

6462 Fanny (twin), born Dec. 23, 1875; died in infancy.

3903 ELIZABETH JEWETT (George W.[2027], Benjamin[939], Jonathan[360], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., in 1840. She married in Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1866, Alonzo Brooks, who was born in Deansboro, N. Y., in 1839, son of Morgan and Lucretia (Adams) Brooks. He is a farmer in Deansboro, where they reside.

Children:

6463 Laura Adella, born in Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1867; married March 31, 1897, Wayne E. Meacham. They reside in Utica, N. Y.

6464 Frank Alonzo, born in Deansboro, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1871; married Feb. 1, 1898, Lina E. Langworthy, and resides in Deansboro.

6465 Luella Elmira, born in Deansboro, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1880.

3917 JOSEPH SUMNER JEWETT (Joseph G.[2040], David[949], David[361], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Monmouth, Me., June 26, 1836. He married there Dec. 31, 1859, by Joseph G. Jewett, Esq., Margaret Ann Hutchinson, who was born in Litchfield, Me., June 21, 1837, daughter of Dexter and Ruth (Dennison) Hutchinson of Wales, Me. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and resides in Wales, where Mrs. Jewett died April 9, 1893; buried in the Monmouth Ridge Cemetery. He has been prominent in the affairs of the town, has been one of the Selectmen, a Justice of the Peace, and held other positions of trust.

Child:

6466 Fred Sumner, born in Monmouth, Me., June 5, 1861; married Jan. 20, 1884, Minnie E. Gatchell, who was born March 1, 1864, daughter of Nathaniel Ingerson Gatchell of Monmouth. They reside in Monmouth and have one child, Carrie E., born Sept. 14, 1884.

Digitized by Google

3923 ANN MARIA DOLE (Seth J.[2056], Mary[957], Jeremiah[381], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Byfield, Mass., June 7, 1826. She married in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1844, William Lane Hood, who was born in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 17, 1817, son of Abraham Kimball and Eliza (Hood) Hood. Mr. Hood was a carpenter and settled in Salem, Mass., later removed to Concord, N. H., where she died Aug. 21, 1894.

Children:

6467 William Edwin, born in Salem, Mass., July 1, 1849; married Ella F. Saltmarsh.*

6468 Emily Maria, born in Salem, Mass., June 16, 1853; died June 22, 1855.

6469 Susan Ella, born in Salem, Mass., May 14, 1855; married John Brooks.*

6470 Seth Richmond, born in Concord, N. H., April 16, 1857; married Carrie Nourse of Lancaster, N. H. He is a plumber and resides in Concord. One child, Azella, born in Concord, June ——, 1888.

3927 SETH RICHMOND DOLE (Seth J.[2056], Mary[957], Jeremiah[381], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Byfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1836. He married in Concord, N. H., May 14, 1861, Susan Rebecca Boynton, who was born in Concord Nov. 19, 1838, daughter of Lyman Dwight and Roccenia (Webster) Boynton. Mr. Dole is a carriage salesman with the Abbott Downing Co., and resides in Concord.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:

6471 Helen Roccenia, born May 16, 1862; resides in Concord, unmarried.

6472 Arthur Edward, born Dec. 8, 1864; married in Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1905, Katherine Devoll, daughter of Andrew and Katherine (Cady) Devoll. He is a bank commissioner and resides in Concord, s. p.

6473 Walter Stanley, born May 1, 1868; married Cora May Chesley.*

6474 Fred Lyman, born Dec. 19, 1870. He resides in Concord, where he is the paying teller of the Mechanics National Bank.

3930 SARAH ELIZABETH DOLE (Thomas[2057], Mary[957], Jeremiah[381], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in New Rowley, Mass., Nov. 16, 1835. She married in Lowell, Mass., April 4, 1861, James Watson Morse, who was born in Lowell, July 7, 1837, son of Willis and Rosilla (Read) Morse. He was a machinist, and died Jan. 18, 1884. Mrs. Morse resides in Somerville, Mass.

Child:

6475 Charles Alfred, born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 18, 1877; resides in Somerville, Mass.

Digitized by Google

3931 GEORGE MELVIN DOLE (Thomas[2057], Mary[957], Jeremiah[381], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in New Rowley, Mass., July 17, 1837. He married in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 22, 1871, Sarah Abbie Maxfield, who was born in Belmont, N. H., July 30, 1846, daughter of Daniel Huntoon and Sarah Limond (Shaw) Maxfield. Mr. Dole is a carriage painter and resides in Lowell, Mass.

Children:

6476 Florence Mabel, born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 3, 1873; resides in Lowell, Mass.

6477 Fred Sumner, born in Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1875; married in Gloversville, N. Y., June 30, 1900, Elizabeth Hood Fleming, who was born in Johnsonville, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1880, daughter of Allan Cobb and Alice Louise (Angus) Fleming. They reside in Gloversville, where he is a bookkeeper in a bank.

6478 Ralph Melvin, born in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 24, 1889.

3932 E. MARY ZERVIAH DOLE (Thomas[2057], Mary[957], Jeremiah[381], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 23, 1843. She married in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 19, 1866, Henry Augustus Pike, who was born in Limerick, Me., Oct. 14, 1843, son of Humphrey and Phebe Whittemore (Eastman) Pike. They reside in South Framingham, Mass., where he is a bookkeeper.

Children, born in Chelsea, Mass.:

6479 Emma Augusta, born Dec. 16, 1867; married Horace Greeley Brown.*

6480 Alice May, born Sept. 1, 1872; died in Chelsea, March 22, 1875.

6481 Arthur Henry, born April 1, 1879; died in Chelsea April 24, 1881.

6482 Florence Ella, born April 14, 1882; resides in Worcester, Mass.

3933 WILLIAM TEMPLE DOLE (Thomas[2057], Mary[957], Jeremiah[381], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Lowell, Mass., April 2, 1846. He married in Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 18, 1874, Lydia Ann Hamblet, daughter of Jonas and Sarah Brown (Butterfield) Hamblet. They reside in Lowell, where he is a grocery clerk.

Children, born in Lowell, Mass.:

6483 Juliet Butterfield, born Dec. 23, 1874; died Sept. 18, 1883.

6484 Edith May, born March 9, 1877.

6485 Albert Farmer, born Oct. 16, 1878; married in Derry, N. H., June 28, 1905, Mattie Bartlett, who was born in Haverhill, Mass., July 21, 1875, daughter of Frank A. and Lucretia (Burleigh) Bartlett. They reside in Cambridge, Mass., where he is a bookkeeper. One child, Richard Fairfax, born in Boston, Mass., April 20, 1906.

Digitized by Google

6486 Foster Hamblet, born Dec. 5, 1880.
6487 Wallace Adriance, born Nov. 22, 1885.

3936 JEREMIAH JEWETT WILDES (Mary B.[1050], Jeremiah[559], Jeremiah[251], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Rowley, Mass., May 21, 1834. He married Dec. 10, 1856, Sarah Merrill, daughter of Thomas and Caroline Merrill. She was born in Byfield, Mass., June 22, 1833, and died March 11, 1858, s. p. He married (2d), in West Newbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1865, by Rev. Davis Foster, Sarah Ellen Tarleton, daughter of John and Hannah (Wadleigh) Tarleton of West Newbury. They reside in Georgetown, Mass., where Mr. Wildes is a farmer.

Children, born in Georgetown, Mass.:

6488 Anna Tarleton, born Oct. 2, 1869; married March 7, 1898, Leopold I. DeQuoy of Boston. One child, Stanley Wildes, born in Boston, Feb. 14, 1898.
6489 Hattie Green, born May 22, 1871. She is a school teacher.
6490 Alice Augusta, born March 28, 1873; married Charles A. Stetson.*
6491 Elwood Thurston, born May 7, 1877. He is a sole-leather cutter.

3937 SARAH BARKER WILDES (Mary B.[1050], Jeremiah[559], Jeremiah[251], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 3, 1836. She married June —, 1867, David E. N. Carlton of West Newbury, Mass., who was born June 17, 1836. They reside in West Newbury.

Children:

6492 Josephine, born July 6, 1869; died Sept. 2, 1871.
6493 Herbert N., born Dec. 27, 1873.
6494 Ethel B., born Dec. 27, 1878.

3938 JAMES BIRNEY WILDES (Mary B.[1050], Jeremiah[559], Jeremiah[251], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Georgetown, Mass., May 26, 1839. He married July 24, 1865, Caroline Augusta Plumer, daughter of Nathaniel and Caroline Plumer. He was a soldier in the Civil War serving as private in the 50th Mass. Vols. Resides in Boston, Mass.

Children:

6495 Charles Cushing Paine, born Jan. 21, 1867; died Sept. 15, 1867.
6496 George Thurlow, born March 25, 1869; died Aug. 25, 1869.
6497 John Carpenter, born Nov. 23, 1874.

3940 ELIZA MOORES WILDES (Mary[1050], Jeremiah[559], Jeremiah[251], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 27, 1848. She married there Nov. 29, 1884, Samuel P. Batchelder of Georgetown, Mass., who was born in Boxford, Mass.,

Digitized by Google

July 28, 1853, son of John Quincy and Melissa (Peabody) Batchelder. They reside in Georgetown, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Georgetown, Mass.:

6498 John Quincy, born Sept. 6, 1885.
6499 Fred Wildes, born April 8, 1888.
6500 Florence, born Sept. 4, 1890.

3941 IRA GREEN WILDES (Mary B.[2050], Jeremiah[959], Jeremiah[381], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 24, 1851. He married Jan. 11, 1878, Louise J. Huntress, who was born Aug. 17, 1856, daughter of A. J. Huntress of Groveland, Mass. They reside in Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

6501 Ada May, born Jan. 10, 1882; died Oct. 2, 1882.
6502 Howard Green, born Feb. 2, 1884.
6503 Bertha Garland, born June 2, 1886.

3943 FRED S. JEWETT (James S.[2062], Isaiah[960], Jeremiah[381], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1866. He married Feb. 2, 1886, Annie G. Griffin. They reside in Gloucester.

Children:

6504 Marion F., born Sept. 5, 1887.
6505 Ruth S., born ——.

3967 MARY ANN JEWETT (Ebenezer W.[2093], Robert[967], Samuel[382], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Georgetown, Mass., April 10, 1845. She married in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. —, 1865, Benjamin G. Morse, who was born in Derby, Vt., July 8, 1836, son of James Pierce and Jane (Dearborn) Morse. He is a shoemaker and machinist. Mrs. Morse died in Winchester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1901.

Children, born in Lawrence, Mass.:

6506 Lorenzo Pierce, born Nov. 4, 1886; died Dec. 10, 1867.
6507 Lenda Pierce, born Jan. 7, 1868; married William Nuttall.*

3968 JAMES LEE JEWETT (Ebenezer W.[2093], Robert[967], Samuel[382], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 30, 1849. He married Mary Hill of Kennebunkport, Me., and removed to Dallas, Texas.

Children:

6508 Linnie, born ——.
6509 Lizzie, born ——.
6510 Lida, born ——.

Digitized by Google

3969 JOHN MULLEN JEWETT (Ebenezer W.[2003], Robert[967], Samuel[352], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 25, 1855. He married in (Byfield) Newbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1879, Mary A. Blake, daughter of Frederick W. and Caroline L. (Adams) Blake. Mr. Jewett was a traveling salesman and was found dead in his room at the Elmwood hotel, Waterville, Me., Sept. 17, 1906, having died from heart disease. Mrs. Jewett and family reside in Reading, Mass.

Children:

6511 Robert Arthur, born in Norway, Me., Aug. 14, 1881; married June 28, 1905, Beatrice Watts.
6512 Harold Blake, born in Norway, Me., Aug. 29, 1885.
6513 Philip Longfellow, born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1889.
6514 Malcolm Worcester, born in (Byfield) Newbury, Mass., April 12, 1892.
6515 Mildred, born in Reading, Mass., Dec. 8, 1894.

3970 NELLIE JEWETT (Ebenezer W.[2003], Robert[967], Samuel[352], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 20, 1861. She married there May 23, 1883, Frank Emmons Howe, who was born in Braintree, Mass., Dec. 17, 1862, son of Charles Henry and Susan (Maxwell) Howe. They reside in Ipswich.

Children, born in Salem, Mass.:

6516 Lorenzo Thurston, born Aug. 4, 1884.
6517 Frank Lincoln, born Sept. 27, 1886.

3974 SARAH FRANCES HUBBARD (Abigail A.[2005], Robert[967], Samuel[352], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1849. She married Jan. 31, 1872, Orin F. Osgood. They reside in Lowell.

Children:

6518 Helen Mabel, born April 13, 1874; married Harry F. Graves. They reside in Lowell, Mass. One child, Frances, born July —, 1892.
6519 Charles Franklin, born Jan. 11, 1878; resides in Lowell, Mass.
6520 Ethel Knowles, born Oct. 26, 1882; resides in Lowell, Mass.

3978 GORHAM PARSONS JEWETT (Gorham P.[2100], Robert[967], Samuel[352], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Georgetown Mass., Aug. 2, 1871. He married Sarah M. Keyes, daughter of Henry Keyes. They reside in Rowley, Mass., where he is a partner with his brother in the grocery business.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

6521 Elice Bailey, born June 30, 1896; died Dec. 16, 1903.

Digitized by Google

6522 Lawrence Russell, born Feb. 26, 1898.
6523 Sarah Maria, born Nov. 25, 1899.
6524 Greta Lambert, born Aug. 29, 1901.

3979 FRED IRA JEWETT (Gorham P.[2100], Robert[987], Samuel[383], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Georgetown, Mass., May 5, 1875. He married Edith Claxton, daughter of Thomas and Nellie (Jewett) Claxton. She died in Rowley, Mass., July 17, 1906. Mr. Jewett is a partner with his brother in the grocery business in Rowley.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

6525 Frances B., born Dec. 25, 1897.
6526 Gladys Douglass, born Oct. 9, 1900.
6527 Waldo Reed, born Feb. 23, 1902.

3984 WILLIAM SEBASTIAN JEWETT (Frederick S.[2113], Nathaniel[973], Seth[286], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in St. George, N. B., March 10, 1862. He married in Lawrence, Mass., July —, 1884, Gladys A. Carr, who was born in Haverhill, Mass., in 1867. They reside in Lawrence, where he is the editor of the *Lawrence American.*

Children, born in Lawrence, Mass.:

6528 Frederick Carr, born July 12, 1888.
6529 William Sebastian, born Oct. 24, 1891.

4035 ADELAIDE LOUISE JEWETT (Lyman[2220], Nathan[1018], Stephen[417], Eliphalet[158], Stephen[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Nellore, India, Dec. 31, 1852. She married May 18, 1875, Lester Mayo Davis, who was born in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 15, 1851, son of Mial and Harriet M. Davis. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass., where Mr. Davis is in the lumber business.

Children:

6530 Lloyd Jewett, born in Burlington, Vt., May 5, 1876.
6531 Lyman Jewett, born in Fitchburg, Mass., April 21, 1883; died Dec. 1, 1885.
6532 Helen Adelaide, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 30, 1891.

4039 HELEN MATILDA JEWETT (Lyman[2220], Nathan[1018], Stephen[417], Eliphalet[158], Stephen[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Madras, India, Feb. 3, 1862. She graduated from Wellesley College in the class of 1884 and married June 7, 1888, Charles Sanderson Young, who was born in Jersey City, N. J., June 29, 1845. They reside in Newton Center, Mass., where Mr. Young is an oil merchant.

Children, born in Newton Center, Mass.:

6533 Alan Jewett, born May 25, 1889.
6534 Rhoda Louise, born April 2, 1904.

Digitized by Google

4062 TIMOTHY HASTINGS JEWETT (Leander[2116], Ebenezer[1021], Stephen[417], Eliphalet[188], Stephen[33], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 3, 1843. He married in Wayne, Me., May 15, 1866, by Rev. William Beavins, Carrie Jane Beavins, who was born in Amherst, Mass., in 1845, daughter of Rev. William and Caroline (Brown) Beavins. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided on the old homestead in Bethel, where he died Aug. 16, 1906. His widow resides in Bethel.

Child:

6535 Han Beatrice, born in Bethel, Me., June —, 1870; married July 24, 1892, Carl Walter Goodwin, and resides in Bethel. One child, Gwendolin Gratia, born in Bethel, March 12, 1900.

4064 LEANDER H. JEWETT (Milton[2121], Ebenezer[1021], Stephen[417], Eliphalet[188], Stephen[33], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Sweden, Me., April 4, 1851. He married in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1878, Sarah M. Freeman, who was born in Brookfield, Vt., daughter of Augustus and Lucinda (Bigelow) Freeman. They reside in Broken Bow, Neb., where he is postmaster of that town.

Children:

6536 Eva M., born in Chicago, Ill., April 20, 1880; married Charles V. Talbot.*

6537 Perley B., born in Broken Bow, Neb., July 14, 1886.

6538 Hazel F., born in Broken Bow, Neb., Dec. 25, 1899.

4084 HANNAH JEWETT RUST (Hannah S.[2186], Andrew[1103], Jonathan[468], Joseph[179], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Wolfboro, N. H., July 9, 1838. She married Nov. 5, 1862, George Burbank of West Springfield, Mass.

Children:

6539 George, born in Wolfboro, N. H., Aug. 27, 1863; died in Charlestown, Mass., June 8, 1864.

6540 Eliza Harvey, born in Charlestown, Mass., July 9, 1865; resides in Westfield, Mass.

4086 EMILY AUSTRESS JEWETT (James[2186], Andrew[1103], Jonathan[468], Joseph[179], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Alton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1836. She married in Farmington, N. H., Nov. 30, 1854, Josiah Brown Kimball, who was born in Bradford, Mass., July 31, 1833, son of Nathaniel T. and Harriet (Griffin) Kimball. He was a shoe manufacturer, and died Dec. 10, 1865. Mrs. Kimball resides in Rochester, N. H.

Child:

6541 Nathaniel Thurston, born in Farmington, N. H., Sept. 12, 1855; married in Rochester, N. H., Jan. 23, 1892, Lizzie Gertrude Trask,

Digitized by Google

who was born in Milton, N. H., Oct. 9, 1869, daughter of Alfred and Harriet (Davis) Trask. Mr. Kimball is agent for the Boston and Maine Railroad, and resides in Rochester, N. H. Two children, Marian, born in Rochester July 25, 1893, and Nathaniel Thurston, born in Rochester April 18, 1895.

4087 ELLEN AUGUSTA JEWETT (James[2286], Andrew[1103], Jonathan[465], Joseph[179], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Alton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1836. She married in Boston, Mass., Oct. —, 1858, Seth Burrill, who was born in New Portland, Me., Jan. 27, 1835, son of Seth and Sophronia (Davis) Burrill. He was a saw filer and tool repairer and died in Atlantic, Mass., Oct. 23, 1896. Mrs. Burrill resides in Atlantic.

Children:

6542 Walter Eugene, born in Chelsea, Mass., May 18, 1859; married in Boston, Mass., March —, 1893, Mary Annie O'Riley, who was born in Chelsea, Mass., March 28, 1859, daughter of Phillip and Catherine (Lennard) O'Riley. He is a saw filer and tool grinder and resides in Boston.

6543 Ida Gertrude, born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1863; married in Chelsea, Mass., in 1881, Elmer Ellsworth Randall, and died June 28, 1882.

6544 Annie Eliza, born in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 17, 1865; died April —, 1874.

6545 Alice Estelle, born in Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 3, 1879; married there in 1901, Herman E. B. Keller. He was born in Camden, Me., in 1879, and died May 11, 1903. She resides in Atlantic, Mass. One child, Earl Burrill, born Aug. 24, 1902; died Dec. 24, 1905.

4088 ELIZA ANN JEWETT (James[2286], Andrew[1103], Jonathan[465], Joseph[179], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born at Alton Bay, N. H., June 10, 1839. She married in Boston, Mass., June 10, 1858, Horatio Roberts, who was born in Portland, Me., Nov. 8, 1832, son of Shedrick and Harriet (Moody) Roberts. He was a soldier in the Civil War and lost a leg at the second battle of Bull Run; was for many years an engineer in the Boston Custom House, and died in Chelsea, Mass., April 20, 1894. Mrs. Roberts died in Chelsea, March 11, 1860.

Child:

6546 Harriet Amanda, born in Chelsea, Mass., June 25, 1859; married William Train Mosman.*

4089 AMANDA WILSON JEWETT (James[2286], Andrew[1103], Jonathan[465], Joseph[179], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born at Alton Bay, N. H., April 29, 1841. She married in Boston, Mass., Nov. 1,

Digitized by Google

1876, James Francis Hovey, who was born in Hollis, Me., Jan. 27, 1843, son of Henry and Elizabeth Sweet (Allds) Hovey. They reside in Boston, Mass., where he is a bookkeeper.

Child:

6547 Edna Jewett, born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1877.

4092 JAMES HARVEY PIERPORT NEAL (Sarah A.[2291], Joseph[1109], Jacob[478], Joseph[179], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1834. He married there, May 8, 1855, Eliza Pearce, and died in Boston May 12, 1880.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

6548 Alfred Jewett, born in 1860; married Nellie Greer, and resides in Boston.

6549 Annie Clara, born ——; married and died about 1896.

6550 James Harvey Pierport, born Dec. 31, 1865; married Jan. 26, 1887, Maria A. Burns. Two children, Clara E., born in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1888; and Helen M., born in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 18, 1899.

4100 ALICE BELL NEAL (Sarah A.[2291], Joseph[1109], Jacob[478], Joseph[179], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1851. She married there April 19, 1876, Joseph Maurice Burrell. They reside in Boston, where Mr. Burrell is a bookkeeper.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

6551 Percy Jewett, born Feb. 10, 1877. He received the degree of Bachelor of Oratory, conferred by the New England Conservatory, in 1897. He is an elocutionist and teacher; has contributed to many magazines, delivered public addresses and lectures, edited papers and magazines, and wrote a monograph, "Oratory in the Public Schools." Resides in Boston, unm.

6552 Alice Henshaw, born Oct. 12, 1878; resides in Boston, unm.

4118 MARTHA ANN JEWETT (Benjamin[2338], Benjamin[1128], Benjamin[478], Benjamin[180], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Gardiner, Me., Dec. 12, 1827. She married John Andrew Stevens, who was born in Gardiner, Feb. 10, 1826, son of John and Mercy (Knox) Stevens of Gardiner. Mrs. Stevens died April 25, 1905.

Children:

6553 Charles Franklin, born in Richmond, Me., Feb. 10, 1855; resides in Gardiner, Me.

6554 Frederick, born in West Gardiner, Me., June 30, 1856; died Oct. 12, 1881.

Digitized by Google

6555 Hiram Davis, born April 4, 1859; married in Marseilles, Ill., Sept. —, 1894, Mrs. Laura Sherman, and resides in Ottawa, Ill.

6556 Luella Collins, born near Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 24, 1861; died Sept. 18, 1867.

6557 Carrie Adelaide, born near Ottawa, Ill., July —, 1864; died Sept. 29, 1866.

6558 Bertha Ellen, born in Marseilles, Ill., Nov. 10, 1869; married James Henry Snarr.*

4119 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JEWETT (Benjamin[2338], Benjamin[1128], Benjamin[478], Benjamin[180], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 7, 1833. He married there, Dec. 6, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Hildreth, who was born in Gardiner, Sept. 24, 1841, daughter of David and Martha (Grant) Hildreth. Mr. Jewett is a furniture maker and farmer, and resides in West Gardiner, Me.

Children, born in West Gardiner, Me.:

6559 William, born Nov. 29, 1863; died Dec. 20, 1863.

6560 Lovena Averill, born Aug. 29, 1865; married in Farmingdale, Me., by Rev. E. Manson, Oct. 4, 1885, William Henry Newell, who was born in West Gardiner, June 30, 1863, son of Asa L. and Elizabeth (Day) Newell. He is a machinist; residence West Gardiner.

6561 Charles Wilbur, born Feb. 19, 1874; died Aug. 30, 1881.

4120 JOHN HENRY JEWETT (Benjamin[2338], Benjamin[1128], Benjajamin[478], Benjamin[180], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Gardiner, Me., in 1836. He married there Sept. 10, 1864, by Rev. J. Marriner, Mary Maria Lunt, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Brann) Lunt of Gardiner. Mr. Jewett died Sept. 14, 1869. His widow married Charles Osgood Knox (see 4128).

Child:

6562 Alberta, born ——; married in Lewiston, Me., Dec. 25, 1883, by Rev. O. D. Patch, Edward E. Grant. They reside in Gardiner, Me.

4123 NATHAN JEWETT KNOX (Abigail[2339], Benjamin[1128], Benjajamin[478], Benjamin[180], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Gardiner, Me., April 21, 1826. He married there Dec. 22, 1855, Elizabeth Hannah Standish, who was born in Bath, Me., Oct. 11, 1830, daughter of Lemuel and Betsey (Berry) Standish.

Children, born in West Gardiner, Me.:

6563 John Wesley, born Jan. 2, 1859; married in Gardiner, Oct. 13, 1886, Geneva Wild Johnson, who was born in Industry, Me., Oct. 13, 1866, daughter of Zebediah Johnson of Industry.

6564 Ella Eugenia, born Jan. 7, 1866.

4127 SALLY ANN KNOX (Abigail[2339], Benjamin[1128], Ben-

Digitized by Google

jamin[478], Benjamin[180], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Gardiner, Me., June 9, 1833. She married in West Gardiner, Oct. 16, 1853, Chester Harrison Rhoades, who was born in Gardiner Oct. 27, 1832, son of Chester and Mercy (Douglass) Rhoades.

Children, born in West Gardiner, Me.:

6565 Matilda Abbey, born July 28, 1854; married in West Gardiner, Nov. 28, 1872, Jacob Warren Huntington. No issue.

6566 Willie Henry, born Nov. 10, 1868; died Aug. 11, 1876.

4128 CHARLES OSGOOD KNOX (Abigail[2339], Benjamin[1128], Benjamin[478], Benjamin[180], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Gardiner, Me., May 24, 1837. He married (pub. Jan. 18, 1868) Olive Ann Plummer, daughter of John A. and Margaret (Ring) Plummer of Richmond, Me. She was born in Richmond, Feb. —, 1841, and died in West Gardiner, Me., March 11, 1872. He married (2d), at Gardiner, Nov. 21, 1874, Mrs. Mary Maria (Lunt) Jewett (see 4120).

Children by first wife:

6567 Milton Plummer, born Jan. 12, 1869; died April 7, 1872.

6568 A daughter, born ——; died in infancy.

Child by second wife:

6569 Blanche Geraldine, born in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 28, 1878; married there Nov. 26, 1901, Harold Ray Greenlaw of Gardiner, who was born in Calais, Me. One child, Hazel May, born in Gardiner, May 28, 1905.

4231 DR. THEODORE HARMON JEWETT (Theodore F.[2443], Dearborn[1129], Benjamin[478], Benjamin[180], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Portsmouth, N. H., March 24, 1815. He married in Exeter, N. H., March 17, 1842, Caroline Frances Perry, daughter of Dr. William and Abigail (Gilman) Perry. Dr. Jewett graduated from Bowdoin College in 1834 and from the Jefferson Medical College in 1840; he followed his profession for many years in South Berwick, Me.; also held the position of Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children in the Medical Department of Bowdoin, and was consulting surgeon to the Maine General Hospital. From 1861 to 1865 he was Surgeon of the First Maine District; was for several years president of the Maine Medical Society, and his contributions to the medical literature of his time were numerous and notable. Dr. Jewett was also a member of the Maine Historical Society. He died in 1878.

Children:

6570 Mary Rice, born in Exeter, N. H., June 18, 1847.

Digitized by Google

6571 Sarah Orne, born in South Berwick, Me., Sept. 3, 1849. She was educated under private tutors and in the Berwick Academy. She began to write when quite young and has published the following books: "Deephaven" in 1877, "Play Days" in 1877, "Old Friends and New" in 1880, "Country Byways" in 1881, "The Mate of the Daylight" in 1883, "A Country Doctor" in 1884, "A Marsh Island" in 1885, "A White Heron and Other Stories" in 1886, "Betsey Leicester" and "The Story of the Normans" in 1887, "Tales of New England" in 1888, "The King of Folly Island and Other People" in 1889, and "Strangers and Wayfarers" in 1890. Several of these stories have been republished in France and England. Her stories are distinguished for their vivid coloring and their close and accurate delineation of various phases of New England life. Of her it has been said by the *Nation:* "Her instinctive refinement, her graceful workmanship, place her second only to Miss Thackeray." Miss Jewett has more distinctly a style than any other American woman.

A writer for the *Boston Journal* says of her: "I consider Miss Jewett the most interesting woman in Boston to-day. I do not think we have any other quite her equal.

"No more interesting thing can happen to an ordinary mortal than to be allowed to see her in an informal way, at the house of her most intimate friend, Mrs. James T. Fields, on Charles Street, to talk with her before the glowing grate fire, in the quaint reception-room, filled with rare curios, so that it even smells foreign; or mayhap, if the fates are very propitious, to be invited to lunch in the fine old dining-room overlooking the Charles River, and waited on graciously by Miss Jewett and Mrs. Fields themselves. If an ordinary mortal wants anything more interesting than this to happen her, let her be set down as a discontented, exacting prig.

"Miss Jewett is a woman of most charming personality. She has a bright, piquant face, that lights up beautifully as she talks, and a low, pleasant voice that gives one a sense like quiet at night and listening to the rustling of aspen leaves, soothing and restful. Her black hair shows just the faintest tinge of gray, but the color in her cheek and the sparkle of her eye tell the tale of youth still.

"Miss Jewett's working hours are in the afternoon, and when she has anything in hand she writes from about one until five. She writes, on an average, between three and four thousand words a day, although she has sometimes gone as high as seven, eight, and even nine thousand words a day. She usually thinks out her stories quite carefully beforehand, so that when she comes to write them she can do so easily and without much re-writing, although, of course, some of her stories she works at quite laboriously.

"There are stories that you write," she says, "and stories that

Digitized by Google

write you. And I find that the ones that 'write you' do not need much working over the second time.

"She loves her country life with a true devotion that only a genuine nature worshiper can appreciate. I never feel prouder or more of the sense of owning and being owned, than when some old resident near Berwick meets me and says, 'You're one of the Doctor's girls, ain't ye?' It makes me feel as though that were really my place in the world.

"Miss Jewett was born in a fine old colonial residence that was built in 1740. It is situated in the village of Berwick, Maine, not far from Portsmouth, and this mansion is still her home. Her father, 'The Country Doctor,' died some years since, and her mother within the last few months. One sister and she still continue to occupy the old homestead during most of each year. A married sister lives close by. Miss Jewett has always lived an outdoor life. She rides, drives, and rows a great deal. When her father was living she went about with him a great deal, and that was the way in which, without realizing what the experience was worth to her, she got her marvelous insight into the life of country people of a quarter of a century ago. Before Miss Jewett's day no writer could exactly depict the phases of country life which she treats without making a burlesque of the attempt. It has taken Miss Jewett to show the world that the country dialect and country habits hide some of the noblest hearts and kindest words in the world.

"'When I was, perhaps, fifteen,' says she, 'the first "city boarders" began to make their appearance near Berwick; and the way they misconstrued the country people and made game of their peculiarities fired me with indignation. I determined to teach the world that country people were not the awkward, ignorant set those persons seemed to think. I wanted the world to know their grand, simple lives; and so far as I had a mission, when I first began to write, I think that was it. But now, when every village has its city visitors in the summer and the relations between the city and country are so much closer than they used to be, there is no need of my mission.'

"Her first story for the *Atlantic* was accepted before she was twenty. She had no literary friends 'at court,' and it was her own inimitable work which won her the success which has been so marked. She was always a delicate child and could not endure confinement of a schoolroom. Her education was, for the most part, got at home under the wise direction of her father. Miss Jewett says she misses a certain logical directness that comes only with training at good schools; but she would not have missed the outdoor life and association with her father for anything. Prob-

Digitized by Google

ably her own success as a writer was foreshadowed in her father's advice, constantly repeated, 'Don't try to write about people and things; tell them just as they are'—a thing she has certainly done."

Miss Jewett resides in South Berwick, Me., unm.

6572 Caroline Augusta, born in South Berwick, Me., Dec. 13, 1855; married Oct. 21, 1878, Edwin C. Eastman. They reside in South Berwick. One child, Theodore Jewett, born Aug. 4, 1879, graduated from Harvard College with degree of A. B. in 1901.

4135 MARY ELIZABETH JEWETT (Thomas[2344], Dearborn[1129], Benjamin[478], Benjamin[180], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in South Berwick, Me., Oct. 20, 1817. She was educated at the Berwick Academy and the Ipswich, Mass., Female Seminary; married Nov. 24, 1840, John B. Nealley, who was a lawyer and farmer. They resided in South Berwick, where all of their children were born.

Children:

6573 Helen, born ——; died young.

6574 Elizabeth Lord, born ——; died young.

6575 Fred Thomas, born in 1855; married Estelle Mitchell of Dover, N. H. He died about 1892, leaving one child, Helen, born in South Berwick, May —, 1883.

4140 DR. CHARLES COGSWELL JEWETT (Thomas[2344], Dearborn[1129], Benjamin[478], Benjamin[180], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in South Berwick, Me., Jan. 3, 1831. He married in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1863, Annie Freeland, who was born in Brooklyn in 1841, daughter of James and Caroline (Bowman) Freeland. Dr. Jewett graduated from Dartmouth College and was appointed Aug. 1, 1861, surgeon of the Sixteenth Mass. Regt., and served during the Civil War. He was in command of the Hospital at Hampton Roads and performed the first successful amputation at the hip joint during the war. After the war he settled in Holliston, Mass., and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was a member of the Brooklyn Board of Health, having charge of the Diet Dispensary. Was also chief medical examiner of the Home Life Insurance Co. of N. Y. Dr. Jewett was an accomplished gentleman of the old school. He died April —, 1884. His wife died in 1871.

Child:

6576 Freeland, born in Holliston, Mass., May 28, 1865; married in 1884, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Maggie Kelland of Brooklyn, daughter of Philip and Margaret (Major) Kelland. Mr. Jewett is the proprietor of the New England Pipe and Cement Co., of Boston. Residence, Brookline, Mass. One child, Arthur, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1886.

Digitized by Google

4141 COLONEL HORACE JEWETT (Thomas[2344], Dearborn[1128], Benjamin[478], Benjamin[180], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in South Berwick, Me., March 31, 1834. He married in 1866 Harriet Tingley of Germantown, Pa., daughter of Clem and Harriet (Tingley) Miller. Col. Jewett was appointed May 14, 1861, 1st Lieut. of the Fifteenth Inft., Brevet Captain Dec. 31, 1862, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Shiloh and Murfreesboro, Tenn.; became Captain of the Fifteenth Inft. Dec. 31, 1862; Brevet Major Sept. 1, 1864, for gallant and meritorious service during the Atlanta campaign and in the battle of Jonesboro, Ga. Aug. 1, 1886, he became Lieut. Col. of the Third Inft., U. S. A. At the time of his death, April 30, 1897, he was in command of the troops stationed at Plattsburg barracks, N. Y.

Children:

6577 Elizabeth Lord, born ——; married Captain Charles Wilmont Kennedy of the U. S. A.

6578 Harriet Tingley, born ——; married Captain Peter Murray of the U. S. A. One child, Harriet Jewett, born Feb. —, 1897.

4143 HON. ELISHA HANSON JEWETT (Benjamin[2345], Dearborn[1128], Benjamin[478], Benjamin[180], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sandwich, N. H., March 10, 1816. He married in South Berwick, Me., Dec. 11, 1844, Sarah Orne Jewett (see 4136). She died in 1864 and he married (2d) in 1866 Charlotte Tilton Cross of Portsmouth, N. H. Mr. Jewett settled in South Berwick, where he became engaged in business with his uncle, Thomas Jewett. He later became a contractor and was engaged in building railroads, and contracting for lumber for the United States Government. He was a man of prominence and held many positions of trust and honor; was a director of the First National Bank of South Berwick; was twice elected to the State Senate and was a delegate-at-large to the Republican Convention which nominated James A. Garfield. Mr. Jewett was a staunch member of the Congregational Church; a man of large heart, broad sympathies, and much loved. He died in South Berwick Aug. 8. 1883. His widow died June 14, 1903, aged 84 years.

Children, born in South Berwick, Me., all by first wife:

6579 John Woodman, born Oct. 11, 1846; died Oct. 15, 1846.

6580 A son, born Sept. 3, 1848; died Sept. 16, 1848.

6581 John Woodman, born May 9, 1855; married Mary Elizabeth Yeaton.*

6582 Susan Jameson, born Oct. 7, 1857; resides in Portsmouth, N. H.. unm.

6583 Sarah Orne, born June 7, 1864; died April 21, 1865.

4146 ARNO WISWELL JEWETT (Nathan[2354], Jotham[1138], Benjamin[478], Benjamin[180], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born

Digitized by Google

in Aurora, Me., June 23, 1840. He married Adaline Gregg. She died and he married a second wife, and died in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child by first wife:

6584 Alma S., born in Amherst, Me., ——; married William Johnson and resides in Amherst.

Children by second wife, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:

6585 Ira F., born Feb. 11, 1874.
6586 Arno Wiswell, born Aug. 26, 1876.
6587 Leon N., born Feb. 4, 1879.

4153 REV. SAMUEL APPLETON WOODBURY JEWETT, D. D. (Samuel[2365], Epes[1136], Dummer[480], Jedediah[181], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Newburyport, Mass., April 28, 1826. He married in Dundee, Ill., in 1851, Mary Ellen Bridgeman, who was born in Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1826, and died in St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 17, 1902. Mr. Jewett completed his schooldays at Mt. Morris Seminary on Rock River, Ill., about 1845, having previously taught school, beginning when 16 years of age. He joined the Rock River Conference of the M. E. Church and rapidly rose to distinction, holding some of the best charges and frequently representing his Conference in the General Conference. He received the title of Doctor of Divinity and as a pastor was universally liked. He was an earnest thinker and reached a high standard as a pulpit orator. He died in Joliet, Ill., Sept. —, 1881.

Children:

6588 Sophronia Adell, born in Dundee, Ill., Dec. 4, 1852; married in Blunt, S. D., Sept. 16, 1885, George S. Maxwell. They reside in St. Paul, Minn. Two children, viz., Ella Augusta, born in Blunt, S. D., Aug. 31, 1887; and Flossie Adell, born in Blunt, Jan. 26, 1889.

6589 Frank, born in Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 18, 1859; married Hettie P. Murray.*

6590 Howard Mitchell, born in Wilmington, Ill., Aug. 9, 1862; married Ellen Nora Drake.*

6591 Samuel Green, born April —, 1865; resides in Chicago, Ill.

4155 JOHN ATHERTON JEWETT (Samuel[2365], Epes[1136], Dummer[480], Jedediah[181], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Fairmount, Me., Oct. 23, 1830. He married in Wilmington, Ill., Susan Redman, who was born in Easton, Pa., Dec. 16, 1834, daughter of David Moses and Sally Ann (Yetter) Redman. Mr. Jewett is a broom maker and resides in St. Joseph, Mo. Mrs. Jewett died May 30, 1897.

Children:

6592 James Nelson, born in Kankakee, Ill., Aug. 1, 1867; married Emma J. Islaub.*

Digitized by Google

6593 Anna Martha, born in Fairburg, Ill., Oct. 3, 1868; married in St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 1, 1902, Joseph Horning. They reside in Shambaugh, Iowa. One child, Miriam Jewett, born in Shambaugh, April 5, 1904.

4156 REV. ASHBURY COKE JEWETT (Samuel[2365], Epes[1136], Dummer[450], Jedediah[181], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bucksport, Me., April 18, 1832. He married at Jackson's Grove, Ill., Jan. 1, 1857, Mary Jane Boylan. She died and he married a second wife, who died in 1906. Mr. Jewett was a minister of the Free Methodist Church in Kansas. He died in Oklahoma, March 30, 1897, leaving several children, one of whom was:

6594 Newton, born ——; married ——. He resides in Tulsa, Ind. Ter., and has three children, viz., Clay, Mernie, and Siestad.

4158 HON. WILLIAM ORRINGTON LUNT JEWETT (Samuel[2365], Epes[1136], Dummer[450], Jedediah[181], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bowdoinham, Me., Dec. 27, 1836. He married June 3, 1869, Sarah Ellen Cox, who was born in Hunnewell, Mo., Oct. 5, 1851, daughter of John Valentine and Martha (Howell) Cox. When a boy Mr. Jewett removed with his parents to southern Indiana, and afterwards to Will Co., Ill., where he grew to maturity on a farm. Being of a studious nature and books being few, he read everything he could find; he studied Latin at night and read history at the rest time during the day, while keeping up with the others in the field work. His school training was in the county schools, at Lee Center Academy, the Plainfield and Ottawa high schools and Aurora Institute. In 1861 he enlisted in Co. E, Thirty-ninth Ill. Inft., and served until January, 1863, when he was discharged for injury to his right leg. Returning to Will County, he taught school and entered the law office of G. D. A. Parks of Joliet, Ill., where he remained until 1864, when he again enlisted, this time in Battery C, First Ill. Light Artillery, and marched with Sherman from Savannah, Ga., through the Carolinas and took part in the "grand review" in Washington in May, 1865. On the way from New York to Savannah, the transport on which he, Gen. John A. Logan, and many other soldiers were being conveyed South, was chased and fired upon by the privateer "Tallehasse." He was discharged at Springfield, Ill., June, 1865, and returning home soon entered the law school at Ann Arbor, Mich., and in the spring of 1866 was admitted to the bar in Michigan and by the Supreme Court of Illinois. He resided in Mt. Sterling, Ill., until the spring of 1867, when he removed to Missouri, where he taught school in Hunnewell and the surrounding country. In 1867 he opened a law office in Shelbina, Mo., having as a partner for a short time H. Paine Higgins, and afterwards, until 1871, Charles M. King.

In 1881 Mr. Jewett became interested in the Shelbina *Democrat*, a weekly

paper, of which he is now the sole owner and chief editor; his daughter Martha being local editor. In 1876 he was elected prosecuting attorney of Shelby county and was re-elected two years later; was elected Representative to the Legislature in 1886 and again in 1888. Mr. Jewett has been president of the Missouri Press Association and for six years chairman of the Legislative Committee of the National Editorial Associaton; has been Grand Master of the Odd Fellows in Missouri, and at present is chairman of the Board of Visitors of the State University. He was also for some years a member of the State Board of Geology and Mines. A sketch of Mr. Jewett in "The Bench and Bar of Missouri" says: "He is still editor and has made it (*The Democrat*) one of the most independent and readable country papers in the State. He takes an enthusiastic interest in bringing the newspaper fraternity into closer touch with each other, and always takes a leading and speaking part at the annual convention of the Press associations." Mr. Jewett resides in Shelbina, Mo., and is still active ad vigorous, although 70 years of age.

Children, born in Shelbina, Mo.:

6595 John Cox, born Feb. 17, 1870; married Nov. 22, 1898, Estelle Major McCann, daughter of J. W. and Susan (Major) McCann. They reside in Shelbina.

6596 Orrington, born Aug. 14, 1871. Resides in Shelbina, unm.

6597 Howell Huckins, born Aug. 2, 1873; married Oct. 18, 1897, Ellen Ivy Lair, daughter of John W. and Margaret Permelia (Wilson) Lair. Mr. Jewett was educated in the State University, and resides in Shelbina.

6598 Martha, born May 5, 1875. She is a graduate of the Normal Department of the State University of Missouri, and is local editor of the *Shelbina Democrat*.

6599 Ernest Woodbury, born July 3, 1878. He was educated in the State University of Missouri, and married Sept. —, 1904, Bess Byrd Smith, who was born in Shelbina, daughter of Dr. Jacob D. and Ida (Myers) Smith. They reside in Shelbina. One child, Marian, born June 27, 1906.

6600 Ida Adele, born Oct. 6, 1882. She is a graduate of the State Normal School at Kirksville, Mo., and resides in Shelbina, unm.

6601 William Orrington Lunt, born July 17, 1885; graduated from the State University of Missouri, and resides in Shelbina.

4159 REV. EPHRAIM HARRIS JEWETT (Samuel[2365], Epes[1136], Dummer[450], Jedediah[181], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Ripley Co., Ind., Nov. 26, 1838. He married in Kaukakee, Ill., Nov. 6, 1861, Kate Redman, who was born in Pike Co., Pa., April 9, 1840, daughter of David Moses and Sally Ann (Yetter) Redman. Mr. Jewett is a minister of the M. E. Church South, and as such has held high stations in Missouri, Kansas and Oklahoma. They reside in Hydro, Okla.

Digitized by Google

Children:

6602 David, born Jan. 12, 1862; died in Will Co., Ill., aged 20 months.

6603 George Orrington, born at Keokuk Falls, Okla., Aug. 1, 1866; married Emma Ava-Nella Jones.*

6604 Sallie S., born in Will Co., Ill., June 23, 1867; married William Albert Foster.*

6605 Arthur Woodbury, born in Decatur, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1869; married (1st) Ella E. Smith; (2d) Laura Margaret Foster.*

6606 Elmer Cressy, born in Smith Co., Kan., Sept. 13, 1873. He was drowned in the James River, near Galena, Mo., June 26, 1892.

6607 Mella, born in Phillips Co., Kan., Feb. 14, 1878; married Albert Ellsworth Newman.*

6608 Emma, born in Andrew Co., Mo., May 23, 1878; married John Henry Grafe.*

6609 Mary, born in Andrew Co., Mo., Oct. 23, 1879; married H. Brown and resides in Watonga, Okla.

4161 KATHERINE FRANCES HOSKINS (Mary G.[2088], Jesse[1167], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 15, 1832. She married there in 1852 Charles Carroll Evans, who was born in Portland, Me., Sept. —, 1831. Mr. Evans was in the iron and steel business; resided in Portland, Boston, Mass., and later in Chicago, Ill., where he died in 1892; Mrs. Evans died from pneumonia in Boston, Sept. —, 1865.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

6610 Mary Hoskins, born July 12, 1855; married David Henry Darling.*

6611 William Carroll, born July 11, 1858; married June ——, 1883, Gertrude Emerson. They reside in St. Paul, Minn., where he is a printer. Two children, Katherine, born in 1886; and Doris, born in 1892.

6612 Charles Hoskins, born July 21, 1863; married in 1889-90 Lena Thomas. He is an Episcopal Missionary in Mayebashi, Japan.

4163 DELIA GARDINER JEWETT (Thomas G.[2089], Jesse[1167], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Windsor, Me., May 29, 1832. She married in Bridgewater, Sept. 27, 1854, Edmund Coffin Perkins, who was born in Gardiner, Me., Jan. 8, 1830, son of Oliver and Sarah Perkins. He was a traveling salesman for the Nashua Iron and Steel Co., and died in Albany, N. Y., March 7, 1877. Mrs. Perkins resides in Dorchester, Mass.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

6613 Alfred Howard, born July 3, 1859. He is a book-keeper and resides in Dorchester, Mass., unmarried.

Digitized by Google

6614 Edmund Blaisdel, born July 7, 1863; married Della F. Deane.*

4164 CHARLES HOWARD JEWETT (Thomas G.[2369], Jesse[1167], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Windsor, Me., Sept. 2, 1834. He married in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 30, 1856, Harriet Mitchell Keith, who was born in Bridgewater, Sept. 10, 1836, daughter of Philo and Caroline (Mitchell) Keith. Mr. Jewett was a merchant and settled in Bridgewater. He later removed to Lakeville, Mass., and from there to Dorchester, Mass., where he died May 1, 1906.

Children, born in Bridgewater, Mass.:

6615 Thomas Green, born June 25, 1857; married Sarah Cecilia Ryan.*

6616 Caroline Mitchell, born Aug. 9, 1859; married in Lakeville, Mass., Feb. 1, 1894, John Corey Rhodes, who was born in Franklin, Mass., Oct. 10, 1831. He is a retired manufacturer. Residence, New Bedford, Mass.

4165 CAPT. JESSE GREEN JEWETT (Thomas G.[2369], Jesse[1167], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 9, 1840. He married in New Orleans, La., June 7, 1866, Mary America Wood, daughter of Alonzo Hamilton and Rhoda Sarah (Swain) Wood. During the Civil War he enlisted as a private, Aug. 4th, 1862, and was mustered into service Aug. 22, 1862, in Co. F, 39th Mass. Vols. He served in the Army of the Potomac and in Feb., 1863, was ordered to Washington, where he did patrol duty. He was promoted to Corporal and on July 3, 1863, he, with his regiment, was ordered to Gettysburg to reinforce the Army of the Potomac. After the battle they followed Lee's retreating Army back to the Rapidan River, where they had another engagement, and they remained until the last of November, 1863, when he was ordered to New Orleans, and on Dec. 5, 1863, was discharged for promotion and was commissioned 2d Lieut., in the 5th Inft. Corp De Afarique, afterwards called the 77th Inft., U. S. Colored, and was ordered to Fort St. Phillip, 75 miles below New Orleans, on the Mississippi River. Here he was appointed Boarding Officer, his duty being to board every vessel going in or out of the river and to examine their papers and to see that they had no contraband goods on board. While at this fort his regiment was consolidated with the 10th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, and on Feb. 18, 1864, he was promoted to 1st. Lieut. After this he was detailed on Brig. Gen. Hamlin's Staff as Aid de Camp at New Orleans and later filled the same office on the Staff of Major Gen. E. S. Canby, Major Gen. W. P. Banks, Major Gen. A. S. Hurlburt, Gen. Phil Sheridan and Brig. Gen. W. T. Sherman. He was then ordered, in command of his company, to Ship Island, where he was appointed Post Adjutant, and remained there until he was honorably discharged, Jan. 14, 1866, with the rank of Captain.

After the war Mr. Jewett settled in New Orleans, but soon removed to

Digitized by Google

Boston, Mass. He is in the Treasurer's Office of the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R., and resides in Dorchester, Mass., where he is Treasurer of the Dorchester New Church Society.

Children:

6617 Mary Howard, born in Bridgewater, Mass., May 3, 1867; married George Herman French.*

6618 An infant, born Aug. 29, 1869; died the same day.

6619 Harrison Wood, born in North Rochester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1870; married Hattie Hatch Tent.*

4168 JANE COOPER JEWETT (Thomas G.[2369], Jesse[1187], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Gardiner, Me., May 29, 1849. She married in Bridgewater, Mass., March 19, 1868, Charles Taylor Pratt, who was born in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 26, 1844, son of Charles B. and Lucy Ann (Brewer) Pratt. They reside in Worcester, where he is a journalist.

Child:

6620 Lucy Adelaide, born in Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1869; married Rev. Charles Lancaster Short.*

4169 WILLIAM HOWARD JEWETT (Thomas G.[2369], Jesse[1187], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 12, 1852. He married Aug. 7, 1883, Harriet Ann Packard, who died without issue. He married second, July 12, 1894, Ida Renni. Mr. Jewett resides in Dorchester, Mass., where he is Station Agent for the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R.

Child:

6621 Mildred Cushman, born in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1895; died there in 1900.

4170 HARRIET MOORE FRANCIS (Catherine R.[2370], Jesse[1187], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in in New York City Aug. 18, 1841. She married there April 28, 1865, John Rogers, who was born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 30, 1829, son of John and Sarah Ellen (Derby) Rogers. Mr. Rogers was a noted sculptor and carved the celebrated "Rogers group of statuary." He died in 1906. Mrs. Rogers resides in New Canaan, Conn.

Children:

6622 John, born in New York City, Feb. 19, 1866; married Elizabeth Selden White.*

6623 Katherine Rebecca, born in New York City, Jan. 29, 1868; resides in New Canaan, Conn., unmarried.

6624 Charles Francis, born in New York City, Feb. 20, 1870; resides there, unmarried.

Digitized by Google

6625 Derby, born in New York City, Dec. 15, 1872; resides in New Canaan, Conn., unmarried.

6626 Alexander Parker, born in New Canaan, Conn., May 25, 1874. He is a Mining Engineer and resides in New Canaan.

6627 David Francis, born in New York City, April 4, 1876; resides there, unmarried.

6628 Laura Derby, born in New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 4, 1879; died in New York City, Nov. 1, 1897.

4173 ELLEN MARIA PERRY (Betsey[2371], Mehitable[1169], Moses[497], Mark[194], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Monument, Mass., Nov. 10, 1824. She married June ——, 1844, Dr. Benjamin Hubbard, who was born Nov. 25, 1817, son of Benjamin and Martha (Walker) Hubbard. She died in Plymouth, Mass., March 5, 1902. Dr. Hubbard resides in Plymouth.

Children:

6629 Geraldine Evelyn, born Oct. 16, 1846; resides in Plymouth, Mass., unmarried.

6630 Lyndon, born May 25, 1850; married Ella Churchill, and resides in Plymouth, Mass.

6631 Nellie Howard, born April 18, 1863; married a Mr. Kelley, and resides in Plymouth, Mass.

4174 HOWARD CORLISS (John[2372], Mehitable[1169], Moses[497], Mark[194], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Woolwich, Me., Aug. 12, 1833. He married there March 21, 1854, Abigail H. Nason, who was born Feb. 19, 1834, daughter of John and Mary (Bailey) Nason. They reside in Woolwich, where Mr. Corliss died May 3, 1898.

Children, born in Woolwich, Me.:

6632 Abby Diantha, born Sept. 12, 1854; married Fred W. Craig of Farmington, Me. They reside in Des Moines, Iowa.

6633 Lewis Henry, born Sept. 13, 1855; married Minnie F. Crabtree of Topsfield, Me. Residence, Bridgton, Me.

6634 Charles Howard, born March 21, 1860; married Violetta Lord of Shapleigh, Me. Residence, Somerville, Mass.

6635 Willard Homer, born May 10, 1863; married Isabelle Brown of Bowdoinham, Me. Residence, Lynn, Mass.

6636 Mary Ardelia, born April 10, 1866; married in Lynn, Mass., June 26, 1901, William Henry Sleeper of Auburn, Me., who was born in Lewiston, Me., in 1860, son of Nathaniel Henry and Katherine Dyer (Goss) Sleeper. They reside in Lisbon, Me., where he is a farmer and shoemaker.

6637 Hattie Florence, born Nov. 3, 1870; married James Frank Whittum.*

Digitized by Google

4175 HOMER FOSTER CORLISS (John[2372], Mehitable[1169], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Woolwich, Me., April 21, 1836. He married June 30, 1867, Clara Pamelia Whittum of Woolwich. She was born in Westport, Me., Oct. 1, 1847, and died in Woolwich, Aug. 10, 1876. He married second, June 15, 1879, Fannie Webb, daughter of Ezekiel and Harriet (Deering) Webb. She was born in Woolwich, Feb. 17, 1845, and died in Bath, Me., Sept. 17, 1900. Mr. Corliss resides in Bath.

Children, born in Woolwich, Me. By first wife:

6638 Stella Foster, born March 27, 1868. She resides in Boston, Mass., where she is a bookkeeper.

6639 George Everett, born Sept. 16, 1871; married Nov. 23, 1892, Lizzie G. Hagan of Bath, Me., who was born May ——, 1873, daughter of Thomas Hagan. They reside in San Francisco, Cal. One child, Pearl Hagan, born in Bath, Dec. 4, 1893.

6640 Harry Oscar, born July 5, 1875; died in Woolwich, Jan. 28, 1883.

Children by second wife:

6641 Ella May, born Sept. 9, 1880; died Jan. 7, 1882.

6642 Frank Homer, born Feb. 1, 1883; died in Bath, Nov. 27, 1898.

6643 Alice Louise, born June 26, 1884; resides in Bath.

6644 Harriet Webb, born April 30, 1887; died in Bath, Nov. 8, 1893.

4176 FRED PERRY CORLISS (John[2373], Mehitable[1169], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Woolwich, Me., Dec. 14, 1854. He married April 22, 1880, Cora Alberta Jack, who was born in Bowdoin, Me., April 6, 1858, daughter of Albion Jack.

Children:

6645 Albion Leonard, born Aug. 5, 1882; married Oct. 12, 1904, Alberteen Kennesson of Bath, Me., daughter of Newman Ferren and Adrianna Marilla (Fogge) Kennesson. They reside in Bath.

6646 Charlotte Baker, born Dec. 7, 1885.

6647 Ellen Leonard, born June 23, 1894.

4180 MARY PARKHURST PERRY (Mary G.[2375], Mehitable[1169], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in in Baltimore, Md., April 5, 1829. She married Aug. 15, 1853, Rev. Daniel Worcester Faunce, D. D., who was born in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. ——, 1829, son of Peleg and Olive (Finney) Faunce. She died in Washington, D. C., May 7, 1888. Mr. Faunce married a second wife and resides in Providence, R. I.

Children:

6648 William Herbert Perry, born in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1859;

Digitized by Google

married June 18, 1884, Sadie R. Edson of Lynn, Mass. Mr. Faunce is President of Brown University and resides in Providence, R. I. One child, Perry Edson, born in New York City, Nov. 25, 1898.

6649 George Parkhurst, born in Malden, Mass., Feb. 16, 1861; married Oct. 11, 1888, Lucia Deborah Varney, who was born Jan. 4, 1867. They reside in Lynn, Mass., where he is a member of the firm of Faunce and Spinney. One child, Dorothy Louise, born in Lynn, April 6, 1891.

6650 Albert Bartlett, born in Malden, Mass., Nov. 17, 1862; married June 28, 1887, Alma G. Luther. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Two children, Daniel Luther and Albert Eugene, both of whom died young.

6651 Eugene Howard, born in Malden, Mass., Sept. 1, 1864; resides in Lynn, Mass., unmarried.

6652 Fred Worcester, born in Malden, Mass., Feb. 1, 1866; died in Lynn, Jan. 9, 1878.

4181 SOPHRONIA KIMBALL PERRY (Mary G.[2875], Mehitable[1169], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in New Bedford, Mass., July 16, 1832. She married May 1, 1860, Rev. Horace Grover Hubbard, who was born in Champion, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1829, son of Levi and Polly Richmond (Clark) Hubbard. He died in Campton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1897. Mrs. Hubbard resides with her son in East Washington, N. H.

Children:

6653 Winfield Grover, born in Bristol, R. I., Sept. 25, 1861; married Oct. 14, 1896, Rose Robie, who was born in Campton, N. H., April 18, 1874, daughter of Archie Robie. Mr. Hubbard was educated in the Kimball Union Academy, in Meriden, N. H.; the Colgate University at Hamilton, N. Y.; and the Albany, N. Y., Medical College. They reside in East Washington, N. H., where he is pastor of the Baptist Church of that place. Two children, Dorothy, born in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 25, 1897, and Margaret Rodney, born in Washington, N. H., June 12, 1906.

6654 Horace Richmond, born in Menden (Plainfield), N. H., Dec. 15, 1871; married July 26, 1897, Theodor Estelle Haseltine, who was born March 1, 1867, daughter of Minor J. and Hannah (Bryant) Haseltine. Mr. Hubbard was educated in the Colby Academy at New London, N. H., and the Theological School in Meadville, Pa. They reside in Francestown, N. H., where he is pastor of a Unitarian Church. One child, Paul Richmond, born in Thornton, N. H., Aug. 8, 1902; died in Francestown, Sept. 1, 1905.

4186 ABBIE REBECCA CORLISS (Charles[2878], Mehitable[1169],

Digitized by Google

Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Brighton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1858. She married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. James Reed, June 30, 1878, Dr. Maurice Worcester Turner, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1857, son of Dr. John and Emma (Worcester) Turner of Brooklyn. Dr. Turner is a Homeopathic physician and resides in Brookline, Mass., where he follows his profession.

Children:

6655 Theodore, born in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 15, 1879; died there Oct. 15, 1879.

6656 Beatrice Constance, born in Dorcester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1883.

4192 ADA ADELIA JEWETT (Calvin D.[2388], Haynes[1175], James[502], Mark[184], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Lebanon, N. H., April 11, 1849. She married there May 12, 1868, by Rev. John McKinley, George Chellis Perkins (see 5453). They reside in Lebanon, where Mr. Perkins is a clothing-cutter. Mrs. Perkins is a member of Kimball Chapter No. 38, of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Child:

6657 Florence Gertrude, born in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 31, 1877. She graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Mass., in 1900, and is a teacher of Greek and Mathematics in the Lebanon High School.

4193 ELLEN MARIA JEWETT (Calvin D.[2388], Haynes[1175], James[502], Mark[184], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 2, 1851. She married July 26, 1876, William Francis Davis. They resided in Lebanon, where she died Jan. 22, 1882.

Children, born in Lebanon, N. H.:

6658 Lon Jewett, born Aug. 29, 1880; resides in Lebanon.

6659 Alice Maude, born Jan. 14, 1882; resides in Lebanon.

4197 EMILY WILLIAMSON (Martha[2387], Daniel[1175], John[507], Moses[188], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Pittston, Me., Oct. 24, 1827. She married there, by Samuel Jewett, J. of P., Jan. 15, 1867, Ephraim Forsyth, who was born in Farmington, Me., May 3, 1811, son of Alexander and Deborah (Norton) Forsyth. Mr. Forsyth was a merchant in Gardiner, Me., and died some years ago; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph, Me. Mrs. Forsyth resides in Salem, Mass.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:

6660 Martha W., born May 18, 1869; married in Cambridge, Mass., May 22, 1895, Charles M. Duren, who was born in Chelsea, Mass., April

Digitized by Google

26, 1870, son of Freeman H. and Helen J. (Milliken) Duren. They reside in Salem, Mass., where Mr. Duren is a merchant.

6661 Alexander, born Dec. 5, 1872; married Aug. ——, 1902, Eva Sargent. Three children, viz., George W., born in 1903; Robert D., born in 1904; and John S., born in 1906.

4200 HON. STEPHEN JEWETT YOUNG (Betsey[2888], Daniel[1178], John[507], Moses[185], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Pittston (now Randolph), Me., Nov. 11, 1839. He married in Bangor, Me., Dec. 13, 1864, Mary Emerson, who was born in Bangor, Sept. 7, 1842, daughter of Albert and Martha (Young) Emerson.

"Mr. Young received his early education in the public schools, completing his preparation for Bowdoin College in the Gardiner, Me., High School. Although one of the youngest members of his class, he graduated at its head in 1859. He continued his studies at the University of Berlin and in other Continental cities. On his return to this country in 1862, he became instructor in modern languages in his Alma Mater and two years later was placed at the head of this department, a position he filled with eminent success for twelve years. During a portion of this period he also served as college librarian.

"In 1874 he was chosen treasurer of the college and thenceforth his principal occupation was the care of the finances of the institution and of similar trusts imposed upon him. He served at different times as a director of the Eastern Railroad, the Maine Central Railroad and the Portland and Rochester Railroad, and was for many years president of the Union National Bank. He was one of the trustees of the Maine General Hospital and was appointed by President Harrison one of the commission to examine the U. S. Mint. He was deeply interested in the welfare of the community and by his efficient co-operation various improvements were carried through. He represented his town in the Legislatures of 1878, 1879 and 1880, and was a member of the State Senate in 1883 and 1885. In each branch he took an active and influential part in Legislation.

"A man of unusual force and independence, he always had the courage of his convictions. Yet his firmness was more than equaled by the loyalty and conscientiousness with which he discharged every trust. His mental alertness, his remarkable conversational powers, and readiness with apt illustrations made him a most entertaining companion. A lover of music, he was a skilled performer upon the organ. His personal service in this direction was given for several years to the Unitarian Church, of which he was a staunch supporter.

"He was an accomplished linguist and philologist, speaking and writing with fluency in three languages and versed in the grammar of a score of others. He received the degree of LL. D. from Bowdoin in 1894. His sudden death from apoplexy occurred July 16, 1894, at Brunswick, Me." (By Prof. Little of Bowdoin College.)

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Brunswick, Me.:

6662 Ernest Boyen, born July 11, 1869; married in Rockland, Me., Sept. 3, 1900, Grace Adams Simonton, who was born in Rockland, April 8, 1874, daughter of Frederick James and Florence Jane (Adams) Simonton. He is a physician and resides in Boston, Mass. One child, Ernest Simonton, born in Boston, Nov. 14, 1901.

6663 Mary, born Nov. 11, 1870; married Roland W. Mann.*

6664 Stephen Emerson, born June 16, 1875; married in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 3, 1905, Henrietta Nesmyth Hastings, daughter of Edward and Henrietta Washburn (Nesmyth) Hastings. They reside in Cambridge, where he is a lawyer.

6665 Edith, born Oct. 30, 1876; married Dec. 14, 1898, George Frederick Stetson. They reside in Portland, Me., where he is in the banking business. One child, George, born Nov. 25, 1899.

6666 Arthur Jewett, born June 28, 1878. He is a lawyer and resides in Boston, Mass., unmarried.

4201 ANN VIRGINIA JEWETT (George[2333], Daniel[1178], John[567], Moses[188], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Pittston, Me., Dec. 25, 1832. She married in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 30, 1860, Sylvester Powell, who was born in Clinton, Me., Sept. 28, 1833. They reside in Clinton, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Clinton, Me.:

6667 Clarence Emery, born Nov. 21, 1861; died July 28, 1867.

6668 Infant son, born Nov. 24, 1865; died same day.

6669 Hannah Jewett, born Oct. 6, 1866; resides in Clinton, unmarried.

6670 George Jewett, born Oct. 14, 1868; died Nov. 9, 1879.

6671 Cornelius, born Sept. 7, 1870; died Dec. 9, 1870.

6672 Infant son, born July 6, 1873; died July 8, 1873.

4204 ISABELLA CAROLINE JEWETT (John[2390], Daniel[1178], John[567], Moses[188], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Pittston, Me., Dec. 19, 1823. She married Oct. ——, 1845, Capt. Warren Turner, who was born in 1820, son of Briggs Turner of Dresden, Me. Capt. Turner followed the sea for many years, but later in life retired and lived in that part of Pittston which is now Randolph. He was a gentleman who was highly esteemed by all of his neighbors and town people. He died in 1895. Mrs. Turner died in 1897; both buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph.

Children, born in Pittston, Me.:

6673 Pauline Sawtelle, born in 1850; died in 1858.

6674 Edward B., born in 1856; married Abbie L. Coombs.*

6675 Willis Jewett, born in 1858; died in 1896, unmarried.

6676 Charles Warren, born in 1861; died in 1905, unmarried.

6677 John Jewett, born in 1864. He was a teacher of vocal music in

Digitized by Google

Boston, Mass., and died suddenly in Manchester, N. H., in 1906, unmarried.

4205 SOPHRONIA JEWETT (John[2250], Daniel[1178], John[507], Moses[188], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Pittston, Me., Dec. 17, 1827. She married Capt. James Atkins Blanchard. He was born in 1821 and died in 1873; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph, Me. Mrs. Blanchard resides in Gardiner, Me.

Children, born in Pittston, Me.:

6678 Fannie, born Dec. 28, 1859; married George Rogers of Elizabeth, N. J. She died in Elizabeth in 1904.
6679 Annie Lealand, born Dec. 28, 1862.
6680 Martha Williamson, born Aug. 27, 1865; married Nov. 12, 1884, J. Walter Robinson (see 7173) of Gardiner, Me. They reside in Gardiner.

4207 ISABELLA JEWETT (Albert G.[2252], Daniel[1178], John[507], Moses[188], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 24, 1835. She married Charles M. Harris of Georgia and lived in Hyannis, Mass.

Children:

6681 James, born Jan. ——, 1859.
6682 William Hugh, born Aug. ——, 1861; married Sept. 15, 1887, Martha Jewett North (see 6750). He is a physician and resides in Augusta, Me., where he follows his profession.
6683 Mary O., born Dec. ——, 1863.
6684 Hannah M., born Dec. ——, 1865.
6685 Charles, born Jan. ——, 1868.
6686 Isabella, born May ——, 1872.
6687 Jane, born Feb. ——, 1874.

4223 NATHANIEL MARCH JEWETT (George K.[2401], Samuel[1198], John[507], Moses[188], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bangor, Me., Oct. 10, 1842. He married May 14, 1867, Caroline Dunn, daughter of Elbridge Dunn of Ashland, Me. They resided in Boston, Mass., where he died Oct. 7, 1900. His wife died there March 31, 1898.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

6688 Elbridge Kimball, born June 18, 1871; married Dec. 4, 1895, Jane Webber, daughter of John P. Webber of Brookline, Mass. They reside at Fall Brook, Cal.
6689 Alice Natalie, born April 4, 1880; resides in Winchester, Mass.
6690 Caroline Dunn, born Sept. 3, 1882; resides in Winchester, Mass.

4224 EDWARD LEONARD JEWETT (George K.[2403], Samuel[1180], John[507], Moses[188], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bangor, Me., Aug. 31, 1844. He married in Portland (now North St. John), N. B., Oct. 4, 1865, Bethiah Walker Baizley, who was born in Portland, N. B., May 1, 1847, daughter of Simon and Margaret Aurora (Walker) Baizley. They reside in St. John, N. B., where Mr. Jewett is a lumber merchant.

Children, born in St. John, N. B.:

6691 Leonard March, born Dec. 4, 1866. He graduated with the degree of A. B. from Harvard College in 1890, after which he visited the east coast of South America on a six months' trip, visiting Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic and Uruguay. He returned to St. John and entered the lumber business. Feb. 12, 1896, he was appointed U. S. Vice and Deputy Consul at St. John, from which he retired Oct. ——, 1897, and was re-appointed Jan. 24, 1901, which position he still fills. Resides in St. John, unmarried.

6692 George Kimball, born May 30, 1871; died Feb. 12, 1872.

4225 CHARLES KIMBALL JEWETT (George K.[2403], Samuel[1180], John[507], Moses[188], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bangor, Me., Jan. 23, 1848. He married in Hallowell, Me., Feb. 17, 1873, Susan Elvira Currier, daughter of Jabez Smith and Sarah Elizabeth (Dunn) Currier. They settled in Cambridge, Mass.; removed to Wisconsin and in a few years returned to New England and now reside in Easthampton, Mass., where he is in the lumber business.

Children:

6693 Marie Louise, born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 2, 1874; resides in Easthampton, unmarried.

6694 Caroline Dunn, born in Malden, Mass., Feb. 1, 1876; died in Hallowell, Me., Aug. 7, 1876.

6695 Richard Dunn, born in Malden, Mass., Sept. 25, 1878; died there Dec. 20, 1878.

4226 LOUISE JEWETT (George K.[2403], Samuel[1180], John[507], Moses[188], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bangor, Me., Feb. 26, 1850. She married Jan. 1, 1874, Charles H. Sawyer. They reside in Bangor.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

6696 Charles Jewett, born Oct. 26, 1874; married July 10, 1901, Margaret E. Davis. Residence, Bangor.

6697 Haven, born July 27, 1876. Resides in Gazelle, Cal., unmarried.

6698 William McCrillis, born Jan. 15, 1879; married Sept. 9, 1908, Lucy Estelle Peck. Residence, Stillwater, Me.

6699 Louise, born July 30, 1881. Residence, Bangor.

6700 Susan, born Dec. 1, 1888. Residence, Bangor.

Digitized by Google

4229 MARIA STEVENS (Katherine[2404], Samuel[1180], John[507], Moses[188], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Pittston, Me., Feb. 27, 1842. She married Oct. 30, 1861, Joseph H. Scrammell. They reside in St. John, N. B., where all of their children were born.

Children:

6701 Edward Jewett, born July 5, 1863.
6702 Frank Stevens, born Sept. 29, 1864.
6703 Joseph Henry, born Nov. 22, 1870.
6704 Fred E., born Feb. 28, 1872.
6705 John Kimball, born Sept. 13, 1873.
6706 Sanford Wilder, born June 14, 1875.

4230 MARY FRANCES STEVENS (Katherine[2404], Samuel[1180], John[507], Moses[188], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Pittston, Me., July 16, 1843. She married March 13, 1867, Franklin W. Pitcher. They reside in Boston, Mass.

Children:

6707 William Leonard, born Nov. ——, 1871.
6708 Walter Franklin, born Sept. ——, 1874.
6709 Mary, born May 24, 1881.

4231 SANFORD WALTER STEVENS (Katherine[2404], Samuel[1180], John[507], Moses[188], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Pittston, Me., Aug. 13, 1845. He married June 14, 1877, Mary P. Barker. Mr. Stevens resided in Presque Isle, Me., where he was in the lumber business. He died in Atkinson, N. H., Oct. 10, 1905; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph, Me.

Children, born in Presque Isle, Me.:

6710 William Sanford, born May 22, 1878.
6711 Fred Walter, born April 14, 1880; died July 22, 1883.
6712 Edward Darriel, born July 6, 1882.
6713 John Malcolm, born April 25, 1884.
6714 Walter, born March 9, 1886; died March 10, 1886.
6715 Harold Barker, born March 30, 1887.
6716 Percy Wilder, born Feb. 28, 1889.
6717 Jerold, born Aug. 25, 1890.
6718 Robert Henderson, born Oct. 9, 1892; died June 6, 1893.
6719 Philip Hunington, born March 2, 1895.
6720 Charles Alfred, born April 6, 1897.

4234 HENRIETTA PEARSON JEWETT (Samuel A.[2408], Samuel[1180], John[507], Moses[188], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in

Digitized by

Richmond, Va., July 24, 1843. She married in Minneapolis, Minn., June 30, 1863, Dr. George H. Keith, who was born in Randolph, Vt., May 4, 1825, son of Bethuel and Mary (Pearson) Keith. They resided in Minneapolis, where he practiced medicine, and was Postmaster of the city for twelve years. He died there June 15, 1882. Mrs. Keith resides in Minneapolis.

Children, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:

6721 Walter Jewett, born Aug. 17, 1867; married June ——, 1888, Nella A. Yerxa. They reside in Minneapolis. Two children, Evelyn, born March 22, 1896, and Priscilla, born April 2, 1900.

6722 Mabel, born Oct. 30, 1871; married Sept. 30, 1897, Samuel M. Davis. They reside in Orange, Cal. Two children, Samuel Keith, born Dec. 26, 1899, and Laura Maud, born July 12, 1901.

6723 Max L., born June 10, 1873; married Sept. 20, 1901, Marie Lundborg. Residence, Minneapolis.

6724 George H., born Nov. 17, 1878; married June ——, 1900, Katherine Adams. They reside in Minneapolis. Two children, Esther, born Dec. 22, 1902, and Eleanor, born Feb. 17, 1904.

4235 GEORGE DARREL JEWETT (Samuel A.[1408], Samuel[1180], John[807], Moses[188], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Richmond, Va., Feb. 18, 1845. He married in Evansville, Ind., Aug. 18, 1868, Johnaphine Lightfoot Gale, who was born in Vevay, Ind., Aug. 13, 1846, daughter of Dr. T. C. and Melissa (Wallen) Gale. Mr. Jewett is an electrical engineer and resides in Fresno, Cal.

Children:

6725 Albert Carallo, born in Henderson, Ky., Dec. 20, 1869; resides in San Francisco, Cal., unmarried.

6726 Josephine Gale, born in Jewett's Mills, Wis., April 25, 1871; married in Fresno, Cal., June 12, 1902, George Horace Keyes. They reside in Winslow, Arizona, where he is chief clerk of the Santa Fé R. R.

6727 Maud, born in Jewett's Mills, Wis., April 6, 1874; married Oct. 3, 1894, Wilfred J. Bell. They reside in Cosselton, N. D., where he is a farmer. Two children, Wilfred Clayton, born Feb. 29, 1896, and Marjorie, born Feb. 15, 1899.

6728 Helen, born in Jewett's Mills, Wis., Aug. 31, 1875; married at Fresno, Cal., Dec. 11, 1899, Scott McKay. They reside in Fresno, where he is County Surveyor. One child, Warren Scott, born Jan. 23, 1903.

6729 Miriam L., born in Cosselton, S. D., Sept. 21, 1881; resides in Fresno.

6730 Inez Darrel, born in Cosselton, S. D., Oct. 14, 1885; resides in Fresno.

6731 George Darrel, born in Cosselton, S. D., Nov. 27, 1886; resides in Fresno.

Digitized by Google

4236 FRANK WALTER JEWETT (Samuel A.[2405], Samuel[1180], John[507], Moses[186], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Richmond, Va., April 1, 1847. He married in Cambridgeport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1874, Georgia Maria Roberts, daughter of Benjamin W. and Louisa (Upham) Roberts. Mr. Jewett has been engaged the greater part of his life in the lumber business in Wisconsin and Minnesota; he is also connected with a mining firm on the Mesaba Iron Range. They reside in Hibbing, Minn.

Children, born in Cedar Falls, Wis.:

6732 Arthur Roberts, born Jan. 15, 1876; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 8, 1902, Florence Hammond. They reside in Minneapolis.
6733 Frank Greenwood, born Jan. 18, 1878; residence, Hibbing, Minn.

4237 KATE GORDON JEWETT (Samuel A.[2405], Samuel[1180], John[507], Moses[186], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Knoxville, Tenn., July 29, 1849. She married in Jewett's Mills, Wis., March 25, 1875, George W. Horton, and died in Wahpeton, N. D., June ——, 1899.

Children:

6734 Laurence Eustace, born ——. Resides in Mayville, N. D.
6735 Warren Hale, born ——. Resides in Mayville, N. D.

4238 DORA LOUISE JEWETT (Samuel A.[2405], Samuel[1180], John[507], Moses[186], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1853. She married in Jewett's Mills, Wis., Jan. 30, 1884, Edward S. Pattee. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

6736 Sidney, born ——.
6737 Gordon, born ——.
6738 Dorothy, born ——.
6739 Gladys, born ——.

4240 ABBY WILDER JEWETT (Samuel A.[2405], Samuel[1180], John[507], Moses[186], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 7, 1857. She married at Jewett's Mills, Wis., June 19, 1889, Dr. Abraham B. Cates, who was born in East Vassalboro, Me., May 12, 1854, son of Dr. Charles Bunker and Margaret (Buffum) Cates. Dr. Cates graduated from the Harvard University Medical School in the class of 1880 and is engaged in the practice of medicine in Minneapolis, where they reside.

Children, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:

6740 Courtlandt Jewett, born May 27, 1890; died Jan. 17, 1891.
6741 Helen Marjorie, born Nov. 25, 1891.
6742 Catherine Barker, born Nov. 19, 1893.

Digitized by Google

6743 Natalie Jewett, born Feb. 17, 1896.
6744 Abram Jewett, born Aug. 15, 1897.
6745 Louise Wilder, born Feb. 19, 1900.

4243 ELLEN M. JOHNSON (Ann W.[2408], Samuel[1150], John[507], Moses[185], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Farmington, Me., Sept. 16, 1848. She married in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1871, Edward Payson Wells, who was born in Troy, Wis., in 1847, son of Rev. Milton and Melissa (Smith) Wells. They reside in Minneapolis, where he is a banker.

Children:

6746 Marguerite Milton, born in Milwaukee, Wis., ——.
6747 Stuart Wilder, born in St. Paul, Minn., ——.
6748 Nora, born in Milwaukee, Wis., ——.
6749 Florence Dudley, born in Jamestown, N. D., ——.

4255 DR. JAMES WILLIAM NORTH, JR. (James W.[2425], Martha[1198], Jedediah[611], Moses[185], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Clinton, Me., March 24, 1838. He married July 17, 1865, Virginia H. Freer (see 4254). Dr. North graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1860 with Joseph W. Symonds, John Marshall Brown, W. W. Thomas, Jr., and Thomas B. Reed, as classmates; he then entered the Maine Medical School, from which he graduated in 1863. He began to practice in Gardiner, Me., and was immediately elected City Physician. In September, 1864, he was commissioned Assistant Surgeon of the 107th Regiment of the U. S. Colored Troops and served under Generals Butler and Ord, on the James River. After the war he resumed practice, at first, for two years in Augusta, Me., and then removed to Jefferson, Me., where he remained until his return to Augusta in 1875, when he took the now well known Nordheim farm in ward seven. He was Alderman from that ward in 1879 and 1881. He removed from the farm in 1882 to the family mansion which his father built in 1848. Dr. North was confirmed in the Episcopal Church in 1879 and was the treasurer of St. Mark's Parish; he was for several years trustee and treasurer of St. Catherine's School, and was a director of the First National Bank of Augusta.

Children:

6750 Martha Jewett, born Sept. 15, 1866; married Dr. William H. Harris (see 6682).
6751 Caroline, born Nov. 9, 1868.
6752 Roger, born Sept. 12, 1871.

4268 DR. HAROLD FLAGG JEWETT (Charles[1452], George[1210], Jonathan[616], Moses[185], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1869. He married there Oct. 7, 1897, Frances Hubbell Hamilton, daughter of John F. and Christina (Dorsch) Hamilton.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Jewett was educated in the public schools of Brooklyn, the Polytechnic Institute, and the Long Island College Hospital. They reside in Brooklyn, where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

6753 Charles, born Sept. 2, 1898.
6754 Dorothy Hamilton, born Feb. 12, 1905.

4280 ARTHUR CRAWFORD JEWETT (Edwin H.[2455], George[1219], Jonathan[515], Moses[188], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Bath, Me., Aug. 26, 1878. He married in Toledo, Ohio, May 7, 1903, Blanche Lind von Beseler, daughter of Charles and Jennie (Lind) von Beseler. Mr. Jewett graduated with the degree of B. S., from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the class of 1901, and is instructor of mechanical engineering in the Maine State College.

Children:

6755 Arthur, born in Bangor, Me., March 16, 1904.
6756 Helen Hale, born July 22, 1906.

4283 ALBERT F. JEWETT (Frederic A.[2458], George[1219], Jonathan[515], Moses[188], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Needham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1876. He married in Dorchester, Mass., April 15, 1903, Annie W. Davis, daughter of Howard I. and Mary M. (Longley) Davis. Mr. Jewett is senior member of the firm of M. Lane and Son, wholesale Commission, Fruit and Produce business of New York. Residence, Flushing, N. Y.

Children:

6757 Frederic Davis, born July 19, 1904.
6758 Albert Longley, born July 26, 1906.

4289 WILLIAM CORNELL JEWETT (William C.[2468], Joseph[1233], James[522], James[186], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 16, 1853. He married in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 16, 1878, Ella Ann Gibson, daughter of John Baxter and Lucy (Darling) Gibson. Mr. Jewett is a Civil Engineer; a member of the "American Society of Civil Engineers"; the Engineers Club of Cincinnati; The American Society for the Advancement of Science; The National Geographic Society, and the Cincinnati Society of Natural History. Resides in Cincinnati.

Children:

6759 Almira, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 31, 1885.
6760 John Gibson, born in Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1887.

4290 DR. STANLEY JEWETT (William C.[2468], Joseph[1233], James[522],

Digitized by Google

James[186], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in San Francisco, Cal., May 15, 1855. He married in Forest City, Cal., Oct. 3, 1880, Mary Adaline Lean, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Woodward) Lean. They reside in Marysville, Cal., where Dr. Jewett is a dentist.

Children:

6761 Stanley Guion, born in Forest City, Cal., Oct. 29, 1881.
6762 Harold Woodward, born in Marysville, Cal., Aug. 9, 1884.
6763 Winifred Cornell, born in Marysville, Cal., Nov. 26, 1890.

4291 LOTTA JEWETT (William C.[2468], Joseph[1233], James[522], James[186], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Kronstadt, Jan. 1, 1872. She married in Europe, Jan. 23, 1894, Paul Ritter von Stransky. They reside in Europe.

Children, born in Munich:

6764 Baldwin Anton, born Sept. 12, 1894.
6765 Clarissa, born Oct. 5, 1895.

4299 ALVIN JEWETT JOHNSON (Harriet[2496], Isreal H.[1247], Aquila[623], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 23, 1827. He married Lucia Helena Warner of Sunderland, Mass. In early life Mr. Johnson was a teacher and afterwards a book agent, from which he worked his way up to publisher and became head of the firm of A. J. Johnson & Co., of New York, at one time said to be the greatest map-publishing house in the world. Johnson's Atlas became famous all over the United States. In 1876-78 he published the most important work undertaken by the concern, Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia in four vols., edited by President F. A. P. Barnard of Columbia College and Arnold Guyot. This was a work of great merit and immediately became popular. Unlike some other cyclopædias, it is not based on previous works published abroad, but is composed of original material. The second edition appeared in 1895 in six vols., and is still recognized as a standard authority in every library. Mr. Johnson was an intimate friend of Horace Greeley, and this friendship continued until Mr. Greeley's death in 1872. Mr. Johnson died April 22, 1884.

Children:

6766 William Warner, born ——. He graduated from Columbia College in 1874 and was taken into partnership by his father.
6767 Virginia Helena, born ——.
6768 Minnie Augusta, born ——.

4320 JEWETT EDSON CHATTERTON (Betsey[2490], Benjamin[1249], Aquila[623], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 7, 1840. He married April 29, 1867, A. Elizabeth Adams, daughter of David D. and Angeline (Howard) Adams. They resided

in Mt. Pleasant, Mich., where he was a successful merchant and where he died from Bright's disease, Aug. 2, 1906. Mrs. Chatterton resides there.

Children:

6769 Howard Edson, born in Hubbardston, Mich., March 16, 1872; married Minnie Hams of Mt. Pleasant. He was a partner in business with his father.

6770 Henry Jewett, born in 1875; married Pearl Smith of Sedalia, Mo. They reside in Kansas City, Mo., where he is in the insurance business. One child, Kenneth.

4327 JOSEPH C. WEBB (Joseph C.[2516], Rebecca[1288], Maximilian[640], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 26, 1822. He married Elizabeth Burgess, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Blackwell) Burgess. They resided in several towns in Maine and in Geneseo, Ill.

Children:

6771 Hiram, born in Hallowell, Me., May 20, 1848; married Oct. 19, 1876, Melissa Sweet. Reside in Russell, Ia.

6772 Charles Henry, born in Skowhegan, Me., May 30, 1850; married in 1879 Mary Davison. Reside at Madison Lake, Minn.

6773 Lizzie Ford, born in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 24, 1851; married Oct. 24, 1872, Charles Dudley Bean. Reside in Alma, Kan.

6774 Sarah Jane, born in Annawan, Me., March 29, 1855; married Dec. 13, 1880, William Jump. She died in Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 18, 1893. One daughter, Gertrude, who resides in Geneseo.

6775 Samuel B., born in Annawan, Me., April 11, 1857; died March 3, 1861.

4345 CHARLES NEIL JEWETT (Moses[2528], Pickard[1267], Maximilian[640], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 23, 1835. He married in Bunker Hill, Ill., May 18, 1875, Julia Ann Getty, who was born in St. Louis, Mo., daughter of Andrew and Armelda Mors (DeLaunay) Getty. When quite young Mr. Jewett went to St. Louis, where he was a bookkeeper and where during the Civil War he was a member of the St. Louis Guards. He later removed to Bunker Hill, Ill., where he lived a number of years and then returned to St. Louis, where he now resides.

Children, born in Bunker Hill, Ill.:

6776 Mae Irma, born May 24, 1876.

6777 Charles Percy, born June 30, 1878.

6778 Armelda, born May 1, 1883.

4850 NATHAN D. TRULL (Amanda[2541], Samuel[1280], Maximilian[640], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Tewks-

Digitized by Google

bury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1846. He married July 21, 1869, Ann Maria Morrow. They resided in Georgetown, Texas, where he died Sept. 5, 1870.

Child:

6779 Mary Jewett, born in Georgetown, Texas, Aug. 7, 1870; married Edward I. Watson.*

4358 MARY FRANCES JEWETT (Joseph[2543], Samuel[1268], Maximilian[640], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Canaan, Me., March 28, 1839. She married there March 28, 1858, Daniel S. Herrin, who was born in Canaan, June 24, 1832, son of Henry and Rachel (Starbird) Herrin. They reside in Lincoln, Mont., where Mr. Herrin is a farmer.

Children, born in Canaan, Me.:

6780 Henry H., born Jan. 25, 1859; resides in Lincoln, Mont.
6781 Anna M., born April 7, 1860; resides in Helena, Mont.
6782 Milford D., born Nov. 5, 1861; resides in Lincoln, Mont.
6783 Harland J., born May 31, 1863; resides at Wolf Creek, Mont.

4362 WILLIAM JEWETT (Joseph[2543], Samuel[1268], Maximilian[640], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Canaan, Me., Dec. 21, 1847. He married in Salina, Kan., in 1884, Etta A. Slater, who was born in Rockford, Ill., in 1855, daughter of George and Maria Slater. They reside in Clay Center, Kan., where Mr. Jewett is an optician and a dealer in furniture.

Children, born in Salina, Kan.:

6784 George William, born Oct. 17, 1885; resides in Hill City, Kan.
6785 Grace Frances, born July 13, 1887; married in Concordia, Kan., March 10, 1906, Charles Solomon Massalman. They reside in Clay Center, where he is a baker.
6786 Marie Slater, born Nov. 7, 1893.

4363 HELEN ISABELL JEWETT (Joseph[2543], Samuel[1268], Maximilian[640], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Canaan, Me., Feb. 10, 1850. She married in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 20, 1868, A. W. Chase, who was born in Canaan, April 24, 1847, son of Cyrus and Thankful (Woodbury) Chase. He was a merchant and died at Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 28, 1874. She married second, in Joplin, Mo., Sept. 20, 1877, D. M. Smith, who died in Defiance, N. M., March 18, 1894. Mrs. Smith resides in San Diego, Cal., where she conducts a family hotel, The Helix.

Children by first husband, born at Fort Scott, Kan.:

6787 Nora Bell, born Jan. 24, 1870; married Oct. 10, 1890, Howard Mar-

Digitized by Google

shall. They reside in San Diego. Two children, Ray and Perle.

6788 Harry Daniel, born Sept. ——, 1872; married in 1891 Mamie Emerson; resides in San Francisco, Cal.

6789 Carrie May, born May 28, 1874; died in San Diego, Dec. 20, 1893.

Child by second husband:

6790 Floy Elizabeth, born in Joplin, Mo., Oct. 22, 1879; died in San Diego, Sept. 12, 1903.

4366 AUGUSTUS FIFIELD JEWETT (Fifield H.[2844], Samuel[1269], Maximilian[540], William[188], Aquila[84], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Weare, N. H., June 15, 1857. He married in Reno, Nev., Jan. 2, 1902, Edith S. Shriver, daughter of Augustus Frederick and Ellen Summerfold (Gish) Shriver. As a boy Mr. Jewett lived in Placer Co., Cal., where he attended the public schools of the neighborhood until his 17th year, when he entered the Sacramento High School and was a classmate of Col. Charles F. Crocker, William J. Davis, P. E. Platt, and others who have since become distinguished men of California. At a very early age he acquired a local reputation as a writer and speaker, and was several times sent by the taxpayers to present arguments on bills before various Legislative committees previous to reaching his majority. In 1880 he was made Sergeant-at-arms of the California Legislative Assembly, and later, acting on the advice of some of the most prominent men in the State, he entered the Hastings Law School, spending a year at that institution, and passed a very creditable examination. At the end of this period, hard work, over study, and a severe attack of measles, left him a physical wreck, and he spent the next four years in travel on land and sea, seeking a restoration of health. In 1886, sick and penniless, he went to Hanford, Cal., and engaged in the raisin industry, just then coming into prominence. Understanding this business thoroughly, he soon built up his broken fortunes and recovered his health. In 1889 he packed for Charles King the first full carload of raisins ever sent out of Tulare or Kings County. He owns a tract of raisin land two miles southwest of Hanford, and in 1890 and 1891 owned and conducted a raisin packing establishment in the town. He takes a deep interest in public affairs, and is a recognized leader in the Republican party; his ability as a campaign orator being so well known that the Republican State Central Committee engaged him to stump the State for that party in 1894, and he was assigned to address meetings in many important places in company with such men as Congressman Grove L. Johnson, the "Silver Tongued" Brusie of Sacramento, and other noted speakers of the State. He was again engaged in speaking in the campaign of 1906. His proud boast is that no man ever lost a dollar by him. He is a man of indefatigable genius and displayed great courage when, sick and without money, he started in the raisin business, in which he has raised himself to a position of independence.

His principal business is fruit raising, and while being a graduate of

Digitized by Google

law does not practice because of defective hearing caused by illness. He is a member of the Woodmen of the World. Resides in Hanford, Cal.

Child:

6791 Augustus Fairfax, born in Hanford, Cal., April 9, 1903.

4375 ANGELIA RICHARDSON JEWETT (Samuel[2546], Samuel[1269], Maximilian[540], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Canaan, Me., May 19, 1864. She married in Hamilton, Bermuda, April 19, 1887, Joseph P. Donnelly, son of John and Katherine (Phillip) Donnelly. He was born in St. John, Newfoundland, Nov. 21, 1864; was a hotel steward, and died in Halifax, N. S., June 5, 1890. She married (2d), in Los Angeles, Cal., July 10, 1900, Thomas Randolph Bennett, who was born in England Oct. 21, 1858. They reside in Havilah, Cal., where Mr. Bennett is a merchant.

Child by first husband:

6792 Hazel Richardson, born in Somerville, Mass., July 19, 1888; married in San Francisco, Cal., June 7, 1904, John Henry Waterbury. He was born in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1885, and died in Los Angeles, Cal., June 5, 1906. She resides in Havilah. One child, Charlotte Fernald, born Sept. 4, 1906.

4376 LAURETTE TROWBRIDGE JEWETT (Samuel[2546], Samuel[1269], Maximilian[540], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Canaan, Me., Oct. 24, 1866. She married in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 7, 1890, Richard Henry Merritt, who was born in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 27, 1858, son of Fanning Tracy and Sarah Elizabeth (Lawrence) Merritt. They reside in Somerville, where Mr. Merritt is a musician and bookkeeper.

Children:

6793 Lucile, born in Pasadena, Cal., July 17, 1891.
6794 John Raymond, born in Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 14, 1892.
6795 Richard Henry, born in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 16, 1895.
6796 Geneva, born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1903.

4384 BRYCE ALEXANDER JEWETT (Bryce[2552], Joshua[1270], Maximilian[540], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was was born in Fredericton, N. B., Oct. 18, 1835. He married in Portland, Me., Oct. 6, 1859, Martha Jane Knight, daughter of Frank and Martha (Norcross) Knight. She was born in North Wayne, Me., in 1830, and died in Ballston Spa, N. Y., March 8, 1886. He married (2d), in Ballston Spa, in 1889, Lucy Barrett, daughter of William and Sarah Barrett. Mr. Jewett is a scythe maker; has lived in North Wayne, Me., Winsted, Conn., Ballston Spa, N. Y., and now resides in Woburn, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Children by first wife:

6797 Frank, born in North Wayne, Me., in 1863; died in Winsted, Conn., in 1866.

6798 Fred Bryce, born in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 29, 1866; married Minnie Wilder Gould.*

Children by second wife:

6799 Ethel, born in Ballston Spa., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1891.

6800 Florence, born in Ballston Spa, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1894.

4386 CATHERINE HEA JEWETT (Bryce[2552], Joshua[1270], Maximilian[540], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Fredericton, N. B., March 9, 1840. She married in Bangor, Me., March 17, 1865, John Bartlett, who died in Bangor, Jan. 10, 1893. She resides in Bangor.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

6801 Frank Irvin, born July 7, 1866; married in Bangor, Jan. 2, 1891, Lizzie Charlton. One child, George, born in Bangor, July 8, 1892.

6802 George Snow, born Oct. 4, 1867. He died in Bangor, Aug. 7, 1889, leaving one child, Harry, born Aug. 9, 1888.

6803 Harry, born Nov. 27, 1869; married in Bangor, Dec. 7, 1890, Adah Woodworth.

6804 Roland, born Dec. 4, 1886.

4387 JAMES SCOTT JEWETT (Bryce[2552], Joshua[1270], Maximilian[540], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Fredericton, N. B., May 10, 1842. He married in Peru, Me., Jan. 11, 1863, Lydia J. Wromwell. He married (2d) in North Jay, Me., March 7, 1876, Laura C. Kimball, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Crafts) Kimball. They reside in North Jay, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in North Jay, Me.:

6805 Charles K., born Jan. 28, 1877; resides in Boston, Mass.

6806 Ethel B., born June 20, 1880; resides in Boston, Mas.

6807 Walter D., born Aug. 28, 1881; resides in North Jay.

6808 Margia L., born March 18, 1883; resides in North Jay.

6809 Richard E., born Nov. 22, 1888; resides in North Jay.

4389 HATTIE LOUISE JEWETT (Bryce[2552], Joshua[1270], Maximilian[540], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Waterville, Me., Oct. 2, 1844. She married in Pattern, Me., Dec. 20, 1861, Joseph Semple, who was born in Omagh, County Tyrone, Ireland, Feb. 4, 1834, son of Francis and Mary (Turner) Semple. He was in the hardware and stove business in Bangor, Me., and died there Dec. 25, 1898. Mrs. Semple resides in Bangor,

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

6810 Lizzie Annette, born March 10, 1863; died in Bangor, June 18, 1881.

6811 Annie Louise, born Sept. 4, 1864; married Jan. 20, 1891, Willard Lester Bragg. They reside in Bangor.

6812 Mary Beck, born Oct. 20, 1866.

6813 Charles William, born May 26, 1870; married Dec. 17, 1902, Louise Randlett Patten. They reside in Bangor. One child, Oscar Patten, born in Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 1, 1904.

6814 Margie Dennison, born March 24, 1872; died Sept. 25, 1872.

6815 James Turner, born Dec. 3, 1873; married June 19, 1901, Lena Romans. They reside in Weymouth, Mass. One child, Isabel, born in Weymouth, Sept. 20, 1902.

6816 Sewall Tenney, born Jan. 14, 1877; married June 6, 1904, Daisy Mae Dibble. They reside in Matteawan, N. Y.

4399 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Ahimaz[2578], John[1288], Joseph[586], Ezra[191], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Peterborough, N. H., Jan. 17, 1822. She married Dec. 31, 1845, by Rev. Mr. Curtis, Samuel C. Clement, who was born Jan. 8, 1823, and died from consumption Oct. 3, 1846. She married (2d) William B. Hale of Savannah, Ga. She resides in Chicago, Ill., a widow.

Children, all by second husband:

6817 William G., born in Savannah, Ga., Feb. 9, 1849. He fitted for college at Exeter Academy, and graduated from Harvard in 1870; was a tutor in Harvard and later pursued his studies in Germany. On the opening of the University of Chicago, he was placed at the head of the Latin Department, which position he has filled since. He has published many articles and in 1903 published a Latin Grammar. Resides in Chicago.

6818 Gertrude E., born in Savannah, Ga., Jan. 3, 1853. She was educated at the Bridgewater Normal School; was a teacher in Cambridgeport, Mass., and is now a teacher of Latin in the Packer Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y.

6819 Charles P., born in Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 4, 1857; died May 22, 1859.

4400 GEORGE A. JEWETT (Ahimaz[2578], John[1288], Joseph[586], Ezra[191], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Peterborough, N. H., March 5, 1825. He married Aug. 7, 1851, Hannah B. Brown, daughter of Samuel Brown. She was born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 12, 1822, and died July 23, 1859. He married (2d) Sept. 25, 1860, Martha S. Fay, who was born Dec. 17, 1831, daughter of Deacon Joel Fay. Mr.

Digitized by Google

Jewett was a merchant and settled in Lynn, Mass., but later returned to Peterborough, where he died Jan. 29, 1861.

From Peterborough *Transcript:* "We record with sadness the death of our worthy and esteemed fellow citizen, Deacon George A. Jewett. His life was one of strict integrity and good morals, and his chief aim was, both by precept and example, that his virtues might be diffused throughout the entire community. His death just in the prime of life is a public loss. His obituary can be written in a few words: he was a good man and a Christian." His widow married his brother Charles.

Children by first wife:

6820 Joel A., born in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 23, 1852; married Addie B. Emerson.*

6821 Mary H., born in Peterborough, N. H., July 27, 1854; married June 10, 1887, John Taft. They reside in Monroe, Iowa.

6822 George H., born in Peterborough, N. H., Dec. 15, 1858; married Aug. 8, 1887, Sadie Cleaworth. They reside in Des Moines, Iowa.

Child by second wife:

6823 Albert E., born in Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 4, 1861; married May 20, 1888, Viola Hall.

4401 CHARLES JEWETT (Ahimaz[2518], John[1288], Joseph[556], Ezra[191], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Peterborough, N. H., Oct. 23, 1827. He married (1st) Ann Taylor. Married (2d), at Manson, Mass., April 19, 1865, Mrs. Martha S. (Fay) Jewett, widow of his brother George. She died Feb. 3, 1898. Mr. Jewett served in the Third N. H. Vols. in the Civil War. He was a blacksmith and always lived in Peterborough, where he followed his trade until late in life, when he became blind.

Child:

6824 Fannie M., born in Peterborough, N. H., June 13, 1867; married Aug. 29, 1885, George A. Willard. Resides in Peterborough.

4428 MOSES NEWELL JEWETT (Shadrach S.[2611], Moses[1298], Ezra[557], Ezra[191], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1844. He married in Groton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1867, Sarah Ellen Washburne, daughter of Levi and Mary C. (Schultz) Washburne. They reside in Ipswich, Mass., where he is a teamster.

Children:

6825 Lillian May, born in Groton, Mass., April 14, 1871.

6826 Howard Newell, born in Westford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1872.

4449 LYDIA LITTLE (William T.[2616], Nancy[1302], Phebe[578],

Digitized by Google

Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born Jan. 17, 1835. She married Dec. —, 1854, John Barker. He died and she married (2d) Chauncey H. Wilcox, a farmer of Bloomington, Ill.

Child by first husband:

6827 William Tenney, born Feb. 22, 1856.

Children by second husband:

6828 Chauncey Edwin, born Sept. 21, 1860.
6829 Walter Albert, born Oct. 18, 1862.

4450 NANCY TENNEY LITTLE (William T.[2616], Nancy[1202], Phebe[575], Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., April 26, 1837. She married Ingals H. Dodge, who was born in Eden, Vt., Aug. 22, 1830, son of Christopher and Sarah Maria (Ober) Dodge of Johnson, Vt. He was a soldier in the Civil War, served three years in Co. H, Ninth Vt. Regt., and was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry.

Children:

6830 Martin Whitney, born in Elmore, Vt., Sept. 27, 1856.
6831 Mary Willoughby, born in Morrisville, Vt., June 12, 1858; married Aug. 23, 1879, Martin P. Berry, a farmer of Bridgewater, N. H.
6832 Frank Ingalls, born in Elmore, Vt., Dec. 18, 1860.
6833 Edward Asa, born in Morrisville, Vt., Oct. 21, 1862.
6834 Clara R. (twin), born in Morrisville, Vt., Jan. 28, 1866.
6835 Clarence Eugene (twin), born in Morrisville, Vt., Jan. 28, 1866; died March 5, 1866.
6836 George Alfred, born at Franklin Falls, N. H., March 18, 1868; died July 14, 1875.
6837 Hattie Frances, born at Franklin Falls, N. H., Feb. 29, 1872.
6838 Alice Maria, born at Franklin Falls, N. H., Dec. 5, 1874.
6839 Walter Reuben, born in Andover, N. H., Feb. 18, 1876.
6840 Cora Sylvia, born at Franklin Falls, N. H., Feb. 4, 1878.
6841 Herman Wilbur, born in Northfield, N. H., April 10, 1880.

4451 ADELINE PAULINE LITTLE (William T.[2616], Nancy[1202], Phebe[575], Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., Aug. 27, 1841. She married Aug. 15, 1864, Stephen Palmer, son of Simon R. and Catherine Palmer. They resided in West Buxton, Me., where he was a shoemaker.

Children:

6842 Guy, born July 14, 1865.
6843 Lee, born June 4, 1869.
6844 Ella, born July 13, 1872.

Digitized by Google

4452 FRANCES MARIA LITTLE (William T.[2616], Nancy[1302], Phebe[575], Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., Jan. 16, 1844. She married in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 28, 1866, John Murphy. Resided in Milford, N. H.

Children:

6845 Emma Pauline, born Nov. 15, 1867.
6846 William Edward, born April 4, 1869.
6847 Alice Josephine, born Dec. 17, 1871.
6848 Nellie Agnes, born March 31, 1874.
6849 Louis Bernard, born July 29, 1876.

4453 DR. CHARLES FREDERICK LITTLE (Caleb J. T.[2617], Nancy[1302], Phebe[575], Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Milford, N. H., Jan. 27, 1836. He married Feb. 22, 1866, Charlotte Swift, who was born in 1843, daughter of Samuel and Eliza H. Swift. Dr. Little graduated from Rush Medical College in 1863, and was Assistant Surgeon of the Nineteenth Ill. Vols. After the war he settled in Manhattan, Kan., where he followed the practice of medicine. He was Representative to the Legislature in 1876, and held other positions of trust.

Children, born in Manhattan, Kan.:

6850 Eliza Ada, born June 22, 1867.
6851 Nellie Perkins, born Dec. 15, 1868.
6852 Blanch Alpine, born Dec. 19, 1869; died Nov. 27, 1878.
6853 Jennie Belle, born Oct. 8, 1871.
6854 Frederick Swift, born June 25, 1873.

4454 ELLEN ELVIRA LITTLE (Caleb J. T.[2617], Nancy[1302], Phebe[575], Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Milford, N. H., Oct. 6, 1839. She married July 13, 1857, George Willard Perkins, who was born in Derry, N. H., Oct. 23, 1832, son of John and Mary (Searle) Perkins. They resided in Farragut, Iowa, where Mr. Perkins was a farmer.

Children:

6855 Fred, born Aug. 11, 1858.
6856 Charles Forest, born March 9, 1862.
6857 George Willard, born Dec. 10, 1869.
6858 Mary Ellen, born Nov. 9, 1871.

4455 SARAH JANE LITTLE (Caleb J. T.[2617], Nancy[1302], Phebe[575], Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in was born in Milford, N. H., Nov. 7, 1843. She married Oct. 13, 1863, Dr. James Forrest Todd, of Lafayette, Ill. Dr. Todd graduated from Bellevue Medical College in 1862, and was Surgeon of the Fourth Ill. State Militia.

Digitized by Google

He was Mayor of Galva, Ill., and President of the Board of Education of that place.

Children:

6859 Estelle, born June 25, 1865.
6860 Forrest B., born March 27, 1870.
6861 Harry Claude, born Sept. 27, 1878.

4457 WILLIAM CUTTER LITTLE (Caleb J. T.[2617], Nancy[1302], Phebe[678], Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., March 17, 1847. He married June 2, 1875, Anna Louise Reed, who was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1853, daughter of William and Lucinda Reed. They resided in Wichita, Kan., where Mr. Little was a lawyer and served two terms as Judge of Probate of Sedgwick Co.

Children:

6862 Fred William, born Nov. 16, 1877.
6863 George Reed, born May 3, 1880.

4458 ELIZA ANN LITTLE (Caleb J. T.[2617], Nancy[1302], Phebe[678], Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., July 15, 1849. She married Frank Hays Reed, who was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1847, son of William and Lucinda (Hays) Reed. They resided in Kewanee, Ill., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Kewanee, Ill.:

6864 William Little, born Dec. 15, 1873; died Aug. 3, 1875.
6865 Frank Milfred, born May 27, 1876.
6866 Nellie Jennie, born Nov. 23, 1880.

4459 DR. GEORGE BAILEY LITTLE (Caleb J. T.[2617], Nancy[1302], Phebe[678], Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., April 15, 1851. He married May 14, 1874, Esther M. Palmer, who was born March 25, 1854, daughter of Grove N. and Elizabeth Palmer. Dr. Little graduated from Rush Medical College in 1873 and settled in Burlington, Iowa. He is a member of the medical staff of St. Francis Hospital; President of the Training School for Nurses of the Burlington Hospital; member of the Iowa State and Des Moines Co. Medical Societies and Eastern Iowa District Medical Association; President of the Des Moines Co. Board of U. S. Pension Examiners; Medical Examiner for the Travelers Insurance Co., the Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co., the Bankers Life Association of Des Moines, and the Fidelity Mutual Life Association of Philadelphia.

Children, born in Burlington, Iowa:

6867 Palmer Jewett, born June 25, 1876.
6868 Lulu Blanche, born Dec. 7, 1880.

Digitized by Google

4463 LOUISE STODDARD LITTLE (Henry G.[2618], Nancy[1302], Phebe[575], Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., May 29, 1845. She married Dec. 27, 1865, Henry S. Viets of Oberlin, Ohio. They settled in Grinnel, Iowa.

Children:

6869 Helen Maude, born Dec. 1, 1866.
6870 Eddue, born ——; died July 31, 1868.
6871 Henry Little, born Nov. 13, 1869.
6872 Mary, born June 15, 1872; died June 16, 1872.
6873 Sarah Elizabeth, born June 15, 1875.
6874 Louise Stoddard, born July 25, 1877; died Nov. 17, 1878.

4464 MARY MAUDE LITTLE (Henry G.[2618], Nancy[1302], Phebe[575], Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Kewanee, Ill., April 22, 1845. She married July 25, 1872, Prof. Jesse Macy.

Children:

6875 Jessie Maud, born June 8, 1873; died Dec. 31, 1875.
6876 Edward S., born May 28, 1876; died Nov. 21, 1876.
6877 Lyman Stoddard, born Nov. 27, 1877; died Aug. 7, 1879.
6878 Prescott Little, born Nov. 20, 1879.

4469 CAPT. EDWIN HENRY NEVIN (Ruth C.[2619], Nancy[1302], Phebe[575], Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Portsmouth, Ohio, May 18, 1838. He married Dec. 31, 1866, Anna C. Brooks, daughter of Capt. Joseph Brooks of Boston, Mass.

Capt. Nevin was educated at Knox and Amherst Colleges. He served through almost the whole of the Civil War; was in command of Battery N, Independent Penn. Light Artillery, and was on Gen. Slough's staff at Alexandria. He later became editor and publisher of the *Evening News* of Philadelphia, and was Collector for that port.

Children:

6879 Joseph Brooks, born in Kennebunkport, Me., Oct. 16, 1867.
6880 Edwin Channing, born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1869; resides in West Philadelphia, Pa.

4470 DAVID NEVIN (Ruth C.[2619], Nancy[1302], Phebe[575], Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Poland, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1839. He married Kate Tinkier, who died Jan. 20, 1881. Mr. Nevin was the publisher of the *Merchants' and Manufacturers' Review* of New York.

Children, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

6881 David, born Nov. 26, 1875.

Digitized by Google

6882 Dunbar, born Jan. 8, 1877; died Jan. —, 1881.
6883 Kate, born Aug. 24, 1879.

4474 FLORENCE ROSELLA NEVIN (Ruth C.[2619], Nancy[1202], Phebe[578], Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, April 7, 1849. She married Nov. 12, 1866, E. Cooper Shapley, a lawyer of Philadelphia.

Children:

6884 Florence Nevin, born Oct. 7, 1869.
6885 Edward, born Sept. 15, 1871.
6886 Mary Edith, born July 21, 1873.
6887 Cooper, born Sept. 17, 1876.
6888 Lillie, born March 4, 1878.
6889 Adele, born July 11, 1879.

4501 RALPH EMERSON TENNEY (William N.[2626], Ralph E.[1207], Phebe[578], Jeremiah[196], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born Sept. 23, 1849. He married in 1873 Sally Cutter.

Children:

6890 Ann Elizabeth, born ——.
6891 Florence May, born ——; married C. Fred Worcester.
6892 Kate C., born ——; married William E. Hardy of Arlington, Mass.
6893 Agnes Fayette, born ——.

4511 MARY BARKER JEWETT (John C.[2634], Stephen[1227], Stephen[555], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sidney, Me., Oct. 11, 1823. She married in Machiasport, Me., in 1845, Ezra Sprague, son of John Sprague. He was born in Eastport, Me., and died in Kingston, Jamaica, in 1848. She married (2d), in Machiasport, in 1848, Charles Billings, son of Capt. Jesse and Lydia (Bussey) Billings. He was born in Newburg, Me. Mr. Billings began life as a farmer, after which he was engaged in the hotel business, and later followed the sea. He died on a voyage from Turks Island to Baltimore, Sept. 19, 1886, and was buried at sea. Mrs. Billings died at Center Lincolnville, Jan. 20, 1879.

Child by first husband:

6894 Abbie Ann, born in Machiasport, Me., Aug. 14, 1847; married Hamson Chapman.*

Children by second husband, born in South Newburg, Me.:

6895 Jesse, born Aug. 11, 1850; married Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy.*
6896 Mary Emily, born Aug. 22, 1851; died ——.
6897 Charles Holder, born Feb. 22, 1854; married Ida E. Heal, daughter

Digitized by Google

of Stover Heal of Center Lincolnville, Me. She died Sept. —, 1880. He died in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. —, 1900, s. p.

6898 Caro Jane, born April 14, 1858; married in Center Lincolnville, Me., July 2, 1876, Capt. Evander L. French of Lincolnville, Me. They reside in Waltham, Mass. Two children, viz., Harry L., born in Belfast, Me., Feb. 9, 1880. He is a lawyer; Floy, born in Belfast, Me., Jan. 12, 1891.

4513 SARAH ELIZABETH JEWETT (John C.[2654], Stephen[1327], Stephen[555], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Waterville, Me., July 1, 1827. She married Oct. —, 1847, Abijah G. Allen, who was born in Whiting, Me., June —, 1822, son of John Allen. John Allen settled in Machias, Me., early in the summer of 1776. He was a distinguished and influential citizen and a large property holder in Nova Scotia, but he was obliged to leave his home there on account of his sympathy with the American cause. He was a man of great ability, with a remarkable influence among the friendly Indians, and was soon employed by the Government and given a colonel's commission, having full charge of the Indian Department in the vicinity of Machias. Abijah G. Allen changed the spelling of the name about 1858 to Allan. He was a ship carpenter and resided in Machiasport, Me., but died at Ship Island, La., July 27, 1862, in the service of his country. Mrs. Allen married (2d), at Newburg, Me., Sept. —, 1865, Samuel L. Hall, a farmer, who was born in South Newburg, Me., in 1822, and died there Dec. —, 1897. She died in Brookline, Mass., in 1899.

Children, all by first husband:

6899 John Henry, born in Machiasport, Me., Aug. 27, 1848; married Marietta Willis Palmer.*

6900 Ella W., born in East Machias, Me., July —, 1855; married in 1874 Ruel W. Sawtelle. Two children, Etta and Ruvie.

4517 OLIVE BARKER JEWETT (John C.[2654], Stephen[1327], Stephen[555], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Waterville, Me., Nov. 21, 1833. She married at Machiasport, Me., in 1848, Capt. Frederick Augustus Small, who was born in Machiasport Nov. 9, 1829, son of Job and Susan (Lane) Small. He was for many years a sea-captain, and died in Machiasport, July 5, 1893. Mrs. Small died there Sept. 7, 1860.

Children, born in Machiasport, Me.:

6901 Ariana Almira, born May 28, 1849; married William Berton Tobey.*

6902 Adelia Frances, born Dec. 23, 1851; married William Henry Sanborn.*

6903 Hattie Freeman Jewett, born Sept. 8, 1855; married at Machias, Me., Sept. 8, 1880, Gustave C. Lamotte of Martinique, W. I. He died

Digitized by Google

in Paris, France, in 1895. She died in Boston, Mass., June 24, 1902.

6904 Philena Augusta, born Dec. 9, 1857; died in Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 24, 1864.

4519 CAPT. GEORGE AUGUSTUS JEWETT (John C.[2654], Stephen[1327], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Waterville, Me., Oct. 1, 1837. He married in South Newburg, Me., in 1859, Laura Anne Bussey, who was born in Lincolnville, Me., in 1837, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Pillsbury) Bussey, Jr., of Wisconsin. Capt. Jewett is a seaman and resides in South Portland, Me.

Child:

6905 Blanche E., born in Orrington, Me., in 1872; married in 1889 Capt. E. B. Sanborn.

4520 MARGARET AUGUSTA JEWETT (John C.[2654], Stephen[1327], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Norridgewock, Me., March 28, 1840. She married in Newburg, Me., in 1858, Oscar F. Abbott, who was born in Hampden, Me., April 13, 1836, son of Stephen and Hannah (Whittier) Abbott. Mr. Abbott was a soldier in the Civil War, after which he became a farmer. They reside in Orono, Me.

Children:

6906 Fred Augustus, born in Newburg, Me., July 12, 1859. He conducts a dining-room in Orono.

6907 George Jewett, born in Newburg, Me., Feb. 24, 1861; married Oct. 21, 1890, Mary J. Hopkins of Brewer, Me. He is a railroad conductor and resides in Brewer.

6908 Hattie Maria, born in Newburg, Me., April 16, 1864; married in 1886 Albert Mountfort of Brunswick, Me. They reside in Nashua, N. H., where he is a railroad official. Two children, Oscar William and Rowena.

6909 Charles B., born in Passadumkeag, Me., in 1868; died in 1872.

6910 Carrie A., born in Passadumkeag, Me., in 1870; died in infancy.

6911 Lottie N., born in Passadumkeag, Me., Jan. 27, 1872; married Sept. 2, 1894, Fred C. Park of Orono, Me. They reside in Orono, where he is a hardware merchant. One child, Wilbur Abbott.

6912 Florence Augusta, born in Passadumkeag, Me., Aug. 27, 1877. She is a school teacher and resides with her parents.

4521 HANNAH ALBINA JEWETT (John C.[2654], Stephen[1327], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Machiasport, Me., Nov. 7, 1842. She married in Newburg, Me., Dec. 10, 1865, Daniel Ingalls Bussey, who was born in Newburg, Feb. 24, 1824, son

Digitized by Google

of Otis I. and Eliza G. (Wheeler) Bussey. He was a farmer and died Sept. 14, 1894. Mrs. Bussey resides in Skowhegan, Me.

Children:

6913 Lucy Olive, born Sept. 30, 1867.

6914 Flora Mabel, born Dec. 6, 1869; married Aug. 15, 1903, John McKinnen of Nova Scotia. They reside in Auburn, Me.

6915 Lydia Bermer, born March 31, 1873; married Sept. 24, 1902, Anson Savage of Skowhegan, Me. One child, Letha Ruth, born in Skowhegan, Aug. 9, 1903.

6916 Edith Florence Robinson, born April 9, 1875; married Jan. 4, 1897, George W. Savage of Skowhegan, Me. They reside in Hallowell, Me. One child, Flora Jewett, born in Hallowell, June 21, 1901.

6917 Hattie Jewett, born Nov. 27, 1879.

6918 Ariana Nancy, born May 29, 1884.

6919 Arthur Garfield, born March 22, 1887.

4524 STEPHEN JEWETT SMILEY (Hannah B.[2888], Stephen[1327], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sidney, Me., March 13, 1827. He married Martha F. Booth, who was born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 20, 1843, daughter of Sidney and Mehitable Marsh (Morrison) Booth. They resided in Lowell, Mass., where he was an iron moulder and where he died Oct. 2, 1898. His widow resides in Lowell.

Children, born in Lowell, Mass.:

6920 Frances Augusta, born June 1, 1865; married in Lowell, Aug. 6, 1890, Frank Anderson Bell, who was born in Lowell March 26, 1864, son of Granville and Caroline A. (Wright) Bell. They reside in Lowell, where he is a machinist, s. p.

6921 Clara Scott, born Sept. 29, 1868; married in Lowell, Oct. 5, 1888, Frank Soper Bean, who was born in Coventry, Vt., Aug. 1, 1865, son of Charles Story and Ellen (Soper) Bean. They reside in Lowell, where he is in the produce business.

4525 ELIZABETH SMILEY (Hannah B.[2888], Stephen[1327], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sidney, Me., Jan. 19, 1828. She married Freeman Tuttle, who was born in Durham, N. H., Nov. 24, 1825, son of Benjamin and Annie (Cortland) Tuttle. They settled in Manchester, N. H., and removed to Bushnell, Ill., where he was in the real estate business and where she died April 29, 1866.

Children:

6922 Kate Elizabeth, born in Manchester, N. H., April 14, 1849; died there Aug. 7, 1853.

6923 Martha Anna, born in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 19, 1854; married Albert Ozro Allen.*

6924 Fred Eugene, born in Manchester, N. H., March 11, 1856; died in Bushnell, Ill., Oct. 6, 1864.

6925 Elizabeth Smiley, born in Bushnell, Ill., April 27, 1866; died there June 4, 1866.

4531 SARAH THEUSA SMILEY (Hannah B.[2655], Stephen[1327], Stephen[588], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Monson, Me., Sept. 2, 1844. She married in Manchester, N. H., March 13, 1865, Merrill Franklin Stevens, who was born in Manchester Sept. 11, 1841, son of Daniel L. and Sally (Hutchinson) Stevens. They resided in Manchester, where he was a salesman and where he died May 5, 1876. Mrs. Stevens resides in Hopedale, Mass.

Child:

6926 Frances Melissa, born in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 28, 1868; married there, Sept. 9, 1891, William H. Nelson, who was born in Manchester June 6, 1869, son of William H. and Elizabeth (Plumpton) Nelson. They reside in Hopedale, Mass.

4532 RICHARD BRADLEY JEWETT (Stephen[2656], Stephen[1327], Stephen[588], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 2, 1845. He married June 25, 1868, Sallie Blount Winslow, who was born in Fayetteville, N. C., March 18, 1847, daughter of Edward and Sallie (Little) Winslow. They reside in Wilmington, where she died May 30, 1871. He married (2d), Dec. 8, 1874, Susan Hall Lane, who was born in Wilmington in 1851, daughter of Thomas and Sophia (Ashe) Lane.

Children, born in Wilmington, N. C. By first wife:

6927 Edward Winslow, born July 15, 1869; resides in Savannah, Ga.

6928 Lucy Bradley, born May 26, 1871; died May 28, 1871.

By second wife:

6929 Sallie Blount, born Nov. 11, 1875.

6930 Thomas Lane, born March 8, 1878.

6931 Sophia Ashe, born March 13, 1879; died Nov. 18, 1883.

6932 Lillie Bell, born July 25, 1882.

4533 STEPHEN JEWETT (Stephen[2656], Stephen[1327], Stephen[588], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wilmington, N. C., Jan. 9, 1846. He married there Jan. 2, 1882, Sallie Wallace Carpenter, daughter of Alfred and Emily Eva Carpenter. She was born in Fredericksburg, Va., Jan. 2, 1862, and died Aug. 19, 1894, s. p.

He married (2d), in Wilmington, Dec. 13, 1899, Isabel R. Carpenter, who was born in Wilmington, May 7, 1875, daughter of Alfred and Emily Eva Carpenter. They reside in Wilmington, where Mr. Jewett is a member of the firm of Carpenter and Jewett, retail grocers.

Child:

6933 Alfred Carpenter, born in Wilmington, N. C., June 14, 1903.

4534 WILLIAM LORD JEWETT (Stephen[2656], Stephen[1327], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wilmington, N. C., Aug. 17, 1847. He married in Petersburg, Va., June 1, 1876, Annie Rosalie Sandford, daughter of John William and Margaret (Halliday) Sandford. She was born in Fayetteville, N. C., May 25, 1854, and died in Ocala, Fla., May 8, 1903. Mr. Jewett attended school until eleven years of age, when on account of illness he was obliged to give up his studies for several years. He later educated himself and settled in Wilmington, where he resided until 1888, when he removed to Ocala, Fla., where he became a bookkeeper and where he and his children now reside.

Children, born in Wilmington, N. C.:

6934 Stephen, born June 23, 1877.
6935 Meta Glass, born April 11, 1879.
6936 John Sandford, born Sept. 25, 1881.

4535 ELIZA YONGE JEWETT (Stephen[2656], Stephen[1327], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wilmington, N. C., Dec. 10, 1849. She married there Oct. 27, 1875, Rev. Edward Wootten, who was born in Pitt Co., N. C., Oct. 6, 1839, son of Shadrach and Mary E. (Murphy) Wootten. They reside in Wilmington, where Mr. Wootten is an Episcopal clergyman.

Children:

6937 Bradley Jewett, born in Lewiston, N. C., Oct. 12, 1876; married Aug. 1, 1901, Ann Westfield Cotchett. He was a lieutenant in the U. S. Army, and died in Cuba, Dec. 15, 1901.
6938 Lucy Owen, born in Lewiston, N. C., May 28, 1878.
6939 Edward Y., born in Lewiston, N. C., Feb. 24, 1880.
6940 Mary M., born in Lewiston, N. C., Aug. 18, 1881.
6941 Roberta D., born in Statesville, N. C., Aug 24, 1883; died in Wilmington, N C., Sept. 24, 1889.
6942 Amoret C., born in Statesville, N. C., Sept. 27, 1885.
6943 Anna E., born in Statesville, N. C., Dec. 12, 1888.

4536 HENRY BRADLEY JEWETT (Stephen[2656], Stephen[1327], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wilmington, N. C., June 15, 1851. He married there, Nov. —, 1876,

Digitized by Google

Jane Dunham. They lived in Wilmington. He died in Baltimore, Md., in 1901.

Children, born in Wilmington, N. C.:

6944 Mary Batchelor, born ——, 1881.
6945 A son, born ——; died in infancy.

4540 DR. ROBERT DRANE JEWETT (Stephen[2656], Stephen[1327], Stephen[588], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wilmington, N. C., Nov. 17, 1859. He married Oct. 22, 1891, Susan Rowena Phillips, daughter of Rev. Charles Phillips of Chapel Hill, N. C. She died without issue, and he married (2d), Sept. 8, 1897, Frances Hardin, who was born in Morganton, N. C., March 6, 1869, daughter of Thomas H. and Margaret (Lillington) Hardin. Dr. Jewett graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Virginia in the class of 1888. They reside in Winston-Salem, N. C., where he follows his profession. He is Surgeon of the Third N. C. Regiment of Militia, and Superintendent of Health of Hanover Co., N. C.

Children, born in Winston-Salem, except first:

6946 Thomas Hardin, born in Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 29, 1898.
6947 Frances Lillian, born Nov. 13, 1899.
6948 Lucy Y., born Jan. 3, 1901.
6949 Robert Drane, born May 28, 1902.

4543 HON. CHARLES FRED JEWETT (Frederick A.[2657], Stephen[1327], Stephen[588], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sidney, Me., Aug. 19, 1836. He married in Rushford, Wis., Jan. 9, 1858, Cordelia A. Bliss, who was born in Georgia, Vt., June 20, 1839.

Mr. Jewett, as a boy, helped his father on the farm in summer and attended public school in winter until he was sixteen years of age, when he entered the Lawrence University at Appleton, Wis., where he studied about four years. He then began teaching district schools and engaged in farming. For a short time he was engaged in lumbering with his father in Wisconsin; after which, in 1869, he removed to Mitchell Co., Iowa, and bought a small farm, teaching in winter and farming in summer. In 1878 he sold this farm and removed to Worth Co., Iowa, and bought a larger farm, where he now resides. He has held township offices; was elected County Supervisor in 1899; Representative for Worth Co. in the Iowa Legislature, serving one term in 1890; was elected State Senator for the Senatorial district, composed of three counties, and served in the Senate in 1892 and 1894. He has been postmaster of his town a number of years. Residence, Glade, Worth Co., Iowa.

Children:

6950 Harley Gay, born in Plainfield, Wis., March 25, 1860; married Christena Whitcome. He died in Glade, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1891, s. p.

Digitized by Google

6951 Melvin Burton, born in Pine Grove, Wis., Aug. 3, 1864; married Lillian Hildreth.*

6952 Elbert Eugene, born in Pine Grove, Wis., April 1, 1866; married Mary Bunce.*

6953 Frank Wilbur, born in Randolph, Wis., Feb. 6, 1869; married Hattie Miller.*

6954 Josephine Elizabeth, born in Osage, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1875.

6955 Orville Ross, born in Glade, Iowa, July 17, 1881.

4544 MARTHA LOVE JEWETT (Frederick A.[2657], Stephen[1327], Stephen[586], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Waukesha, Wis., March 4, 1840. She married in Appleton, Wis., Jan. 25, 1859, Alvan Freeman Foote, who was born in Wellington, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1835, son of Elisha Percival and Roxalena (Freeman) Foote. They reside in Riceville, Iowa, where Mr. Foote is a bookkeeper and farmer.

Children, born in Riceville, Iowa:

6956 Alvin Fred, born Aug. 5, 1860; died in 1863.

6957 Lena Bell, born Sept. 12, 1862; died in 1863.

6958 Edwin Harold, born June 27, 1864; married in Riceville, May 18, 1892, Mehitable McRosie, who was born Nov. 28, 1871. They reside in Riceville. One child, Cecil Edwin, born in Riceville, Oct. 23, 1901.

6959 Myrtle May, born July 2, 1866; married in Jenkins, Iowa, Feb. 26, 1890, John Austin Mason, who was born in Wasiopa, Minn., Jan. 25, 1858. They reside in Dodge Center, Minn. One child, Berkley Alvan, born in Dodge Center, Sept. 18, 1891.

6960 Harley Benjamin, born Feb. 1, 1869; married in Cresco, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1900, Elizabeth Millington, who was born in Cresco, April 24, 1876. They reside in Stewartville, Minn. Two children born there, viz., Olive Marie, born Jan. 7, 1902; and Lucile Ellen, born Feb. 8, 1903.

6961 Alice Mabel, born Nov. 17, 1874; married in Stewartville, Minn., March 8, 1904, Raymond Minnis, who was born in Riceville, Iowa, Aug. 7, 1878. They reside in Riceville.

6962 Bernard Percival, born May 2, 1884.

4547 MARY ELLEN JEWETT (Frederick A.[2657], Stephen[1327], Stephen[586], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Rosendale, Wis., Sept. 25, 1847. She married at Plover, Wis., Nov. 26, 1867, Charles Edgar Pierce, who was born in New York State, April 29, 1841, son of Charles and Sarah (Leslie) Pierce. They reside in Dodge Center, Minn., where Mr. Pierce is a farmer.

Children:

6963 Florence Myra, born in Poygan, Wis., Feb. 14, 1869; married at Clear Lake, Iowa, July 10, 1900, Milton Earl Kern, who was born in

Digitized by Google

Bedford, Ind., May 4, 1875, son of Allen Green and Lina (Boyd) Kern. They reside in College View, Neb., where Mr. Kern is an instructor in History and the Bible in Union College.

6964 Frank Henry (triplet), born at Clear Lake, Iowa, May 10, 1874; resides in Dodge Center, Minn.

6965 Addie May (triplet), born at Clear Lake, Iowa, May 10, 1874; died in infancy.

6966 Alice Marie (triplet), born at Clear Lake, Iowa, May 10, 1874; died in infancy.

4548 STEPHEN HENRY JEWETT (Frederick A.[2657], Stephen[1327], Stephen[586], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Utica, Wis., March 8, 1853. About 1872 he married Hannah Bean of Portage Co., Wis. After living together about three years they were divorced. He married (2d), in 1888, Alice M. Hull, daughter of Hamilton and Maria Louise (Clark) Hull. Mr. Jewett was educated in the district schools of Maine and the Waterville, Me., Academy. He resides in Milton Junction, Wis., where he is engaged in the manufacture of patent medicine and flavoring extracts. Mrs. Jewett died July 22, 1899.

Child by first wife:

6967 Frederick Augustus, born Oct. 28, 1872; resides in St. Paul, Minn.

Children by second wife:

6968 Edna Louise, born Sept. 28, 1890.

6969 Charles Henry, born Feb. 21, 1893.

4549 EMILY AUGUSTA JEWETT (William P.[2658], Stephen[1327], Stephen[586], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sidney, Me., Dec. 10, 1828. She married in Hudson, Me., May 14, 1863, Watson Cook, who was born in Frankfort, now Winterport, Me., March 17, 1820, son of David and Mary (Wardwell) Cook.

They resided in Newport, Me., where Mr. Cook was a merchant, and where he died March 23, 1866. Mrs. Cook died there June 10, 1885.

Children, born in Newport, Me.:

6970 Howard Matthews, born Dec. 23, 1864. He resides in Bangor, Me., where he is a lawyer.

6971 Mary Louise, born May 17, 1867. She is a medical student and lives in Boulder, Col.

4552 HELEN MARIA JEWETT (William P.[2658], Stephen[1327], Stephen[586], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Stillwater, Me., Feb. 1, 1835. She married in Hudson, Me., Jan. 1, 1865,

Digitized

Eben G. Cross, who was born in Brainerd, Me., July 28, 1825, son of Noah and Hannah (Thompson) Cross. They reside in Winona, Minn.

Children:

6972 Walter Perry, born in Herman, Me., Oct. 14, 1865; married Sarah A. Redfield.*

6973 Myrtilla, born in Herman, Me., Sept. 22, 1867; married Alfred Atthow.*

6974 Grace Agnes, born in Winona, Minn., Aug. 13, 1869; married Elmer E. Beard.*

6975 Myra Emma, born in Winona, Minn., Feb. 16, 1870.

6976 Hattie Louise, born in Winona, Minn., June 6, 1873; married Frank W. Ramer.*

4553 ANGELINE MOORE JEWETT (William P.[2653], Stephen[1327], Stephen[555], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sidney, Me., Sept. 22, 1836. She married in Newburyport, Mass., March 2, 1853, Frederick Augustus Ricker, who was born in Alfred, Me., April 28, 1832, son of Levi and Mary (Littlefield) Ricker. They reside in Newburyport, where Mr. Ricker is a mechanic.

Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:

6977 Eunice Augusta, born Sept. 2, 1854; married Edward Foster Manning.*

6978 Harriet Shaw, born Jan. 3, 1857; died Jan. 12, 1859.

6979 Ella Florence, born ——; married April 9, 1896, Herman Albert Roeding, who was born in Prussia, March 8, 1846, son of Henry and Rosalie (Hausman) Roeding. He is a shoemaker.

6980 Angie Scott, born July 17, 1861; married Oct. 24, 1890, Thomas James King, a florist of West Newbury, Mass., where she died April 3, 1897.

6981 Laura Frances, born Feb. 18, 1867; married James Albert Knight.*

6982 Edgar Jewett, born Oct. 11, 1868; married in Boston, Mass., April 19, 1890, Katherine Power, who was born in Halifax, N. S., March 25, 1867. They reside in Wakefield, Mass.

6983 Frank Levi, born July 8, 1870; married Susie Emery Todd.*

6984 William Frederic, born Sept. 25, 1872.

6985 Charles Bronback, born Jan. 19, 1875.

4554 MYRA JANE JEWETT (William P.[2653], Stephen[1327], Stephen[555], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sidney, Me., July 6, 1838. She married in Lowell, Mass., July 13, 1870, Charles Barker, who was born in Burlington, Me., April 20, 1835, son of Noah and Tabitha (Page) Barker. They reside in Burlington, where Mr. Barker is a farmer.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Burlington, Me.:

6986 George A., born April 17, 1871; died July 19, 1874.
6987 Percy E., born July 26, 1875; resides in Bangor, Me.
6988 Clifton D., born Dec. 30, 1876; resides in Burlington.
6989 Florilla A., born Nov. 20, 1878. She is in the training school for nurses of the State Hospital in Tewksbury, Mass.

4556 PAULINE ELLEN JEWETT (William P.[2656], Stephen[1327], Stephen[588], Stephen[198], Aquila [64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Monson, Me., Oct. 9, 1841. She married in Mantorville, Minn., Oct. 31, 1867, George Augustus Milliken, who was born in Charlestown, Me., April 6, 1842, son of Isaac H. and Catherine (Wooderson) Milliken. They reside in Jackson, Mich., where Mr. Milliken follows the practice of law.

Child:

6990 Charles Augustus, born May 16, 1870; married Mary Augusta Hooth. They reside in Jackson.

4564 HARRY LELAND JEWETT (Benjamin F.[2662], Stephen[1327], Stephen[588], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sidney, Me., March 5, 1861. He married June 26, 1889, Eva E. Penney of Augusta, Me., daughter of Roscoe Penney. Mr. Jewett graduated from Colby University in the class of 1885. He acted as principal of the Richmond, Me., high school for a while and during his leisure time in that place studied law in the office of the late F. J. Buker. He later went to Augusta, where he studied law in Hon. H. M. Heath's office, being admitted to the bar in March, 1893. He removed to Hallowell, Me., where he practiced law for some time and was chosen City Solicitor. He later removed to Victor, Col., where he engaged in the lumber business, and where he died Aug. 30, 1894. His widow married in Augusta, Me., in 1906, Mr. Whitehouse, and with her child resides there.

Child:

6991 Genevieve Leland, born Dec. 18, 1891.

4565 EUGENE WILDER JEWETT (Benjamin F.[2662], Stephen[1327], Stephen[588], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sidney, Me., Jan. 16, 1863. He married in Aspen, Col., Feb. 23, 1898, Mabel Irene Garrison, who was born in Sharon, Pa., Nov. 30, 1869, daughter of James Henry and Alice (Henderson) Garrison. They reside in Aspen, where he is a merchant.

Children, born in Aspen, Col.:

6992 Harry Eugene, born Feb. ——, 1899.
6993 James Frank, born April ——, 1901.

Digitized by Google

4570 EVA AUGUSTA JEWETT (Ebenezer B.[2668], Stephen[1327], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wautoma, Wis., Nov. 29, 1853. She married in Omro, Wis., April 13, 1876, John Hunter Parks, who was born in Standingstone Township, Bradford Co., Pa., June 4, 1845, son of John and Mary (Hunter) Parks. Mr. Parks was engaged for many years in lumbering in the woods of Wisconsin and the upper peninsula of Michigan. They later settled in Crystal Falls, Mich., where he is a grocery and hardware merchant.

Children:

6994 Edna May, born in Bovina, Wis., Nov. 27, 1878; married William M. Jolliffe.*

6995 Bessie Belle, born in Crystal Falls, Mich., Nov. 9, 1885; died there Sept. 28, 1887.

6996 John Augustus, born in Crystal Falls, Mich., June 18, 1890; died there Jan. 31, 1891.

4574 STEPHEN JEWETT SMITH (Harrison G. O.[2666], Nancy[1328], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Hollis, N. H., June 15, 1850. He married July 2, 1874, Mary Bradley, daughter of Ezekiel and Lydia (Don) Bradley. She was born May ——, 1850, and died Feb. 26, 1887. Mr. Smith is a cooper and resides in New York.

Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:

6997 Florence L., born Aug. ——, 1877; married Dec. 23, 1896, Fred B. Spaulding, who was born Oct. 21, 1871, son of Charles S. and Mercian (Barton) Spaulding of Hollis. He is a filer and fitter of band saws in the employ of the Diamond Match Co. Mrs. Spaulding died Oct. 18, 1904, leaving one child, Dorothy Vernon, born in Townsend, Mass., April 9, 1901.

6998 Clara, born April 3, 1877. She is a school teacher.

6999 Bertha H., born ——, 1882; married Leon R. Moss. They reside in Nashua, N. H., where he is a milk dealer.

4577 HENRY THAYER WOODS (Hannah M.[2668], Hannah[1329], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born June 28, 1830. He married in Boston, Mass., May 8, 1856, his second cousin, Ellen Thayer, and died ——.

Children:

7000 Henry Ernest, born June 5, 1857.

7001 Herbert, born Feb. 27, 1861.

7002 Arthur Lawrence, born Feb. 15, 1870.

4586 EDWARD THAYER ABBOTT (Elizabeth[2669], Hannah[1329],

Digitized by

Stephen[555], Stephen[195], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born June 30, 1843. He married Margaret Daisy Cushing, who was born in Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1857, daughter of Oliver Edward and Mary (Edson) Cushing.

Children:

7003 Elizabeth E., born Jan. 17, 1884; died April 10, 1884.
7004 Daisy O., born Jan. 13, 1886.
7005 Elizabeth Thayer, born May 24, 1887.
7006 Gertrude Cushing, born Feb. 17, 1889.

4590 HON. FRANCIS WILLIAM KITTRIDGE (Nancy B.[2671], Hannah[1329], Stephen[555], Stephen[195], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1843. He married June 19, 1872, Mary Haskell Wheaton. He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass.

Children:

7007 William, born Jan. 10, 1875.
7008 Cornelia, born July 15, 1878.
7009 Wheaton, born Sept. 28, 1882.
7010 Francis William, born Oct. 26, 1889.

4592 ELLEN F. KITTRIDGE (Nancy B.[2671], Hannah[1329], Stephen[555], Stephen[195], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1847. She married Dec. 29, 1868, Prescott Coburn Gates of Lowell, son of Josiah and Harriet Newell (Coburn) Gates. Resides in Lowell, Mass., where Mr. Gates is a manufacturer of leather belting.

Children:

7011 Henry Kittridge, born Aug. 21, 1870. Resides in Lowell, unmarried.
7012 Thayer Prescott, born May 14, 1879; married Oct. 26, 1904, Jeannette C. Lovell. Residence, Passaic, N. J.
7013 Edith Harriet, born Aug. 31, 1880; married Nov. 5, 1902, James Frank Syme of Worcester, Mass. Two children, born in Franklin, Mass., viz., John Prescott, born Sept. 1, 1904, and Thayer Francis, born Dec. 31, 1905. Residence, Proctorsville, Vt.

4594 IDA FLORENCE THAYER (Nathan R.[2672], Hannah[1329], Stephen[555], Stephen[195], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born July 11, 1854. She married Oct. 13, 1881, William Henry Lownes of Springfield Township, Conn. He was born Jan. 9, 1850.

Children:

7014 Nathan Thayer, born May 16, 1883; married April 3, 1907, Breta Clara Dohan of Philadelphia, Pa.
7015 Rebecca Webb, born Aug. 26, 1884.

Digitized by Google

7016 Emily Wood, born June 20, 1887.
7017 Charlotte Cory, born Sept. 1, 1895.

4599 DANIEL FRANK EMERSON (Daniel L.[2078], Sarah[1882], Stephen[555], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Auburn, Mass., July 5, 1846. He married Dec. 25, 1877, Nettie Greenough Hood, daughter of Daniel and Jannette (Greenough) Hood of Rockford, Ill.

Children:

7018 Francis, born May 29, 1882.
7019 Frederick Hood, born April 10, 1884.

4600 ELLA JANE EMERSON (Daniel L.[2078], Sarah[1882], Stephen[555], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1848. She married May 27, 1874, James John McLallan, a native of Lodi, N. Y., and son of William H. and Matilda McLallan. They reside in Aurora, Ill., where he is in the real estate business.

Children:

7020 William Emerson, born May 28, 1875.
7021 James Claude, born July 11, 1877.
7022 Rob Roy, born April 11, 1883.

4601 CHARLES HERBERT EMERSON (Daniel L.[2078], Sarah[1882], Stephen[555], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sterling, Mass., May 25, 1850. He married May 26, 1874, Sarah Abby Prescott, who was born in Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1851, daughter of Jedediah and Abby (Buckford) Prescott. They reside in Rockford, Ill. He is a traveling agent.

Children:

7023 Bessie Adeline, born Jan. 27, 1877.
7024 Alice Buckford, born Sept. 13, 1886.

4622 JENNIE MAY JEWETT (George A.[2091], John[1846], Noah[557], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Winthrop, Me., Sept. 19, 1866. She was a teacher of painting and married in Winthrop, June 4, 1889, Oscar Thomas Briggs, who was born in Camanche, Ia., Aug. 27, 1864, son of Charles Thomas and Sarah Ann (Durgin) Briggs of Camanche. They have lived in Waltham, Mass., Hallowell, Me., and now reside in Madison, Me., where he is a merchant.

Children, born in Winthrop, Me., except last:

7025 A son, born May 21, 1890; died the same day.
7026 Lawrence Jewett, born July 22, 1892.
7027 Marion Thomas, born June 1, 1893.

Digitized by Go

7028 Joseph Milton, born April 23, 1895.
7029 Feralyn Foster, born Oct. 28, 1897.
7030 Albian Ezra, born Nov. 22, 1898.
7031 Clayton Oscar, born in Madison, Me., Aug. 1, 1902; died there June 2, 1904.

4624 FLORENCE ANNA JEWETT (William H.[1002], John[1445], Noah[587], Stephen[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Double Branches, Ga., June 7, 1857. She married in Turner, Me., June 3, 1879, Albion Swett Ricker, who was born in Turner Dec. 7, 1857, son of Albion and Sarah (Berry) Ricker of Turner. He is a member of the Congregational Church; has held several town offices, and is proprietor of Ricker Hill Farm, in Turner. Mrs. Ricker is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children, born in Turner, Me.:

7032 Bessie Jewett, born Nov. 21, 1880. She graduated from Kent's Hill College in the class of 1901, and married Dec. 17, 1902, Arthur Albert Mitchell. One child, Alfred Ricker, born Jan. 9, 1905.
7033 William Jewett, born July 8, 1883. Graduated from the Leavitt Institute of Turner, and from the University of Maine in class of 1905.
7034 Anna Jewett, born July 7, 1887. Graduated from the Leavitt Institute in the class of 1905.

4645 ABIGAIL JEWETT (Edward[2723], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 24, 1796. She married Dec. 17, 1818, Nathaniel Stickney, who was born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 16, 1792, son of Josiah and Martha (Ellsworth) Stickney. They settled in Dracut, Mass., and were members of the First Congregational Church, of which he was a deacon many years.

Children, born in Dracut, Mass.:

7035 Ann Mary, born Feb. 13, 1820; married in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 13, 1844, Aaron J. Cate, who was born Dec. 9, 1821. She died Sept. 13, 1846.
7036 Natt, born Dec. 4, 1822; married Jane A. Nutting.*
7037 Abigail Jewett, born May 9, 1831; married Calvin Gardner.*
7038 Martha Sophia, born Oct. 19, 1834; married in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1863, Clark Cass Hight, who was born in Athens, Me., April 11, 1831, son of Winthrop and Matilda (Stewart) Hight. He died in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 9, 1900. One child, Grace Maria, born in Lowell, Mass., March 11, 1866; resides in Waltham.

4646 SAMUEL POTTER JEWETT (Edward[2723], Aaron[1366],

Digitized by Google

Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 20, 1799. He married in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 6, 1826, by Rev. Isaac Braman, Mehitable Dodge, who was born in Rowley, Feb. 24, 1801, daughter of Phineas and Mercy (Nelson) Dodge. They resided in Rowley, where Mr. Jewett was a farmer, a shoemaker, and Town Treasurer. He was a deacon of the Rowley Baptist Church, and was one of the six original anti-slavery men; for this reason and the fact of being a strong temperance man, he was excluded from the church. His home was a refuge for negroes on the "underground road" from the South to Canada. He died in Rowley, Nov. 27, 1876. His widow died there Dec. 3, 1887. Both buried in Rowley.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

7039 Phineas Nelson, born Aug. 22, 1828; married (1st) Harriet Esther Perkins; (2d) Sarah Yates.*

7040 Samuel Leonard, born June 3, 1831; married Harriet Ann Rogers.*

7041 Herbert, born Dec. 13, 1833; married Margaret E. Larkin.*

4647 SUSANNAH JEWETT (Edward[2723], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 26, 1801. She married June 12, 1821, John Cressey, who was born Feb. 27, 1798, son of John and Phoebe (Bradstreet) Cressey of Ipswich. Phoebe Bradstreet was the daughter of Nathaniel and Phoebe (Jewett, see 419) Bradstreet. After the death of Mrs. Cressey, he married for a second wife, Lydia Perkins.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

7042 Susan Millina, born July 2, 1826; married Rev. Hiram Clark Daniels.*

7043 Abigail, born ——; married David Eri Perley.*

7044 Margaret, born ——; died April 21, 1857, aged 26 years, 10 mos., and 9 days.

4648 HANNAH JEWETT (Edward[2723], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 5, 1805. She married Simeon Ellsworth, who was born in Salem, Mass., in 1801. They lived in Ipswich, where he was a shoemaker.

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:

7045 John E., born in 1835; married May 8, 1856, Sophia D. Brown; lived and died in Rowley, Mass.

7046 Harriet, born in 1839; married George W. Newhall. She died in Lynn, Mass.

7047 Louisa, born in 1840; died in Rowley, March 22, 1853.

7048 Milton, born July 7, 1843; married in Newburyport, Mass., Aug.

Digitized by Google

25, 1866, Abbie F. Bailey, daughter of Ezekiel and Caroline (Blackiston) Bailey. He enlisted in Co. C, Nineteenth Mass. Regt., and served through the Civil War. They reside in Rowley, Mass., where he is a manufacturer of heels and rands. One child, Winifred, born in Rowley, Sept. 25, 1867, married Nov. 17, 1896, Justin F. White, and resides in Georgetown, Mass.

7049 Andrew, born July 7, 1847; married Delia R. Griffin, and lives in Minnesota.

4649 AMOS JEWETT (Edward[2723], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 3, 1807. He married Nov. 10, 1829, by Rev. Isaac Braman, Phebe Killburn Howe, who was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1807, daughter of George and Deborah (Chapman) Howe. They lived in Ipswich, where Mr. Jewett was a shoemaker and where he died Aug. 23, 1850. His widow died there Nov. 20, 1887.

Child:

7050 Amos Genville, born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 21, 1837; married Mary Eveline Rust.*

4651 AARON JEWETT (Aaron[2724], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Dracut, Mass., March 29, 1797. He married Jan. 27, 1819, Hannah Eaton, daughter of Job and Hannah Eaton. She was born in Dracut, March 15, 1798, and died Nov. 14, 1849. He married (2d), Jan. 1, 1852, Lucy J. Hill, and removed to Bristol, N. H., where he was engaged in the manufacture of bedsteads. He died in Bristol, N. H., Feb. 20, 1882. His widow died in Alexandria, N. H., April 8, 1898.

Children, all by first wife, born in Wentworth, N. H.:

7051 Phebe L., born July 2, 1820; married in Lowell, Mass., May 19, 1844, Franklin S. Coburn. Lived in Westford, Mass.

7052 Hannah M., born May 15, 1825; married in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 19, 1846, Theodore H. Hamblet. Lived in Westford, Mass.

7053 Moses F., born Nov. 2, 1828. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and died in the Army Hospital at Readville, Mass., Jan. 23, 1865.

4656 ALPHA C. JEWETT (Aaron[2724], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Wentworth, N. H., Feb. 23, 1808. He married Hannah Flanders, daughter of Peter Flanders of Plymouth, N. H. She died in Bristol, N. H., April 11, 1877, aged 57 years. Mr. Jewett settled in Bristol about 1859. He was a carpenter; a Republican in politics, and died at the home of his son, Alonzo W., in Laconia, N. H., April 29, 1887.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Wentworth, N. H.:

7054 Alonzo W., born Sept. 27, 1839; married (1st) Annette Lock; (2d) Mrs. Celestia Davis Angell.*

7055 Charles Aaron, born ——. He was a carriage manufacturer in Lowell, Mass.; removed to Laconia, N. H., and now resides in Gilmanton, N. H.

7056 Martha Woodbury, born April 8, 1845; married Timothy Tilton.

4658 JEREMIAH JEWETT (Aaron[2724], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Wentworth, N. H., Dec. 1, 1811. He married Mrs. Mary A. (Flanders) Evans, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Bean) Flanders. They settled in Bristol, N. H., where he was a farmer and carpenter and where he died Feb. 3, 1896. His wife died there Nov. 5, 1889, aged 66 years, 1 mo., and 15 days.

Child:

7057 Etta, born in Lowell, Mass., April 25, 1857; married Smith D. Fellows. Residence, Bristol, N. H.

4661 AARON JEWETT CATE (Eliza[2732], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 9, 1821. He married Dec. 12, 1844, Mary Stickney. She died, and he married Nov. 29, 1849, Mary Jane Withey. He died Sept. 13, 1891. One child by first wife, which died in infancy.

Child by second wife:

7058 Adomiram Jewett, born in Salem, Mass., March 19, 1851; married Sept. 9, 1872, Henrietta Batchelder.

4662 ELIZABETH ANN CATE (Eliza[2732], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Rowley, Mass., April 18, 1823. She married June 22, 1845, Joshua Rust Millett of Rowley, son of Joshua Millett of Gloucester, Mass. She died June 22, 1886.

Children:

7059 Austin Lorenzo, born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 15, 1846.

7060 Annette, born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1851; married Sept. 1, 1875, George W. Helsey.

7061 Ella, born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 2, 1853; married Feb. 20, 1870, George B. Blodgette.

7062 Hattie, born in Ipswich, Mass., June 28, 1860; died Oct. 10, 1860.

7063 Ida May, born in Ipswich, Mass., June 31, 1864; married Feb. 25, 1866, William Phillips. Residence, Lawrence, Mass.

4664 JOHN BUNYAN CATE (Eliza[2732], Aaron[1366], Moses[646],

Aaron[221], Jeremiah[60], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 14, 1828. He married Nov. 28, 1850, Mrs. Maria T. Scott, who was born in Kittery, Me. They lived in Lawrence, Mass., where he died Aug. 28, 1863. His widow married Goodwin Bradbury of Fairfield, Me., and died Oct. 17, 1895.

Children, born in Lawrence, Mass.:

7064 Addie M., born Feb. 15, 1852; married William Bibber of Richmond, Me.

7065 William Lanson Ammes, born June 15, 1854; died Jan. 31, 1860.

7066 Fannie Ola Fogg, born Aug. 18, 1860. Resides in Fairfield, Me.

4667 GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN CATE (Eliza[2732], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[60], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 26, 1840. He married Jan. 25, 1866, Lucy F. Wilson, daughter of Henry and Lucy (Patch) Wilson. She was born in Ipswich, and died Nov. 22, 1877. He married (2d), June 17, 1879, Mary Adelaide Hussey, daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Foe) Hussey of Lynn, Mass.

Children, born in Lynn, Mass. By first wife:

7067 Bertha, born Feb. 21, 1871; married June 5, 1893, Harry Melville Curtis. Two children, Paul Cate, born Nov. 2, 1893, and a child, born Dec. 10, 1896.

7068 Lucie Edith, born Nov. 10, 1877.

By second wife:

7069 Emma Chase, born March 1, 1882.

7070 Caroline Maria, born Jan. 12, 1886.

7071 Fred Hussey, born March 9, 1887.

4673 COL. ELI JEWETT LONGFELLOW (Elizabeth[2733], Moses[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[60], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., April 18, 1806. He married July 24, 1833, Sarah Turner, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Plummer) Turner. She was born in Alna, Me., in 1809, and died in Whitefield Jan. 6, 1846.

Col. Longfellow settled in Whitefield, where he was quite successful in accumulating property, making constant additions thereto up to the time of his death. Among his other mental characteristics, he was an aspirant for military honors, and was chosen colonel of the militia, which official position he filled honorably and acceptably. He became, near the close of his life, a convert to Christianity, and united with the church, and remained a useful and worthy member up to the time of his death, which occurred in Whitefield, Dec. 9, 1843.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me., except first:

7072 Charles, born in Gardiner, Me., May 25, 1834; died there Aug. 13, 1834.

Digitized by Google

7073 William Abial, born Feb. 17, 1837; died in Whitefield, March 8, 1839.

7074 William Henry, born July 12, 1839; died in Whitefield, March 22, 1855.

7075 Daniel Turner, born Aug. 16, 1842; married in Whitefield, June 18, 1882, Clara Jane Jewett, daughter of David Jewett (4697). He is a farmer in Whitefield. Was a charter member of Sheepscot Lodge, No. 122, I. O. O. F. One child, Georgia Turner, born April 9, 1887; died from tubercular meningitis, Sept. 13, 1897.

4677 ELIZABETH LONGFELLOW (Sarah[2734], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born April 19, 1795. She married Eliphaz Weston and resided in Bremen, Me., where she died March 21, 1885.

Children, born in Bremen, Me.:

7076 Amelia, born Dec. 7, 1813; died Feb. 7, 1814.

7077 James Partelow, born July 14, 1815; married Eliza E. Woodman.*

7078 Araunah, born May 9, 1817; died in Bremen, Jan. 2, 1834.

7079 Samuel Martin, born July 21, 1819; graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1840; married Feb. 28, 1867, Frances Erving Valentine and died in Roxbury, Mass., July 9, 1887.

7080 Greene Longfellow, born Oct. 25, 1821; died in Roxbury, Mass., July 27, 1854, unm.

7081 Sarah, born July 20, 1823; married Frederick Kent.*

7082 Elizabeth, born Jan. 26, 1826; died in Bremen, Feb. 6, 1892, unm.

7083 Susan Caroline, born April 9, 1828; resides in Bremen, unm.

7084 Jefferson Burns, born March 23, 1832; married Helen Towles.*

7085 Lucy Ann, born Dec. 31, 1831; resides in Bremen, unm.

7086 Sylvia Church, born March 8, 1839; married Hiram P. Bartlett.*

4680 ANN LONGFELLOW (Sarah[2734], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Feb. 22, 1801. She married Augustus Zerotus Marrow of Winthrop, Me., son of Eben and Abigail (Fisher) Marrow of Winthrop, and a brother of Matilda, who married Abial Longfellow (4672). They lived in Monmouth and Winthrop, Me. He was a farmer for many years; was Selectman of Winthrop and held other offices of trust in the town and Baptist Church. She died in Winthrop Center, Me., June 3, 1888.

Children:

7087 Caroline Matilda, born in Winthrop, Me., March 12, 1826; married Rev. George G. Fairbanks of Winthrop. Reside in Middleboro, Mass., s. p. One adopted daughter, Anna, who married John Robinson and lives in Middleboro.

7088 Harriet Newell, born in Winthrop, Me., May 24, 1829; married

Digitized by

Isaac Jones of China, Me., and resides in Weare, N. H. Three children, Arthur, Carry, and a twin that died in infancy.

7089 Clara Ann, born in Monmouth, Me., Dec. 9, 1837; married (1st) William Henry Whiting of Winthrop; (2d) James Parker of Palmyra, Me., later of Winthrop, where they now reside.

7090 Sarah Abigail, born in Monmouth, Me., Dec. 4, 1839; married Capt. Noah Jewett (see 2697).

4681 MOSES LONGFELLOW (Sarah[2734], Moses[1369], Moses[649], Aaron[321], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 7, 1802. He married in Farmington, Me., Jan. ——, 1832, Chloe Dimmick, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Cooper) Dimmick. She was born in Pittston, Me., Sept. 12, 1812, and died in Whitefield, March 2, 1867. He was a farmer in Whitefield, where he died.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

7091 Albert Green, born Jan. 2, 1833. He is a farmer in Bradford, Pa.

7092 Charles Demmick, born Sept. 8, 1834; resides in Bradford, Pa.

7093 Sarah Elizabeth, born April 20, 1836; married Miles Jewett (see 4714).

7094 Moses Francis, born May 29, 1838. Died in California.

7095 Nathan Bolin, born Feb. 27, 1841; lives in Sedgwick Co., Kan.

7096 Alvin Dimmick, born April 23, 1843; died in California.

4682 NATHAN LONGFELLOW (Sarah[2734], Moses[1369], Moses[649], Aaron[321], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 26, 1804. He married in Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 6, 1844, Eliza Wayne Southwick, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Wayne) Southwick. She was born in Vassalboro, Sept. 15, 1823, and died from pneumonia, in Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 2, 1893. Mr. Longfellow graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1833, and soon after became a teacher in a private academy in Vassalboro, where he remained one year. He then accepted a position in a private seminary in Atlanta, Ga., where he remained eight years. He then returned to New England and established himself in Needham, now Wellesley, Mass., as a manufacturer of paper, at the same time cultivating a small farm. He was Superintendent of the School Committee for twenty-five years and died in Wellesley from pneumonia, Dec. 11, 1894.

Children, born in Wellesley, Mass.:

7097 Mary Louise, born June 15, 1847; married in Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1885, Joseph Milmore, who was born in Boston, Oct. 6, 1842, son of Martin and Sarah (Rowan) Milmore. He was a sculptor and died in Geneva, Switzerland, Jan. 10, 1886. Mrs. Milmore resides in Washington, D. C.

7098 George Jacob, born Aug. 19, 1849; married Annie Barbara Rein.*

Digitized by Google

7099 William Fiske, born July 11, 1851; died from an accident Jan. 11, 1872.

7100 Fannie, born March 14, 1856; married in Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1898, Homer Carl Potter, who was born in Meadville, Pa., Feb. 16, 1853, son of Gilbert and Caroline (Anderson) Potter. They reside in Dorchester, Mass., where he is a solicitor.

4684 NANCY JEWETT (Moses[2735], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., May 12, 1803. She married there June 2, 1825, Benjamin Laberee, who was born in Whitefield, Sept. 6, 1796. He was of French descent on his father's side. His grandfather was forced to leave France on acount of his religion, refusing to follow the Catholic faith. He settled in Charleston, N. H., and married a Putnam, a cousin of Gen. Isreal Putnam. The original French name was La Barre. Mr. Laberee was a farmer and settled in Whitefield, where she died July 22, 1865. He died in Newcastle, Me., Dec. 17, 1876.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

7101 Peter, born March 9, 1826; married Sarah Higbie.*

7102 Moses, born July 14, 1827; married Emeline C. Turner.*

7103 Franklin, born Nov. 18, 1828; married in Winona, Minn., March 6, 1869, Sarah J. Alden, who was born in Milo, N. Y., in 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Abbie (Cross) Alden. They lived in Winona, where he died July 23, 1893. His widow and son reside there. One child, Rolland Jay, born in Winona, Minn., June 19, 1871. He is in the employ of the Chicago and North Western R. R.

7104 Laura Crowell, born Oct. 21, 1830; married June 12, 1868, Jotham Donnell Clifford. She died in Newcastle, Me., Nov. 20, 1882. One child, Edith, born Oct. 15, 1869.

7105 Albert, born March 23, 1832; resides in California.

7106 Seth Putnam, born May 3, 1834; resides in California.

7107 George, born Dec. 19, 1836; married Maria Garrett.*

7108 Charles Henry, born July 7, 1840; resides in California.

7109 Harriet Pauline, born March 24, 1844; married Edwin Flye.*

4686 LYDIA JEWETT (Moses[2735], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Feb. 2, 1807. She married there June 3, 1835, Stephen Hilton, who was born in Alna, Me., Aug. 16, 1809, son of Jacob and Sally (Averill) Hilton. They resided in Alna, where he died April ——, 1887. Mrs. Hilton died there Aug. ——, 1883.

Children, born in Alna, Me.:

7110 Hartly Averill, born June 11, 1836; married Frances M. Jones.*

7111 Mary Eliza, born Jan. 24, 1838; resides in Campello, Mass., unmarried.

Digitized

7112 Francis Emery, born ——; died young.

7113 Alden Flye, born Nov. 19, 1841; married in 1880, Alma Lewis of Whitefield, daughter of Jason and Sarah (Little) Lewis of Whitefield. They reside in Bangor, Me. One child, Horace Alden, born in Bangor in 1881.

7114 Oliver Jewett (twin), born April 26, 1844; died young.

7115 Olivia Chapman (twin), born April 26, 1844; married Jan. ——, 1874, William H. Williams. They lived in Brockton, Mass., where she died Jan. 27, 1890. One child, Lydia Evelyn, born in Brockton, July 31, 1878; married Perley Harriman of Lowell, Mass.

7116 Laura Emma, born Jan. 23, 1847; married Elbridge McKindsley.*

7117 Henry Cargill, born May 28, 1850; married Annie Grant, daughter of Herod Grant of Bath, Me. Reside in Boston, Mass.

4687 MARY JEWETT (Moses[2733], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[89], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 26, 1809. She married there Dec. 25, 1834, John Lambert Erskine, who was born in Whitefield, March 4, 1811, son of George and Sarah (Cooper) Erskine. They lived in Alna, Me., where she died Feb. 22, 1874. He married second, Feb. ——, 1879, Mrs. Jerusha Erskine. He died Oct. 24, 1897.

Children:

7118 A son (twin), born in Whitefield, Me., Aug. 22, 1835; died Aug. 25, 1835.

7119 A son (twin), born in Whitefield, Me., Aug. 22, 1835; died Aug. 31, 1835.

7120 Harriet Melissa, born in Whitefield, Me., Aug. 22, 1836; married in Alna, Me., June 19, 1867, Wilmont Wood Woodbridge, who was born in New Castle, Me., Jan. 20, 1830, son of Hodge and Elizabeth (Simpson) Woodbridge. They reside in New Castle, where he is a farmer. One child, Mary Alice, born Nov. 13, 1872.

7121 Mary Ellen, born in Alna, Me., Oct. 21, 1838; married A. K. Curtis.*

7122 Albert Blaisdell, born in Alna, Me., Dec. 7, 1841; married Mary A. Erskine.*

4688 JOHN JEWETT (Moses[2733], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[89], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., April 29, 1811. He married in Alna, Me., Dec. 29, 1840, Nancy Elizabeth Plummer, who was born in Alna Dec. 23, 1820, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Cargill) Plummer. They settled in Whitefield and in April, 1858, removed to Nevinsville, Ia., where he was a farmer and where he died April 13, 1886. His widow was living there in 1900.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me., except last:

7123 Sarah Elizabeth, born Nov. 26, 1841; married (1st) Sherman Horace Bugbee; (2d) Frederick N. Ball.*

Digitized by Google

7124 Adelia Brown, born July 1, 1843; married Horace H. Whipple.*

7125 John Quimby, born Nov. 23, 1845. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, in the 4th Iowa Cav., and died from typhoid fever March 16, 1864, at camp in Davenport, Ia., and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Nevinsville.

7126 Oliver P., born Jan. 3, 1853; married (1st) Bessie Skelton; (2d) Emma V. Wheeler.*

7127 Clara Augusta, born in Nevinsville, Ia., Jan. 26, 1862; married Albert S. Delaney.*

4689 NATHAN JEWETT (Moses[2735], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Feb. 22, 1813. He married there July 4, 1844, Abbie P. Potter, who was born in Whitefield Dec. 9, 1825, daughter of John and Abigail (Howard) Potter. They lived in Whitefield, where he was a farmer and where he died April 22, 1862. His widow married Feb. 2, 1868, Dummer T. Potter, and died in Whitefield Aug. 30, 1891.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

7128 Moses P., born July 24, 1845. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Married May 20, 1868, Amelia J. Bebee, and resides in the West.

7129 Eugene Clinton, born May 17, 1847; married Mary Elizabeth Potter.*

7130 John Potter, born May 14, 1849; resides in Hallowell, Me.

7131 Alva L., born Dec. 8, 1855; died Jan. 16, 1856.

7132 Frank W., born June 4, 1858; resides in Hallowell, Me.

4691 OLIVER PEASLEE JEWETT (Moses[2735], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., March 30, 1820. He married in Alna, Me., about 1848, Laura S. Woodman. Mr. Jewett graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1844 and settled in Houston, Texas, where he was a teacher. He later studied law and followed that profession until his death, which occurred in Hillsboro, Ill., in 1853.

Child:

7133 Laura Oliveratta, born in Houston, Texas, May 31, 1850; married in Wiscassett, Me., Nov. ——, 1871, Alax Nute. She died Aug. 19, 1874. One child, Gerald Fay, born Oct. ——, 1872; died in 1873.

4692 ALMIRA JEWETT (Joseph[2736], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Feb. 10, 1806. She married Samuel Bailey, son of Thaddeus (a soldier in the Revolution) and Mary (Knowlton) Bailey. They resided in Palermo, Me., where he was a farmer and where he died. She died in Belfast, Me., Sept. 21, 1888.

Children, born in Palermo, Me.:

7134 Abigail Elvira, born July 28, 1837; married in Bath, Me., Oct. 23, 1865, Joseph Avery Fuller, who was born in St. Francis, Quebec,

Digitized by Google

Sept. 27, 1842, son of Levi and Mary (Avery) Fuller. They reside in Bath. Three children, Ora Ellsworth, died in infancy; Eugene Willie, and Leslie Irving.

7135 Westley Jewett, born Feb. ——, 1839; married Betsey Shorey. They reside in Belfast, Me. Three children, Addie M., who married George White of Belfast; Frederick, and Hattie Belle, who died ——.

7136 Adelaide, born ——; died aged 8 years.

4693 REV. JEREMIAH JEWETT (Joseph[2736], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., May 14, 1807. He married Hipsey Frances Grover of Amherst, Me. She died and he married second, his cousin, Mary Bailey Bradstreet. Mr. Jewett was a Baptist minister and resided in Belfast, Me., where he died March 22, 1889.

Children:

7137 Judson W., born in Amherst, Me., ——. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Later a shirt cutter; married and died in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1904.

7138 Joseph G., born in Amherst, Me., March 24, 1848; married Elva E. Clough.*

4694 JOHN BAILEY JEWETT (Joseph[2736], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 9, 1809. He married in Indiana, Mary Chase of Nantucket, Mass. They lived in Indiana, where he died in 1860.

Child:

7139 Joseph Albert, born about 1841. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Residence, Washington, D. C.

4695 JOSEPH JEWETT (Joseph[2736], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 5, 1810. He married Margaret Heath, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Shepard) Heath of Whitefield. Mr. Jewett was a seaman when a young man and was called Captain. They lived in Searsmont, Me., where his wife died, and he married second, Mrs. Susan Ordway.

Children, born in Searsmont, Me. By first wife:

7140 Augustus, born ——.

7141 Avalingo, born ——.

7142 Larkin, born ——. He is a lawyer in California.

7143 Ada, born ——; lives in Belfast, Me.

By second wife:

7144 Joseph, born ——; died young.

Digitized by Google

4696 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Joseph[2736], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Aug. 4, 1812. He married in Nantucket, Mass., in 1842, Sophia Averill, who was born in Nantucket in 1816, daughter of Capt. Montgomery Averill. They settled in Whitefield, and removed to Topsham, Me., where Mr. Jewett was a farmer and where he died Oct. 12, 1880. His widow died there Jan. 20, 1902; both buried in Whitefield.

Children:

7145 Helen Sophia, born in Whitefield, Me., in 1842; died in Bath, Me., May 10, 1854.

7146 Sarah, born in Whitefield, Me., in 1844; died Jan. 3, 1850.

7147 Loring Averill, born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 10, 1847; married Josephine Hoffman.*

7148 Thomas Montgomery, born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 7, 1850; married Bertha Hoffman.*

7149 Florence Adelaide, born in Bath, Me., in 1852; died in Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1873.

7150 Benjamin Franklin, born in Bath, Me., in 1854; resides in Scotland, Mass., unmarried.

4697 DAVID JEWETT (Joseph[2736], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., May 26, 1815. He married in Alna, Me., July 4, 1847, Jane Woodman Plummer, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Woodman) Plummer. She was born in Alna Jan. 14, 1820, and died in Whitefield, June 28, 1888.

Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Whitefield. At an early age he became a member of the Baptist Church. He was an earnest Christian and one of the most faithful members; was superintendent of the Sunday school and an active teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett lived on the home farm, caring for his parents the latter part of their lives. In November, 1887, their house was burned in the night, he and his wife barely escaping with their lives. Mrs. Jewett never fully recovered from the shock and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. D. T. Longfellow in Whitefield. She was a faithful Christian, a member of the Congregational Church of Head Tide, in the town of Alna, Me. After the death of his wife Mr. Jewett lived with son, David N., in Head Tide, where he died Jan. 25, 1896, from apoplexy. Thus closed the life of one who was always active in Church and Sunday school work and who tried to live up to his interpretation of God's will.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

7151 David Nathaniel, born Oct. 6, 1848; married Emma Mary Shea.*

7152 Mary Ella, born Dec. 7, 1849; married Sanford Kingsbury Weymouth.*

7153 Clara Jane, born May 10, 1851; married Daniel T. Longfellow (see 7075).

Digitized by Google

7154 Emma Ann, born July 14, 1853; married Charles E. Peaslee.*
7155 Eudora, born July 21, 1861; married Edward D. Tibbetts.*

4698 REV. JONATHAN JEWETT (Joseph[2738], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., April 28, 1817. He married Hannah Lenfest of Palermo, Me., who was born in Palermo, Jan. 5, 1825, daughter of James and Eunice (Gilpatrick) Lenfest.

Mr. Jewett was a Baptist minister, a farmer and school teacher. They lived in Whitefield, where he died Oct. 12, 1873. His wife died there Oct. 30, 1870.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

7156 Lexera Evaline, born Dec. 3, 1845; resides in Whitefield, unmarried.
7157 Hannah Lenfest, born March 20, 1849; died July 18, 1853.
7158 James Wesley, born March 24, 1851; married Etta Margaret Ware.*
7159 Eunice Mary, born March 4, 1854; resides in Whitefield, unmarried.
7160 Jonathan Benton, born May 31, 1858; died Oct. 27, 1862.
7161 Lizzie Ann, born May 19, 1859; died April 7, 1881.

4701 ELVIRA ABIGAIL JEWETT (Joseph[2738], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Sept. 21, 1823. She married there in 1842 Enoch A. Heath, who was born in Whitefield Feb. 23, 1817, son of Enoch and Mary (Shepard) Heath. They lived in Whitefield, where he was a farmer and where he died Dec. 3, 1902. Mrs. Heath died March 21, 1885; both buried in Whitefield.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

7162 Mary Eliza, born Dec. 1, 1842; married Warren Keene.*
7163 Alonzo Jewett, born July 13, 1844; married May 6, 1866, Mrs. Mary Frances Yeaton. Residence, Bremen, Me. Three children, Florence, Frances, and Thomas.
7164 Hiram Henry, born April 5, 1849. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.
7165 Annie Esther, born April 15, 1862. Residence, Whitefield.

4702 EVELINA JEWETT (John[2742], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born July 17, 1819. She married Dec. 10, 1842, Andrew Todd Tuck of Farmington, Me., who was born in Farmington July 17, 1814, son of John and Elizabeth (Todd) Tuck. He held many town offices; was a deputy sheriff and later sheriff.

Children:

7166 Eva Ina, born June 30, 1850; married Oct. 26, 1880, Russell S. Haynes of Norridgewock, Me. She died Feb. 20, 1882.
7167 John Andrew, born ——. Graduated from the Iowa State University and married Aug. 7, 1883, Mary P. Templin of Iowa City, Ia.

Digitized by Google

4705 JAMES JEWETT (James[2743], James[1371], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Alna, Me., Sept. 25, 1824. He married Thankful H. Atkins, daughter of Thomas N. Atkins. They lived in Gardiner, Me., where he died in 1887.

Child:

7168 Arthur, born Jan. 11, 1857; married Jan. 26, 1882, Sarah J. McCausland. Residence, Gardiner.

4706 HARTLEY JEWETT (James[2743], James[1371], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Alna, Me., July 11, 1826. He married Sept. 3, 1850, Harriet A. Atkins, daughter of Thomas N. Atkins. She died in Gardiner, Me., March 5, 1905, aged 78 years and 10 months. In 1832 Mr. Jewett's parents moved from Alna to Hallowell, Me., and in 1841 to Gardiner. After leaving school Mr. Jewett naturally turned toward the occupation followed by his father, who was employed in Shaw & Sheldon's mill, sawing lumber by the thousand. He assisted his father until the summer of 1843, when he hired with William Clay as a cook on a raft boat. Cooking was not to his taste, and he soon asked permission to go on to the raft, which was granted, and for five years he worked in that position. He then entered into a partnership with Mr. Clay, their business being to collect and raft logs for the different mills. In 1850 this partnership was dissolved, Mr. Jewett continuing the business and at the same time, doing quite a profitable business buying logs in the woods and selling them at a rescale to the down river mills. In 1863 he commenced manufacturing lumber, leasing the mill owned and operated by William Sargent in Gardiner. The next year he bought the mill, and from that time until 1873, was a season of great prosperity with him. He not only operated his own mill to its fullest capacity, but also bought and operated the Hooker & Libby mill, the product of both mills finding a ready market. The panic of 1873 struck him hard, but his indomitable pluck carried him through, and he continued in this mill until 1880, when he sold it and bought the N. O. Mitchell mill. He expended a large amount in repairs and was doing a fine business when in August, 1882, he saw the results of his labors reduced to a mass of smoldering ruins. Almost before the smoke had cleared away, he was making preparations to rebuild, and in four months from that time he had a new mill in operation and was doing business at the old stand. Mr. Jewett continued in business until a few years ago, when he retired, and now enjoys a well deserved rest from business cares. He never could be induced to accept an office of any nature with but one exception. He has been a member of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Church for several years, and is a most generous supporter of the church. His hand and purse are always ready to assist in every improvement and enterprise that will benefit the church and parish, and he is a regular attendant at the meetings. Mr. Jewett has made a record for integrity, industry, energy and whole-souled

good fellowship that is indeed an enviable one. He resides in Farmingdale, Me.

Children, born in Farmingdale, Me.:

7169 Charles T., born Sept. 8, 1851; died Aug. 14, 1862.

7170 Thomas A., born Sept. 23, 1861. Mr. Jewett devoted considerable time in collecting data for a history of the Jewett family, which he kindly gave to the author of this work, thus aiding greatly in its accuracy and success. He is a prominent Mason; a traveling salesman, and resides in Farmingdale, Me., unmarried. He was an officer in the war with Spain.

4707 NANCY ELIZABETH JEWETT (James[2748], James[1871], Moses[846], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Alna, Me., Sept. 25, 1829. She married Nov. 17, 1847, Peleg S. Robinson of Gardiner, Me. She died Sept. 27, 1875.

Children:

7171 James Frederick, born Oct. 5, 1848; married Nov. 5, 1874, Fanny Cregan.

7172 Clara, born ——.

7173 John Walter, born June 28, 1854; married Martha W. Blanchard (see 6680).

7174 Mary Elizabeth, born ——.

4708 JOHN JEWETT (James[2748], James[1871], Moses[846], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Gardiner, Me., March 10, 1835. He married there April 25, 1858, Eunice C. Clark of Vassalboro, Me., who was born May 12, 1834.

Mr. Jewett commenced railroading when he was fourteen years old as a switchman in the Gardiner freight station. In a year or two he went on the road as a freight brakeman and has gradually been promoted to his present position. For many years he was conductor of a passenger train between Portland and Bangor, Me. He is the only conductor on the Maine Central whose name has been by universal consent given to the train he run. All patrons of the road called his train "Jewett's train," and what is more unusual, railroad men did not refer to him by his number, as they do every other train, but spoke of crossing "Jewett's," and called the train "Jewett's" in their despatches. He is the patriarch of conductors. Mr. Jewett commenced running on the road the first year after it was built, and has gone through everything the Maine Central has gone through. In all these long years not one of his passengers has been hurt. The record speaks for itself. His career came very near being cut short early. When he was running a freight his train dropped through the bridge across Seven-Mile stream, in Vassalboro. Seven men were on the train; all of them were hurt, but not one of them was killed, strange to say. In December, 1902, Mr. Jewett was

Digitized by Google

placed in charge of the new building for train men of the Boston & Maine and the Maine Central roads in Portland. Residence, Portland, Me.

Children:

7175 Frank Walker, born May 18, 1862; married in Portland, Sept. 25, 1889, Geneva B. Morris, who was born July 25, 1864, adopted daughter of Charles J. and Clarissa Morris.

7176 Carrie Lang, born May 22, 1868; married in Portland Nov. 4, 1891, Guy Evart Robinson, son of Sumner Thayer and Sarah Jane (McFarland) Robinson. He was born in Kenduskeag, Me., Aug. 21, 1862, and died in South Portland, Me., March 2, 1902. One child, Carrie Geneva, born May 20, 1895; died June 27, 1899.

4709 NATHANIEL JEWETT (Nathaniel[2744], James[1371], Moses[648], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Alna, Me., March 8, 1827. He married in Ganges, Mich., in 1854, Laura Amelia Shead, daughter of Ora and Nancy (Shipman) Shead. He was a farmer in Allegan, Mich., where he died Jan. 28, 1903.

Children, born in Allegan, Mich.:

7177 Edith Shipman, born Jan. 29, 1861; married Dec. 22, 1884, Herschel DuWaine Lane. Residence, Allegan. One child, Laura Vashti, born Nov. 18, 1899.

7178 Mildred Emily, born Jan. 11, 1867; married March 15, 1893, Benjamin Franklin Foster. Residence, Allegan. One child, Nathaniel Orrin, born May 16, 1894.

4710 GEORGE ERSKINE JEWETT (Nathaniel[2744], James[1371], Moses[648], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Alna, Me., Dec. 20, 1828. He married in Allegan, Mich., June 5, 1855, Constance A. Bingham, who was born in Barnett, Vt., Oct. 25, 1829, daughter of Elijah Gilbert and Caroline Belmont (Buck) Bingham. He was a farmer in Allegan, where he died March 21, 1892. Mrs. Jewett resides there.

Children, born in Allegan, Mich.:

7179 Karl Bingham, born Aug. 14, 1856; married Ella Grace Tomlinson.*

7180 Alice Erskine, born Jan. 1, 1859; married Frank Nelson Gardiner. Residence, Allegan. One child, George Jewett, born July 20, 1902.

7181 Von Gilvert, born Nov. 17, 1868; married Antoinette Sullivan.*

7182 George Hartley, born Aug. 20, 1871; married in Monterey, Mich., June 25, 1892, Jessie L. Reed, daughter of Ransom and Sophronia (Cooley) Reed. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Marion, Ind.

4713 JOHN ALLEN JEWETT (Nathaniel[2744], James[1371], Moses[648],

Digitized by

Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Alna, Me., Dec. 7, 1840. He married there June 18, 1868, Harriet Pearson, who was born in Alna, May 5, 1841, daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Dole) Pearson. They reside in Alna, where Mr. Jewett is engaged in manufacturing lumber; he also conducts a store and is postmaster of his town.

Children, born in Alna, Me.:

7183 Glen Allen, born Aug. 1, 1870; married in Damariscotta, Me., Feb. 12, 1905, Lydia Keene of Bremen, Me., who was born in Bremen March 31, 1871, daughter of Sullivan Hardy and Abbie Ellen (Hilton) Keene. Residence, Head Tide, Me.

7184 Lon, born Aug. 12, 1872; married Oct. 21, 1903, Amy Colebrook Wood, born in Newcastle, Me., Nov. 6, 1870, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Jane (Thomas) Wood of Newcastle. Residence, Alna.

7185 Neal, born July 10, 1879; resides in Alna, unm.

4714 MILES JEWETT (Benjamin[2745], James[1871], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Alna, Me., Oct. 16, 1826. He married (pub. Jan. 18, 1860) Elizabeth Longfellow (see 7093), who died in 1878. He died March 2, 1870, in San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

7186 Alice, born ——.

7187 Albert, born ——.

7188 Fred, born ——.

7189 Susan, born ——.

4717 HENRY COOPER JEWETT (Benjamin[2745], James[1871], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Alna, Me., June 1, 1836. He married in Searsmont, Me., Nov. 21, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Richardson, who was born in Searsmont Sept. 22, 1844, daughter of Silas and Abigail D. (Barbour) Richardson, Jr. They settled in Alna and removed to Pittston, Me., where he was a farmer. He died in Bangor, Me., in 1898. His widow married B. Franklin Knight and resides in Revere, Mass.

Children:

7190 Caroline Cooper, born in Alna, Me., Oct. 19, 1866; married June 21, 1891, Frank David Clare, born in Milford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1868, son of Maurice F. and Emeline (Hogan) Clare of Springfield. They reside in Hartford, Conn., where he is a proof reader on the Hartford *Daily Times*. Two children, Ethel Marion, born Dec. 8, 1892, and Leo Maurice, born Dec. ——, 1894.

7191 Bert Grant, born in Alna, Me., May 1, 1873. He graduated from the Baltimore University School of Medicine in the class of 1896

Digitized by Google

and is a physician in Springfield, Me. He married in Springfield Dec. 24, 1899, Elmira Chase, who was born in Springfield Aug. 30, 1869, daughter of Hiram Cakes and Mary Anna (Durley) Chase.

7192 Abbie Grace, born in Alna, Me., March 1, 1876; married Dec. 25, 1895, George Walter Cutts, born Aug. 20, 1869, son of William and Mary J. (Merrill) Cutts. They reside in Woodfords, Me., where he is in the hardware business. One child, Cecil Jewett, born Feb. 10, 1902.

7193 Jennie E., born in Pittston, Me., Nov. 15, 1885; died in Waverly, Mass., June 8, 1905, unmarried.

4720 MARTHA JANE JEWETT (Jeremiah[2746], James[1871], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Alna, Me., Jan. 2, 1828. She married in New York, Sept. 10, 1853, William Nelson Titus, who was born in Monmouth, Me., Oct. 27, 1823, son of David and Rhoda (Rounds) Titus. They lived in Alna, where he was a lawyer and where he died July 20, 1854. Mrs. Titus resides there.

Child:

7194 William Nelson, born in Alna, Me., Jan. 12, 1855. He was educated in the common schools, the Waterville Classical Institute, and the Maine State University. He married Dec. 27, 1881, Frances Gracia of Waldoboro and resides in Alna, where he is a lawyer. Three children, viz., Ray Jewett, born in Bristol, R. I., Aug. 3, 1883; William Nelson, born in Bristol, R. I., Nov. 20, 1884; and Elizabeth Gracia, born in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 6, 1887.

4726 SAMUEL PALMER JEWETT (Isaac[2747], James[1871], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Alna, Me., Feb. 25, 1835. He married in Lewiston, Me., Abby Webber, who died Dec. 3, 1868. He married second, in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 20, 1869, Leonora Chenery, who was born March 22, 1850, daughter of George Warren and Caroline Wales (Sprague) Chenery. They reside in Gardiner, where he is a carpenter.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me. By first wife:

7195 Addie A., born ——; died Jan. 6, 1865, aged 12 days.

By second wife:

7196 Lillie, born Aug. 22, 1870; died Aug. 30, 1870.

7197 Caddie Augusta, born July 20, 1872; resides in Gardiner, unmarried.

7198 Lena Florence, born Feb. 23, 1876; married Dec. 10, 1902, Walter Leroy Millett, born in Lisbon, Me., June 29, 1878, son of Joseph Albert and Lydia (Goss) Millett of Minot, Me. Residence, Gardi-

ner. He is engaged in the express business. One child, Louise Edna, born June 15, 1904.

7199 Ray Palmer, born March 29, 1892.

4728 JAMES ALBION JEWETT (Isaac[2747], James[1871], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[60], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 8, 1839. Early in life he removed to Gardiner, Me., where he was known and respected by a large number of people. For many years he was employed in a saw-mill; was a member of Dirigo Lodge, A. O. U. W., and died in Gardiner March 26, 1906. He married first, Mary Charlotte Potter, daughter of James and Mary (Murphy) Potter. She died in Gardiner, Oct. ——, 1875. He married second, Miss Powers. About 1886 he married for his third wife, Elizabeth P. Wakefield, daughter of Henry and Lizzie Wakefield.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me. By first wife:

7200 Leander Edwin, born May 4, 1872. He is a shoemaker; residence, Gardiner.

7201 Josephine, born Oct. ——, 1875; resides in Gardiner, unmarried.

By third wife:

7202 Mary Ann, born May 29, 1888; resides in Gardiner.

4764 ELEAZER JEWETT (Eleazer[2778], Joseph[1388], Eleazer[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Lisbon, Conn., Jan. 3, 1823. He married Jan. 1, 1842, Sarah Louise Sherman of Norwich, Conn. He was engineer for C. B. Rogers & Co. for 44 years, and died in 1895.

Children, born in Norwich, Conn.:

7203 Sarah, born Oct. 18, 1842; married Sept. 22, 1869, W. S. Fletcher. Residence, Norwich.

7204 Eleazer, born Jan. 27, 1845; married in 1866 Mary Greenhalgh. He died in Norwich April 1, 1885. He was a soldier in the Civil War and in the battle of Port Hudson was struck by a canister shot which passed through the brass plate on his belt and lodged under the belt. The plate and bullet are now in the possession of his family.

7205 Mary, born March 1, 1847.

7206 Emily, born July 15, 1852; married Oct. 16, 1872, Washington Holt.

7207 Alice, born Feb. 16, 1855.

7208 Marshall, born Oct. 10, 1861.

7209 Henry, born Jan. 7, 1864; died June 3, 1864.

4779 LIEUT. CHARLES JEWETT (Charles[2782], Joseph[1388], Eleazer[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in East Greenwich, R. I., April 2, 1831. He married in Fairbault, Minn., March 15,

Digitized by Google

1857, Mary Nutting, who was born Sept. 7, 1839, daughter of Rev. Freeman Nutting. Mr. Jewett went to California when he was 21 years old and was very successful. He later settled on a farm in Minnesota, and on the outbreak of the Civil War entered the army. He was commissioned 2d Lieutenant of the 54th Mass. Vols., Aug. 15, 1863, and 1st Lieutenant of the Regiment Dec. 3, 1864. He acted mostly as Captain in place of his brother, who was a Captain, but was detached to duty in almost every other capacity. In the battle of Morris Island he suffered a sun stroke and was forced to resign June 17, 1865. He returned to his home, but the severe cold forced him to remove to Tennessee, where he died Jan. 1, 1890.

Children, born in Fairbault, Minn.:

7210 Alice Ellen, born Sept. 27, 1859.

7211 John Freeman, born April 10, 1862; died in Grandview, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1887.

7212 Mary Lucy, born May 11, 1867.

4781 CAPT. RICHARD HENRY LEE JEWETT (Charles[2782], Joseph[1388], Eleazer[662], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in West Greenwich, R. I., July 10, 1834. He married in Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1863, Eliza Nutting, who was born July 2, 1841, daughter of Rev. Freeman Nutting and sister of Mary, who married his brother, Charles Jewett. He enlisted as a private in the 2d Mass. Inft., Aug. 30, 1862; was commissioned 2d Lieut. of the 54th Mass. Regt. March 5, 1863; made 1st Lieut. May 22, 1863, and Captain July 19, 1863. Was wounded at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863, and at Oluster, Fld., Feb. 20, 1864. His resignation was accepted at Charleston, S. C., June 19, 1865, and he returned home with his brother Charles, who was sick.

Mr. Jewett settled in Fairbault, Minn., where he was a civil engineer and where he lived many years. He later removed to St. Paul, Minn., and entered the State Auditor's office, which position he still fills. He is a deacon in the church in St. Paul and was a number of years Superintendent of the Sunday school in Fairbault.

Children, born in Fairbault, Minn.:

7213 Charles Freeman, born Feb. 26, 1868. He is a civil engineer and draughtsman in the Surveyor General's office in St. Paul, Minn.

7214 Willie Nutting, born Sept. 2, 1870; died Dec. ——, 1870.

7215 Edmund, born Feb. 25, 1873. He graduated from the Minnesota State University, June, 1897, and is principal of a high school in Waterville, Minn.

7216 Mary Lucy, born April 22, 1875.

7217 Frank Fanning, born Aug. 7, 1878. He is a graduate of the Minnesota State University.

7218 Gertrude Ellen, born Nov. 19, 1880.

Digitized by Google

4788 WILLIAM PARKER JEWETT (Charles[2782], Joseph[1383], Eleazer[662], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 25, 1848. He married in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 5, 1873, Mary Louise Bowe-Hues, daughter of Charles and Louisa M. (Wright) Bowe. She was born in Hinesburgh, Vt., July 22, 1852, and died in St. Paul, Minn., April 1, 1879. He married second, in St. Paul, Aug. 29, 1880, Ella Petrie Lamb, who was born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 31, 1851, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Wadsworth) Lamb. Mr. Jewett attended a Business College in Providence, R. I., and later went with his brother, as an assistant, surveying lands on the frontier of Minnesota, after which he was in the Surveyor General's office of Minnesota as a clerk, also did some work for the Government. He was land agent for the public lands of Minnesota and later in the employ of the Land Department of the Sioux City & St. Paul R. R. They resided in St. Paul, where he died suddenly from apoplexy Aug. 17, 1906. Mrs. Jewett resides there.

Child by first wife:

7219 Mary Louise, born in St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 17, 1873; married in White Bear, Minn., Aug. 1, 1901, George Garvie Forbes of Hartford, Conn., son of Warren L. and Annie Hyde (Peck) Forbes. He died in Hartford Jan. 19, 1902. Mrs. Forbes resides in St. Paul. Two children, twins, viz., Harriet Hyde, born in White Bear, June 1, 1902; died June 2, 1902; and Georgia Jewett, born June 1, 1902; died June 11, 1902.

4794 THOMAS JEWETT (Levi[2784], Thomas F.[1388], Thomas[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 9, 1820. He married in 1845 Sarah E. Nichols, who died Feb. 1, 1862, s. p., aged 35 years. He married second, in Bennington, Jan. 31, 1864, Harriet Adelia Morgan, who was born in Wisconsin Oct. 14, 1846, daughter of Lemuel and Emeline (Downs) Morgan. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Bennington. He was a man noted for his strict honesty and integrity; was prominent in the Democrat party and held a number of important offices. He died in Bennington Sept. 4, 1884. His widow died there March 25, 1894.

Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:

7220 Thomas Franklin, born Jan. 30, 1865; married in Pittsfield, June ——, 1886, Nora Luney. They settled in Kansas. One child, Harriet Finette, born Aug. ——, 1887.

7221 Charles Levi, born Feb. 6, 1867; married in Boyntonville, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1895, Mattie Campbell, daughter of John W. and Emily A. (Brown) Campbell. He was a farmer and resided on the old Jewett homestead, which has been owned and occupied by a Jewett since 1769. He was Road Commissioner and Lister for the town and was a member of the Foresters. He died June 9, 1905, s. p.

Digitized by Google

7222 Laura Finette, born Oct. 25, 1869; married Aug. 16, 1886, John Leland Brown, son of John and Amy (Bennett) Brown of Cheshire, Mass. They reside in Cheshire and have two children, viz., Lemuel Thomas, born March 12, 1888, and Harriet Amy, born March 7, 1903.

4795 SARAH JEWETT (Levi[2784], Thomas F.[1885], Thomas[668], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1822. She married there May 5, 1846, Andrew Pitcher Wheeler, who was born in Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 7, 1817. In 1853 they removed to Yellowhead township near the present village of Grant Park, Ill., where Mr. Wheeler died from typhoid fever April 20, 1882. Mrs. Wheeler was a woman of remarkable Christian character. It was said of her by a friend that "she was one woman in ten thousand, the most perfect character that they ever saw," and while possessing a foresight of secular affairs, she was always upright and beyond reproach. She died in Grant Park May 30, 1899.

Children:

7223 Harriet Maria, born in Bennington, Vt., March 8, 1847; married Addison B. Muzzey.*

7224 Hamilton Kincaid Jewett, born in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 5, 1848; married Mary Storrs Braley.*

7225 Herbert, born in Milton, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1851; married M. A. Herbert.*

7226 Mary, born in Grant Park, Ill., Nov. 6, 1853; died Sept. ——, 1864.

7227 Charles Harry, born in Grant Park, Ill., March 10, 1857; married April 4, 1893, Priscilla A. Printy. They reside in Kiel, Okla., where he is a farmer. Two children, Florence Josephine, born Dec. 27, 1895, and Edward, born Jan. 4, 1898.

7228 Thomas, born in Grant Park, Ill., July 19, 1859; married Aug. 22, 1887, Lillie B. Burchard. He is a farmer in Grant Park. Two children, Irene B., born June 10, 1890, and Adelaide, born Sept. 29, 1895.

7229 Laura Finette, born in Grant Park, Ill., Jan. 7, 1865; resides there, unmarried.

4796 SAMUEL JEWETT (Levi[2784], Thomas F.[1885], Thomas[668], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1822. He married in Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1859, Eliza Ann Moody, who was born in Shaftsbury, Vt., daughter of Willard and Nancy (Shumway) Moody. They resided in Bennington, where he was a farmer and where he died June 24, 1882.

Children, born in Bennington, Vt.;

7230 Sarah Louise, born Dec. 3, 1860; died July 10, 1866.

7231 Thomas Frederick, born Oct. 10, 1862; died Dec. 5, 1886.

Digitized by

7232 George Alonzo, born June 7, 1865; married Cornelia Marie Crofut.*
7233 Samuel Lincoln, born Sept. 11, 1867; married Clara May Niles.*

4797 PERRY JEWETT (Levi[2734], Thomas F.[1366], Thomas[668], Eleazer[336], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bennington, Vt., April 29, 1825. He married Lucy Morgan, who died leaving one son, name unknown to author. He married second, Ann Moore, who died Aug. 6, 1903. He died Dec. 7, 1894.

Children, by second wife:

7234 Julia F., born May 12, 1855.
7235 Samuel P., born March 27, 1857; died March 19, 1902.
7236 Addie L., born Jan. 28, 1859.
7237 Mary A., born April 5, 1862; died May 3, 1862.
7238 Frank C., born Sept. 1, 1864.
7239 Kate M., born May 30, 1866.
7240 Elmer L., born March 1, 1868; died May 16, 1884.
7241 Perry W., born Aug. 28, 1869; died Feb. 15, 1893.
7242 Clinton U., born March 28, 1871.
7243 Clayton S., born ——.
7244 Fred T., born Sept. 29, 1875.
7245 Agnes P., born Nov. 7, 1877.

4811 CHARLES JEWETT SAXE (Elizabeth[2788], Samuel[1366], Thomas[668], Eleazer[336], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Highgate, Vt., March 14, 1814. He married Feb. 22, 1844, Susan Maria Barker, who died in a few years. He then married Ellen Griggs, who was born in Brookline, Mass., May ——, 1824, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Fuller) Griggs of Brookline. Mr. Saxe was a merchant and resided in Highgate and St. Albans, Vt.; later removed to Troy, N. Y., and represented that city in the Legislature in 1860-61. He died in Troy Oct. 1, 1867.

Children by first wife:

7246 Amelia Elizabeth, born in St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 20, 1844; died there April 10, 1845.
7247 Charles Hammon, born in St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 12, 1846; died there Oct. 20, 1847.

Children by second wife, born in Troy, N. Y.:

7248 Charles Griggs, born Feb. 21, 1855; died there aged 7 years.
7249 William Arthur, born May 3, 1857; married Gertrude Lowny.*
7250 Edward Thomas, born July 6, 1860; married Louise Wheaton Crump.*
7251 James Alfred, born Dec. 2, 1863; married in Cleveland, Ohio, June

Digitized by Google

23, 1892, Mary A. Wick, who was born Feb. 19, 1868. They reside in Worcester, Mass., where he is a lawyer.

7252 John Walter (twin), born Dec. 2, 1863; married Sara F. Burtis.*

7253 Mary Ellen, born Dec. 17, 1865; died in Brookline, Mass., May 11, 1903, unm.

4812 HON. JOHN GODFREY SAXE (Elizabeth[2788], Samuel[1388], Thomas[668], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Highgate, Vt., June 2, 1816. He married Sept. 9, 1841, Sophia Newell Sollace, who was born Nov. 4, 1818, daughter of Hon. Calvin and Sophia (Bascom) Sollace, of Bridgeport, Vt. Mr. Saxe graduated from Middlebury college in 1839 and received the degree of LL.D. from the same college in 1866. He studied law at Lockport, N. Y., and at St. Albans, Vt., and was admitted to the bar in 1843. His professional success was considerable, and in 1856 he was elected State's Attorney by the Democratic party. In 1859 and again in 1860 he was the Democratic nominee for governor. One day he met an old friend and brother Democrat, a chief justice in one of the courts. The judge jocosely asked if Mr. Saxe expected to be governor. "Yes," he answered, "I expect to govern myself under the misfortune of defeat, that is all." "Ah!" said the judge, "it is a great man who is governor of himself." "True," replied Mr. Saxe, "but he is still greater who is judge of himself." For several years he edited the Burlington *Sentinel*, and subsequently devoted himself wholly to literature and lecturing. In the palmy days of the old lyceum system he attracted brilliant and overflowing audiences, and was very popular everywhere. But it is chiefly as a poet that Mr. Saxe will be known by posterity, and more especially as a comic poet, though his serious efforts are very graceful and elegant. He was one of the most successful comic poets this country ever produced, resembling Holmes in the finish of his verse, but having the advantage over him in his faculty of punning. He has often been styled the Tom Hood of America, whom he greatly resembled in his poetic effusions and whom he considered his great model. Mr. Saxe's wit was spontaneous, not forced, and his more serious effusions are touching and pathetic. "The Briefless Barrister" and the "Cold Water Man" are among the best specimens of his punning facility. The former poem was the first he ever published and took immensely, being quoted in newspapers all over the country, and many times after its publication it was revived and went the rounds again. Among his longer poems are "Progress," "The Times" and "The Money King." Among his minor pieces the "Rhyme of the Rail" is a great favorite, both here and in England. It was first published in the Knickerbocker Magazine in 1843. It is a very good specimen of his style—light, playful, humorous and witty. "The Proud Miss MacBride" is a much longer poem, exceedingly humorous and full of satire upon the follies and pretensions of would-be aristocrats in this country. At the suggestion of James T. Fields, the late publisher of Boston, Mr. Saxe's poems were first collected and published in one volume

HONORABLE JOHN GODFREY SAXE

Digitized by Google

Digitized by

in 1850, which went through many editions, the new poems of the author being added in each edition. "Clever Stories of Many Nations," rendered in rhyme, which first appeared in December, 1864, is among the poet's best productions. They are twenty in number—Italian, Persian, Arabian, Norwegian, German and of other nations—are admirably told. "The Tartar who Caught a Tartar," "The Blind Men and the Elephant" and "Ho-Ho of the Golden Belt" are in a marked degree characteristic of their author's genius. The work, like many other of Mr. Saxe's, was published with unique illustrations. "The Masquerade and other Poems," "Fables and Legends of Many Countries" and "Leisure Day Rhymes" are among his productions. Besides these poems, destined to be handed down to posterity, Mr. Saxe contributed a great number of minor pieces to newspapers and magazines, among them the Knickerbocker Magazine, the Atlantic Monthly and Harper's Magazine. Among the more serious poems of Mr. Saxe may be named "Jerry, the Miller," "I'm Growing Old," "The Church Bell," "Treasures in Heaven" and "Boyhood." Mr. Saxe was an extremely genial man and was always popular in society. He was a man of great affections, and his best love poems were addressed to his wife.

Mr. Saxe died at the home of his son in Albany, N. Y., in 1887. For twelve years he had been an invalid. In 1874 he met with a railroad accident while on a lecturing tour in Virginia, and barely escaped with his life. The shock thus caused to a naturally delicate and nervous temperament, was the first cause of his illness. Soon following this he lost his wife and three daughters and his eldest son. These afflictions brought on fits of melancholy, which became worse as he increased in age. He was buried in the family lot in Greenwood, Brooklyn. Below are given two of his humorous poems which attracted much attention:

THE COLD WATER MAN.

It was an honest fisherman,
  I knew him passing well;
And he lived by a little pond,
  Within a little dell.

A grave and quiet man was he,
  Who loved his hook and rod;
So even ran his line of life,
  His neighbors thought it odd.

For science and for books he said
  He never had a wish;
No school to him was worth a fig
  Except a school of fish.

In short, this honest fisherman
  All other toils forsook;
And, though no vagrant man was he,
  He lived by hook and crook.

Digitized by Google

He ne'er aspired to rank or wealth,
  Nor cared about a name;
For, though much famed for fish was he,
  He never fished for fame.

To charm the fish he never spoke,
  Although his voice was fine;
He found the most convenient way
  Was just to drop a line!

And many a gudgeon of the pond,
  If made to speak to-day,
Would own, with grief, the angler had
  A mighty taking way!

One day, while fishing on a log,
  He mourned his want of luck—
When, suddenly, he felt a bite,
  And, jerking—caught a duck!

Alas! that day this fisherman
  Had taken too much grog;
And, being but a landsman, too,
  He couldn't keep the log!

'Twas all in vain with might and main
  He strove to reach the shore;
Down, down he went to feed the fish
  He'd baited oft before!

The jury gave their verdict that
  'Twas nothing else but gin,
That caused the fisherman to be
  So sadly taken in.

Though one stood out upon a whim,
  And said the angler's slaughter—
To be exact about the fact—
  Was clearly gin-and-water!

The moral of this mournful tale
  To all is plain and clear—
That drinking habits bring a man
  Too often to his bier.

And he who scorns to "take the pledge,"
  And keep the promise fast,
May be, in spite of fate, a stiff
  Cold-water man at last!

EARLY RISING.

"God bless the man who first invented sleep!"
  So Sancho Panza said, and so say I:
And bless him, also, that he didn't keep
  His great discovery to himself; nor try
To make it—as the lucky fellow might—
A close monopoly by patent-right!

Yes; bless the man who first invented sleep
  (I really can't avoid the iteration);
But blast the man, with curses loud and deep,
  Whate'er the rascal's name, or age, or station,
Who first invented, and went round advising,
That artificial cut-off,—Early Rising!

"Rise with the lark, and with the lark to bed,"
  Observes some solemn, sentimental owl;
Maxims like these are very cheaply said;
  But, ere you make yourself a fool or fowl,
Pray just inquire about his rise and fall,
And whether larks have any beds at all!

The time for honest folks to be abed
  Is in the morning, if I reason right;
And he who cannot keep his precious head
  Upon his pillow till it's fairly light,
And so enjoy his forty morning winks,
Is up to knavery; or else—he drinks!

Thomson, who sang about the "Seasons," said
  It was a glorious thing to *rise* in season;
But then he said it—lying—in his bed,
  At ten o'clock, A. M.,—the very reason
He wrote so charmingly. The simple fact is,
His preaching wasn't sanctioned by his practice.

"Tis, doubtless, well to be sometimes awake,—
  Awake to duty, and awake to truth,—
But when, alas! a nice review we take
  Of our best deeds and days, we find, in sooth,
The hours that leave the slightest cause to weep
Are those we passed in childhood or asleep!

'Tis beautiful to leave the world awhile
  For the soft visions of the gentle night;
And free, at last, from mortal care or guile,
  To live as only in the angels' sight,
In sleep's sweet realm so cosily shut in,
Where, at the worst, we only *dream* of sin!

So let us sleep, and give the Maker praise.
  I like the lad who, when his father thought
To clip his morning nap by hackneyed phrase
  Of vagrant worm by early songster caught,
Cried, "Served him right!—it's not at all surprising;
The worm was punished, sir, for early rising!"

Children:

7254 John Theodore, born April 22, 1843; married Mary Bosworth. He died in Albany, N. Y., July 30, 1881. One child, John Godfrey, born July 25, 1877. He is a lawyer in New York city.

7255 George Brown, born Feb. 1, 1846; died Nov. 18, 1847.

7256 Charles Gordon, born June 7, 1848; married Ellen M. Saxe.*

7257 Sarah Elizabeth, born Feb. 10, 1850; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1879, unm.

7258 Harriet Sollace, born Aug. 14, 1853; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 3, 1881, unm.

7259 Laura Sophia, born Nov. 13, 1856; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 2, 1874, unm.

4813 COL. PETER SAXE (Elizabeth[2788], Samuel[1396], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Highgate, Vt., July 27, 1819. He married Sept. 4, 1839, Sarah Keith Drury, of Highgate.

Mr. Saxe left his home when quite a young man and moved first to Western New York, and then to Troy, N. Y., and again to Battle Creek, Mich., where he was in business many years, and finally in 1870 moved to San Francisco, Cal., where he remained until the year of his death. He was an exceedingly handsome man and like his four brothers, was over six feet tall, with a commanding presence. He was famous for his wit and humor, a Democrat in politics and beloved by all with whom he came in contact. He died in San Francisco, Nov. 7, 1892. His widow died there in 1896.

Children:

7260 Rollin Peter, born Aug. 22, 1840; married Jodelphia Amelia Atwell.*

7261 Minerva Drury, born July 4, 1842; died in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1851.

7262 Homer Polk, born June 5, 1844. He resides in San Francisco, unm.

7263 Howard Martin, born April 1, 1847; died in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1863.

4814 JAMES SAXE (Elizabeth[2788], Samuel[1396], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 9, 1823. He married in Bridgeport, Vt., Oct. 9, 1850, Sarah Storrs Sollace, who was born Dec. 9, 1828, daughter of Judge Calvin and Sophia (Bascom) Sollace, of Bridgeport.

Mr. Saxe was a fine type of an old country gentleman. He was always a Democrat, but never a politician and during the Civil War he contributed to the Northern cause in many ways. A man of distinguished appearance, fully six feet two—ever dignified and courteous. He was admitted to the Franklin County bar in St. Albans, Vt., in 1850, but afterwards gave up his

profession to follow mercantile pursuits, in which he was very successful. He died suddenly of cancer in 1884, at St. Albans, and soon after his death his widow and family removed to Montreal, Canada, where they now reside.

Children, born in St. Albans, Vt.:

7264 Elizabeth Sophia, born Sept. 18, 1852; married July ——, 1873, John B. Holmes, of Boston, Mass. He died about 1883. She resides in Montreal.

7265 Frank J., born July 2, 1854. He graduated from the Norwich University in 1873; moved to Troy, N. Y., the same year and commenced the wholesale lumber business in the office of Saxe Bros.; became a partner in the firm in 1882 and moved to Albany, N. Y., the same year. Saxe Bros. dissolved partnership in 1893 because of the death of Charles G. Saxe, and Frank J. Saxe wound up the business and in 1895 moved to New York city and was made Manager and Secretary of the Export Lumber Co., which company he has continued with to the present day and is also interested in many other enterprises both in Canada and the United States. The New York Directory of Directors says of him as follows:

Frank J. Saxe, No. 42 Broadway:

Atlantic Coast Lumber Co., Secretary and Manager;
Export Lumber Co., Manager and Director;
Export Towing Co., President and Director;
Otter Creek Boom & Lumber Co., Director;
Tupper Lake Manufacturing Co., Manager and Director;
West Virginia Southern R. R. Co., Vice-Pres. and Director;
White Fish Lake Improvement Co., Director.

He also is connected with the following companies:

National Lighterage Co., of New York, Pres., Manager and Director;
The Altamont Realty Co., of New York, Manager and Director;
Georgetown Water Co., of S. C., Secretary and Director;
Chaleurs Bay Mills Co., of Campbellton, N. B., Director.

Mr. Saxe has traveled extensively both in this country and Europe and the West Indies. He is a member of the Maritime Exchange of the Port of New York and the City Club of New York, the Oakland Golf Club, Bayside, L. I., and the Flushing Country Club. He never married, but owns a handsome place at Flushing, N. Y., which he makes his home and where he keeps many horses. During his residence in Albany, he organized the Albany Country and Albany Hunt Club and was President for many years of the latter.

Mr. Saxe is well known throughout the United States as a wholesale lumber manufacturer and owns many thousand acres of timber lands in this country and Canada.

Digitized by Google

7266 William Henry, born March 31, 1856; died in Addison, Vt., Aug. 8, 1908.
7267 Ellen Sollace, born Feb. 19, 1858; died Feb. 1, 1862.
7268 Fannie Maria, born May 6, 1860; resides in Montreal, Canada.
7269 Mary Sollace, born Feb. 24, 1865; resides in Montreal, Canada.
7270 Charles J., born May 6, 1870. He resides in Montreal, Canada, where he is a member of the firm of Saxe and Archibald, Architects.

4816 LUCY ABIGAIL JEWETT (Thomas[2789], Samuel[1386], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., July 19, 1825. She married April —, 1852, Rice Montreville Harrington, who was born in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1824, son of Daniel and Martha (Haneywell) Harrington. They settled in Independence, Iowa. She died May 13, 1892. He died Aug. 9, 1899.

Children:

7271 Hattie Mary, born in Somerset, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1854; married Alleyne Jones.*
7272 Thomas Jewett, born in Somerset, N. Y., June 14, 1859; married Louisa Marke.*
7273 Cora Adell, born in Somerset, N. Y., May 8, 1865. Resides in Farmer, S. D., unm.
7274 Carrie Ethel, born in Buchanan Co., Iowa, Dec. 29, 1867; married James Knight Pinkerton.*

4818 MARY ROXANA JEWETT (Thomas[2789], Samuel[1386], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 26, 1831. She married Sept. 6, 1849, Isaac Morris Colt, a lawyer. They lived in Green Lake, Wis., Yates, N. Y., and now reside in Lyndonville, N. Y.

Children:

7275 Emma Sarah, born in Green Lake, Wis., Sept. 26, 1850; married in Lyndonville, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1870, Eugene Rodman Barrett, son of Luther and Hannah (Mitchel) Barrett. He was a druggist and died in Montgomery City, Mo., April 27, 1878. His widow conducts the business in Lyndonville. One child, Ada May, born May 3, 1871, married Aug. 12, 1896, Joseph Cady Barry, of Jackson, Minn., son of Benjamin and Louise (Cady) Barry. They reside in Lyndonville and have one child, viz., Jean Fraser, born in Lyndonville, June 11, 1897.
7276 Thomas Jewett, born Sept. 23, 1852; died Dec. 7, 1855.
7277 Jessie Naomi, born in Green Lake, Wis., March 23, 1856; married Dr. David Simon Fraser.*

4824 THOMAS M. JEWETT (Samuel A.[2790], Samuel[1386], Thomas[665],

Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Jalapa, Mexico, Jan. 10, 1840. He married Nov. 11, 1881, Euquia Felis. They lived in San Francisco, Cal., where he was Chief Clerk in the United States District Attorney's office for 40 years, and also the official interpreter of the Federal Court for the same period. He died in San Francisco, from paralysis, Aug. 17, 1898. His widow married Esteran de la Piñe.

Children, born in San Francisco, Cal.:

7278 Thomas M., born Nov. 21, 1882; married March 24, 1904, Bertha Kimes, daughter of Samuel C. and Mary (Vogalsang) Kimes. He is a machinist in San Francisco.
7279 Rosalie E., born Jan. 22, 1886.
7280 Samuel F., born Feb. 6, 1887; died Aug. 15, 1887.
7281 Samuel E., born July 11, 1890.
7282 Emile, born July 6, 1891; died Aug. 3, 1891.
7283 Carmen, born Jan. 19, 1895.

4826 HENRY JEWETT (Samuel A.[2790], Samuel[1356], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in the city of Mexico, Aug. 17, 1844. He married Nov. 18, 1870, Elvira Andrade, who was born in Columbia, Cal., Dec. 30, 1856. Mr. Jewett resided in San Luis Obispo, Cal., for 25 years and during that time was elected Sheriff, City Marshal and Constable. He died there Aug. 11, 1889.

Children, born in San Luis Obispo, Cal.:

7284 Thomas, born Dec. 8, 1871; died Jan. 1, 1883.
7285 Della C., born Oct. 30, 1875.
7286 Carmen, born Jan. 11, 1877; died Aug. 9, 1878.
7287 George M., born Sept. 29, 1878; died March 11, 1894.
7288 Marie, born Oct. 13, 1880.
7289 Henry, born Feb. 14, 1882; died Dec. 12, 1882.
7290 Lucille E., born Aug. 5, 1883.
7291 Henry L., born Aug. 5, 1885.
7292 Edward, born Nov. 18, 1887; died March 7, 1889.
7293 Henrietta M., born March 1, 1889.

4827 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Philo[2791], Samuel[1356], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 15, 1831. She married there May 1, 1855, Oliver Perry Scovell, who was born in Orwell, Vt., March 24, 1820, son of Josiah Boardman and Anna (Saxe) Scovell. They resided in Lewiston, N. Y., where Mr. Scovell was in the insurance business.

Children, born in Lewiston, N. Y.:

7294 Oliver Perry, born June 3, 1859; died in Lewiston, Sept. 22, 1882. At the time of his death he was a student in Oberlin College, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

7295 Elizabeth E., born Oct. 12, 1861; died Dec. 19, 1876.
7296 Philo Jewett, born May 17, 1865. He is a teacher of music.
7297 J. Boardman, born Dec. 1, 1869. He is a lawyer in Buffalo, N. Y., unm.

4828 HARRIET JEWETT (Philo[2791], Samuel[1288], Thomas[888], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 10, 1832. She married there Jan. 9, 1850, Silas Wright Elmer, who was born in Addison, Vt., Feb. 16, 1827, son of Chester and Crucy (Wright) Elmer. He is a farmer and settled in Canton, N. Y., afterwards moving to Malone, N. Y., Whiteside Co., Ill., and later returning to Addison where they settled on the old Elmer homestead. Their golden wedding was pleasantly celebrated in Addison, all of their children, except one who was dead, being present with many friends and neighbors.

Children:

7298 Crucy Eliza, born in Canton, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1851; married George H. Wright.*
7299 Edward, born in Canton, N. Y., March 27, 1853; married in Weybridge, Jan. 9, 1876, Mary Bennett. They reside in Walla Walla, Wash.
7300 Howard, born in Malone, N. Y., April 23, 1855; died in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 11, 1874.
7301 Philo Chester, born in Malone, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1857; married in Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 3, 1880, Etta A. Cherbino, who was born in Weybridge March 15, 1863, daughter of J. A. and Achsa (Merrill) Cherbino. They reside in Addison on the old homestead taken up in the early days by his great grandfather Elmer, who came from Amherst, Mass. Two children, Mabel, born in 1886, died in 1901, and Clifford, born April 11, 1900.
7302 Esther Huldah, born in Malone, N. Y., July 12, 1859; married in Addison, June 20, 1900, Franklin Gulley, son of Erastus and Roxana (Carpenter) Gulley, of Addison. He is a farmer in Addison.
7303 Horace, born in Whiteside Co., Ill., Aug. 5, 1861; married in Addison, Dec. 15, 1886, Martha M. Dewey, of Canada. They reside in Middlebury, Vt., where he is a farmer. Four children, Genevieve, Bradford, Marion and Harold Dewey.
7304 Harriet, born in Whiteside Co., Ill., Jan. 18, 1864; married in Addison, Dec. 15, 1886, Ervin M. Adams. He is a farmer in Canaan, N. H. One child, Arthur.
7305 Anna Bell, born in Addison, Vt., June 10, 1866; married there Oct. 12, 1892, G. Harvey Forbes, of Benton Harbor, Mich., where they reside. One child, Harriet.
7306 Mary Johnson, born in Addison, Vt., May 26, 1868, unm.

7307 Jane Butler, born in Addison, Vt., May 2, 1870; married there Sept. 12, 1899, George C. Everest, of New Haven, Vt., son of Seeman and Polly (Throp) Everest. They reside in White Creek, N. Y., where he conducts a large creamery. Two children, Russell and Ruth.

7308 John, born in Addison, Vt., June 20, 1872; married in La Grange, Ind., June 6, 1902, Allie Steel. He is a farmer in Cornwall, Vt.

7309 Kate, born in Addison, Vt., July 15, 1874; married there Aug. 10, 1899, William H. Botsford, of Vergennes, Vt., son of Cyrus and Julia (Warner) Botsford. He is a professor in the Bristol, Vt., high school. One child, Clarence.

7310 Lucy Ann, born in Addison, Vt., June 25, 1876; married there Dec. 25, 1900, Karle A. Smith. They reside in Benton Harbor, Mich., where he is a fruit grower.

4829 SAMUEL JEWETT (Philo[2791], Samuel[1388], Thomas[668], Eleazer[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., July 13, 1835. He married Sept. 8, 1858, Sarah Ann Foote, who was born in Weybridge, April 29, 1837, daughter of S. S. and Abigail (Collins) Foote, of Weybridge. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Weybridge, later removed to Independence, Mo., and finally to Lawrence, Kan., where they now reside.

Children:

7311 Sylvester Scott, born in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 12, 1860; died there Dec. 18, 1868.

7312 Philo D., born in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 3, 1861; married in Independence, Mo., Nellie Draper, daughter of Josiah Lyman and Rachel C. (Burton) Draper. They reside in Independence. One child, Philo L., born Aug. 17, 1896.

7313 Abbie E., born in Weybridge, Vt., June 8, 1865; married in Lawrence, Kan., Charles Fuller. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Three children, Jewett, born July 5, 1889; Naomi, born ——, and Gladys, born ——.

7314 Samuel Scott, born in Independence, Mo., March 21, 1872; married in Lawrence, Kan., March —, 1895, Florence Albaugh, daughter of Theodore and Sadi (Longfellow) Albaugh.

7315 Burt C., born in Independence, Mo., Sept. 12, 1874; married in Lawrence, Kan., Evelora Eaton, daughter of Henry and Christian (Crowe) Eaton.

7316 Edson A., born in Independence, Mo., Sept. 21, 1876; married in Gates Center, Kan., Sept. ——, 1902, Lottie Cope.

7317 Mary B., born in Independence, Mo., Aug. 18, 1879. Resides in Lawrence, Kan., unm.

4830 EDSON BUSHNELL JEWETT (Philo[2791], Samuel[1388],

Digitized by Google

Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., June 11, 1837. He married in Brideport, Vt., March 7, 1860, Mary Ellen Gillette, who was born in Brideport, May 11, 1837, daughter of Reuben and Sophronia (Pratt) Gillette. They settled in Brideport and removed to Benton Harbor, Mich., where he is a fruit grower.

Children, born in Brideport, Vt.:

7318 Eliza Sophronia, born July 26, 1861; married Charles L. Wing.*

7319 Lucy Hungerford, born Jan. 10, 1867; married George Henry Burwell.*

4833 SILAS WRIGHT JEWETT (Philo[2791], Samuel[1386], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 2, 1847. He married in Brideport, Vt., Sept. 7, 1870, Ellen A. Payne, who was born in Brideport, Dec. 1, 1847, daughter of Horace and Sarah (Blood) Payne. They settled in Middlebury, Vt., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:

7320 Sarah Eliza, born Aug. 25, 1872; married in Cornwall, Vt., May 15, 1901, Perry E. Bingham. They reside in Middlebury, where he is a farmer. One child, Marjory Ellen, born June 29, 1904.

7321 Mary Lillian, born June 13, 1875; married in Cornwall, Vt., April 17, 1900, Luther A. Roscoe. He is a farmer. Residence, Weybridge.

7322 Samuel Horace, born Oct. 9, 1876; married in New Haven, Vt., Feb. 25, 1903, Jeanette MacMurtry. They reside in Cornwall, Vt., where he is a butter dealer. One child, Rufus Samuel, born Aug. 15, 1906.

7323 Charles Lyman, born March 1, 1881. He is a farmer in Cornwall, Vt.

4834 CATHERINE CHARLOTTE JEWETT (Philo[2791], Samuel[1386], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Feb. 13, 1851. She married there, March 9, 1871, Curtis Hurd James, who was born in Weybridge, June 21, 1848, son of Samuel and Rhoda Salome (Hurd) James, Jr., of Weybridge. They reside in Cornwall, Vt., where Mr. James is a farmer.

Children, born in Cornwall, Vt.:

7324 Henry Curtis, born July 29, 1874; married in Pomona, Cal., April 22, 1902, Harriette Elizabeth Waldron, who was born in Millville, N. Y., April 11, 1881, daughter of William Henry and Ella Marion (Linsley) Waldron. They reside in Cornwall, where he is a farmer. One child, Ella Margaret, born Jan. 31, 1903.

7325 Anna Salome, born April 5, 1876; married June 13, 1900, Ralph Rodney Robbins, who was born in Cornwall, Dec. 1, 1870, son of

Digitized by Google

Henry and Agnes Augusta (Orcutt) Robbins. He is a farmer. Residence, Cornwall. Two children, Catherine Emma, born Sept. 3, 1901, and Eben Rodney, born April 3, 1904.

7326 Mary Emmes, born Aug. 30, 1878; married Dec. 12, 1906, Benjamin Reuben Field.

7327 Lucy Catherine, born April 13, 1884; married Jan. 1, 1903, Edward Hamilton Peet, who was born in Cornwall, Feb. 27, 1881, son of Lyman W. and Mary Rosalinda (Hamilton) Peet. They reside in Cornwall, where he is a farmer. One child, Lemuel James, born Nov. 7, 1905.

4835 OPHA LANDON JEWETT (Philo[2701], Samuel[1388], Thomas[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., July 3, 1852. She married there, April 15, 1874, John Angell James, who was born in Weybridge, April 7, 1853, son of Samuel and Susan (Payne) James. They reside in Weybridge, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:

7328 Grace Elizabeth, born June 2, 1878; married in Weybridge, July 8, 1903, Lemuel Ranson Brown, who was born in West Edmerton, N. Y., July 4, 1874, son of Hiram and Rotilla (Pope) Brown. They reside in Olivet, Mich., where he is professor of English in Olivet College.

7329 Emma Caroline, born April 5, 1882, died Sept. 12, 1897.

7330 John Perry, born March 6, 1884; died July 9, 1885.

7331 Samuel Edward, born Dec. 27, 1889.

4837 LOUISA MARIA JEWETT (Solomon W.[2702], Samuel[1388], Thomas[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 10, 1833. She married Aug. 30, 1870, Angus McLeod Crites, who was born July 3, 1837. He died Sept. 29, 1904. Mrs. Crites resides in Bakersfield, Cal.

Children:

7332 Fidelia Bell, born Jan. 22, 1872; died Dec. 27, 1883.

7333 Angus Jewett, born April 26, 1874.

7334 Arthur Saxe born Feb. 4, 1879; married Nov. 16, 1904, Nellie Lenora Duncan, who was born Nov. 24, 1880. He was a soldier in the Spanish American War, serving in Co. G, 6th Regt. of Inft. Cal., U. S. V.; was a Quartermaster Sergeant. They reside in Kern, Cal. One child, Emma Catherine, born in Kern, June 10, 1907.

7335 George Solomon, born Jan. 6, 1881; married Maud M. Taylor. He was a soldier in the Spanish American War, served as a private in Co. G, 6th Regt., Inft., Cal., U. S. V.

Digitized by Google

4838 SOLOMON JEWETT (Solomon W.[2792], Samuel[1386], Thomas[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., March 13, 1835. He married there, Aug. 16, 1868, Emma Caroline Jewett (4832), who died in California, April 27, 1879. He married (2d), June 1, 1880, Lois Isabel Rice. She died Aug. 21, 1888, and he married June 5, 1889, Catherine N. McCaukay. Mr. Jewett settled in Bakersfield, California, where he engaged in business and was very successful; he was President of the Kern Valley Bank and died in Bakersfield, Dec. 26, 1905.

Children, born in Bakersfield, Cal. All by first wife:

7336 Eliza Bell, born June 22, 1869; died in New York, Dec. 28, 1892, unm.

7337 Philo Landon, born Jan. 18, 1871.

7338 Lucy Catherine, born July 18, 1873; married May 19, 1897, Turner Ashby Moncure. Three children, Jewett Parker, born May 15, 1899; George V., born April 19, 1901, and Turner Ashby, born Jan. 29, 1903.

7339 Solomon Wright, born May 24, 1877; married Lucy Elinor Potter, of Montreal, Canada.

7340 Charles, born April 21, 1879; died May 4, 1879.

4839 PHILO DENNIS JEWETT (Solomon W.[2792], Samuel[1386], Thomas[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., July 31, 1837. He married in San Mateo, Cal., Oct. 8, 1873, Jeanie Deans Ketcham, who was born in Sudbury, Vt., March 3, 1851, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Maranda (Buckmaster) Ketcham.

Mr. Jewett was educated in Weybridge and the Middlebury, Vt., Academy, and later graduated at Racine, Wis., College, in 1858, to which point his father and family had removed. In the spring of 1859, he started to Pike's Peak, with an ox-team, accompanied by his brother Solomon. They reached St. Joseph, Mo., and after proceeding about 300 miles westward, they met wagon trains of Pike's Peak emigrants, who were disappointed with the prospects there, and were on their return eastward. These unfavorable reports determined the Jewett brothers to change the course of their journey, and they proceeded overland on foot, and reached California in September, that year, having walked the entire distance across the plains from the Missouri river, and consuming about five months' time. The last day of their travel they covered about thirty-five miles, and arrived at Hangtown, now Placerville. The following spring Mr. Jewett returned to Carson valley to get cattle which they had left there the year before. He spent about sixteen months in teaming in and about Virginia City, and then returned to California. He and his brother embarked in the stock business near the Tejon reservation, now the Beale ranch, in the fall of 1860, and located the "Rio Bravo" ranch, remaining there until the fall of 1874, when they sold the ranch and a portion of their sheep for $42,000. They then removed to their farm adjoining the town of Bakersfield, having previously purchased about 2,000 acres of choice land.

Digitized

In company with the late Julius Chester they erected the first store in Bakersfield, the second building in town. In 1874 he was one of the incorporators of the Kern Valley Bank. In 1865 these enterprising pioneers raised the first crop of cotton ever planted in Kern Co., on 120 acres of soil. The prosecution of this enterprise required the importation of Chinamen for labor from San Francisco. A fine crop of cotton was produced, but before the crop was gathered the war closed, and cotton fell from $1.00 to 25 cents per pound. That and the high price of labor made the venture an unprofitable one, and cotton-raising was abandoned.

In 1885 Mr. Jewett removed with his family to San Francisco, where he owned, with his brother-in-law, Mr. John Farnham, the celebrated Crystal Baths, the largest and most complete salt water baths in the world, which are located at North Beach.

He was a member of the California Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of San Francisco and of California Commandery No. 1, K. T.; he also was a member of the Islam Temple of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine and the socialistic order of the Native Sons of Vermont of San Francisco. He died Feb. 5, 1902, and in accordance with his wishes during his life his remains were cremated.

From *The Independent* of Bakersfield, Cal.: "In the death of Philo D. Jewett in San Francisco, Wednesday night last, Bakersfield and Kern Co. suffered the loss of one of her very best and most highly respected citizens. * * * Few men live lives so worthy of emulation as his. Weakness is said to be the common heritage of mankind and all men seem to have their faults, but his was a character upon which no blemish could be seen. Honest, fearless, generous, charitable. he was the embodiment of all that makes a good, true and faithful citizen and a most valuable member of society.

"Some men have negative or rather passive lives and they have no enemies because they do nothing to make them, but the life of Philo Jewett was decidedly an affirmative one. He was an active, enterprising man, conducting business of more than ordinary magnitude. yet he had those inestimable qualities that enabled him to deal with his fellow men in a manner so just and magnanimous. that no man could but honor and respect him."

His widow and family reside in San Francisco.

Children:

7341 Adaline Bell, born in Vallejo, Cal.. Aug. 6, 1874; married Nov. 3, 1900, Emil Willard Burr. He is superintendent of the Alameda Sugar Co. of Alvarado, Cal. They reside in San Francisco. Two children born there, viz., Edmund Willard, born Dec. 12, 1901, and Clarence Child, born May 26, 1903.

7342 Lathrop William, born in Sudbury, Vt., Oct. 27, 1875. He is with the John Brewer Co., of San Francisco.

7343 Helen Ketcham, born in Bakersfield, Cal., Jan. 23, 1879.

7344 Hugh Saxe, born in Bakersfield, Cal., Feb. 26, 1882. He is a gradu-

Digitized by Google

ate of the University of California. A member of the Phi Delta Theta, Fraternity.

7345 Jeanie Deans, born in San Francisco, Cal., July 4, 1885; died there March 31, 1892.

7346 Phelps Dodge, born in San Francisco, Cal., July 1, 1890.

4840 MARY JEWETT (Solomon W.[2792], Samuel[1386], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., March 6, 1840. She married in Racine, Wis., Feb. 2, 1864, Rev. Adin Almerin Kendrick, D. D., LL.D. He was born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1836, and died in Upper Alton, Ill., April 7, 1902. Mr. Kendrick was pastor of the Beaumont Street Baptist Church of St. Louis, Mo., until 1872; was President of Shurtleff College at Upper Alton from 1872 to 1894; Pastor of Emanuel Baptist Church of St. Louis from 1894 to 1899 and Dean of the Shurtleff Divinity School at Upper Alton from 1899 until his death. Mrs. Kendrick resides in Upper Alton, Ill.

Children:

7347 Albert Jewett, born in Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 5, 1865; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Minerva Hazen of that city. They reside in Fort Smith, Ark., where he is proprietor and editor of the Fort Smith *Daily News Record*. Three children: Theodosia, who died Feb. —, 1903; Edward Hazen; and Maud, who died young.

7348 Edward Anderson, born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 8, 1867; married in Thomasville, Ill., Oct. 2, 1896, Etta Lewis Thomas, who was born in Thomasville, Sept. 9, 1866. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is secretary of the J. N. Matthews Co. One child, Caroline Jewett, born April 7, 1898.

7349 Martha, born in St. Louis, Mo., April 27, 1868; married in Upper Alton, Ill., Oct. 30, 1894, Rev. Robert Charles Dennison, who was born in Godfrey, Ill., July 22, 1868. He is pastor of a Congregational Church in Janesville, Wis., where they reside. Two children, George Kendrick, born in Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 19, 1895, and Laura Jewett, born in Janesville, Wis., Feb. 10, 1898.

7350 Chalmers Nash, born in Upper Alton, Ill., Oct. 18, 1872; married in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1902, Marion Deming Burpee, who was born in Newport, N. H., June 21, 1877. He is a physician in Buffalo, N. Y.

7351 Mary, born in Upper Alton, Ill., Sept. 19, 1877. She is a graduate nurse.

7352 Arthur Almerin, born in Upper Alton, Ill., Sept. 30, 1881, died young.

4842 CAPT. CHARLES ELAM JEWETT (Solomon W.[2792], Samuel[1386], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]),

Digitized by Google

LATTON COMMON BLAIR JEFFERY

Digitized by Google

was born in Weybridge, Vt., April 27, 1843. When he was thirteen years of age his parents moved to Racine, Wis., where he continued in attendance upon the public school. A short time before he was to graduate and when he was less than eighteen years old the Civil War broke out and he enlisted April 24, 1861, in Co. F, 2d Wisconsin Volunteers. This regiment afterwards became a part of the famous "Iron Brigade." He enlisted as what was known as a three months man, but at the expiration of that period he re-enlisted for the war. He was in the first battle of Bull Run and was one of the last to leave the field; then, with a helping comrade, he carried a wounded friend to a place of safety. In this battle he received a slight wound, as he also did in the Second Bull Run fight. He was in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, crossing the Rappahannock below Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg, where he received a severe wound in the right thigh and was in the hospital nearly a year and from which he never fully recovered. He was commissioned 1st Lieutenant of Co. F, 39th Wisconsin Volunteers, May 17, 1864, and was discharged with his regiment. He then entered the Regular Army and was commissioned 2d Lieutenant of the 10th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866; was commissioned 1st Lieutenant July 28, 1866, and resigned April 25, 1877, Brevet rank, Brevet Captain, March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Gettysburg.

A story is related illustrative of the esteem in which Gen. Sherman held him. During Mr. Jewett's service in the army after the war, he applied for six months' leave of absence, stating in his application that he intended to resign and enter business at the end of that period. This was refused on account of the intention to resign being considered an improper statement in an application for leave of absence, and the Adjutant General said that "nothing but his gallantry and high standing prevented a revocation of his detail on recruiting service," which he held at that time. A relative went to Washington to see the President (Grant) in his behalf. The President said the request should be granted and subsequently while this relative and a Congressman were in the Adjutant General's office, Gen. Sherman came in and said that any member of the "Iron Brigade" could have any reasonable request granted—"yes, whether it was reasonable or not, by God," and directed the Adjutant General to use the telegraph to forward the business.

In 1876, on account of ill health, he was granted a year's leave of absence, and went to Kern Co., California. He purchased a ranch on Mt. Breckenridge, and, having resigned from the army, lived there for three years. In 1880 he became a resident of Bakersfield, Cal., and soon afterward accepted the position of assistant cashier of the Kern Valley Bank, in which he continued to the time of his death.

He was granted a small pension, but after drawing it for a year or two he wrote the authorities at Washington that he thought his country owed him nothing more, and stated that no further amounts would be received, at the same time returning the last draft that had been sent him.

Digitized by Google

He was a benefactor to many, a friend to the weak and helpless, and was always foremost in all that was for the good of the country and its people. His main, his leading characteristics were charity and good will. These qualities were never better shown than when he refused to become a member of the Grand Army for the reason that the war was over, and that he believed that the dead past should bury its dead, and the reunited country live in the present with malice towards none, charity to all, and forgetting that brother had ever been arrayed against brother.

He was a devoted Episcopalian and was Senior Warden and Treasurer of St. Paul's Church. He was ever ready to help, and the Sunday night before his death, by reason of the minister's illness, he read the service, and by what seems a strange coincidence, selected an eloquent sermon upon death, closing with the words, "So live that ye may ever be prepared for death."

He was drowned in the Kern river, May 30, 1892, in the heroic, yet vain attempt, to save the lives of two small children who had fallen into the rapids. The Iron Cross of the Iron Brigade, which he was entitled to wear, was found upon his body when it was cast up by the waters. He married in Racine, Wis., Jan. 19, 1869, May H. Knight, daughter of Albert G. and Delia (Gazley) Knight. His widow and family reside in Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

7353 Josephine Antonia, born in Fort Antonia, Texas, Nov. 25, 1869. She is a physician in Berkeley, Cal.

7354 Russell McIntosh, born in Fort McIntosh, Texas, June 14, 1872.

7355 Agnes Roxbury, born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1875. Graduated from the University of California with degree of A. B. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society.

7356 Dorothy Kern, born in Bakersfield, Cal., Feb. 12, 1884. Graduate of the University of California. A member of the Phi Beta Kappa.

4846 CAPT. ERWIN SCOVELL JEWETT (Charles C.[2793], Samuel[1586], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Niles, Mich., April 29, 1839. He married Nov. 26, 1862, Amelia Virginia Cox, daughter of Charles and Catherine (Walters) Cox.

Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War; was commissioned 1st Lieut. of Co. G., 120th U. S. Colored Troops, otherwise known as the 1st Michigan Regiment; was commissioned Captain July 16, 1864, and later was made Acting Assistant Inspector General for the Department of the South, which office he held until mustered out with his regiment Oct. 30, 1865. He was in the battles of James Island, S. C., of Baldwin Field, and was aid to Gen. Potter at Pocolaligo, DeVaux Neck and Honey Hill, S. C. They now reside in Kansas City, Mo., where he is the General Passenger and Ticket Agent of the Missouri Pacific R. R.

Children:

7357 Charles Cox, born Sept. 18, 1863; married in Niles, Mich., Nov. 17,

1886, Rose Platt, daughter of Henry and Jane (Sipple) Platt. They reside in Kansas City. One child, a daughter, born March 19, 1888.

7358 Thomas Scovell, born in Niles, Mich., Aug. 20, 1866. Residence, Kansas City, Mo. Unmarried.

7359 Harry Ervin, born in Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 17, 1871; resides there.

7360 Mary, born in Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 24, 1876; resides there, unmarried.

4848 ADA ANNA JEWETT (Charles C.[2788], Samuel[1888], Thomas[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Niles, Mich., March 29, 1847. She married there Jan. 11, 1871, William Edward Jones, who was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, son of John and Mary Jones. They reside in St. Louis, Mo., where he is a lawyer.

Children:

7361 Allan Saxe, born in Atkinson, Kan., June 8, 1874; died in St. Louis, May 11, 1880.

7362 Katherine Scovell, born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1, 1877; married June 4, 1902, Irwin Rew. Residence, Evanston, Ill.

7363 George Bayard, born in Niles, Mich., Jan. 22, 1883.

7364 Roland Jewett, born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 10, 1885.

7365 Wilbur Boardman, born in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. ——, 1888.

4854 EUNICE JANE PARKER (Eunice[2794], Comfort[1887], Thomas[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born June 24, 1808. She married June 10, 1827, Deacon Joseph Myers of Pownal, Vt., where they resided.

Children:

7366 Ruth Harriet, born ——.

7367 Ellen Victoria, born ——.

7368 Eunice Jane, born ——.

7369 Caroline Eliza, born ——.

7370 Joseph Parker, born ——.

4878 REV. THOMAS WRIGHT (Charles[2797], Eunice[1888], Thomas[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 11, 1814. He graduated from Williams College in the class of 1835; studied divinity at Princeton and Andover, graduated in 1839 and was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Walcott, N. Y. He married Jan. 5, 1842, Mary Ann Belden, daughter of Zinri Belden of Gilford, N. H. She was born Nov. 29, 1820, and died June 21, 1845. He married second, Jan. 7, 1847, Ruth Smith, who was born May 5, 1815, daughter of Chauncey Smith of Butler, N. Y., and removed to Feltonville, Mich.

Child by first wife:

7371 Eunice Wilton, born in Walcott, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1842; married Dr. Watling of Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children by second wife:

7372 Mary Priscilla, born Nov. 29, 1847.
7373 Charles, born Nov. 26, 1849.
7374 Anna Janette, born Aug. 17, 1851.
7375 Chauncey Smith, born June 7, 1853.
7376 George Nutting, born Nov. 10, 1855.
7377 Florence Belden, born May 11, 1860.

4880 MARY BOWDISH WRIGHT (Solomon[2799], Eunice[1888], Thomas[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Oct. 30, 1812. She married Dr. Roderick Beeke Newman of New York.

Children:

7378 Delia Mary Eleanor, born ——.
7379 Solomon Wright, born ——.
7380 Malvina, born ——.
7381 Roderick Henry, born ——.
7382 Marion, born ——.

4882 SOPHIA JANETTE WRIGHT (Solomon[2799], Eunice[1888], Thomas[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in 1818. She married Levi Lincoln.

Children:

7383 Marriette, born ——.
7384 Melissa Jewett, born ——.
7385 Eleanor Wright, born ——.
7386 Levi Alanson, born ——.

4887 SOLOMON WRIGHT (Pliny[2800], Eunice[1888], Thomas[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 9, 1837. He graduated from Williams College in the Class of 1859. Married Mary Brimmer and resided in Pownal.

Children:

7387 Harriet, born ——.
7388 Solomon, born ——.
7389 A son, born ——.

4891 HON. ABRAHAM BROOKINS GARDNER (Eunice[2801], Eunice[1888], Thomas[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]),

was born in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 2, 1819, and graduated from Union College in the class of 1842. He was a lawyer; was Representative to the Legislature from Bennington in 1862, 63 and 64, and speaker of the house the latter year. He was elected Lieutenant Governor of Vermont in 1865 and 1866. He married first, Mary Jennette Swift. His second wife was Cynthia E. Brown. They resided in Bennington, Vt.

Children:

7390 Anna Augusta, born ——.
7391 Isaac Tichenor, born ——.
7392 Estella Louise, born ——.
7393 Mary Jenatte, born ——.
7394 Arthur Brown, born ——.

4892 SOLOMON WRIGHT GARDNER (Eunice[2301], Eunice[1188], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Pownal, Vt., Jan. 11, 1822. He married Abigail M. Carpenter. They resided in Pownal, which town he represented in the Legislature in 1865.

7395 Lyman Carpenter, born ——.
7396 Hannah A., born ——.
7397 George Card, born ——.
7398 David Solomon, born ——.
7399 Frederic W., born ——.

4896 TIMOTHY WRIGHT HOXIE (Sophia[2304], Eunice[1188], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Dec. 1, 1818. He married Mary Elizabeth Palmer and resided in Boston, Mass.

Children:

7400 Mary Alice, born July 9, 1847; married Dec. 1, 1868, Wilson M. Fay.
7401 Mendell Wright, born Nov. 1, 1849; died Aug. 20, 1865.
7402 Emily, born May 21, 1852; died Aug. 4, 1853.
7403 Henry Dexter, born Feb. 15, 1855.
7404 Helen Sophia, born July 9, 1857.
7405 Walter Palmer, born May 23, 1860.

4899 CHARLES WRIGHT HOXIE (Sophia[2304], Eunice[1188], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Rochester, N. Y., March 24, 1828. He married Oct. 7, 1851, Harriet Dorleske Jones, who was born in Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1833, daughter of John Reeves Jones of Serena, Ill. They settled in Pownal, Vt., removed to Serena, Ill., and later to Ottawa, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Children:

7406 Harriet Ardela, born in Pownal, Vt., Aug. 1, 1852.
7407 Charles Wright, born in Pownal, Vt., July 26, 1854.
7408 John Henry, born in Pownal, Vt., Oct. 28, 1855.
7409 Flora Sophia, born in Serena, Ill., Feb. 6, 1858.
7410 Eunice Ada, born in Serena, Ill., Jan. 14, 1860.
7411 Mercy Ethlen, born in Serena, Ill., Oct. 20, 1861.
7412 Ezra Boardman, born in Serena, Ill., Aug. 26, 1863.
7413 Alberta Isabel, born in Serena, Ill., Aug. 24, 1865.
7414 Isaac Tichenor, born in Serena, Ill., April 12, 1867.
7415 Lowell Hiland, born in Wallace, Ill., Oct. 22, 1868.
7416 Loretta Ellen (twin), born in Wallace, Ill., Oct. 22, 1868.

4904 CLARINDA BOARDMAN WILLIAMS (Elvira[2807], Eunice[1888], Thomas[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Goshen, Mass., Aug. 31, 1836. She married Lucius Manlius Boltwood, son of Lucius and Fanny Haskins (Shepard) Boltwood of Amherst, Mass. He graduated from Amherst College in the class of 1843; was Librarian of that College from 1852 to 1863; Postmaster of Amherst from June, 1861, to July, 1865; member of the Massachusetts Senate 1859-60 and Assistant Librarian of the Congressional Library at Washington, D. C., in 1867 and 1868. After which he was Librarian of the Young Men's Institute of Hartford, Conn.

Children:

7417 George Shepard, born in Amherst, Mass., March 2, 1861.
7418 Lucius, born in Amherst, Mass., July 27, 1862.
7419 Charles Wright, born in Washington, D. C., Dec. 6, 1867.

4913 MARY EVELYN SPAULDING (Fanny[2800], Tryphena[1889], Thomas[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born April 16, 1813. She married Dec. 2, 1840, Henry Way, son of Benjamin Way of Alexander, N. Y. They resided in Almont, Mich.

Children:

7420 Evelyn Adelaide, born Dec. 6, 1841; married March 29, 1868, William Henry Lamb of Dryden, Mich.
7421 Olive Frances, born June 18, 1844; married Dec. 30, 1864, Watson Hollock of Almont, Mich.
7422 Loan Dennis, born Aug. 3, 1846. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted Nov. 11, 1864, and served seven months in Co. B, 30th Mich. Vols., Home Guard, stationed at Port Huron.
7423 Frank Spaulding, born Sept. 19, 1848.
7424 Zoraida Nancy, born Oct. 27, 1850; died Jan. 12, 1860.
7425 Mary Ellie, born Nov. 16, 1852.
7426 Virginia Florence, born March 11, 1853.
7427 Rosa Stevens, born Aug. 30, 1857.

Digitized by Google

4915 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPAULDING (Fanny[2808], Tryphena[1889], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Aug. 9, 1823. He married Melissa Marsh and settled in Giard, Ia. Was Sheriff of the County and a United States detective. He died in Giard Dec. 22, 1862.

Children:

7428 Helen, born Dec. 7, 1841; died ——, 1844.
7429 Arabel, born Nov. 1, 1843.
7430 Walter Delos, born ——.
7431 Clayton, born ——.
7432 Clarence, born ——.
7433 Franklin, born ——.
7434 Carl Saxe, born Feb. ——, 1863.

4919 CLARISSA ELIZA SAXE (Clarissa[2810], Tryphena[1889], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born June 15, 1824. She married Jan. 1, 1845, James Parish Place. They lived in Highgate, Vt.

Children:

7435 Lizzie Landis, born April 3, 1846.
7436 Harriet Saxe, born Sept. 22, 1848.
7437 Sarah Griffin, born Oct. 23, 1850.
7438 William Aubury, born Nov. 3, 1852.
7439 James Conrade, born Sept. 18, 1854.
7440 Charles Henry, born Oct. 8, 1856.

4920 HANNAH SAXE (Clarissa[2810], Tryphena[1889], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Jan. 16, 1827. She married Oct. 31, 1849, Zephaniah Keith Drury of Highgate, Vt.

Children:

7441 Horace Saxe, born Feb. 23, 1852.
7442 Sarah Clarissa, born May 21, 1857.
7443 Ninerva Saxe, born Feb. 8, 1866.

4932 SUSAN FRANCES DUNNING (Loan[2812], Tryphena[1889], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Boylin's Grove, Ia., April 29, 1823. She married Feb. 20, 1841, Silas Needham and resided in Boylin's Grove.

Children, born in Boylin's Grove, Ia.:

7444 Edward Elmore, born Jan. 23, 1842; married May 16, 1862, Hannah Ensign. He enlisted for the Civil War in Co. F, 32d Iowa Vols., Jan. 1, 1864; was in the battles of Fort DeRussey, Pleasant Hill, Nashville, and Mobile. He was severely wounded in the face, for

Digitized by Google

which he receives a pension; was discharged April 30, 1866. Two children, Orlin Hubert and Gilbert.

7445 Melville Silas, born May 1, 1846.

7446 Leslie Benjamin, born July 30, 1851.

7447 Lillian Tryphosa, born Sept. 12, 1861.

4934 ALZIMA ELIZA DUNNING (Loan[2812], Tryphena[1889], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Boylin's Grove, Ia., July 31, 1827. She married Nov. 17, 1846, Franklin Brainnick and lived in Boylin's Grove.

Children, born in Boylin's Grove, Ia.:

7448 Charles Franklin, born Feb. 7, 1847; married Cynthia McKinney. One child, Ephraim Francis.

7449 Norrissa Alzima, born July 28, 1851; married Dec. 28, 1866, Charles E. Waist. She died Nov. 7, 1867. One child, Norrissa Alice.

7450 Francis Albert, born June 22, 1853; died Sept. 4, 1853.

7451 Etta Maria, born March 19, 1857; died Nov. 27, 1857.

7452 Fremont Grant, born March 4, 1864; died Nov. 15, 1865.

4940 ALBERT GEORGE DUNNING (Loan[2812], Tryphena[1889], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Boylin's Grove, Ia., Jan. 8, 1841. He married Feb. 21, 1864, Martha J. Niece and resided in Boylin's Grove.

Children:

7453 Charles Raymond, born ——.

7454 Frank Lewis, born ——.

4941 ABRAM HERBERT DUNNING (Loan[2812], Tryphena[1889], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Boylin's Grove, Ia., Nov. 24, 1842. He married Sept. 5, 1864, Emma Hammond. He was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. E, 32d Iowa Vols., for six months and was transferred to the invalid corps on part duty at Davenport, Ia., where he served two years and a half. Residence, Denver City, Col.

Children:

7455 Abra, born ——.

7456 Harris Lester, born ——.

4951 ALBERT SEDLEY BURTON (Mary[2818], Tryphosa[1890], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in St. Alabns, Vt., Sept. 21, 1808. He married July 10, 1835, Prudence Hopson Beardsley and resided in St. Albans Bay, Vt., where he died Dec. 5, 1842. They had two children that died in infancy and:

7457 Cornelia Chloe, born in St. Albans, Vt., April 5, 1836; married Sept. 20, 1853, Isreal Smith Bostwich of St. Albans Bay. Three children, Arthur Burton, born June 12, 1854; Milton Swift, born July 7, 1856; and Cornelius Albert, born Dec. 12, 1862.

4954 MARY MALVINA BURTON (Mary[2818], Tryphosa[1390], Thomas[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 22, 1816. She married Aug. 4, 1841, Marcus Wells Beardsley and lived in St. Albans, where their children were born.

Children:

7458 Charles Burton, born April 4, 1851.
7459 Frederic Wells, born July 2, 1858.

4955 CARLOS CARLTON BURTON (Mary[2818], Tryphosa[1390], Thomas[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 13, 1820. He married Oct. 10, 1849, Semira Sophia Barstow and resided in St. Albans.

Children, born in St. Albans, Vt.:

7460 Marcus Carlos, born Aug. 20, 1850.
7461 Sidney Barstow, born Feb. 28, 1853.
7462 Theodore Jarvis, born July 16, 1855.

4956 AGNES TRYPHOSA BURTON (Mary[2818], Tryphosa[1390], Thomas[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 9, 1821. She married in St. Albans Bay, Vt., Sept. 5, 1848, Alanson Manzer Clark and lived in St. Albans Bay, where all of their children were born.

Children:

7463 John Burton, born June 17, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1850.
7464 Howes Burton, born May 13, 1852.
7465 Mary Burton, born Aug. 16, 1853.
7466 Kate Manzer, born Sept. 20, 1855.
7467 Agnes Maria, born July 21, 1861.

4957 JOSIAH HOWES BURTON (Mary[2818], Tryphosa[1390], Thomas[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 27, 1824. He married in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1852, Lucia Maria Clark. They lived in New York City.

Children:

7468 Clark Candee, born in St. Albans Bay, Vt., May 11, 1853.
7469 Frank Vincent, born in Penn Yan, N. Y., May 29, 1855.
7470 Robert Lewis, born in New York City, March 27, 1860.

Digitized by Google

4966 JOHN ABNER BURTON HANNSON (Sophia[2821], Tryphosa[1390], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Canada West, Sept. 20, 1824. He married March 22, 1848, Sarah McLeod and resided in Ottawa City, Canada.

Children, born in Ottawa City, Canada:

7471 Thomas Jewett, born July 19, 1849.
7472 Margaret Sophia, born June 20, 1851.
7473 Esther Pomroy, born May 31, 1854.
7474 Christy Ann, born April 13, 1857.
7475 Elizabeth Janette, born April 7, 1861.
7476 Hannah, born Feb. 10, 1863.

4967 HORACE LISCOMB HANNSON (Sophia[2821], Tryphosa[1390], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Canada West, June 29, 1826. He married Jan. 22, 1849, Mary Allen and settled in Geneva, Ohio, where he died Aug. 30, 1858.

Children, born in Geneva, Ohio:

7477 Esther Pomroy, born Dec. 2, 1854; died May 13, 1856.
7478 Horace Silas, born May 2, 1857.

4968 JAMES MILVILLE TISDALE HANNSON (Sophia[2821], Tryphosa[1390], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Canada West, Dec. 30, 1827. He married Aug. 22, 1849, Eliza Burnham and settled in Ottawa City, Canada, where she died. He married second, Oct. 16, 1856, Elizabeth Nicholson.

Children, born in Ottawa City, Canada. By first wife:

7479 Eliza Ann, born July 2, 1850.

By second wife:

7480 Sophia Maria, born Dec. 7, 1857.
7481 Frank Milville, born Oct. 8, 1860.
7482 Minnie Elizabeth, born Feb. 8, 1863; died Aug. 7, 1863.
7483 Maria Elizabeth, born Jan. 21, 1865.

4979 FRANCES HARRIET BURTON (Helen[2822], Tryphosa[1390], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born June 9. 1835. She married March 14, 1857, Richard Seaton Blossom. He enlisted during the Civil War as Orderly Sergeant in Co. C, 103d Ohio Volunteers, for one year and a half; sickened and died Jan. 27, 1863. She married second, July 4, 1866, John Harris Bowman of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, by first husband:

7484 Sidney Burton, born ——.
7485 Carrie Louisa, born ——.

4988 BRYON BURTON BARNEY (Esther[2325], Tryphosa[1328], Thomas[665], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Swanton, Vt., July 25, 1828. He married July 28, 1849, Malinda Marvin. She was born Aug. 18, 1829, and died Aug. 24, 1858. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted Nov. 31, 1861, and was discharged Aug. 3, 1864; was a sergeant in Co. F, 7th Vermont Vols. They resided in Swanton, Vt.

Children, born in Swanton, Vt.:

7486 Clara Marvin, born June 25, 1852.
7487 Helen Hathaway, born Feb. 22, 1855.
7488 William Henry, born Sept. 11, 1857.

4989 COLONEL ALBERT BURTON JEWETT (Eleazer[2326], Eleazer[1331], Thomas[665], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Swanton, Vt., March 20, 1829. He married March 20, 1851, Achsa Griffin. Mr. Jewett enlisted for the Civil War as 1st Lieutenant of Co. A, 1st Regiment Vols. (a three months' regiment) April 27, 1861, and was mustered out Aug. 15, 1861. He again enlisted Aug. 26, 1862, as Colonel of the 10th Vermont Volunteers and resigned on account of physical disability April 25, 1864. He was stationed most of the time on the upper Potomac and was in the battle of Orange Grove, Nov. 27, 1863. Soon after leaving the service he became interested in the proposed St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain R. R., and it was largely due to his efforts that the road was finally built. He was Superintendent of the road until it was sold to the Boston and Maine R. R. They lived in Swanton, where he died March 6, 1887.

Children, born in Swanton, Vt.:

7489 Frances Emily, born June 12, 1852; died June ——, 1870.
7490 George Albert, born April 25, 1860; died Oct. ——, 1880.

4991 ELEAZER THOMAS JEWETT (Eleazer[2326], Eleazer[1331], Thomas[665], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Swanton, Vt., Feb. 22, 1833. He married Feb. 10, 1862, Laura Jones, who died without issue. He married second, in 1872, Harriet Branch. They resided in St. Albans, Vt. He died Oct. 30, 1893.

Children:

7491 A daughter, born ——; died in infancy.
7492 Marion B., born Oct. 2, 1873; married C. O. Metcalf and resides in San Jose, Cal.

Digitized by Google

4994 LIEUT. ERASTUS W. JEWETT (Eleazer[2826], Eleazer[1391], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Swanton, Vt., April 1, 1839. He was a soldier in the Civil War; was mustered into the service June 14, 1862, as 2d Lieutenant of Co. A, 9th Vermont Vols., and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant May 24, 1863; resigned Nov. 21, 1864. He was at the surrender of Harper's Ferry, was paroled and did garrison duty at Chicago, Yorktown, Portsmouth, Va., and Newbern, N. C. He, by long and persistent resistance and the burning of bridges, kept a superior force of the enemy at a distance and thus covered the retreat of the garrison from Newport Barracks, N. C., Feb. 2, 1864. For this he received a medal of honor from the United States Government.

Mr. Jewett was Commander of the G. A. R. for the District of Vermont. He married Oct. 28, 1863, Fannie Brigham, who died Oct. 5, 1882. He married second, Nov. 2, 1897, Edna Clarke Lawrence, daughter of Chester F. and Pauline (Mason) Lawrence. Mr. Jewett died Feb. 20, 1906.

Children, all by first wife:

7493 Jessie Brigham, born Dec. 9, 1865.
7494 Mary F., born Oct. 8, 1867; died Oct. 2, 1869.
7495 Nellie H., born Sept. 7, 1869.
7496 Walter C., born May 25, 1873; died Sept. 4, 1903.

4995 CHARLES SAXE JEWETT (Eleazer[2826], Eleazer[1391], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Swanton, Vt., July 22, 1841. He married Jan. 1, 1867, Louisa Shelton.

Children:

7497 Harlan, born Jan. 31, 1868; died March 3, 1871.
7498 George E., born May 15, 1869.
7499 Eva L., born Nov. 6, 1871; married A. W. Bingham, Sept. 3, 1895.
7500 Grace Ella, born July 7, 1875; died May 24, 1893.
7501 Charles, born Aug. 15, 1873; died Feb. 14, 1891.
7502 Achsa, born May 18, 1880; married Aug. 15, 1900, George D. Colpas, and died July 1, 1902.

4997 MYRON HOLLY JEWETT (Eleazer[2826], Eleazer[1391], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in St. Albans, Vt., March 13, 1848. He married there April 2, 1872, Abbie D. Laselle, daughter of Ralph and Augusta (Young) Laselle. They settled in St. Albans, removed to Highgate, Vt., and now reside in Swanton, Vt., where Mr. Jewett is in the coal, wood and hay business. He is a member of the I. O. O. F.

Children:

7503 John Laselle, born in St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 12, 1873; married Feb.

16, 1902, Charlotte May Corey. Residence, Swanton, Vt. One child, Charles Corey, born June 10, 1903.

7504 Frank Roland, born in St. Albans, Vt., March 3, 1878; married June 24, 1905, Virginia Saxe Bourret. Mr. Jewett is a graduate of the University of Vermont and of Harvard College.

7505 Jason Clarence, born in Highgate, Vt., Feb. 13, 1886.

7506 Mary Frances, born in Highgate, Vt., Aug. 13, 1891.

5006 SARAH BOWDISH (Columbus J.[2330], Mary[1302], Thomas[668], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 7, 1819. She married March 3, 1841, John Wales, son of Shubael and Sophia (Phillips) Wales. They resided in Weybridge, where she died March 30, 1884. He died there Feb. 11, 1901.

Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:

7507 Sophia, born March ——, 1843; died April 17, 1844.

7508 Emma Sophia, born June 16, 1844; married Rollin Sumner Shaw.*

7509 Ruth Burgess, born April 27, 1846; married Oct. 29, 1867, Daniel Caleb Wright, who was born in New Haven, Vt., Feb. 21, 1847, son of Caleb and Harriet (Rockwood) Wright. They resided in Weybridge, where she died Feb. 25, 1904. He died there Sept. 2, 1899. One child, Sarah Harriet, born in New Haven, Vt., Dec. 11, 1870; married Arthur Freeguard and resides in New Haven.

7510 Pomeroy Bowdish, born June ——, 1853; died Nov. 28, 1865.

5007 JOSEPH BOWDISH (Columbus J.[2330], Mary[1302], Thomas[668], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., March 30, 1822. He married March 30, 1853, Mary Josephine Bingham, who was born in Granville, Vt., June 16, 1830. They resided in Weybridge.

Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:

7511 Carrie Ellen, born Feb. 20, 1856; married June 30, 1886, Horace Hubbard Bryant, who was born in Leicester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1837. Residence, Weybridge.

7512 Harriet Eugenia, born March 26, 1858; married Robert James Bowles.*

7513 Ruth Adaline, born Sept. 23, 1861; died in Weybridge, unmarried.

7514 Joseph, born July 11, 1864; died in Weybridge, April 10, 1900.

7515 Mary Bingham, born Nov. 14, 1866; died in Weybridge Dec. 7, 1884.

7516 Martha Stella, born Oct. 19, 1868; resides in Weybridge.

7517 Edward, born Aug. 25, 1872; married in Middlebury, Vt., March 16, 1904, Edna May Elkins, who was born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1884. They reside in Cornwall, Vt. One daughter, born in 1905.

5010 LAURETTE KEYES (Eunice[2334], Erastus[1333], Thomas[668], Elea-

Digitized by Google

zer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Pownal, Vt., Dec. 10, 1821. She married in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1839, William Rogers, who was born in New York City June 14, 1810. They resided in Bennington, where she died Sept. 11, 1855. He died in Greenwich, N. Y., in 1878.

Children:

7518 Mary Elizabeth, born in Bennington, Vt., May 27, 1843; married George Randolph Dunkly.*

7519 Eve Laurette, born in Bennington, Vt., Feb. 10, 1846; resides there, unmarried.

7520 John Colt, born in Greenwich, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1848; married in Bennington, Vt., June 25, 1868, Rhoda Adaline Hawks, daughter of Capt. Hawks of Bennington. Mr. Rogers served in the U. S. Signal service and later for ten years in the Navy. He died in the Sailors' Hospital in Norfolk, Va.

5011 ERASTUS JEWETT KEYES (Eunice[2884], Erastus[1398], Thomas[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Pownal, Vt., April 7, 1825. He married Nov. 14, 1860, Sarah Jerusha Hall of Stony Creek, Conn., and resided in Bennington, Vt., many years. They later removed to Stony Creek, Conn.

Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:

7521 Henry Hall, born April 11, 1863; married Oct. 20, 1896, Stella Hayes. He died in Newark, N. J., July 12, 1900, s. p.

7522 Rachel Sonora, born April 17, 1867; resides in Stony Creek, Conn., unmarried.

7523 Ernest Llewellyn, born Feb. 12. 1870; resides in Stony Creek, Conn., unmarried.

5013 SARINA EVELYN KEYES (Eunice[2884], Erastus[1398], Thomas[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bennington, Vt., June 15, 1833. She married there Jan. 7, 1856, James Henry Godfrey, who was born in Bennington Jan. 7, 1827, son of Samuel and Sarah (Styles) Godfrey. He was a merchant in Bennington a number of years and removed to Wilbraham, Mass., where they now reside.

Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:

7524 James Franklin, born Oct. 17, 1857; died March 17, 1878.

7525 Laurietta, born Sept. 27, 1859; married in Wilbraham, Mass., July 16, 1884, Charles Monroe Pease, son of Monroe and Harriet (Foster) Pease. He was born in Wilbraham April 5, 1856, and died in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1903. Mrs. Pease and children reside in Wilbraham. Two children, Corinne Evelyn, born May 2, 1885, and Charles Godfrey, born March 22, 1893.

5014 SAMUEL BROWN KEYES (Eunice[2884], Erastus[1888], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 15, 1835. He married in Williamstown, Mass., June 21, 1868, Mary Emilia Fuller, daughter of Pardon Sheldon and Julia (Benham) Fuller. They settled in Williamstown, removed to Bennington, Vt., and later to Hartford, Conn., where he died Nov. 29, 1903. Mr. Keyes was an iron moulder and a member of the Masonic order.

Children:

7526 Jessie (twin), born in Williamstown, Mass., March 23, 1869; died Aug. ——, 1869.

7527 Josie (twin), born in Williamstown, Mass., March 23, 1869; died Aug. ——, 1869.

7528 Annie Mabelle, born in Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 17, 1870; graduated from the Hartford, Conn., High School in 1890. Resides in Hartford, where she is a teacher of music.

7529 Ida Maude, born in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 22, 1873; married Nov. 23, 1869, Emory C. Shales, son of Rollo L. and Nancy (Hills) Shales. He was born in Glastonburg, Conn., Sept. 1, 1873, and died in Hartford Feb. 16, 1903. She died there July ——, 1898. One child, Olney Dickenson, born Oct. 2, 1898.

7530 Ethelwyn, born in Bennington, Vt., April 1, 1875; married Jan. 25, 1898, George Marshall, who was born in London, England, Nov. 4, 1867, son of Robert and Sarah (Harris) Marshall. They reside in Hartford, Conn., where he is Superintendent of the Connecticut School for Blind Children.

5015 DR. WILLIAM McKENDRE KEYES (Eunice[2884], Erastus[1888], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 15, 1841. He studied medicine and settled in Georgeville, P. Q., Canada, where he now resides. He married in Georgeville, May 15, 1864, Susan Emeline Packard, daughter of Chester B. and Anna M. (Coff) Packard. She died in Georgeville March 11, 1874. He married second, June 6, 1894, Nellie Henri Willard of Bolton, P. Q.

Children, born in Georgeville, P. Q.:

7531 Anna Laurette, born Jan. 16, 1866; died March 19, 1894.

7532 William Joseph Chester, born March 4, 1874; died July 26, 1874.

5016 RACHEL JEWETT KEYES (Eunice[2884], Erastus[1888], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bennington, Vt., July 19, 1844. She married in Suffield, Conn., March 11, 1873, Rev. Harvey Linsley, who was born in Northford, Conn., April 26, 1843, son of John Stephen and Eliza Ann (Halsey) Linsley. Mr. Linsley graduated from Brown University and the Crozier Theological Seminary

Digitized by Google

and is a Baptist minister. They lived in Maine, then Colorado for two years, and later in Connecticut for fifteen years. They now reside in Pomona, Cal.

Children:

7533 Grace Jennie, born in Buckfield, Me., Dec. 28, 1873; died in Canon City, Col., July 28, 1877.

7534 Ray Keyes, born in Central City, Col., Nov. 3, 1875; married Flora Madeleine Ladd.*

7535 Vivian Halsey, born in Wetmore, Col., Feb. 8, 1878; married in Los Angeles, Cal., June 29, 1904, Jennie Pearl Green, daughter of Henry H. Green. Mr. Linsley was educated in the Mt. Hermon School and the Gordon Training School. He is a Baptist minister and resides in Los Angeles. One child, Ardell, born Sept. ——, 1906.

7536 Edna Eunice, born in Wetmore, Col., Oct. 26, 1879. She graduated from the University of California in 1906, and now is teaching in a Mission School in Tokyo, Japan.

7537 Paul Judson (twin), born in Wetmore, Col., June 19, 1882. He is now a medical student in the Pacific Hospital, Los Angeles, Cal.

7538 Earl Garfield (twin), born in Wetmore, Col., June 19, 1882; married in Oakland, Cal., Sept. 19, 1907, Marguerite Gorton Vesper, daughter of Oliver Morse Vesper. Mr. Linsley graduated from the Colgate University of Hamilton, N. Y., and is now a teacher in the California College at Oakland, Cal.

5017 POLLY ELVINA DUNHAM (Lucy[2835], Erastus[1393], Thomas[668], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Pownal, Vt., Aug. 23, 1829. She married in Newport, Ill., John Plummer, who was born Feb. 6, 1818, son of John and Elizabeth (Jones) Plummer of Canada. He was a farmer in Cedar Falls, Ia., where he died Jan. ——, 1867. Mrs. Plummer resides there.

Children:

7539 Alice, born in 1849; married John Plummer.*

7540 Lucy Elizabeth, born in 1856; resides in Cedar Falls, unmarried.

7541 Ernest Theodore, born in 1859; died in 1864.

5019 RACHEL M. DUNHAM (Lucy[2835], Erastus[1393], Thomas[668], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Pownal, Vt., Oct. 15, 1835. She married Sept. 2, 1854, Edward H. Collins, who was born in Abbottsford, Canada, Sept. 20, 1825, son of Henry Collins. Mr. Collins is a farmer and they settled in Iowa; removed to Kansas in 1871, to Missouri in 1875 and to Moravia, Cal., in 1885, where they now reside.

Children:

7542 Trueman E., born in Grundy Co., Iowa, June 19, 1856; married Sadie Parker.*

Digitized by

7543 Lois Ellen, born in Grundy Co., Ia., May 19, 1858; married Dec. 11, 1894, Joseph Q. Johnson. They reside in Bolsa, Cal.

7544 Eunice F., born in Grundy Co., Ia., Dec. 6, 1860; married Jasper N. Otis.*

7545 A. Lincoln, born in Grundy Co., Ia., Jan. 7, 1863; married Mary F. Otis.*

7546 Walter S., born in Grundy Co., Ia., Sept. 2, 1865; married Jane Helmer.*

7547 Lucy E., born in Grundy Co., Ia., Dec. 10, 1867; married in Missouri Oct. 20, 1891, Joseph Stoves. They reside in Moravia, Cal. One child, Opal, born June 9, 1892.

7548 Frank Jewett, born in Grundy Co., Ia., Dec. 10, 1870; married Sept. 8, 1894, Lettie New. He was a student for the Baptist ministry and died Dec. 16, 1902, leaving one son, Hobert, born Oct. 20, 1895.

7549 Judson W., born in Norton Co., Kan., March 31, 1874.

7550 Eber Dunham, born in Missouri, Feb. 29, 1876; married there Oct. 5, 1898, Christie Ezzers. They reside in Hopkins, Mo.

5020 LOIS ABIGAIL DUNHAM (Lucy[2555], Erastus[1502], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4]. Edward[1]). was born in Pownal, Vt., Nov. 6, 1838. She married in Fairfield, Ia., Oct. 17, 1861, Cyrus Spicer, who was born May 1, 1837, son of Oliver Emmons and Thankful (Vorce) Spicer. They resided in Cedar Falls, Ia., where she died Oct. 22, 1900.

Children:

7551 Herman, born in 1862; died in 1864.

7552 Orville, born in 1864; died in 1866.

7553 Alice May, born in 1871.

7554 Lucy Elizabeth, born in 1874.

7555 Charlotte Allene, born in 1876.

7556 Ruth Tryelma, born in 1880.

5021 EUNICE TRYPHENA DUNHAM (Lucy[2555], Erastus[1502], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Pownal, Vt., July 24, 1844. She married in Grundy Co., Ia., May 14, 1868, Jacob Gale Folsom, who was born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1832, son of Jacob Folsom. They reside in Boise City, Idaho, where he is a farmer.

Children:

7557 Orville Jewett, born in Butler Co., Ia., April 16, 1869. He is a letter carrier in Boise City, Idaho.

7558 Harriet Lucy, born in Butler Co., Ia., June 18, 1872; married Dr. Alva Allen Branthoover.*

Digitized by Google

7559 Lewis Lee, born in Norton Co., Kan., March 5, 1876. He is County Assessor of Ada Co., Idaho, and resides in Boise City.

7560 Lois Ada, born in Norton Co., Kan., Feb. 11, 1878; married in Fayette, Idaho, May 19, 1901, Luther G. Magill. They reside in Boise City, where he is an engineer. One child, Eunice Catherine, born March 19, 1902; died Oct. 7, 1902.

7561 Allen Dunham, born in Ada Co., Idaho, March 17, 1888.

5022 ERASTUS JEWETT DUNHAM (Lucy[2555], Erastus[1288], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Newport, Ill., Aug. 26, 1850. He married in DeKalb, Ill., Sept. 10, 1873, Elizabeth Allene Taylor, who was born in DeKalb Sept. 6, 1853, daughter of Milo Lee and Minerva L. (Needham) Taylor. Previous to her marriage Mrs. Dunham, in the spring of 1864, accompanied her parents on a trip to California; the journey, which was overland, occupied five months. During that time they were subject to many dangers, and before reaching their destination, which was Santa Clara Co., the Indians attacked their party, stealing twenty-five of their horses.

Mr. Dunham and wife settled in Fairfield, Ia., and removed to New Hartford, Ia., where he is a merchant. In early life he traveled extensively through the States; is prominent in town affairs; was School Director for many years, Assessor nine years and served one term of three years as Supervisor of Grundy Co., Ia. He is a member of the Baptist Church, of the Masonic Order, the O. E. S., the M. W. A., and the M. B. A.

Children, born in Fairfield, Ia.:

7562 Carnot Jewett, born Sept. 22, 1885.

7563 Evelyn Pauline, born Feb. 27, 1889.

5025 JULIA CORNELIA JEWETT (Erastus T.[2556], Erastus[1288], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Pownal, Vt., Dec. 12, 1843. She married there Nov. 13, 1869, Hon. Charles H. Barber, who was born in Pownal April 14, 1839, son of Elijah and Electa Barber. They settled in Pownal, where Mr. Barber is an up to date farmer. He has been very prominent in public affairs, holding many town offices; was Representative to the Legislature and a State Senator. She died in Pownal March 4, 1898. Mr. Barber resides there.

Children, born in Pownal, Vt.:

7564 Albert E., born Nov. 27, 1861; died Aug. 16, 1865.

7565 Edward C., born Nov. 15, 1863; married in Pownal Oct. 20, 1892, Alice G. Thompson, who was born in Pownal Oct. 18, 1870, daughter of Amasa and Adaresta Thompson. They reside in Albany, N. Y., where he is Superintendent of the Albany Card and Paper

Digitiz

Co. Two children, born in Albany, viz., Genevieve Thompson, born Nov. 28, 1893, and Pauline, born Nov. 4, 1897.

7566 Harry E., born April 23, 1865; died Nov. 30, 1888.

7567 Elijah, born Dec. 31, 1867; married in Adams, Mass., Feb. 27, 1895, Anna Haley, who was born in Pownal Oct. 26, 1870, daughter of Warren and Rebecca Haley of Pownal. They reside in Pownal, where he is a dealer in wagons and carriages.

7568 Paul J., born Sept. 25, 1877; died Jan. 10, 1895.

5026 GEORGE THOMAS JEWETT (Erastus T.[2886], Erastus[1898], Thomas[866], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Pownal, Vt., Oct. 14, 1856. He married in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1881, Catherine Rainsley, who was born in London, England, Jan. 9, 1856, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Bailey) Rainsley. Mr. Jewett was educated in the public schools of Pownal and the Troy Business College. He lived for a few years in Cleveland, Ohio, and then removed to North Adams, Mass., where he was engaged in the milk business and where he died July 1, 1902. His widow and children reside there.

Children, born in Pownal, Vt.:

7569 Julia Cornelia, born March 10, 1884.

7570 Bessie W., born Nov. 25, 1885.

7571 Catherine Rainsley, born July 26, 1888.

5031 FRANK JEWETT (Giles[2889], Loan[1894], Thomas[866], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bennington, Vt., March 30, 1861. He married in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 2, 1890, Mary Conklin of Burlington. They reside in Bennington.

Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:

7572 Jane A., born Sept. 27, 1891.

7573 Giles, born Feb. 7, 1893.

7574 Alice May, born May 7, 1894.

7575 Leander, born July 29, 1896.

7576 Ruth, born Jan. 7, 1899.

7577 Shirley, born March 16, 1901.

5038 JAMES R. JEWETT (Orrin[2847], Ichabod[1896], Ichabod[866], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Coventry, Conn., Nov. 25, 1839. He married there, Jennie Tilden, daughter of Joseph and Mercy Tilden. They settled in Coventry and removed to Tolland, Conn., where she died. Mr. Jewett is a jeweler, and with his children resides in Tolland.

Children:

7578 I. Tilden, born in Coventry, Conn., Aug. 31, 1890.

7579 Harriet J., born in Tolland, Conn., May 10, 1893.

Digitized by Google

5039 ICHABOD JEWETT (Orrin[2847], Ichabod[1288], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Coventry, Conn., about 1841. He married in North Coventry, Conn., Annie Eliza Bennett, who was born in North Coventry, Oct. 23, 1843, daughter of Sterry and Susan (Gibson) Bennett. They settled in Coventry, and removed to Bridgeport, Conn., where he was engaged in manufacturing powder. He died in New Haven, Conn. His widow married Henry Lee and died in 1874.

Child:

7580 Frederick Van, born in Coventry, Conn., April 9, 1865; married Emma Lillian Burdick.*

5040 JUSTUS RICHARDSON JEWETT (Orrin[2847], Ichabod[1288], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Coventry, Conn., June 20, 1844. He married in Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 31, 1869, Mary A. Twist, who was born in Pomfret May 30, 1847, daughter of Winchester M. and Mary A. (Higginbotham) Twist. Her great-grandfathers on both her father's and mother's side were soldiers in the Revolution.

When but two years and a half old, Mr. Jewett was adopted by a gentleman who was a half-uncle to his future wife. He lived with this family in Coventry until he became twenty years old, when he went to South Coventry and entered the employ of the Union Metallic Cartridge Co. As the business of this firm increased they removed their factory to Bridgeport, Conn., to which place Mr. Jewett removed, and where he had charge of the department in which the percussion cap is placed upon the cartridge. He remained with this firm until failing health forced his retirement from active business. He was a man of kindly nature, was inclined to be odd, very original, and a dry joker. His one hobby was a good horse, of which he was a great lover, and he always had a fine pair of driving horses in his stable, and it was his custom to drive daily. He died in Bridgeport, Nov. 4, 1897. His widow and children reside there.

Children, born in Bridgeport, Conn.:

7581 Charles Richardson, born Sept. 30, 1870. He conducts a restaurant in Bridgeport.

7582 George Watson, born Dec. 6, 1880. He is the owner of the Atlantic Steam Laundry in Bridgeport.

5041 ELIZABETH VROMAN BRADT (Irene[2848], Ichabod[1288], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Chittenango, N. Y., May 10, 1823. She married in New Haven, Conn., June 24, 1846, Horace Mansfield (his 2d wife), who was born in New Haven, June 16, 1808. He was a descendant in the sixth generation of Richard Mansfield, who settled in New Haven in 1639.

Mr. Mansfield was a book publisher and the author of the Mansfield

Digitized by Google

Genealogy. He died in New Haven, Sept. 17, 1894. She died there from paralysis, Jan. 27, 1891.

Children, born in New Haven, Conn.:

7583 Elizabeth Irene, born March 15, 1847; died Sept. 22, 1849.

7584 Irene Elizabeth, born Sept. 19, 1849; married Dr. Merritt Matterson.*

7585 Jennie Louise, born Feb. 18, 1852; married April 3, 1874, John D. Buckley, who died April 30, 1877, s. p. She married (2d) C. Moritz Brockscipson. They reside in New Haven. One child, Carl.

7586 George Bradt, born Jan. 16, 1854; married in Rapid City, Dak., Sept. 4, 1884, Mary Robinson. They reside in Rapid City, of which place he has been Mayor several terms. Two children, Richard and Ruth.

7587 Horace Jewett, born April 22, 1856; married April 19, 1884, Alma D. Mathushik. They reside in Dunwiddie, Yonkers, N. Y., where he is a builder. Three children, Edith, Horace, and Richard.

7588 Louis Dimock, born March 22, 1858; died Aug. 10, 1858.

7589 Richard Wayland, born Feb. 19, 1868; married Ellen Gorten. They reside in New London, Conn., where he is Secretary of the Y. M. C. A.

5055 AMERICUS VESPUCIUS JEWETT (James M.[2552], Benjamin[1896], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Greenwich, Mass., Jan. 27, 1811. He married, in 1834, Emily Kent, daughter of Col. Yardas and Achsah Kent. She died Jan. 18, 1847. He married (2d) Mary Ann Sill, daughter of Capt. John and Eliza Sill of Solon, Ohio. She died April 5, 1889, s. p. Mr. Jewett settled in Aurora, Ohio, and went into the saddle and harness business which, with farming, he followed until his death, Oct. 16, 1886. In 1833 he united with the Deciple Church of Christ, of which he was a faithful member.

Children, born in Aurora, Ohio:

7590 Helen Gordon, born July 12, 1838; died Aug. 10, 1852.

7591 Halcyon Kent, born Sept. 12, 1843; married (1st) Augusta Lacy; (2d) Kate M. Stevens.*

Three other children that died in infancy.

5056 CHRISTOPHER JEWETT (James M.[2552], Benjamin[1896], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Greenwich, Mass., Dec. 9, 1812. He married in Aurora, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1836, Arabella Kent, who was born in Aurora, June —, 1815, daughter of Zeno and Emily (Granger) Kent. Mr. Jewett was a harness and saddle maker and later a farmer. They settled in Aurora and removed to Antioch, Ill., where he died Feb. 6, 1851.

Digitized by Google

Children:

7592 Zeno Kent, born in Aurora, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1836; married Annis Eliza Judd.*

7593 Miriam, born in Solon, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1840; married June 28, 1861, Lewis Cass Morehouse, who was born Dec. 28, 1833, son of Oliver and Almira (Bailey) Morehouse. They reside in San Leando, Cal., where he is a retired farmer.

7594 Ai Harry, born in Alden, Ill., Nov. 4, 1845; married Jennie Waters.*

7595 Carlos, born in 1849; died Feb. 22, 1852.

5057 COLUMBUS JEWETT (James M.[2852], Benjamin[1894], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Greenwich, Mass., Dec. 9, 1812. He married in Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 21, 1838, Leonora Brackett, who was born in Hillsborough, N. H., May 3, 1815, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Ward) Brackett. Mr. Jewett was a saddle and harness maker. They settled in Colebrook, and removed to Aurora, Ohio, where she died Jan. 12, 1876. He died in San Leando, Cal., Jan. 25, 1889.

Children:

7596 Cordelia Augusta, born in Colebrook, N. H., Aug. 27, 1839; married in Cleveland, Ohio, June 14, 1888, Dr. Addison Parker Macomber, who was born May 19, 1831, son of Ebenezer and Sally Ann (Jewell) Macomber. He graduated from the Yale Medical School in 1853, and is a physician in Atlantic, Iowa, where they reside, s. p.

7597 Avis Leonora, born in Aurora, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1846; married July 2, 1868, David Tolman Alger and resides in Ringwood, Okla.

5058 DR. MENDALL JEWETT (James M.[2852], Benjamin[1894], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in West Hampton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1815. He married in Aurora, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1839, Harriet Cordelia Kent of Aurora, and settled in Magadore, Ohio, where he became a prominent physician. He died from pneumonia in Akron, Ohio, in 1887. His widow died there from bronchitis in 1896.

Children, born in Magadore, Ohio:

7598 Casmer, born ——; died in a few days.

7599 Susan, born ——; died aged three years.

7600 Noble Mendall, born in 1844; married, in 1866, Ellen Ketchline and resides in Winter Haven, Fla.

7601 Florence Emily, born in 1848; married Dr. F. W. Inman and resides in Winter Haven, Fla.

7602 Eva Laura, born in 1851; married John B. DeHaven. Residence, Altoona, Pa.

7603 Ernest Ford, born May 19, 1855; married Mary Lewis.*

Digitized by

7604 Mary Bell, born Feb. 24, 1858. She is a physician in New York City.

7605 Lillie May, born in 1861; married Charles Inman and resides in Akron, Ohio.

7606 Herbert, born ——*; died aged nine months.

5059 SARAH ELVIRA JEWETT (James M.[2852], Benjamin[1296], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1817. She married in Hamden, Ohio, June 22, 1838, Joseph Robinson, who was born in New York, July 13, 1806, son of Alexander and Jennett (McNaughton) Robinson. Mr. Robinson was a teacher and farmer, and lived in Ohio and Lawton, Mich. He died in Lawton in 1885. She died there in 1901.

Children:

7607 Julia Augusta, born in Hamden, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1839; married —— Clum, and resides in Lamoni, Iowa.

7608 Celia Ellen, born in Youngstown, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1845; married William Henry Stainton.*

7609 Charles James, born in Stony Garden, Pa., June 7, 1854; died in Winter Haven, Fla., Dec. 19, 1885.

5060 LUCRETIA A. JEWETT (James M.[2852], Benjamin[1296], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born June 24, 1820. She married in Aurora, Ohio, in 1840, Amasa Little, who was born in Aurora July 20, 1818, son of Warren and Susanna (Spencer) Little. He was a farmer and died in Solon, Ohio, March 11, 1864. She married (2d), in Solon, June 14, 1868, William Boynton, who died in Byson, Mich. She died in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1890.

Children by first husband:

7610 Lucian J., born in Aurora, Ohio, July 8, 1841; married S. Maria Conkey.*

7611 Frank H., born in Solon, Ohio, June 16, 1854; married in Chogin Falls, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1876, Mary McFarland, daughter of Robert and Mary (Russell) McFarland. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio, where he is a carpenter and contractor.

7612 Nellie M., born in Solon, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1858; married there Nov. 17, 1875, Frank Boynton. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio, where he is a carpenter.

There were several other children that died in infancy.

5063 SUSAN JENETTE JEWETT (James M.[2852], Benjamin[1296], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Dec. 27, 1828. She married in Aurora, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1847, George Guy

Digitized by Google

Hickox, who was born in Hopewell, N. Y., April 15, 1818, son of Larmon and Nancy (Strong) Hickox. In early life Mr. Hickox engaged in farming in Solon, Ohio; later he was in the real estate business in Cleveland, Ohio, and died there July 17, 1885. Mrs. Hickox died in Cleveland Sept. 2, 1888.

Children, born in Solon, Ohio:

7613 Ada J., born Feb. 22, 1853; married Henry H. Holly.*

7614 Harry Elmer, born March 28, 1863. He is an architect in New York City.

5065 LUCRETIA JEWETT (Marcus L.[2559], Benjamin[1306], Ichabod[606], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 12, 1829. She married in Salem, Wis., Sept. 18, 1851, William VanZandt, who was born in Columbia Co., Pa., Sept. 29, 1826, son of David and Nancy (Perry) VanSant. (He changed the spelling of the name to VanZandt.) Mr. VanZandt was a merchant and later became a farmer. They reside in West Salem, Wis.

Children, born in Burns, Wis.:

7615 William Isaiah, born Sept. 7, 1856; married in Burns, Oct. 10, 1883, Julia Gilfillan, who was born Nov. 24, 1861, daughter of Stephen and Ellen (Hatch) Gilfillan. They reside in Sparta, Wis., where he is a farmer. Two children born in Hamilton, Wis., viz., Lucretia Ellen, born Feb. 9, 1886, and Lynn Carver, born March 9, 1890.

7616 Edith Eugenia, born Jan. 10, 1859; married in West Salem, Wis., Sept. 18, 1894, Rev. Louis Benjamin Colman, who was born in Fond du Lac, Wis., June 10, 1865, son of Joseph Spier and Helen Eliza (Knowlton) Colman. They reside in Davenport, Iowa, where he is pastor of a Methodist Church. No issue, but they have one adopted son, Russell Benjamin Colman, born May 7, 1898.

5066 LUCIEN HENRY JEWETT (Marcus L.[2559], Benjamin[1306], Ichabod[606], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ludlow, Mass., June 28, 1834. He married in Burns, Wis., Dec. 17, 1868, Emma Benzie, who was born in Genesee, Wis., May 26, 1847, daughter of William and Sarah (French) Benzie. They reside in Burns, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Burns, Wis.:

7617 Jessie Z., born Feb. 15, 1874; resides in Burns, unm.

7618 Mary L., born Oct. 5, 1876; married Sept. 19, 1900, Ernest Bowen, who was born in Burns, Oct. 17, 1876. They reside in Burns, where he is a farmer. Two children, Lloyd L., born June 27, 1902, and Lucien Jewett, born July 28, 1904.

7619 L. Earl, born Dec. 20, 1889.

Digitized by Google

5068 JAY MARCUS JEWETT (Marcus L.[2859], Benjamin[1384], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in East Troy, Wis., March 17, 1846. He married in Sparta, Wis., June 17, 1869, Louise Benzie, who was born in Genesee, Wis., Nov. 23, 1850, daughter of William and Sarah (French) Benzie. They reside in Eau Claire, Wis., where he is Truant Officer for the public schools of the town.

Children:

7620 Glenn Elmo, born in Burns, Wis., June 17, 1873; died in Eau Claire, Dec. 25, 1891.

7621 Zaida Elena, born in Burns, Wis., Oct. 4, 1874; married in Eau Claire, Aug. 27, 1892, Elmer Elsworth Lancaster. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is a lumber scaler.

7622 Helen Benzie, born in Burns, Wis., Oct. 6, 1879.

7623 Carrie Lourinda, born in Eau Claire, Wis., April 15, 1882; married there Nov. 20, 1902, Orville Brown McKay. He is an engineer. Residence, Eau Claire.

7624 Jay Marcus, born in Eau Claire, Wis., June 15, 1885.

7625 Louise Abigail, born in Eau Claire, Wis., Feb. 12, 1889.

5069 HOMER LYON JEWETT (Marcus L.[2859], Benjamin[1384], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in East Troy, Wis., Sept. 21, 1848. He married in West Salem, Wis., Nov. 24, 1874, Martha H. Casterline, who was born in Hebron, N. Y., April 17, 1849, daughter of Alvah H. and Julian (Stone) Casterline. They reside in Bangor, Wis., where he is a farmer.

Children:

7626 Harry Marcus, born in Windom, Minn., Sept. 3, 1875; married Grace Mary Atwater.*

7627 Herman Hayes, born in Bangor, Wis., Feb. 5, 1877; married in Iron River, Wis., July 31, 1906, Edna Kate Whitney, who was born in Osceola, Wis., March 10, 1883, daughter of W. B. and Kate (Heald) Whitney. He is a pharmacist in Iron River.

7628 Julia Ann., born in Windom, Minn., April 17, 1881.

5070 NORMA VICTOR JEWETT (Marcus L.[2859], Benjamin[1384], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Sept. 23, 1851. He married in Burns, Wis., in 1874, Elizabeth J. Hemstock, who was born in Owen Sound, Canada, June 16, 1858, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Steadman) Hemstock. They reside in Sparta., Wis., where he is a farmer and dairyman.

Children:

7629 Alma, born in Burns, Wis., Jan. 22, 1876; married Sept. 20, 1899,

Digitized by Google

Orris Mullen. He is a mail clerk. One child, Irene, born in Sparta, Wis., March 13, 1901.

7630 Mark I., born in Burns, Wis., June 2, 1879; married Sept. 11, 1901, Gertrude Jones. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn. Two children born in Sparta, Wis., viz., Glen W., born June 20, 1902; and Harry I., born Aug. 23, 1903.

7631 Ward E., born in Hamilton, Wis., June 23, 1882. Resides in Cloquet, Minn., unm.

7632 Lee Norman, born in Burns, Wis., Feb. 21, 1887.

7633 Don Carver, born in Hamilton, Wis., Sept. 20, 1891.

7634 Ruth Elizabeth Victoria, born in Sparta, Wis., Oct. 5, 1898.

7635 Victor R., born in Sparta, Wis., March 12, 1901.

5071 SARAH HANFORD BROWN (Harriet N.[2860], Benjamin[1866], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Hampden, Ohio, April 5, 1836. She married in Antioch, Ill., April 4, 1858, Capt. Joseph Perrett, who was born in Somersetshire, England, Feb. —, 1834, son of John (?) and Charlotte (Newton) Perrett. The early part of Capt. Perrett's life was devoted to sailing, having been a captain on the Great Lakes. The latter part of his life was devoted to farming. He died in Mason City, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1902. Mrs. Perrett died there March 4, 1905.

Children:

7636 Fannie Jane, born in Antioch, Ill., Jan. 6, 1859; married in Rock Falls, Iowa, June 29, 1886, Franklin B. Gault, who was born in Wooster, Ohio, May 2, 1851, son of Joseph and Caroline Amanda (Zinn) Gault. They reside in Vermillion, S. D., where he is President of the University of South Dakota. One child, Perrett Franklin, born in Pueblo, Col., Dec. 25, 1887. He is a student in the University of South Dakota.

7637 Mary Elsey, born in Rock Falls, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1872.

5073 MARY JANE BROWN (Harriet N.[2860], Benjamin[1866], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Hampden, Ohio, April 23, 1840. She married in Bradford, Iowa, March 25, 1857, Thomas Perrett, who was born in Stolford, England, May 27, 1827, son of Thomas and Ann (Rawlings) Perrett. He was a farmer and they resided in Rock Falls, Iowa, where he died May 1, 1889. She died there April 22, 1905.

Children, born in Rock Falls, Iowa:

7638 Elizabeth, born Jan. 27, 1860.

7639 Harriet Ann, born Aug. 6, 1861. She is a retired teacher.

7640 Laura Jane, born Jan. 27, 1870; died Nov. 16, 1892.

7641 Thomas Rawlings, born Dec. 23, 1873; married Chloe May Cochonour, who was born in Buchanan Co., Iowa, June 7, 1878, daughter

of Jacob Frank and Sarah Jane (Axline) Cochonour. They reside in Rock Falls, where he is a stock buyer. One child, Doris Chloe, born in Rock Falls, Sept. 18, 1899.

5074 GEORGE ORLANDO BROWN (Harriet N.[2800], Benjamin[1396], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Hampden, Ohio, June 26, 1842. He enlisted in Co. B, Thirty-second Iowa Inft., Aug. 22, 1862, as a soldier in the Civil War. He married in Mason City, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1868, Sarah C. Parker, who was born in New Corydon, Ind., Feb. 8, 1847, daughter of Timothy Hains and Elizabeth (Dehays) Parker. They reside in Mason City, where Mr. Brown is a farmer.

Children:

7642 Harry Irwin, born in Norow Springs, Iowa, June 1, 1869; died in Hibbing, Minn., Oct. 5, 1901. He was a photographer.

7643 George Arthur, born in Rock Falls, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1871; died there Jan. 1, 1875.

7644 Walter Howard, born in Rock Falls, Iowa, April 23, 1874; married in Clarion, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1901, Emeline C. Birdsall. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Clarion. One child, Carlton Birdsall, born in Clarion, Feb. 12, 1903.

7645 Homer Newell, born in Rock Falls, Iowa, July 8, 1878; married Dec. 10, 1899, Ethel Bell Wertz. Residence, Waterloo, Iowa. Two children, George Roland, born Feb. 17, 1901; and Ada Lucile, born Oct. 8, 1902.

5075 BENIZETTE AILWORTH BROWN (Harriet N.[2800], Benjamin[1396], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Hampden, Ohio, June 27, 1845. He married in Rock Falls, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1870, Mary Annetta Smith, who was born in Canada, Jan. 20, 1849, daughter of William Irving and Mary Ann (Moore) Smith. They reside in Clear Lake, Iowa, where he is County Supervisor.

Children, born in Rock Falls, Iowa:

7646 Richard Moore, born Dec. 25, 1875; married in Clear Lake, Iowa, Jan. 17, 1906, Elizabeth Hill. They reside in Washburn, N. D., where he is a lumber merchant.

7647 Margaret E., born July 9, 1882.

5077 JOHN C. JEWETT (Sexton B.[2802], Benjamin[1396], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Antioch, Ill., in 1853. He married in Sparta, Wis., Jan. 29, 1878, Hattie Converse. They reside in Moose Jaw., Sask., Canada.

Children:

7648 V. Ethel, born in Bush Prairie, Wis., in 1880.

7649 Alice R., born in Angelo, Wis., in 1883.

7650 John Converse, born in Bowdle, S. D., in 1888.

Digitized by Google

5086 MARY JEWETT (Lester[2002], Eleazer[1397], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Seneca, N. Y., March 17, 1839. By Emma Stark Hampton: "Seldom do we meet, in public or private life, so rare a character as that embodied in that faithful friend and co-worker of many eventful years, Mary Jewett Telford. In her the attributes that stand for all that is best and purest in womanhood were fully developed and wonderfully combined; no doubt a creation wrought out by the Master Hand, to produce a medium whereby to solve some great problem in life, or propel the motor power of some uplifting influence toward the betterment of the human race.

"Rare mental endowments were her heritage, a legacy from heaven. A silvery tongue gave voice to heaven-born thoughts in speech so clear, so convincing, so true, that, like the reverberations of the great canyons in which her heart took delight, the echoes scintillated and came back again and again with such telling force as to stamp her words forever on the minds of those who heard.

"The humblest pen became a magic wand at the touch of her fingers and was instantly infused with thrilling gems of thought, transmitted swiftly from a heart that knew no guile, but overflowed with great, passionate throbs of sympathy and pity for the weak, the world-weary, the wicked, the wayward. The touch of her hand, the sound of her voice, the mere knowledge of her presence, gave one strength and inspiration. With her helping hand, dreaded burdens rolled away and anticipated mountains, hard to climb, melted before one's vision into pleasing undulations, easy to surmount. * * * Early in life she showed great mental ability. Was educated in district school and State Normal at Ypsilanti, Mich., and began teaching at fourteen years of age. Later, taught instrumental and vocal music and French in a young ladies' seminary in Kentucky. At sixteen she began writing for publication. The family removed to Lima, Mich., prior to the Civil War, and in State history are mentioned prominently. When Fort Sumter was fired upon and troops were called out, patriotism so burned in her breast she was impelled to in some way serve her country, and determined to go to the front as nurse. To-day to carry out such determination would hardly create comment, but in those days the Evangelines and the Florence Nightingales were almost single in number, and to enlist in service such as theirs demanded the spirit of a heroine and martyr.

"She naturally met strong opposition, but after many seasons of prayer and debate and persuasion, she closed her school and, armed with a government order, supplemented by a permit from Governor Blair, the famous war Governor of Michigan and a personal friend of her father, Dr. Lester Jewett accompanied her to the afterward famous Mason and Dixon's line. She was detailed to Nashville, Tenn., the only woman in a hospital where there were six hundred men. Then came the struggles, the hardships, the times that tried the souls of men and women, the victories over self and homesickness, the labors that day by day made up a history and a record for Mary

Digitized by Google

Jewett over which the angels well might sing and weep,—weep in sympathy as she bent day and night over forms so soon to return to mother dust, or sing for joy when her skilled hand had nursed back to life and hope some despairing boy in blue.

"Well do I remember an incident of 1891, the year of the Grand Army Encampment in Detroit. It was my privilege to entertain Mrs. Telford. One day, on reaching home toward evening, I found her sitting close beside a comrade in the library. Marks of tears and glow of smiles were on their faces. She at once introduced him as a patient in one of the long-ago hospitals, and quickly he added: 'And, dear madam, I want to say that this blessed woman, whom I've always called 'my angel,' snatched me from the grave down in Tennessee and saved my life; sick and discouraged and homesick, she made me live and get well. I've longed to see her if yet alive, and accidentally seeing in the *National Tribune* she would be here, I came all the way from Louisiana to hunt her out, to clasp her hand and look again into the face of my Evangeline.'

"Volumes might be filled with such unwritten records earned by this grand woman, and the half not be told.

"On receiving her discharge as army nurse, she returned home, broken in health, which she never fully recovered. By special act of Congress in 1892, she was granted a pension. (She was the first woman to receive a pension from the U. S. Government.) Her army experience greatly strengthened her desire to elevate and better mankind, and thereafter her life was zealously devoted to all things good. She espoused the temperance cause, and her persuasive voice sounded its praises from a hundred platforms.

"In 1865, at her home in Michigan, she married Jacob Telford, a Civil War veteran, whom she knew in childhood, and to the day of his death, little more than a year ago, they were still ardent lovers. He lies buried in the National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn., where he received severe wounds from which he always suffered. The only wish of this unselfish woman who devoted her whole life and all her earnings to others, was that her poor, tired body might at last rest beside the one she loved. In her last days she said with a sigh, 'I may be selfish in wanting to lie beside dear Jacob, so never mind; I shall soon slip away and be with him around the bend of the river.'

"This dear woman died in Hinsdale Sanitarium, Ill., Aug. 5, 1906, subsequent to a critical operation, and, like a soldier in the field, lies buried where she fell.

"When the call was made in 1883 at Denver for a National Woman's Relief Corps organization, Mrs. Telford was instantly interested. Well she knew the needs of the boys in blue. Living then in Denver, she became one of the twenty-three charter members, joining from Colorado. Her ability was recognized, and she was made first Corresponding Secretary. Colorado soon became a Department, and she was elected its second Department President. During the two years she served, the Department came prominently to the front through the great work accomplished, and her bright, business-

Digitized by Google

like General Orders. Having gained a wide national reputation as a platform speaker and a brilliant writer, her influence was far-reaching.* * *

"At a critical time, when the National Home was in the throes of uncertainty, her clear brain and wise pen did good service. She was always ready to help in emergencies, but nothing would induce her to be a candidate for the National office, not even the desire of her greatest admirers to have her name enrolled in the list of Past National Presidents.

"Going from Iowa to Colorado in 1873 in search of health, Mrs. Telford became editor of the *Colorado Farmer;* founded the *Challenge*, the organ of the State Prohibition Party and of the W. C. T. U., in 1884 and was its editor for five years. She identified herself with the white ribbon organization after meeting Miss Willard on the latter's first visit to Colorado. Mrs. Telford was a candidate for Lieut.-Governor on the Prohibition ticket.

"She was President of the Central Union of Denver in the early '80s, and much of the good work accomplished by that union was begun during her administration. A Rest and Rescue Home in the slum district, a Day Nursery and the Woman's Exchange, were among the enterprises that enlisted her special interest, and later the Cottage Rescue Home work claimed her unfailing efforts for its advancement.

"Four months before her death she became associate editor of *The Union Signal.*"

5090 NATHAN JEWETT (Lester[2883], Eleazer[1397], Ichabod[888], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Lima, Mich., July 17, 1847. He married in Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1865, Rocelia Brown, who was born near Toledo Sept. 14, 1841, daughter of Orlando and Maria (Allen) Brown. Mr. Jewett spent his childhood on his father's farm in Wastenaw Co., Mich., and attended school near his home until past fifteen years of age, when he went to a high school in Ann Arbor, but his father's death cut short his school opportunities. He went to Toledo, where he engaged in the express and draying business, but having a mechanical and inventive mind, he soon turned to the selling of farm machinery and traveled for the Sulky Reaper Co. a number of years, then with the Marsh Harvester Works. In 1882, having invented and patented a number of devices for reapers, he was engaged by the Plano Mfg. Co. of Plano, Ill., as head of their pattern department.

In 1887 he went into business in Chicago, manufacturing Venetian window blinds—his own invention—but the great strikes among the building unions in 1888 cut all such business to the ground. He then devoted much of his time to lecturing for the temperance cause. All of his life he was a strong advocate of temperance and right laws, taking an active part in a number of presidential elections, representing the Prohibition party in active campaigns through the States of Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio. He was always a loyal citizen, a faithful friend, and a noble and loving father.

Digitized by Google

He died in Sharkey, Miss., Aug. 24, 1898. Mrs. Jewett resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

7651 Elmer Brown, born in Lima, Mich., May 10, 1866; married Dec. 5, 1900, May Perry. They reside in Napierville, Ill., where he is a painter and decorator. One child, Herbert Marshall, born April 19, 1906.

7652 William, born in Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1868; died Feb. 7, 1868.

7653 Ernest Lester, born in Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1869; married Cora May Favor.*

7654 Lillian Maria, born in Amboy, Ill., Nov. 22, 1870; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

7655 Mary, born in Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1873; married June 3, 1903, Charles Chandler Gilchrest. He is an electrical engineer with the Western Electrical Co. of New York City, and they reside in Montclair, N. J. One child, Charles Jewett, born Nov. 16, 1904.

7656 Arthur, born in Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1874; died in Rogers Park, Ill., Dec. 19, 1891.

7657 Ava Catherine, born in Rogers Park, Ill., April 21, 1887; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5092 SARAH SUBMIT JEWETT (Nathan[2364], Eleazer[1297], Ichabod[646], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Langdon, N. H., Feb. 17, 1823. She married in Haverhill, N. H., in 1849, George Little Moore. He was born in Bath, N. H., in 1827, and died in Haverhill July 18, 1863. Mrs. Moore died in Claremont, N. H., Nov. 24, 1901.

Children, born in Haverhill, N. H.:

7658 Alice Elizabeth, born in 1850; married Alden Cross and resides in Claremont, N. H.

7659 Ezra Kimball, born in 1852; died in Claremont——.

7660 James Jewett, born in 1854; died in Claremont ——.

7661 Laura Jane, born in 1856; married Frank Winn and resides in Claremont.

7662 George Little, born in 1858; died in Claremont in 1898.

7663 Moody, born in 1861; resides in Claremont.

7664 Ida May, born in 1863; married Arthur Perkins and resides in Claremont.

5094 OLIVE SOPHRONIA JEWETT (Nathan[2364], Eleazer[1297], Ichabod[646], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Langdon, N. H., Oct. 19, 1826. She married in Felchville, Vt., Jan. 1, 1848, William Kimball, who was born in Cornish, N. H., July 12, 1822, son of William and Patience (Morse) Kimball. He was a loom fixer and died June 25, 1899. She resides in Claremont, N. H.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Claremont, N. H.:

7665 Ada Elizabeth, born Jan. 8, 1849; died in Claremont, Sept. 20, 1861.

7666 Minnie May, born Aug. 15, 1862; died in Claremont, Oct. 20, 1862.

7667 William Jewett, born May 1, 1866; married in Manchester, N. H., April 17, 1895, Mary Louisa Woods, who was born in Dracut, Mass., Oct. 16, 1869, daughter of Benjamin and Lizzie A. (Holt) Woods. He is in the employ of the Boston Consolidated Gas Co., and resides in Somerville, Mass.

5096 SOPHIA LUCRETIA JEWETT (Nathan[2564], Eleazer[1287], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Langdon, N. H., May 29, 1832. She married in Westminster, Vt., Oct. 5, 1850, William Booth, who was born in Langdon, May 5, 1823, son of Amos and Sallie (Smith) Booth. Mr. Booth was a farmer and died in Drewsville, N. H., Dec. 5, 1871. She died there Feb. 23, 1871.

Children:

7668 William Mortimer, born in Ashby, Mass., July 26, 1852; died in Portland, Ore., May 15, 1903.

7669 Amos Rodman, born in Natick, Mass., March 8, 1854; died in Lawrence, Mass., May 8, 1854.

7670 Mary Elizabeth, born in Langdon, N. H., Sept. 13, 1855; married and resides in Groveland, Mass.

7671 Charles Berton, born in Chester, Vt., Oct. 26, 1857; died in Medford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1905.

7672 Abbie Luella, born in Langdon, N. H., Sept. 25, 1860; died Nov. 15, 1861.

7673 Frederick Leland, born in Langdon, N. H., Sept. 30, 1862; resides in Groveland, Mass.

7674 Ida Eliza, born in Langdon, N. H., March 4, 1864; married and resides in Haverhill, Mass.

7675 Winslow Porter, born in Langdon, N. H., Aug. 25, 1866; died in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 12, 1901.

7676 George Nelson, born in Langdon, N. H., June 4, 1868; resides in Newark, N. J.

5098 ELECTA JEWETT ELWELL (Electa[2565], Eleazer[1287], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Langdon, N. H., Jan. 24, 1823. She married Sept. 14, 1841, Roswell Huntoon, a farmer of Langdon. He was born Oct. 14, 1821, and died Nov. 13, 1898. She died April 13, 1899.

Children:

7677 Horace R., born Dec. 16, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1865.

Digitized by Google

7678 Marcella B., born Dec. 11, 1847; died April 13, 1899.
7679 Harley J., born July 7, 1856. He is a machinist and resides in Bellows Falls, Vt.

5111 JOHN HARVEY JEWETT (Neil[2868], Eleazer[1397], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Stanley Corner, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1837. He married in Mason, Mich., Dec. 18, 1867, Harriet Jewett, who was born in Lima, Mich., Nov. 9, 1840, daughter of Joseph Porter Jewett (see 2869). They reside in Reed City, Mich., where Mr. Jewett is a farmer.

Children:

7680 J., born in Aurelius, Mich., March 6, 1870; married in Reed City, Aug. 3, 1904, Gertrude Morrison, who was born in Pinora, Mich., Oct. 21, 1886, daughter of Preston and Lavina (Ginrick) Morrison. He is a farmer in Reed City. One child, Ethel Ivolene, born in Lincoln, Mich., Aug. 10, 1905.
7681 May Agnes, born in Aurelius, Mich., Jan. 9, 1872; died in Lincoln, Mich., Aug. 25, 1884.
7682 Maggie, born in Delpi, Mich., Nov. 12, 1876; died in Lincoln, Mich., Aug. 17, 1881.

5117 JOSEPH JEWETT (Joseph P.[2869], Eleazer[1397], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Lima, Mich., Sept. 15, 1842. He married in Vevay, Mich., Feb. 14, 1867, Mary A. Claflin, daughter of William and Martha (Dewey) Claflin. She was born in Byson, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1849, and died April 1, 1883. He married (2d) Eliza A. Carson, who was born in Ithaca, N. Y., in 1847. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and has held different public offices; has been a Justice of the Peace for the past sixteen years. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War from 1861 to 1865. He owns a large farm near Mason, Mich., and a house in Mason in which he lives.

Children, all by first wife:

7683 Arthur W., born in Vevay, Mich., July 26, 1869; married Lula Lyon.*
7684 Mattie B., born in Vevay, Mich., April 26, 1875; married Louis C. Micter.*
7685 Alton L., born in Mason, Mich., Sept. 16, 1879; married June 20, 1906, Ione Sanders, who was born Sept. 23, 1885. He is a farmer in Mason.

5125 DR. JOHN H. JEWETT (Harvey[2870], Eleazer[1397], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1854. He married in East Bloomfield, N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

Jan. 3, 1884, Kezzie Stuart Buell, daughter of Charles and Anna (Dunn) Buell. Dr. Jewett received the degree of M. D. from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City in 1879, and resides in Canandaigua, where he follows his profession.

Children, born in Canandaigua, N. Y.:

7686 Mary Dixson, born Jan. 28, 1885.
7687 Charles Harvey, born May 22, 1888.

5127 GEORGE E. DAMON (Mary[2871], Eleazer[1397], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Goshen, Nov. 6, 1834. He married in Parma, N. Y., March 2, 1858, Angelina Green, who was born in Parma Jan. 10, 1818, daughter of William and Angelina (Knowlton) Green. They reside in Fenton, Mich., where he is a grocer.

Children, born in Fenton, Mich.:

7688 C. A., born July 3, 1863; married in Fenton, Oct. 16, 1884, Ella M. Gamon, who died Sept. 2, 1884. He married (2d), Dec. 23, 1902, Cornelia Margond Dixon, who was born Dec. 31, 1875. They reside in Fenton. He is a commercial traveler. One child, Georgia Margaret, born in Fenton, July 20, 1903.
7689 Angie L., born Dec. 10, 1868; died March 8, 1878.

5129 CLARA FRANCESIA JEWETT (Thomas[2872], Eleazer[1397], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Lima, Mich., Feb. 20, 1848. She married there July 3, 1867, Thomas Fletcher, who was born in Sylvan, Mich. They reside in Chelsea, Mich., where he is a retired farmer.

Children:

7690 Ellsworth Jewett, born Oct. 23, 1868. He is a farmer in Chelsea.
7691 Alton Ellwood, born in Sharon, Mich., Feb. 25, 1871. He is a merchant in Stockbridge, Mich.
7692 Mabel Lucinda, born in Lima, Mich., April 26, 1877; resides in Chelsea.

5130 ADA ELIZABETH JEWETT (Thomas[2872], Eleazer[1397], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Lima, Mich., Dec. 9, 1851. She married there, Oct. 21, 1869, John Ferris Waltrous, who was born in Athen Co., Ohio, May 30, 1846, son of William Bradford and Sarah (Townsend) Waltrous. They reside in Chelsea, Mich., where he is a farmer.

Child:

7693 Roland Bradford, born in Lima, Mich., Aug. 30, 1873; married in Grass Lake, Mich., Dec. 12, 1893, Ruth Mae Loomis, who was born in Jackson, Mich., July 13, 1871. He is a farmer in Chelsea. One child, Jane Roena, born Feb. 15, 1904.

Digitized by Google

5131 GEORGE NATHAN JEWETT (William N.[2878], Nathan[1288], Ichabod[646], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Mass., Nov. 29, 1836. He married in Kalamazoo, Mich., July 23, 1862, Louisa T. Roberts, daughter of Lloyd and Mary (Troll) Roberts. She died March 28, 1890. Mr. Jewett is a carpenter, a member of the Masonic Order, and has lived in Vermont, Michigan, Arkansas, Texas, and now resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Children, born in Michigan:

7694 Florence E., born June 3, 1862; married Jonas F. Durlacher.*

7695 Edward M., born Nov. 18, 1863; died in St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1892.

7696 Carrie S., born Jan. 3, 1876; died in Joplin, Mo., May 8, 1903.

5132 NORMAN CARVER JEWETT (William N.[2878], Nathan[1288], Ichabod[646], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 1, 1836. He married in Richland, Mich., Jan. 17, 1867, Mary Elmira Buell, who was born in Richland, Aug. 22, 1844, daughter of Josiah and Sylvia (Johnson) Buell. They resided in Richland, where he died June 27, 1907.

Children, born in Richland, Mich.:

7697 Elmer Buell, born Jan. 22, 1869; married May 21, 1901, in Lowell, Mich., Annetta Watts, daughter of David and Eliza (Cherington) Watts. Mr. Jewett graduated from Case School of Applied Science of Cleveland, Ohio, with the degree of B. S., after which he entered the employ of the National Carbon Co. of Cleveland, and became assistant superintendent. He is now superintendent of the Washington Carbon Co. of Clarksburg, W. Va., where they reside.

7698 Nelson Josiah, born April 23, 1872; married June 6, 1902, Edith Day. He graduated from the International Training School of Springfield, Mass., and resides in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

7699 Norman Ralph, born April 11, 1875. He graduated from the Michigan School of Mines with the degree of M. E.

7700 Harry Morgan, born Jan. 9, 1877; married April 6, 1903, Mary Sherburne. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

7701 Roy George, born Feb. 7, 1879; died Aug. 28, 1890.

7702 Dwight Cecil, born June 23, 1882.

7703 Esther Elmira, born July 28, 1885.

5136 SAMUEL P. JEWETT (William N.[2878], Nathan[1288], Ichabod[646], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Woodstock, Ill., March 16, 1843. He married in Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 1, 1869, Frances E. Drake, daughter of Richard H. and Sarah E. (Horton) Drake. They have resided in Mitchell and Gedden, S. D., and now live in Richland, Mich. He is a carpenter and a member of the Masonic Order.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Richland, Mich., except first:

7704 R. R., born in Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 1, 1872.
7705 Lee S., born June 13, 1878.
7706 Ethel A., born Nov. 21, 1880.
7707 Jessie, born Feb. 14, 1882; died Feb. 23, 1882.

5141 DR. WILLIAM HENRY JEWETT (Benjamin F.[2557], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Oct. 2, 1831. He married there Feb. 5, 1854, Lucy Ellen Snouffer, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Wirtz) Snouffer.

Dr. Jewett graduated from the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati in the class of 1858, and settled in Ohio. He was in the Union army during the Civil War; is a member of the Masonic Order, the Odd Fellows, and the G. A. R. Residence, Elmwood, Ohio.

Children:

7708 Mary Eliza, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Dec. 21, 1854; married Herman Reed.*
7709 George Franklin, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, March 17, 1857; married (1st) Ida May Forshee; (2d) Pearl Timms.*
7710 Laura E., born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 24, 1859; died in Worthington, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1860.
7711 Flora Estella, born in Delaware Co., Ohio, June 6, 1861; married Dock Gates.*
7712 Sarah Adella, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Aug. 5, 1864; married Nov. 1, 1883, Harry Dominy, who died Aug. 23, 1886. She resides in Elmwood. One child, Cora, born Dec. 26, 1884; married July 1, 1903, John E. Williams, and resides in Summit, Ohio.
7713 Charles Elliott, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 10, 1868; married Ida Carruthers.*
7714 Kate Ellen, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1871.
7715 Dimpie, born in Madison Co., Ohio, June 8, 1874; died in West Canaan, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1877.
7716 Leslie, born in Madison Co., Ohio, May 21, 1877; died in West Canaan, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1877.
7717 Fred, born in Madison Co., Ohio, April 8, 1880; married Nov. 5, 1903, Hattie Jones. Residence, Columbus, Ohio.

5142 LAURA A. JEWETT (Benjamin F.[2557], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 5, 1834. She married Sept. —, 1858, Tilghman Grimm and lived in Columbus, Ohio, where he died March 11, 1892. She with her daughter resides in Columbus.

Children:

7718 Ella Capitola, born Dec. 25, 1859; died Dec. 28, 1863.

Digitized by Google

7719 Marian Eliza, born May 18, 1867.
7720 Howard, born ——; died March 17, 1878.

5143 JOHN FRANKLIN JEWETT (Benjamin F.[2887], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio. Dec. 20, 1835. He married there Feb. 18, 1865, Rachel Fogle. They settled in Hillard, Ohio, where he is a farmer and where his wife died Sept. 24, 1893.

Children, born in Hillard, Ohio:

7721 Jacob Franklin, born Dec. 21, 1867; married Elizabeth Downs.*
7722 John Leonard, born Sept. 11, 1870; married March —, 1901, Viola Bailey. They reside in Hillard. One child, Mary Eliza, born Feb. 11, 1902.
7723 Mary, born Oct. 6, 1874; died Feb. 5, 1894.
7724 George Raymond, born Feb. 6, 1880; married July 3, 1902, Myrtle Clover. They reside in Comstock, Mich. One child, Gertrude Marian, born May 3, 1903.
7725 Caleb Clayton, born Aug. 28, 1887; died Sept. 26, 1895.

5144 ELAM LAFAYETTE JEWETT (Benjamin F.[2887], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 7, 1838. He married Feb. —, 1864, Sarepta Richards, and settled in Powell, Ohio, where he was a farmer and where he died Jan. 26, 1873.

Children, born in Powell, Ohio:

7726 James Franklin, born Oct. 5, 1865; married Sept. —, 1891, Helen Moses, and resides in Powell.
7727 George William, born April 30, 1868; married Mary Brobeck.*
7728 Elam Henry, born Feb. 24, 1872.

5145 CYRENUS ISAIAH JEWETT (Benjamin F.[2887], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Feb. 5, 1840. He married, in 1865, Elizabeth Garner and resides in Olentangy, Ohio, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Olentangy, Ohio:

7729 Ida Eunice, born in 1865; died Oct. —, 1899.
7730 Joseph C., born July 15, 1868; resides in Olentangy.
7731 Marion E., born July 27, 1870; resides in Olentangy.
7732 Annie E., born Jan. 11, 1873; married Aug. —, 1902, Albert Currier.
7733 Albert Truman, born Oct. 19, 1874; married Oct. 16, 1902, Bertha Coe.
7734 John B., born Oct. 5, 1876.

Digitized by Google

7735 Earl, born June 28, 1879; married Dec. 25, 1901, Eva Nunemaker. One child, Elizabeth, born Dec. 23, 1903.
7736 Nannie E., born Oct. 6, 1882. She is a teacher in Olentangy.

5146 JARED O'CONNER JEWETT (Benjamin F.[2887], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Oct. 16, 1847. He married, in 1869, Jane Smiley, who died in a few years, and he married (2d), Nov. 25, 1889, Mary Peyton. They reside in Worthington, Ohio.

Children by first wife:

7737 Wilber Owen, born March 13, 1870; married, in 1900, Jennie Wilcox.
7738 Flora Janette, born March 20, 1872; married April —, 1893, Huber Countryman.
7739 Benjamin Franklin, born Dec. 26, 1873.
7740 Harry B., born Jan. 1, 1876; married Aug. 25, 1903, Mary Lewis.
7741 Jessie Alice, born Feb. 20, 1877; married June 30, 1902, Mr. Gerber and resides in Pittsburg, Pa.

Children by second wife:

7742 Jared (twin), born March 1, 1902.
7743 Mary (twin), born March 1, 1902.

5152 CATHERINE JEWETT (Othniel[2892], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Clinton, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1845. She married in Ferrisburg, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1863, Daniel Moren, who was born in Ireland, June 15, 1825, son of Patrick and Mary (Donnelly) Moren. They reside in East Berkshire, Vt., where he was a merchant.

Children, born in East Berkshire, Vt.:

7744 Edward, born March ——, 1865; died Nov. 17, 1867.
7745 Mary Ella, born Dec. 26, 1867; married June 25, 1890, George J. Rugg. They reside in Glenn Falls, N. Y.
7746 Elizabeth Helen, born June 29, 1868; married May 31, 1887, Dr. F. I. Hutchinson and resides in Ews Ferry Falls, Vt.
7747 Paul Jared, born March 24, 1871; died July 2, 1878.
7748 Daniel Blinn, born Dec. 26, 1872.
7749 Harry Lee, born April 22, 1876; resides in Glenn Falls, N. Y.
7750 Max, born Nov. 4, 1880; died Aug. 26, 1881.

5154 LUCY JEWETT (Othniel[2892], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Pharisburg, Ohio, March 28, 1853. She married Frank P. Cone and they settled in Radnor, Ohio, where he is a farmer.

Digitized by Google

Children:

7751 Dora, born Aug. 16, 1876.
7752 Paul, born June 4, 1888.

5157 CHARLES O. JEWETT (Othniel[2892], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Magnetic Springs, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1860. He married Sept. 6, 1897, Lockey Hough, and resides in Marysville, Ohio.

Children:

7753 Mildred, born Sept. 14, 1898.
7754 Dorothy, born Aug. 6, 1900.
7755 Phyllis, born July 23, 1902.

5158 RUSSELL BIGLOW STEVENSON (Marinda[2894], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Urbana, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1836. He married there June 24, 1862, Amanda Henrietta Powell, who was born in Urbana April 25, 1843, daughter of Henry and Ruth (Logan) Powell. They reside in Urbana, where he is a tinner.

Children:

7756 Ruth Logan, born in London, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1863; married Charles A. Jahraus.*
7757 William Cole, born in Urbana, Ohio, May 16, 1866; married Laura Hughes.*
7758 Mary Bertha, born in Urbana, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1873; married there April 2, 1901, Ernest H. Walker, who was born in Indiana, Pa., Dec. 15, 1871, son of James Miles and Mary E. (Fairbanks) Walker. They reside in Grand Marais, Mich., where he is a member of the firm of Martin & Boggs Co.

5164 HOWARD LEONIDAS BOOTH (Eunice[2895], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1844. He married there Sept. 8, 1880, Phoebe I. Williams, who was born in Radnor, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1848. They reside in Columbus, Ohio.

Children, born in Columbus, Ohio:

7759 Carl H., born Feb. 10, 1882; resides in Cleveland, Ohio.
7760 William K., born Jan. 18, 1886; resides in Columbus.

5165 MORRIS SPENCER BOOTH (Eunice[2895], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Columbus, Ohio, June 6, 1846. He married there Nov. 7, 1869, Katherine Marinda Vrooman, who was born in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1846, daughter of Nicholas I. and Letitia A. (Sharp) Vrooman. They reside in Columbus, where he is Treasurer of the Eldridge & Higgins Co., wholesale grocers.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Columbus, Ohio:

7761 Letitia Marilla, born Feb. 26, 1871; married June 15, 1899, Charles Latham. They reside in Indianapolis, Ind.

7762 Harold Holmes, born Jan. 8, 1877; married Jan. 24, 1901, Emma Penfield. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

7763 Cora Vrooman, born Aug. 22, 1880; resides in Columbus.

5166 HARRIET LYDIA BOOTH (Eunice[2505], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Columbus, Ohio, June 9, 1848. She married there Dec. 8, 1886, Cyrus Hickle. She died in Columbus Aug. 1, 1899. Mr. Hickle and children reside there.

Children, born in Columbus, Ohio:

7764 Nellie Rae, born Oct. 8, 1887.

7765 Ethel Eunice, born Feb. 18, 1890.

7766 Hattie Gladys, born Feb. 24, 1893.

5170 ELAM JEWETT BUTTOLPH (Abigail N.[2907], Othniel[1407], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in New Haven, Vt., Aug. 8, 1828. He married Sept. 14, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Tracy of Essex, Vt., and settled there. They later removed to Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

7767 Harry Tracy, born in Essex, Vt., May 6, 1855; resides in Buffalo.

7768 John Phelps, born in Essex, Vt., Jan. 16, 1857; resides in Buffalo.

7769 Charles Jewett, born in Essex, Vt., Dec. 22, 1859; died in Buffalo in 1865.

7770 Abbie Huldah, born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 1, 1864; died there in 1865.

5171 SARAH S. JEWETT (George D.[2908], Othniel[1407], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granville, N. Y., June 19, 1835. She married in Yuba Co., Cal., March 10, 1858, J. B. McChesney. They reside in Mill Valley, Cal.

Children:

7771 Clara Taggart, born in Yuba Co., Cal., June 25, 1861. She is a portrait painter in New York City.

7772 Mary Alice, born in Nevada City, Cal., March 13, 1865. Resides in Mill Valley.

7773 George Jewett, born in Oakland, Cal., Jan. 30, 1875. He is a physician in San Francisco, Cal.

5182 ALPHEUS JEWETT WIGHTMAN (Delia E.[2918], Alpheus[1408], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born

Digitized by Google

Jan. 12, 1829. He married Sept. 28, 1854, Jane Wood, who died Nov. 28, 1894. He died Oct. 26, 1895.

Children:

7774 William Wallace, born ——; died in infancy.

7775 George A., born ——. Resides in Ottawa, Kan.

7776 William, born April 11, 1856; died ——.

5183 GEORGE A. WIGHTMAN (Delia E.[2018], Alpheus[1409], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born June 14, 1831. He married May 4, 1852, Maria Schaffer.

Children:

7777 Annie, born May 1, 1854; married Joseph Kemp. They had three children, Joseph, born Sept. 19, 1880; died Feb. 25, 1881; Elsie, and Walter.

7778 Charles, born April 8, 1856; married Lida Wagner, who was born Jan. 21, 1857. They reside in Ottawa, Kan. Seven children, Inez Wagner, born May 21, 1880, married William Swift; Francis W., born Feb. 25, 1882; Edward Jewett, born Nov. 19, 1884; Mary D., born June 15, 1887, died Dec. 28, 1897; Alma, born June 3, 1889; Helen, born Nov. 30, 1895; and Jeanette, born July 19, 1897.

7779 Fannie, born Aug. 19, 1858; married Will Westover and died June 2, 1897. One child, George A., who died in infancy.

7780 Frank, born Dec. ——, 1863; died in infancy.

7781 Della, born Nov. 22, 1870; married George B. Reineke, who was born May 16, 1864. They reside in Ottawa, Kan. Five children, Don, born Jan. 1, 1888, died Sept. 7, 1888; Carl, born Sept. 23, 1893; Max, born Oct. 11, 1895; Robert, born Feb. 11, 1900; and George B., born Sept. 17, 1903.

5184 HARRIET CHURCHILL WIGHTMAN (Delia E.[2018], Alpheus[1409], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born April 4, 1833. She married May 16, 1862, Turton Joshua Copp. He was born Dec. 18, 1826, and died June 28, 1892. She died Jan. 8, 1893.

Children:

7782 Ida Helen, born March 3, 1853; married Aug. 16, 1871, Henry Christopher Schramm, who was born Oct. 2, 1848. They reside in Burlington, Ia. Two children, Harriet, born Oct. 15, 1872; married Nov. 7, 1894, Grant Vincent Phillips, who was born April 7, 1865; and Mary Amelia, born June 20, 1874; married Oct. 28, 1897, Paul Hawkins Phillips, who was born March 6, 1872. They have one child, Paul Schramm Phillips, born Sept. 16, 1900.

7783 George Merrell, born Oct. 9, 1855; died July 31, 1866.

Digitized by Google

7784 Frank Pendleton, born Jan. 16, 1858; died Aug. 26, 1858.

7785 Albert Joshua, born July 27, 1861; married June 27, 1888, Anna Duport Mauro, who was born June 17, 1863. They reside in Burlington, Ia. Three children, Charlotte, born June 14, 1889; Charles Clement, born Feb. 14, 1891; and Philip Mauro, born Oct. 17, 1894.

7786 Alfred Abel, born July 27, 1861; married Feb. 6, 1896, Marian Helen Berens, who was born Dec. 14, 1866. They reside in Burlington, Ia.

5185 ROSELLA A. WIGHTMAN (Delia E.[2918], Alpheus[1469], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Jan. 31, 1835. She married Dec. 25, 1858, H. D. Crane, who was born March 11, 1831.

Child:

7787 Lulu C., born July 7, 1868; married June 14, 1887, Walter H. Becker, who was born May 29, 1864. They reside in Ottawa, Kan. Five children, Margaret E., born Jan. 1, 1889; died Jan. 18, 1889; Genevieve Crane, born April 24, 1891; Leod Daw, born Aug. 31, 1894; Delia Louise, born July 7, 1897; and Mary Rosella, born Nov. 15, 1901; died April 8, 1902.

5188 ELLA WIGHTMAN (Delia E.[2918], Alpheus[1469], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Nov. 2, 1845. She married May 31, 1870, William B. Moore, who was born Sept. 24, 1842. They reside in Ottawa, Kan.

Children:

7788 Frederick William, born May 13, 1872.

7789 Myra May, born Jan. 31, 1879.

7790 Leland Wightman, born Dec. 10, 1883.

5190 LOVINA DEXTER ABBOTT (Rosella A.[2919], Alpheus[1469], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Dec. 4, 1828. She married Augustus Howe, who was born Feb. 16, 1817. She resides in Newark, Ohio.

Children:

7791 Hezekiah Abbott, born Aug. 5, 1846; died unmarried.

7792 Maria Augusta, born May 23, 1849; married Philip D. Miller, who was born March 2, 1848. She died April 28, 1898. He resides in Newark, Ohio. Three children, Ada Howe, born Nov. 17, 1874; married Feb. 26, 1900, Charles F. Sowersby and resides in Chicago, Ill.; Florence Eva, born Nov. 30, 1877; married Nov. 27, 1901, Judson Taylor Lewis and resides in Newark; and Beulah Ives, born Jan. 17, 1881; died Oct. 14, 1902.

Digitized by Google

5195 GEORGE JEWETT ABBOTT (Rosella A.[2919], Alpheus[1469], Elam[671], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Oct. 18, 1842. He married Dec. 24, 1863, Julia C. Baldwin, who was born March 15, 1841. They reside in Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

7793 George Franklin, born April 12, 1864; died in infancy.

7794 Henry Ives, born Nov. 30, 1865; married July 12, 1898, Louise Herrick, who was born Aug. 11, 1872. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Two children, Mary Louise, born May ——, 1899, and Henry Herrick, born May ——, 1901.

7795 William Baldwin, born March 27, 1868; married Clara Kreuzer, who was born April 24, 1868. They reside in Columbus. Two children, Stella, born Jan. 6, 1890, and Raymond, born Oct. 5, 1892.

7796 Charles Walter, born Oct. 24, 1870; died in infancy.

7797 Julia Anna, born April 24, 1872; resides in Columbus, unmarried.

7798 Edgar Lawrence, born Jan. 19, 1874; resides in Columbus, unmarried.

7799 Mary Frances, born Feb. 24, 1876; married July 17, 1900, James H. Allison, who was born Aug. 4, 1879. They reside in Columbus. One child, James Newby, born Feb. 27, 1902.

7800 Royal Albert, born July 13, 1878; resides in Columbus, unmarried.

7801 Donald Coleman, born July 25, 1880; resides in Columbus, unmarried.

7802 Berthold Baldwin, born Dec. 1, 1884; resides in Columbus.

7803 Wilber Roy, born April 18, 1888; resides in Columbus.

5196 LOIS ALETHA ABBOTT (Rosella A.[2919], Alpheus[1469], Elam[671], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born April 12, 1845. She married Dec. 29, 1864, Oliver Prescott Sook, who was born Oct. 6, 1843. They reside in Newark, Ohio.

Children:

7804 Joseph Rollin, born May 12, 1866; married Dec. 26, 1888, Flora T. Ball, who was born Feb. 14, 1867. They reside in Newark. Two children, Joseph Rollin, born Dec. 17, 1893, and Bentley Prescott, born Dec. 18, 1892.

7805 Gertrude, born March 27, 1866; resides in Newark, unmarried.

7806 Mary Abbott, born Oct. 20, 1873; married Oct. 18, 1892, William D. Sauters, who was born Nov. 25, 1869. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio. Two children, Lois Elizabeth, born March 31, 1894, and William Frederick, born June 20, 1897.

7807 Helen Olive, born May 20, 1875; married June 8, 1898, Arthur Wallace Dean, who was born April 13, 1875. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio. Two children, Kathryn Zoe, born April 21, 1899, and Helen Gertrude, born Nov. 12, 1902.

Digitized by Google

5198 LUCY JEWETT (David D.[2021], Alpheus[1400], Elam[671], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Newark, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1842. She married there May 10, 1865, Charles D. Miller. He was born Sept. 3, 1836, and died July 24, 1898. She died in Newark Jan. 2, 1869.

Children, born in Newark, Ohio:

7808 Lucy J., born March 4, 1866; married Nov. 6, 1895, Clifford Stanley Kerr, who was born Oct. 8, 1867. They reside in Newark, where he is a successful merchant.

7809 Charles D., born Nov. 17, 1867; married Maud M. Parr.*

5201 DAVID CLINTON JEWETT (David D.[2021], Alpheus[1400], Elam[671], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Newark, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1854. He married there April 29, 1878, Olive Aurelia Dickson, who was born April 25, 1853. They reside in Sioux Falls, S. D., where he is a member of the firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett. They conduct a large wholesale business, dealing in groceries, woodenware, notions, drugs, citrus, and deciduous fruits, fish, and manufacture crackers, doing an aggregate business of two and a half millions dollars a year. For the handling of this business they have constructed some of the finest buildings in the state, having stores in Aberdeen and Sioux Falls, S. D., and Sheldon, Ia. The firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett is not only well known in South Dakota but in four other states where their merchandise is sold and where they are represented by about thirty salesmen. The firm is composed of David Clinton Jewett, Charles Alfred Jewett, Rollin Niles Jewett and Harvey C. Jewett.

Child:

7810 Fred Dickson, born in Newark, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1880. He graduated from the Law School of the Wisconsin State University in the class of 1903 and is associated with his father and uncles in their business in Sioux Falls.

5202 ROLLIN NILES JEWETT (David D.[2021], Alpheus[1400], Elam[671], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Newark, Ohio, April 22, 1856. He married in Sparta, Wis., Sept. 22, 1885, Kittie M. Lee, who was born April 25, 1865. He is a member of the firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett and resides in Aberdeen, S. D.

Children:

7811 Kenneth Lee, born in Sparta, Wis., July 3, 1888.

7812 Donald Newton, born in Aberdeen, S. D., Oct. 19, 1890.

7813 Robert Rollin, born in Aberdeen, S. D., Jan. 7, 1893.

7814 David William, born in Aberdeen, S. D., Sept. 17, 1898.

5204 HARVEY CHASE JEWETT (David D.[2021], Alpheus[1400],

Digitized by Google

Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Newark, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1863. He married in Wheeling, W. Va., Feb. 18, 1886, Kate P. Kennedy, who was born June 22, 1863. He is a member of the firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett and resides in Aberdeen, S. D.

Children:

7815 Lucille Angela, born in Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 8, 1887.
7816 Helen Marie, born in Aberdeen, S. D., July 24, 1888.
7817 Harvey C., born in Aberdeen, S. D., July 7, 1895.
7818 Catherine Pauline, born in Aberdeen, S. D., Oct. 5, 1898; died Feb. 14, 1899.

5206 JAMES MOSLEY JEWETT (David D.[2022], Alpheus[1409], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Newark, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1864. He married in Ipswich, S. D., Aug. 30, 1886, Elinor Jane Owens. She was born in Liverpool, England, May 5, 1867, and died in Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1889. For a number of years Mr. Jewett conducted a retail grocery in Ipswich, and later became connected with a large shoe house in Chicago, Ill., where he remained until his health failed, which forced him to travel in different sections of the country for five years. His search for health was unsuccessful and he returned to Sioux Falls, where he died Aug. 15, 1899. His remains with those of his wife are buried in the family lot in Newark.

Child:

7819 Sara Ethel, born in Ipswich, S. D., Dec. 24, 1887; resides in Sioux Falls, S. D.

5208 ALBERT ROLLIN CLEARMAN (Samantha P.[2024], Alpheus[1409], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Nov. 30, 1841. He married Oct. 6, 1869, Sara Maria Ives, who was born Nov. 2, 1847. Mr. Clearman died Sept. 15, 1880.

Children:

7820 George Merchant, born Oct. 5, 1870; married Nov. 16, 1892, Esther Summerhays, who was born July 17, 1873. They reside in Iowa City, Ia. Four children, William Ray, born Nov. 16, 1894; Harold Albert, born July 7, 1896; Stella Louise, born June 20, 1898; and Rollin Leslie, born May 23, 1899.
7821 Harriet Maria, born Feb. 4, 1872.
7822 Rollin Ives, born Sept. 9, 1877.

5211 LEWIS ABRAM CLEARMAN (Samantha P.[2024], Alpheus[1409], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born

Digitized by Google

Oct. 19, 1847. He married Sept. 21, 1870, Isabella Harriet Lloyd, who was born June 28, 1852.

Children:

7823 Frederick William, born Sept. 1, 1871; married Nov. 16, 1899, Annie Donaldson, who was born March 3, 1879. They reside in Gray Bull, Wyo. Two children, Louise Harriet, born April 10, 1901, and Louis Donaldson, born July 23, 1903.

7824 Rollin Augustus, born Aug. 2, 1873; married Aug. 10, 1898, Jennie Isabel Fountain, who was born Nov. 6, 1871, and died Sept. 24, 1903. He resides in Gray Bull, Wyo. Two children, Esther Isabel, born Feb. 8, 1901, and Frances Alberta, born April 24, 1903.

7825 Lewis Charles Wade, born Dec. 1, 1875. Residence, Iowa City, Ia.

7826 Albert Edward, born April 24, 1879; married Iva Corel Stouffer, who was born July 1, 1882. They reside in Gray Bull, Wyo.

7827 Wilfred Jewett, born July 7, 1881.

7828 Louise Isabella, born April 9, 1884.

7829 Cornelia Adelaide, born Feb. 19, 1887.

5213 THO DE CONDRESS CLEARMAN (Samantha P.[2924], Alpheus[1409], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Dec. 14, 1851. He married Nov. 4, 1881, Laura Jane Talbot, who was born May 3, 1863. They reside in Greenleaf, Kan.

Children:

7830 Jessie May, born Dec. 7, 1883.

7831 Albert Richard, born April 18, 1886.

7832 Hubert Thomas, born Feb. 25, 1888.

5219 ANN ALETHA JEWETT (Henry[2927], Alpheus[1409], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Aug. 25, 1852. She married Oct. 15, 1882, Joseph W. Donovan, who was born Feb. 25, 1847. They reside in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

Children:

7833 Darlington, born July 29, 1883.

7834 Osa Jane, born July 3, 1888.

7835 Clifford Jewett, born March 9, 1890.

5222 IDA JANE JEWETT (Henry[2927], Alpheus[1409], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Dec. 20, 1861. She married Sept. 10, 1891, James Connell, who was born Oct. 10, 1865. They reside in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

Children:

7836 Effie Maria, born March 15, 1892.

7837 Helen Jane, born Aug. 23, 1894.

Digitized by Google

7838 Ruth, born Nov. 15, 1897.
7839 Margaret, born Feb. 10, 1902.

5223 ZETTA NOURSE JEWETT (Henry[2327], Alpheus[1400], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born June 28, 1863. She married March 4, 1893, Charles L. Graham, who was born Oct. 27, 1856. They reside in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

Children:

7840 Nina, born Nov. 22, 1893.
7841 Kitty, born March 24, 1895.
7842 Charles, born April 28, 1900.

5227 FRANCES CASE DENNIS (Ann[2328], Alpheus[1400], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Sept. 16, 1849. She married Sept. 16, 1867, William L. Thomas, who was born June 8, 1838. They reside in Richmond, Ind.

Child:

7843 Susan, born Oct. 10, 1868; married Sept. 26, 1887, Horace L. Dickinson. Four children, Elmer L., born Feb. 18, 1888; Harriet A., born Oct. 11, 1889; Frances Alice, born Sept. 30, 1891; and Edna J., born Sept. 18, 1893.

5234 FRANK W. VORHIES (Sarah S.[2330], Alpheus[1400], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born April 17, 1858. He married June 22, 1886, Margaret M. Huntzinger, who was born April 16, 1863. They reside in Fairfield, Ia.

Children:

7844 Raymond, born May 12, 1888.
7845 Harold, born April 11, 1891.

5236 KITTY A. VORHIES (Sarah S.[2330], Alpheus[1400], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Oct. 2, 1866. She married April 27, 1892, John G. Spielman, who was born Jan. 2, 1863. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

7846 Dorothy M., born Oct. 7, 1895.
7847 John Van V., born June 20, 1899.

5240 ETTA M. JEWETT (Nathan[2331], Alpheus[1400], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Feb. 4, 1872. She married Feb. 26, 1890, Earl G. Shull, who was born in 1866. They reside in Chariton, Ia.

Digitized by Google

Children:

7848 Lyle C., born Oct. 13, 1890.
7849 Ruth Aletha, born Oct. 28, 1895.

5243 JANE ELIZABETH PARKER (John[2933], Betsey[1410], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in East Berkshire, Vt. She married there Dec. 25, 1861, Hudson Champlin Ward, who was born in 1830 and died in 1897. They lived in Columbus, Ohio.

Child:

7850 Henry Parker, born in Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1865; married in Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1890, by Rev. John Rusk, Carolyn Adelia Pocock, daughter of Gen. Edgar J. and Mary Abigail (Hunt) Pocock. She was born in Bloomfield, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1868. They reside in Columbus, where Mr. Ward is a printer and publisher. He has been a member of the Ohio National Guard for ten years and a Major in the same for five years. He is junior Warden and Choir leader of St. John's Episcopal Church. One child, Dorothy, born in Columbus, Nov. 23, 1893.

5246 CHARLES DELAVAN PARKER (John[2933], Betsey[1410], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Aug. 19, 1844. He married July 6, 1876, his cousin, Abby Frances Comings (see 5256), and died Sept. 30, 1894. His widow resides in St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

7851 Isabel, born May 13, 1877.
7852 Edward C., born Aug. 4, 1881.
7853 John, born ——, 1891.

5254 MARY SAREPTA COMINGS (Benjamin[2934], Betsey[1410], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Greenboro, Vt., Oct. 12, 1844. She married in Oberlin, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1871, Cornelius Beach Bradley, son of Rev. Dr. Dan Beach and Emilie (Royce) Bradley of Bangkok, Siam. They reside in Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

7854 Bertha Theresa, born Dec. 15, 1872.
7855 Harold Cornelius, born Nov. 25, 1878.

5255 GEORGE FISHER COMINGS (Benjamin[2934], Betsey[1410], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born March 18, 1849. He married in Barre, Vt., Oct. 12, 1874, Emma Currier. They reside in Eau Claire, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Children:

7856 Mary Huntington, born in St. Joseph, Mich., Sept. 3, 1877.
7857 Alice Tenney, born in St. Joseph, Mich., Nov. 23, 1879.
7858 Ellen Copeland, born in St. Joseph, Mich., Oct. 29, 1881.
7859 Benjamin, born April 7, 1883.
7860 Francis, born March 25, 1885.
7861 George, born ——.
7862 Willard, born ——.

5276 MIFFLIN MORRIS (Anna[2951], Margaret[1418], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born ——. He married —— and had a son:

7863 Silas Cary, born Oct. 19, 1850; married Dec. 23, 1874, Phoebe A. Conard. She was born March 26, 1850, and died Feb. 24, 1887.

Their children:

I Anthony C., born Nov. 11, 1875.
II Edward S., born Aug. 28, 1877.
III Margaret, born April 28, 1879.
IV Henry C., born Dec. 4, 1880.
V Elizabeth W., born Sept. 16, 1882.
VI J. Carrell, born Jan. 24, 1887.

5277 JOSHUA HUSBAND MORRIS (Anna[2951], Margaret[1419], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born ——. He married first, Anna Morris Wister, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Morris) Wister. Married second, Elizabeth Stokes, daughter of Dr. John and Tabitha (Jenkins) Stokes.

Children by first wife:

7864 Elizabeth B., born May 30, 1849; married Sept. 13, 1871, Dillwyn Wister, who was born Oct. 4, 1844, son of Bartholomew Wyatt and Annabelle Elliott (Cresson) Wister. Three children, Annabelle Cresson, born Aug. 26, 1872; married Feb. 17, 1897, Horatio Curtis Wood, son of John B. and Lydia Cope (Collins) Wood; Edith, born March 10, 1874; married Oct. 15, 1896, William Marriott Canby, Jr., son of William Marriott and Edith (Dillon) Canby; and Joshua Morris, born Dec. 6, 1879.
7865 William Canby, born Feb. 26, 1856; died March 8, 1856.

Children by second wife:

7866 Joshua Husband, born June 30, 1872; died July 16, 1872.
7867 John Stokes, born June 24, 1873; married May 23, 1894, Mary

Digitized by Google

Eastbourne Fox, daughter of Samuel and Harriet (Brown) Fox of Philadelphia. One child, Ruth, born Jan. 29, 1896.

7868 Anna Stokes, born Aug. 28, 1879.

5278 CHARLES WISTER MORRIS (Anna[2951], Margaret[1419], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born ——. He married —— and had a son:

7869 Anthony Paschal, born in 1849; married March 3, 1873, Emma Theresa Van Hook.

Their children:

I Eleanor Paschal, born in 1873; died in 1874.
II Anthony Paul, born May 21, 1875.
III Virginia Sherrett, born April 28, 1879.

5279 SARAH MORRIS (Anna[2951], Margaret[1419], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born ——. She married Henry Haviland, who was born June 15, 1827.

Children:

7870 Anthony M., born Aug. 10, 1853; died March 17, 1855.
7871 Anna M., born Jan. 1, 1857; died Aug. 21, 1863.
7872 Maria, born Jan. 2, 1859; died Aug. 23, 1863.
7873 Henry Morris, born Jan. 5, 1863; married June 18, 1896, in New York City, Susan Borden Hance, daughter of Benjamin Borden Hance. One child, Margaret, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1897.
7874 Margaret N., born Aug. 23, 1865; died July 25, 1891.

5296 JAMES BELKNAP JEWETT (Thomas L.[2957], John[1430], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Feb. 3, 1838. He married Dec. 21, 1864, Fanny Bryden. She died Dec. 10, 1865. He married second, April 23, 1868, Elizabeth C. Johnson, who was born April 30, 1838, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Fox) Johnson.

Child by first wife:

7875 Fanny Bryden, born Dec. 9, 1865.

Children by second wife:

7876 Ann Eliza, born March 22, 1869.
7877 Thomas Lightfoot, born Dec. 21, 1872; married Alice Beard.*
7878 Elizabeth Johnson, born July 11, 1874.
7879 James Judge (twin), born Dec. 27, 1876; married in Casper, Wyo., June 12, 1907, Bertha Barbara Goetzmann. They reside in Riverton, Wyo.

Digitized by Google

7880 Morris Belknap (twin), born Dec. 27, 1876.

5298 NORA BELLE JEWETT (Thomas L.[2987], John[1420], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born July 2, 1846. She married Jan. 21, 1868, Charles Hallowell. He died and she married Dec. 13, 1878, Joel Benedict Erhardt. They reside in New York City.

Child by first husband:

7881 Thomas Jewett, born Dec. 28, 1868; married in New Bedford, Mass., June 15, 1907, Marion Slocum, daughter of Francis Ricketson Slocum.

Children by second husband:

7882 Lois Benedict, born Oct. 4, 1879; died Feb. 4, 1881.
7883 Isabel Jewett, born Aug. 16, 1881; married —— Lee.
7884 Antoinette Jewett, born July 7, 1884.

5299 ANNA JEWETT (Thomas L.[2987], John[1420], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born July 17, 1848. She married July 26, 1877, Charles Convers Goddard, who was born March 26, 1836, son of Charles Backus and Harriet Monro (Convers) Goddard. They reside in Gambier, Ohio.

Children:

7885 Alice Gordon, born Oct. 10, 1878.
7886 Convers, born March 29, 1881.
7887 Thomas Jewett, born Aug. 20, 1882.

5300 SUSANNA JUDGE JEWETT (Thomas L.[2987], John[1420], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 29, 1851. She married there Oct. 15, 1873, Franc Ogilvy Wood, who was born in Montreal, Canada, in 1847, son of David Russ Wood. They resided in Montreal and later in Colorado Springs, Col., where she died July 31, 1888. Mr. Wood is a mining engineer in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, born in Montreal, Canada:

7888 Franc Jewett, born Aug. 28, 1874; died in Colorado Springs, Col., June 20, 1895.
7889 David Russ, born Nov. 16, 1875; married in Terre Haute, Ind., April 13, 1904, Mary DeFreest Foster, who was born in Brazil, Ind., Jan. 18, 1877, daughter of Albert Zabriskie and Sarah Elizabeth (Manville) Foster. They reside in Terre Haute, where Mr. Wood is a manufacturer and merchant. One child, Albert Zabriskie Foster, born in Terre Haute April 2, 1905.

5302 MARY JAMES JEWETT (James J.[2988], John[1420], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born

Digitized by Google

in Burks Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1832. She married in Baltimore, Md., July 8, 1852, Joseph Turner, who was born Sept. 7, 1831, son of Joseph and Rebecca (St. Clair) Turner. He was a merchant, a soldier in the Civil War, and died in New Orleans, La., Aug. ——, 1865. She died in Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 3, 1907; buried in the Hicksite Cemetery, Darlington, Md.

Child:

7890 James Jewett, born in Baltimore Co., Md., April 7, 1853; married (1st) Anna S. Robinson; (2d) Nellie Churchman.*

5308 COL. JOHN ELLIS JEWETT (Hugh J.[2968], John[1420], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in St. Clairsville, Ohio, June 17, 1841. He married Emma Stevens, who died in Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 19, 1875. He married second, Bessie Jacobs.

Col. Jewett was of varied acquirements and brilliant parts and had the advantages of an excellent education. While he was a student at the Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware, Ohio, the Civil War broke out and he enlisted in the 3d Ohio Infantry. On July 23, 1861, he was commissioned 1st Lieutenant and transferred to the 23d O. V. I. He was detailed for duty on the staff of Gen. Rosecrans and arrived at the scene of war in Virginia July 27, 1861. Here he was badly wounded, but upon recovery immediately applied for active service, and was transferred on Nov. 1, 1861, to the 78th O. V. I., as Acting Regimental Adjutant. Shortly after he was detailed for staff duty under Gen. Leggett, with whom he served in the campaign of Pittsburg Landing, Corinth, and Vicksburg, under Gen. Grant. He was with Gen. Sherman in the South during the early part of his famous March to the Sea, commanding an advance guard of 250 picked mounted men as far as Atlanta, when he was taken sick and sent home to recruit. He next conveyed a detachment of Prisoners of War to Chicago. At this time he received a commission as Captain in the regular army and was assigned to duty on Gen. McDowell's staff as additional Aide de Camp. At the battle of Fredericksburg his horse was shot under him but he escaped injury.

He was in the battle of the Wilderness and other decisive engagements. On March 12, 1865, he was appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the 193d O. V. I., and in this rank was in command of the post at Winchester, Va., at the close of the war. It is said that he was the youngest officer in the Union Army in command of a regiment, being then only 24 years of age. His last active service was in the Shenandoah Valley campaign.

His military career was very active and won the admiration of all who were associated with him. He seemed to be a born soldier and the requirements of that life presented no difficulties to him. At the end of the war he was offered a commission in the regular army, which he declined in order to study law. He was admitted to the bar in Baltimore, then went to Kansas

Digitized by Google

City, where he practiced in the Kansas and Missouri Courts. He removed to Lawrence, Kan., in 1881, where he died Oct. 13, 1895; buried in Lawrence. He was a member of Masonic Lodge, No. 6; of Washington Post, G. A. R., and the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. His widow resides in Chicago, Ill.

Child by first wife:

7891 Ellis Stevens, born in Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 19, 1875; died in Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1875.

Children by second wife:

7892 Child, born ——; died young.

7893 George Ellis, born Nov. 5, 1877; married July 22, 1902, Louise Pratt of Hartford, Conn., who was born July 22, 1876, daughter of James Church and Jennie A. (Peck) Pratt. They reside in Chicago, Ill. One child, William Kennon, born July 23, 1904.

5310 GEORGE MANYPENNY JEWETT (Hugh J.[2903], John[1430], Thaddeus[884], Caleb[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in St. Clairsville, Ohio, March 23, 1845. He married in Zanesville, Ohio, May 4, 1868, Helen M. Applegate, who was born in Zanesville March 8, 1849, daughter of Daniel and Margaret J. (Morrow) Applegate.

Mr. Jewett was educated at the Pennsylvania Military Academy at Chester, Pa., and at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point. A physical disability from which he had suffered since childhood made it impossible for him to undergo the severities of the routine and discipline at the latter place, so he resigned before completing the course—in his graduating year.

He married in 1868 and went to Reno, Kan., to acquire a practical knowledge of farming on a ranch belonging to his father. Two years later, returning to Zanesville, Ohio, he established the "Fair Oaks" Stock Farm, and acquired a national reputation as a breeder of trotting horses and Jersey cattle. He became prominent in Ohio politics; and although he never held office, his judgment was valued in counsel and he was constantly busied with problems of party management and organization, as Committeeman and Delegate to conventions, including the National Conventions. In 1886 he abandoned his stock breeding enterprises and removed to Maryland, to be near his father, who had just retired from the Presidency of the Erie Railroad and was striving to renew life and youth amid the surroundings of his boyhood, at "Lansdowne," Md.

Mr. Jewett's political friends urged him to reconsider his decision to leave Ohio just at the time when his political future seemed so bright, and as an overwhelming inducement assured him that he could have the Democratic nomination for Governor if he would remain. He was proof against temptation; his desire to help cheer the declining years of his father, from whom he had long been separated and to whom he was devotedly attached, outweighing his personal ambitions.

Digitized by Google

It may be noted here that Mr. Hoadly, who received the Democratic nomination alluded to, was elected Governor, making Mr. Jewett's sacrifice notable in these latter days where filial impiety is the rule.

His political qualifications were not unrecognized in his new surroundings, for in 1896 he was the Democratic nominee for Congress in the 2d Maryland District—honorably following in his father's footsteps, a leader of forlorn hopes in a party crisis.

In 1890 his hearing became affected, and this affliction, increasing yearly, proved a great handicap to one who had been engaged in so many different fields:—an organizer of business and railroad enterprises, a promoter of mining and industrial development, a student of politics and sociology. His library is to him a constant solace since his enforced withdrawal from the activities of life, and divides his attention with the various agricultural problems arising upon the old family estate, "Lansdowne," where with his family he resides the greater part of every year.

Child:

7894 Hugh Judge, born in Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1869; married Anne VanLent Ingraham.*

5313 HELEN PAMELIA JEWETT (Hugh J.[2968], John[1420], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1858. She married April 14, 1888, Thomas Hunt, who was born in New Orleans, La., May 16, 1855, son of William H. and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgely) Hunt. They reside in Tivoli, N. Y., where Mr. Hunt is a lawyer.

Children:

7895 Hugh Jewett, born in New York City, Feb. 9, 1889; died there Nov. 23, 1890.

7896 Thomas, born in New York City, Nov. 10, 1891; died in New Rochelle, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1892.

5314 SARAH GUTHRIE JEWETT (Hugh J.[2968], John[1420], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Zanesville, Ohio, March 18, 1862. She married in New York City April 24, 1889, Julian Wainwright Robbins, who was born in New York in 1856, son of George Appleton and Julia (Wainwright) Robbins. They reside in New York, where Mr. Robbins is a banker.

Children, born in New York City:

7897 Sarah Jewett, born May 15, 1890.

7898 Julia Wainwright, born Sept. 15, 1894.

5315 FREDERICKA MARIA JOHNS (Anne W.[2984], John[1420], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born

Digitized by Google

Sept. 5, 1848. She married Feb. 20, 1871, Daniel Hardy and died March 8, 1891.

Children:

7899 Stephen Stuart, born Jan. 5, 1872; married Sept. 27, 1892, Mary Acton French. Two children, Stephen Stuart and Margaret Johns.

7900 Daniel Jewett, born Oct. 17, 1873; married Aug. 14, 1898, Lulu Alexander, who was born in Farmington, Mo., Aug. 7, 1878. One child, Margaret Ann, born in Alalosa, Col., Jan. 6, 1906; died the same day.

7901 Edward Judge, born Sept. 19, 1875; married Dec. ——, 1898, Nettie Ober. Two children, Edward Ober and Ezra William.

7902 William Card, born June 10, 1880; died June 23, 1881.

7903 Joseph Jewett, born Sept. ——, 1881; died Oct. 8, 1890.

7904 Ralph Chase, born Sept. 21, 1883.

7905 Carl Herron, born July ——, 1887; died Nov. ——, 1887.

5327 ANNIE C. JEWETT (Daniel R.[2969], Stephen S.[1429], Alpheus[689], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Kendall, N. Y., July 22, 1863. She married there Jan. 16, 1890, Robert Burke, who was born in Goderick, Canada, Sept. 1, 1860, son of John and Eliza Ann (Johnson) Burke. They reside in Kendall, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Kendall, N. Y.:

7906 Laura A., born Jan. 19, 1892.

7907 Garry Richman, born Aug. 13, 1895.

5328 SARAH MAUDE JEWETT (John[2971], Stephen S.[1429], Alpheus[689], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 12, 1862. She married in Linwood, Kan., June 13, 1880, William James Kelly, who was born in Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 28, 1858, son of James and Isabella (May) Kelly. They reside in Pomeroy, Wash., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Pomeroy, Wash., except first:

7908 Julia Gertrude, born in Linwood, Kan., June 4, 1881. She is a graduate nurse. Residence, Pomeroy.

7909 Gladys Maude, born June 21, 1883. Is a teacher in Pomeroy.

7910 Ethelyn Ellen, born March 10, 1885. Is a teacher in Pomeroy.

7911 John William, born Sept. 6, 1887; died Nov. 27, 1888.

7912 Benjamin Jewett, born Sept. 29, 1893.

7913 Don Elsworth, born June 11, 1896.

5329 GARRY WILLIAM JEWETT (John[2971], Stephen S.[1429], Alpheus[689], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in

Digitized by Google

Leavenworth, Kan., May 1, 1868. He married in Pomeroy, Wash., Dec. 29, 1897, Ella Jewell Darby (correctly spelled Darbee), who was born in Hunnewell, Mo., Aug. 23, 1876, daughter of James Armstrong and Martha Isabella (Cox) Darby.

When a child Mr. Jewett's parents moved to a farm near Linwood, Kan., where the family lived until 1884, when they emigrated to Garfield Co., Territory of Washington.

His education was obtained in the common schools of Kansas and Washington, and Whitman College at Walla Walla and the University at Seattle, Wash.

For a number of years he was a teacher in the country schools of Garfield Co., and in the city schools of Pataha City, where he held the position of principal.

In 1892 he commenced the study of law in the office of M. F. Gose, at Pomeroy, and was admitted to practice in June, 1894. At the election in the following fall he was elected prosecuting attorney and was re-elected in 1896, when his party was largely in the minority. He is actively engaged in the duties of his profession and has a good practice.

In lodge circles he is prominent, having been at various times a member of the grand lodges of the K. of P., Redmen, and the F. of A. He acted as the chairman of the judiciary committee of the Redmen of Washington and the funeral law and forms now in force and used by that lodge are largely, if not absolutely, as prepared by him. He is now chairman of the judiciary committee of the F. of A. of Washington, and the present constitution and general law of the State of Washington was adopted in 1905 after revision by the committee, and in August, 1905, he was a delegate to the Supreme Lodge of that order, which met in Buffalo, where he was a member of one of the most important committees which was appointed to investigate charges of fraud in connection with the election of one of the Supreme Chief Rangers of the order.

He resides in Pomeroy, Wash.

Child:

7914 John, born in Pomeroy, Wash., June 1, 1903.

5841 GRACE BAYLEY JEWETT (Jacob B.[2075], Nathan H.[1481], Alpheus[680], Caleb[228], Eleazer[73], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 17, 1853. She married there Dec. 20, 1876, Alfred Chester Burne, who was born in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1851, son of James and Elizabeth (Chester) Burne. They reside in Poughkeepsie.

Children:

7915 Maria Roosevelt, born Feb. 21, 1878; married June 12, 1900, Guy Carlton. Two children, Edward Jewett, born Aug. 9, 1901, and Natalie Morrison, born Jan. 28, 1904.

Digitized by Google

7916 Carlton Bayley, born Dec. 8, 1879.
7917 Elizabeth Chester, born Sept. 18, 1881.
7918 Grace Jewett, born March 28, 1884.
7919 Russell, born May 13, 1886.

5344 MARY JEWETT SEARS (Mary W.[2981], John S.[1433], Alpheus[680], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Cornwall, Ill., July 9, 1857. She married there Jan. 27, 1879, Dr. E. J. Porter.

Children, born in Utica, Neb.:

7920 Wallace E., born June 28, 1881; married in Grand Island, Neb., May 8, 1901, Edith Thompson, who died in Grand Island, Aug. 31, 1903, leaving one child, Eugene Thompson, born Nov. 16, 1902. Mr. Porter married second, in Waterloo, Ia., Jan. 19, 1907, Ada Wien.
7921 Julia E., born April 26, 1884.

5345 FRANK STEVENS SEARS (Mary W.[2981], John S.[1433], Alpheus[680], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Cornwall, Ill., Oct. 13, 1860. He married there April 13, 1897, Amy A. Funk.

Children, born in Cornwall, Ill.

7922 George V., born March 26, 1898; died April 29, 1898.
7923 Attie Mildred, born May 12, 1900.
7924 Charles Jewett, born April 20, 1901.
7925 Mary Rebecca, born Sept. 6, 1903.
7926 Susie Walton, born June 15, 1905.

5346 JOHN SEARS, JR. (Mary W.[2981], John S.[1433], Alpheus[680], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Cornwall, Ill., Nov. 27, 1861. He married in Atkinson, Ill., Sept. 18, 1898, Mary A. Wiffles.

Children, born in Cornwall, Ill.:

7927 Clara M., born Jan. 22, 1900.
7928 Sadie M., born June 6, 1901.
7929 John, born Sept. 6, 1903.
7930 Mary, born June 12, 1904.
7931 Richard Joseph, born Dec. 26, 1906.

5354 JOANNA REED JEWETT (Alfred W.[2988], Thomas[1487], Nehemiah[696], Jeremiah[238], Nehemiah[75], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1838. She married Daniel W. Morgan. He died and she married second William Graham. She died in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 20, 1891.

Digitized by Google

Children by first husband:

7932 Clarence W., born ——. Lives in Manchester, Mass.
7933 Elmer J., born ——; died ——.
7934 Jennie E., born ——; married —— Collins and resides in Chelsea, Mass.

5356 GEORGE WASHINGTON JEWETT (Alfred W.[2222], Thomas[1487], Nehemiah[698], Jeremiah[288], Nehemiah[76], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1842. He married Dec. 4, 1866, Emily P. Allen, who was born in Manchester, Mass., April 2, 1843, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable (Allen) Allen. They reside in Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., where he is engaged in the furniture business.

Children, born in Manchester, Mass.:

7935 Ella Maria, born Aug. 31, 1867; died Dec. 2, 1867.
7936 Elsie Foster, born Feb. 10, 1871; died Dec. 16, 1876.
7937 Elizabeth Perry, born May 1, 1888.

5360 DR. EDGAR MORTON JEWETT (Alfred W.[2222], Thomas[1487], Nehemiah[698], Jeremiah[288], Nehemiah[76], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854. He married in Portsmouth, N. H., June 15, 1881, Florence Parker Sise, daughter of Col. William H. and Annie (Parker) Sise. Dr. Jewett is a graduate of Harvard College, a member of the Masonic order and a Knight Templar. They reside in Portsmouth, where he is a dentist.

Children, born in Portsmouth, N. H.:

7938 Reginald Sise, born March 27, 1882. He attended Harvard College two years and resides in Boston, Mass., where he is in the Auditor's Department of the Boston and Maine R. R.
7939 Ethel Sargent, born March 11, 1884.
7940 Florence Fleetford, born Nov. 27, 1885.

5363 MARK JEWETT (Mark R.[2091], Moses[1460], John C.[716], Purchase[266], Nehemiah[94], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 28, 1826. He married in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 8, 1852, Rosina Elizabeth Belknap, who was born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1828, daughter of William Augustus and Ruth Long (Poore) Belknap. They resided in Rowley, where he died. His widow was living in Rowley in 1904.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

7941 Florence Gould, born Feb. 9, 1854. Resides in Rowley.
7942 Oscar Augustus, born March 31, 1856.
7943 Willard Lincoln, born Nov. 30, 1859; died Feb. 14, 1860.

Digitized by Google

5366 MARY ELIZABETH JEWETT (Mark R.[3985], Moses[1460], John C.[716], Purchase[266], Nehemiah[94], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 11, 1844. She married there Oct. 16, 1866, Warren C. Putney of Lancaster, Mass. They settled in Newburyport, Mass., and later removed to Everett, Mass.

Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:

7944 Bessie Warren, born Oct. 20, 1874; died Sept. 5, 1875.
7945 Lewis Henry, born June 10, 1876.
7946 Edith Nichols, born Oct. 22, 1877.

5377 NANCY ANN JEWETT (Charles W.[3002], Moses[1460], John C.[716], Purchase[266], Nehemiah[94], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Lynn, Mass., May 2, 1839. She married in Chelsea, Mass., April ——, 1859, George H. Brown of Marblehead, Mass. She died in Lynn, April 23, 1883.

Children, born in Lynn, Mass.:

7947 Helen, born May 2, 1860; married Walter B. Moore.*
7948 George Henry, born Jan. 2, 1862; married Dec. 23, 1886, Mary Ruggles of Nova Scotia.

5380 SARAH FRANCES JEWETT (Charles W.[3002], Moses[1460], John C.[716], Purchase[266], Nehemiah[94], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 30, 1851. She married there June 16, 1872, John H. Lear of Lynn.

Children, born in Lynn, Mass.:

7949 Willie Jewett, born July 28, 1874; died April 13, 1880.
7950 Mary Emma, born Nov. 8, 1876.

5384 GEORGE RUSSELL JEWETT (Daniel H.[3012], Daniel[1461], John C.[716], Purchase[266], Nehemiah[94], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Aug. 20, 1852. He married June 25, 1877, Mary J. Tibbetts.

Children:

7951 Holten Breed, born ——.
7952 Sarah Elizabeth, born ——.
7953 Alice Perkins, born ——.

5385 DANIEL LAKEMAN JEWETT (Daniel H.[3012], Daniel[1461], John C.[716], Purchase[266], Nehemiah[94], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Jan. 22, 1863. He married June 6, 1889, Pearl Derby.

Children:

7954 Russell Batchelder, born ——.
7955 Shepard Leach, born ——.

Digitized by Google

5386 CHARLES HENRY JEWETT (Charles S.[3017], John[1467], John C.[716], Purchase[266], Nehemiah[94], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1849. He married there Oct. 19, 1870, Laura Stanwood. Mr. Jewett was a 32d degree Mason and a Knight Templar. He was also a member of the Pilgrim Fathers and of the New England Order of Protection. He died in Dedham, Mass., April 26, 1903.

Children:

7956 Carrie Noble, born in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. ——, 1871; died in Salem, Mass., Feb. 17, 1872.

7957 Bertha Jane, born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 16, 1876; died in 1877.

7958 Georgiana Hiltz, born in Salem, Mass., March 22, 1878; married there June 23, 1897, Horace M. Pepper. They reside in Beverly, Mass.

5387 WILLIAM FRANCIS JEWETT (Charles S.[3017], John[1467], John C.[716], Purchase[266], Nehemiah[94], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Gloucester, Mass., July 15, 1850. He married in Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 28, 1875, Elizabeth Lee Gibson, who died in Vermont Jan. ——, 1882, s. p. He married second, in Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1883, Mary Helen Savage. She died in Boston, May 11, 1884, s. p. He married third, in Boston, July 12, 1885, Mabel Hester Savage. They reside in Roslindale, Mass. Mr. Jewett is a member of the Odd Fellows and the New England Order of Protection.

Children, all by first wife:

7959 Lena Helen, born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1886.

7960 Lilla Frances, born in Roslindale, Mass., Feb. 19, 1888.

7961 Mabel Jane, born in Roslindale, Mass., Aug. 28, 1891.

7962 Frederick William, born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 4, 1894.

7963 Lauretta Elizabeth, born in Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1896.

7964 Clifford Henry, born in Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 12, 1899.

7965 Gertrude Edwina (twin), born in Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 26, 1902; died Nov. 21, 1902.

7966 Gladys Luella (twin), born in Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 26, 1902; died Nov. 15, 1902.

7967 Charles Bronson, born in Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 30, 1904.

5388 MARY ELIZABETH JEWETT (Charles S.[3017], John[1467], John C.[716], Purchase[266], Nehemiah[94], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Gloucester, Mass., July 4, 1852. She married in Salem, Mass., Oct. 16, 1872, Charles Horton Annable. He was born in Danvers, Mass., Nov. 30, 1853, and died from Bright's disease April 17, 1882. She married second, William Hayward Howe, who was born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1821, and died in Gloucester March 31, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Salem, Mass., all by first husband:

7968 William Henry, born April 5, 1873.
7969 Carrie Augusta, born Jan. 18, 1875.
7970 Myrtle Jewett, born May 26, 1876.
7971 Evelyn Garland, born Aug. 28, 1878.
7972 Frank Winslow, born Aug. 16, 1880.

5403 LIZZIE MARIA JEWETT (John J.[2019], John[1467], John C.[718], Purchase[266], Nehemiah[94], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., March 11, 1858. She married Sept. 8, 1880, William W. Stanwood. He died and she married in Ipswich Sept. 28, 1892, Gardner Allen, who was born in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1857, son of Mark and Martha (Marchant) Allen. He is a mason and they reside in Gloucester. He is a member of the Degree of Pocahontas.

Children, born in Gloucester, Mass., all by second husband:

7973 Joseph Mark, born Oct. 14, 1893.
7974 Earle D., born Aug. 9, 1895.

5405 ADDISON GRIFFIN JEWETT (John J.[2019], John[1467], John C.[718], Purchase[266], Nehemiah[94], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 7, 1863. He married in Melrose, Mass., Nov. 13, 1888, Hattie May Howard, who was born in Roxbury, Vt., July 3, 1866, daughter of James Ray and Susan Zephia (Cleveland) Howard. They reside in Concord, N. H., where he is an upholsterer.

Children:

7975 Edith Ray, born in Saugus, Mass., July 22, 1889.
7976 Jennie Peaslee, born in Cliftondale, Mass., Dec. 20, 1890.
7977 Mabel May, born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 25, 1895.
7978 Edgar Griffin, born in Concord, N. H., March 11, 1902.

5416 GEORGE SIDNEY JEWETT (Spofford I.[3024], Spofford[1477], Ephraim[718], Purchase[266], Nehemiah[94], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Denmark, Me., May 16, 1849. He married in Westbrook, Me., in 1871, Addie Evelyn Bentley, daughter of John Richard and Hope Fernold (Cobb) Bentley. Mr. Jewett has lived in the Province of New Brunswick, Westbrook and Farmington, Me., and now resides in South Norridgewock, Me., where he is the owner and conducts a large packing house for hermetically sealed goods. He has been connected with three creameries and was treasurer of each. Is a member of the Masonic Order, the I. O. O. F., the K. of P., Rebekah Grange, and the A. O. U. W.

Children:

7979 Fred Erwin, born in Westbrook, Me., Sept. 20, 1871. He gradu-

Digitized by Google

ated from the Norridgewock High School and received a Business College education in Skowhegan, Me. Resides in Exeter, Me., where he is manager of a creamery. He has been Town Clerk and a member of the School Board of Exeter.

7980 George Harold, born in Westbrook, Me., Aug. 21, 1876. He graduated from the High School and became city editor of the Kennebec *Journal* of Augusta, Me., and later entered Bowdoin College.

7981 Florence Sybil, born in Farmington, Me., May 16, 1881. She is a graduate of the Norridgewock High School.

5419 DANIEL SMITH APPLETON (Benjamin D.[2028], Patience[1488], Ruth[710], Purchase[206], Nehemiah[64], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., May 27, 1840. He married March 18, 1863, Hannah Nourse Boynton, daughter of Daniel and Frances (Nourse) Boynton of Ipswich.

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:

7982 Harriet Lizzie, born March 15, 1864.
7983 Fannie Etta, born Sept. 30, 1865.
7984 Benjamin Dexter, born Sept. 30, 1870.
7985 Charles Warren, born Aug. 20, 1873.
7986 Augusta Newell, born Aug. 12, 1880.
7987 Hepzibah, born April 16, 1884; died Dec. 15, 1884.

5420 SARAH ELIZABETH APPLETON (Benjamin D.[2028], Patience[1488], Ruth[710], Purchase[206], Nehemiah[64], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 6, 1843. She married Phineas Alphonso Dodge, son of Phineas and Sophia (Chaplin) Dodge of Rowley. They reside in Rowley.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

7988 Sophia Appleton, born March 5, 1870; married George Fred Carlton. One child, Faith Halsted, born May 5, 1891.
7989 Infant, born ——.

5421 JULIA ANN CRESSEY (Sarah J.[2032], Susannah[1492], George[732], John[208], Nehemiah[64], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 1, 1825. She married there May 10, 1855, Edwin Albert Dowell, who was born in York, Me., Oct. 3, 1824. He learned the smith's trade and later run a hardware store for 21 years. He died July 15, 1896; Mrs. Dowell died Feb. 20, 1896.

Children:

7990 Albert, born in Cambridge, Mass., May 20, 1856; married in Rumford, Me., July 28, 1885, Harriet Cordelia Ray, daughter of George A. and Lucy C. (Whittemon) Ray. He is a Congregational clergyman. Two children, Albert Ray, born in Eastport,

Me., March 29, 1890, and George Edwin, born in Bluehill, Me., June 19, 1891.

7991 Mona Sewall, born April 24, 1859; died Oct. 28, 1871.

7992 Emily, born Aug. 17, 1861; died Dec. 16, 1868.

5423 GEORGE FRANK JEWETT (Nathan[3038], Josiah[1498], Joseph[736], Joseph[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Milford, N. H., Dec. 30, 1869. He married there Nov. 26, 1891, Grace Gertrude Stickney (see 8184). They reside in Milford, where he is a grocer, a member of the Masonic order and of the Odd Fellows.

Children, born in Milford, N. H.:

7993 Frieda Mildred, born Sept. 24, 1892.

7994 Malcolm Everett, born Dec. 8, 1901.

5435 THOMAS SPENCER CRAFTS (Mary A.[3044], Jesse[1500], Joseph[736], Joseph[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whately, Mass., Nov. 28, 1851. He married Sept. 6, 1882, Sarah Wilder Hillman, daughter of Charles T. and Persis (Clark) Hillman of Northampton, Mass., where they reside. He is by trade a cigar maker; has charge of a farm and is also a carpenter. Is an Odd Fellow and a Granger.

Children:

7995 Lewis Clark, born Nov. 19, 1883.

7996 Mary Persis, born Sept. 19, 1886.

7997 James Taylor, born Nov. 18, 1888.

5438 FRANK DARWIN CRAFTS (Mary A.[3044], Jesse[1500], Joseph[736], Joseph[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whately, Mass., March 6, 1856. He married Sept. 13, 1887, Annie Louise Hannegan, who was born in Manchester, England, June 4, 1867, daughter of John and Mary (Corbett) Hannegan of Fall River, Mass. Mr. Crafts was employed by the Fitchburg R. R., and resided in Greenfield, Mass., until 1891, when they removed to Whiltier, Cal., where he is engaged in fruit culture.

Children:

7998 Edwin Frank, born in Conway, Nov. 20, 1887.

7999 Clayton Hannegan, born in Shelburne Falls, Dec. 20, 1888.

8000 Linwood James, born in Greenfield, Oct. 16, 1890; died May 3, 1891.

8001 Mary Alice, born in Bakersfield, Cal., Oct. 3, 1894.

5447 WILLIAM MELLOW JEWETT (Oliver[3081], Jonathan[1506], Oliver[781], Edward[277], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1842. He married in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 27, 1869, Helen L. A. Wilde, daughter of Charles Tidd and Eliza Thompson

Digitized by Google

(Averell) Wilde. When the Civil War broke out Mr. Jewett was one of the first to enlist; he joined Co. H, 1st Mass. Vols., and later was discharged and sent home on account of ill health. He again enlisted in Co. H, 42d Regiment, as First Sergeant and served during the rest of the war. His picture, with others of his company, hangs in the City Hall of Chelsea. He was at one time a member of the City Government of Chelsea, also served as Assessor of that city for twelve years. Mr. Jewett was musical and was a member of the choir of Christ Church, Boston. He was a real estate broker and auctioneer and resided in Chelsea, where he died from heart disease. His widow resides there.

Children, born in Chelsea, Mass.:

8002 Harriette Elisa, born Oct. 3, 1876; married in Chelsea, June 27, 1900, Walter Newhall MacDonald, who was born in Chelsea, Aug. 21, 1875, son of Asa Tarbell and Emma Jane (Forristall) MacDonald. They reside in Chelsea, where he is a clerk.

8003 Rebecca Whitman, born Sept. 6, 1881; married in Chelsea Nov. 11, 1901, Michael Bernard Conway, who was born in St. Joseph, Mo., April 22, 1861, son of Edward and Honora (Brown) Conway. They reside in Chelsea, where he is in the theatrical business.

5448 DEXTER JEWETT (Oliver[2061], Jonathan[1506], Oliver[731], Edward[377], Joseph[56], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1846. He married in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 13, 1867, Jennie Lind Caswell, who was born in Boston, Nov. 7, 1847, daughter of George Washington and Jane Brower (Thompson) Caswell. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War; he enlisted in the 4th Mass. Vols., also in Co. G, 13th Maine Vols., later consolidated with Co. H, 30th Maine Veteran Vols., and served through the war. He served in Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Louisiana and Texas until after the surrender of Gen. Lee.

He is a member of the Police Force in Cambridge, Mass., and resides in North Cambridge, Mass.

Children, born in Chelsea, Mass.:

8004 Evadne Hubbard, born Dec. 9, 1867; married in Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1901, George Carter Chaney, who was born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1871, son of Rev. George Leonard and Caroline Isabel (Carter) Chaney. They reside in Salem, Mass., where he is a lawyer. Two children, Constance Jewett, born in Salem, Nov. 14, 1902, and Oliver Carter, born in Cambridge Dec. 29, 1904. Mr. Chaney is a descendant of Samuel Carter of Lancaster, Mass., and owns the old family homestead in Leominster, Mass., which was bought by Samuel Carter from the Indians, and deeded to Oliver Carter in 1729.

8005 Elizabeth Emma, born April 18, 1869; died Oct. 6, 1869.

8006 Frederick Robbins, born Feb. 27, 1871; died Nov. 15, 1873.

Digitized by Google

5456 EDWARD THOMAS JEWETT (Henry[3070], Jonathan[1506], Oliver[781], Edward[277], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bolton, Mass., March 13, 1849. He married in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 26, 1878, Mary Emiline Downe, daughter of William Sumner and Louisa (Henry) Downe. Mr. Jewett is a machinist, a member of the Masonic Order and resides in Waltham, Mass.

Children:

8007 Philip Henry, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 3, 1881. Resides in Waltham.

8008 Jean Louise, born in Fitchburg, Mass., May 12, 1882; died there Aug. 15, 1882.

8009 Arthur Caldwell, born in Fitchburg, Mass., May 1, 1883; married Sept. 23, 1903, Nellie Carlson. Resides in Waltham.

8010 Bernice Louise, born in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 30, 1885; married there Nov. 8, 1905, Arthur Raymond Fernold. They reside in Waltham.

8011 Oliver Rollon Downe, born in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1887.

8012 Ray Hollis, born in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 30, 1890.

5458 ARTHUR HENRY JEWETT (Henry[3070], Jonathan[1506], Oliver[781], Edward[277], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bolton, Mass., May 25, 1855. He married in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1886, Abbie P. Holbrook, daughter of Rufus W. and Sarah (Stocker) Holbrook. She was born in Lexington in 1859 and died Feb. 4, 1888. He married second, in Lexington, July 11, 1894, Lydia M. Hardy, who was born in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 23, 1866, daughter of Thomas and Martha E. (Neal) Hardy. Mr. Jewett's parents lived on a farm, where he grew to manhood, assisting his father with the farm work and attending the public school, walking two miles and a half each way. He attended the Lexington High School one year and then settled down to farming, which he followed until he was 35 years of age. Wishing to better himself he entered the Real Estate business and continued in that until about 1900, when, with the late Wm. J. Bride (see 3078), he began the manufacture of neckware. He now has a large factory in Reading, Mass., where he and his family reside and where he is one of the leading business men of the town. He is very popular with the citizens of Reading and has often been requested to hold public office but has consistently refused to do so. He is active in the church of which he is a member and is a fine type of the self-made New England business man. Mr. Jewett is the soul of hospitality and is held in high esteem by all of his acquaintances, both business and social.

Child by first wife:

8013 Marion Holbrook, born in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 23, 1887. Resides in Lexington.

Digitized by Google

Children by second wife, born in Reading, Mass.:

8014 Henry Hardy, born March 24, 1897.
8015 Elizabeth Herrick, born June 15, 1898; died Aug. 13, 1903.
8016 Richard Caldwell, born Nov. 28, 1905.

5462 FRANCIS JABEZ BARRETT (Helen[3071], Jonathan[1506], Oliver[721], Edward[277], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1847. He married there Dec. 2, 1871, Ellen F. Rogers, who was born in 1848, the adopted daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elbridge Sawyer of Bolton. Mr. Barrett was a clerk and died in Hudson, Mass., Oct. 13, 1880. His widow married Edward N. Sawyer of Bolton, where they now reside.

Children, born in Bolton, Mass.:

8017 Frank, born ——, 1872; died in a few hours.
8018 Herbert S., born July 27, 1873; died Aug. 13, 1873.
8019 Mabel Susan, born May 9, 1875; married in Bolton Sept. 14, 1892, Henry Alvin Olmsted, son of Alonzo and Martha M. Olmsted. He was a produce dealer and died in Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1898, aged 29 years, 10 mos. and 15 days. One child, Reba Frances, born in Bolton Nov. 4, 1893. Mrs. Olmsted married second, in Clinton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1902, Fred P. Hosmer, who was born July 7, 1862, son of Charles and Louisa (Goldsmith) Hosmer. They reside in Hudson, Mass., where he is a shoemaker.

5463 JOHN HERBERT BARRETT (Helen[3071], Jonathan[1506], Oliver[721], Edward[277], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1851. He married in Hudson, Mass., Dec. 7, 1876, Ella Frances Munson, who was born in LaPorte, Ind., April 5, 1854, daughter of Cyrus Douglas and Eliza (Cox) Munson. They reside in Hudson, where he is a contractor and builder.

Children, born in Hudson, Mass.:

8020 Bertha Munson, born July 2, 1881.
8021 Frank Herbert, born April 5, 1884.

5464 LUCY SARAH BARRETT (Helen[3071], Jonathan[1506], Oliver[721], Edward[277], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bolton, Mass., July 3, 1861. She married in Melrose, Mass., June 8, 1893, Herbert Alonzo Marsh, who was born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1867, son of Alonzo and Martha Jane (Fisher) Marsh. They reside in Haverhill, Mass., where he is in the Insurance business. He is a member of the Masonic Order and of the Odd Fellows.

Children, born in Melrose, Mass.:

8022 Dorothy Barrett, born Oct. 23, 1896.
8023 Brooks Herbert, born March 14, 1899.

Digitized by Google

5468 MABEL LIZZIE BRIDE (James M.[2079], Keziah[1512], Oliver[781], Edward[277], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Medford, Mass., April 23, 1876. She married July 27, 1902, Frank Leroy Richardson of Cornish, Me.

Children:

8024 Rachel Lizzie, born June 5, 1904.
8025 Leroy Bride, born Dec. 30, 1905.

5473 MARY ELIZABETH WHITCOMB (Catherine[2087], Rachel[1518], John[782], Edward[277], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Stowe Aug. 8, 1841. She married May 19, 1862, Francis Gates of Stowe. They reside in South Boston, Mass.

Children:

8026 Elliot W., born in Stowe Feb. 25, 1863; married Nov. 24, 1891, Lizzie Burkill of Hudson, Mass., and resides in Hudson.
8027 Irvin F., born in Stowe April 25, 1864; married in Hudson, Mass., Nov. 27, 1894, Sarah Clark of Hudson. They reside in Marlboro, Mass.
8028 Sarah C., born in Stowe Sept. 10, 1865; married in Hudson, Mass., Nov. 15, 1898, Edward W. VanDeusen of New York. They reside in Germantown, Pa.
8029 Florence E., born in Hudson, Mass., March 28, 1878; married Oct. 5, 1895, Walter H. White of Hudson. They reside in South Boston, Mass. Two children, Florence H., born in Hudson May 22, 1899, and Kathryn E., born in South Boston, March 4, 1905.

5479 LAURA JANNETTE SAWYER (Alfred[2088], Rachel[1518], John[782], Edward[277], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bolton, Mass., March 13, 1843. She married in Sycamore, Ill., Feb. 29, 1860, Philander Murdock Alden, who was born in Lyme, N. H., Jan. 27, 1835, son of Philander and Polly Leonard (Murdock) Alden. They reside in Sycamore, where he is a retired banker.

Children, born in Sycamore, Ill.:

8030 Susie Emma, born Sept. 6, 1862; married in Sycamore March 30, 1893, George Ellsworth Dick, a farmer of Sycamore.
8031 Abbie Waterman, born March 13, 1864; married June 25, 1891, Thomas Dennison Wood. They reside in New York City, where Mr. Wood is a professor in the Columbia University.
8032 Fred H., born April 22, 1868; married Sept. 23, 1890, Maude Kelley. They reside in Kalamazoo, Mich., where he is in the Insurance business.

Digitized by Google

5483 ADDIE L. NEWTON (Emily[3089], Rachel[1518], John[782], Edward[277], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Aug. 31, 1851. She married June 10, 1875, Legrand L. Brigham.

Child:

8033 Grace N., born Dec. 14, 1879; married Oct. 16, 1900, Lewis Ordway. Two children, Dorothy, born Aug. 5, 1901, and Ralph, born June 2, 1904.

5484 GEORGE F. NEWTON (Emily[3089], Rachel[1518], John[782], Edward[277], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Aug. 31, 1851. He married May 9, 1875, Fannie Brigham.

Children:

8034 Harris B., born Nov. 14, 1876.
8035 Emily S., born Feb. 16, 1878; married Sept. 19, 1906, Fred A. Green.
8036 Elsie A., born March 1, 1880.

5490 AUGUSTA A. JEWETT (Aaron[5111], James[1532], Nehemiah[780], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Solon, Me., March 13, 1839. She married Albert Burke, who was born in Moscow, Me., June 4, 1821, son of David and Mary (Springer) Burke. They resided in Moscow.

Children, born in Moscow, Me.:

8037 Andrew Clarence, born April 10, 1867; died Feb. 16, 1869.
8038 May Aphia, born May 17, 1870; married in Moscow July 4, 1889, Harry D. Baker. They reside in Moscow. One child, Gladys Sophia, born in Moscow Nov. 11, 1896.
8039 Zenas Baker, born March 27, 1872; died July ——, 1874.
8040 Flora Ella, born Nov. 28, 1876; married in Moscow June 15, 1898, Chauncey E. Chandler of Madison, Me., where they reside.

5491 JOHN ROWLEY JEWETT (Aaron[5111], James[1532], Nehemiah[780], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Solon, Me., Nov. 17, 1842. He married in Solon Sept. 14, 1867, Clara Frances Jackman, daughter of Eli and Hannah (Hunnewell) Jackman. They reside in Solon, where he is a farmer and a member of the Grange.

Children, born in Solon, Me.:

8041 Nellie M., born Aug. 19, 1868; married April 20, 1889, George S. Smith. They reside in Jay, Me. One child, Archie Elmore, born in Solon May 1, 1890.
8042 Lillie E., born Dec. 21, 1871; married May 23, 1903, Carrol L. Caswell. They reside in Embden, Me.

Digitized by Google

8043 Sarah W., born Aug. 4, 1873; married Aug. 18, 1900, Perley W. Adams. They reside in Madison, Me.
8044 Myron C., born Oct. 11, 1887.

5493 NEHEMIAH TAYLOR JEWETT (Aaron[2111], James[1552], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Solon, Me., May 10, 1847. He married in Lowell, Mass., May 1, 1872, Eliza Raymond, daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Parkman) Raymond. She was born in Solon in 1847, and died in Lowell in 1876, s. p. He married second, Feb. ——, 1877, Lovina Parkman, daughter of William and Marie (Hathorn) Parkman. She was born in Solon in 1849 and died in Lowell in 1880, s. p. He married third, in 1884, Della Parrott, who was born in Roseburg, Oregon, April 29, 1863, daughter of Moses and Tennessee (Howard) Parrott. They reside in Roseburg.

Children, all by last wife:

8045 Vivian, born in Elkton, Ore., Oct. 7, 1885.
8046 Hazel, born in Solon, Me., Feb. 3, 1887.
8047 Eugene Laforest, born in Roseburg, Ore., July 2, 1889.
8048 Delwin Parrott, born in Roseburg, Ore., Oct. 30, 1894.
8049 Wallace Frederick, born in Roseburg, Ore., June 27, 1898.
8050 Beulah Abbie, born in Roseburg, Ore., July 5, 1901.

5497 WILSON FLAVELL JEWETT (Walter G.[2113], James[1552], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerville, Me., June 14, 1852. He married in Portland, Ore., April 7, 1886, Mary Ellen Hughes, who was born in Sparrowbush, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1859, daughter of Peter and Mary (Dewyer) Hughes. They reside in San Francisco, Cal., where he is in the lumber and shipping business.

Children:

8051 Wilson H., born Feb. 8, 1888.
8052 Narcissa Mary, born June 10, 1900.

5499 JOSEPH DANFORTH JEWETT (Joseph D.[2114], Jonas[1553], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Palmyra, Me., Aug. 26, 1822. He married in Etna, Me., Jan. 1, 1850, Nancy A. Bickford, who was born in Dixmont, Me., June 23, 1831. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War, after which he was a farmer and died in Dixmont Oct. ——, 1878.

Children:

8053 Corydon, born in St. Albans, Me., ——.
8054 Rufus L., born in St. Albans, Me. ——, 1856; died in Dixmont, Me., Feb. 14, 1878.

Digitized by Google

8055 J. Weston, born in St. Albans, Me., April 30, 1859; married Jan. 1, 1881, Geneva M. Kimball, who was born in Jackson, Me., Feb. 25, 1858. They reside in Jackson. One child, Homer W., born July 28, 1883; died July 9, 1884.

8056 Cyrena L., born in St. Albans, Me., March 16, 1861; died Feb. 11, 1862.

8057 Frank E., born in Dixmont, Me., Aug. 7, 1863; married Lillian Eldridge.

8058 Abbie E. (twin), born in Dixmont, Me., Dec. 8, 1867; died in Belfast, Me.

8059 Addie M. (twin), born in Dixmont, Me., Dec. 8, 1867; died in St. Albans, Me., March 1, 1869.

8060 Charles B. (twin), born in Dixmont, Me., Jan. 7, 1870; resides in Monroe, Me.

8061 Alma E. (twin), born in Dixmont, Me., Jan. 7, 1870; died in Belfast, Me., Sept. 11, 1890.

5500 MARY L. JEWETT (Joseph D.[3114], Jonas[1533], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[276], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bloomfield, Me., June 4, 1825. She married in St. Albans, Me., Nov. 10, 1846, Daniel Parkhurst. He was born in Palmyra, Me., June 4, 1825, and died June 5, 1865. She died in Skowhegon, Me., April 4, 1897.

Children:

8062 Eliza A., born in St. Albans, Me., Oct. 6, 1847; married Leander Judkins.

8063 Mary E., born May 5, 1849; married Philander Coburn Jewett (see 5551).

8064 Rose E., born May 11, 1851; married Francis I. Estes.

5501 CORYDON M. JEWETT (Joseph D.[3114], Jonas[1533], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[276], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in St. Albans, Me., Aug. 11, 1827. He married in Palmyra, Me., Dec. 10, 1857, Mary J. Dill, who was born in Dixmont, Me., Aug. 1, 1835, daughter of James H. and Lydia Dill. They resided in Palmyra, where Mr. Jewett was a farmer. He was Town Treasurer and Tax Collector of Palmyra; Deacon and Clerk of the Christian Church for 20 years and Secretary of the Maine Eastern Christian Conference 22 years. Mrs. Jewett died in Palmyra Oct. 29, 1898, and Mr. Jewett removed to Bangor, Me., where he was living in 1905.

Children, born in Palmyra, Me.:

8065 Cora M., born March 16, 1859; married May 30, 1885, Dr. Arthur L. Chase, who was born in Carmel, Me., June 10, 1858. They reside in Bangor, Me.

8066 Manter M., born Jan. 16, 1861; married first, May 25, 1887, Imo-

gene Davis, who died in Mattapan, Mass., Dec. 23, 1898. He married second, Sept. 24, 1901, Anna Holinquist, who was born in Sweden March 29, 1872. One child, Anna T., born in Mattapan, Mass., Sept. 22, 1904.

5502 CAROLINE W. JEWETT (Joseph D.[2114], Jonas[1553], Nehemiah[759], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in St. Albans, Me., May 13, 1829. She married Dec. 8, 1851, James Y. Shaw. He was born in Woolwich, Me., Oct. 20, 1822, and died in Randolph, Mass., April 10, 1882. She died in East Milton, Mass., May 13, 1886.

Children:

8067 Edna A., born in Quincy, Mass., June 12, 1853; died Dec. 17, 1854.
8068 Elmer, born May 20, 1857.
8069 Clara F., born Dec. 14, 1858; died in East Milton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1859.
8070 Nellie A., born in East Milton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1863.
8071 Wesley E., born in Randolph, Mass., April 18, 1873.

5504 JONAS W. JEWETT (Joseph D.[2114], Jonas[1553], Nehemiah[759], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Palmlyra, Me., June 12, 1836. He married Sept. 25, 1861, Mary E. Simpson, who was born in West Quincy, Mass., July 1, 1844.

Children:

8072 J. Fred, born in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 28, 1862; married Sadie E. James.*
8073 Emma, born in Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 8, 1864; died Feb. 8, 1890.
8074 Arthur, born in Madison, Me., Aug. 18, 1867; married Nov. 15, 1893, Maud Lambert, who was born in Skowhegon, Me., Aug. 21, 1873. One child, Langdon A., born in Skowhegon, April 29, 1902.
8075 Bessie, born in Madison, Me., June 30, 1881; married March 24, 1906, John Maxwell, who was born in Hartland, Me., in 1881.
8076 Clifford, born in Madison, Me., March 12, 1883.
8077 Ethel A., born in Madison, Me., Oct. 18, 1886; married July 28, 1906, W. H. Merrow, who was born in 1882.

5510 DAVID JEWETT (Jonas[2115], Jonas[1553], Nehemiah[759], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Madison, Me., Nov. 14, 1848. He married in Bingham, Me., Feb. 20, 1871, Louise V. Moore, who was born in Bingham Aug. 22, 1850, daughter of Joseph and Louisa V. (Langley) Moore. They reside in Skowhegan, Me., where he is in the steam heating and plumbing business.

Children, born in Madison, Me.:

8078 Alice B., born Feb. 22, 1872; married May 20, 1894, Harry M. Hilton, son of Mark and Mary (Russell) Hilton. They reside in

Digitized by Google

Waterville, Me., where he is agent for the American Express Co. Two children, Harry Neil, born in Skowhegan, Me., July 5, 1899, and Allan Jewett, born in Waterville, July 28, 1904.

8079 Sarah Louise, born Dec. 1, 1877; married Sept. 14, 1904, David A. Haig, who was born in Innerliethen, Scotland, March 23, 1877, son of Adam and Julia (Haronson) Haig. They reside in Skowhegan, Me., where he is Agent for the American Woolen Co.

5512 DAVID F. JEWETT (Abel[2116], Jonas[1533], Nehemiah[789], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Etna, Me., Aug. 2, 1829. He married in 1849 Rosaline Hibbard, who was born in Etna in 1829 and died Oct. 9, 1880. He died Dec. 18, 1892.

Children, born in Etna, Me.:

8080 Cynibia A., born July 20, 1850; married Feb. 19, 1878, James T. Lurvey, who was born in Salisbury, Mass., and died in Haverhill, Mass., in 1903. One child, Florence, born in Boston, Mass., May 26, 1880.

8081 William F., born Aug. 4, 1854; married (1st) Cora A. Stevens; (2d) Freda L. Stone.*

8082 Benjamin, born ——; died young.

8083 Lillian M., born Jan. 14, 1867; married Oct. 19, 1884, Fred W. Melvin, who was born in Stetson, Me., July 3, 1862.

8084 Amy E., born Feb. 2, 1869; married Dec. 31, 1888, Charles L. Philips, who was born in Hermon, Me., May 19, 1864.

5513 ABIGAIL JEWETT (Abel[2116], Jonas[1533], Nehemiah[789], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Etna, Me., May 5, 1831. She married July 5, 1851, Daniel Gatchell, who was born in Etna, Oct. 3, 1827. She died Oct. 3, 1881.

Children:

8085 Angelia, born Aug. 6, 1855; married Dec. 10, 1885, W. O. Davis, who was born in Jackson, Me., June 17, 1853. One child, Annie G., born June 7, 1892.

8086 Mark, born July 26, 1861; married April 2, 1887, Maria Noble, who was born in Pittsfield, Me. One child, Jesse D., born July 1, 1892.

8087 Lillian D., born ——, 1868; married in 1890, Ernest O. Varney, who was born in Plymouth, Me., Sept. 17, 1868. Three children, Grace, born Jan. 4, 1891; Owen, born Aug. 23, 1896; and Harold, born Feb. 25, 1898.

8088 Alvin F., born July 2, 1874; married June 10, 1895, Alice M. Varney, who was born in Plymouth, Me., Nov. 15, 1878. Two

Digitized by Google

children, Mildred, born Jan. 2, 1897, and Marion, born Jan. 18, 1898.

5514 RUFUS E. JEWETT (Abel[2116], Jonas[1533], Nehemiah[789], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Etna, Me., June 8, 1833. He married Miss Prescott, who was born in Dixmont, Me., in 1832, and died July 21, 1900. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War and died in Andersonville Prison in 1865.

Children, born in Etna, Me.:

8089 Ada, born July 17, 1855; married John Ferren.*

8090 Nellie, born May ——, 1858; married Charles Ward of Troy and died May 1, 1899.

8091 George Allen, born Jan. 1, 1859; married Addie Holmes, who was born in Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 28, 1880. He died August 28, 1906. Two children, Margaret Lucretia, born in Rumford Falls, Me., May 4, 1901, and Georgia Ella, born in Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 23, 1903.

8092 Freeman, born Nov. ——, 1861.

5516 ABEL P. JEWETT (Abel[2116], Jonas[1533], Nehemiah[789], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Etna, Me., April 15, 1837. He married Jan. 7, 1861, Ellen E. R. Day, who was born July 4, 1844, and died April 8, 1864. He married second, April 24, 1870, Virginia L. Harris, who was born in Dixmont, Me., March 26, 1850, and died July 15, 1877. He married third, Ellen A. Douglass, who was born in New Haven in 1855 and died May ——, 1890. He died June 23, 1897.

Child by first wife:

8093 Elleta E. M., born June 10, 1863; married as her second husband, Mr. Stevens.

Child by second wife:

8094 Algernon Leland, born in Dixmont, Me., Feb. 15, 1872; married Grace A. Longley.*

5519 CORDELIA JEWETT (Abel[2116], Jonas[1533], Nehemiah[789], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Etna, Me., Sept. 5, 1844. She married J. G. Hammons, who was born in Dixmont, Me., July 7, 1839.

Children:

8095 Elmer, born June 9, 1869; married Emma L. Clements, who was born in Wilton, Mass., April 2, 1877. One child, Dorothy, born Dec. 31, 1901.

8096 George L., born July 4, 1871; married Aug. 18, 1906, Miss Rork of Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

5520 FREDERICK BUTMAN JEWETT (Abel[2116], Jonas[1583], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in North Etna, Me., Sept. 1, 1846. He married in Levant, Me., July 1, 1864, Matilda Jane Sawyer, who was born in Hermon, Me., Oct. 16, 1849.

Children, born in Hermon, Me.:

8097 Linmaens Rufus, born Sept. 12, 1868.

8098 Julian Austin, born May 5, 1871; married Catherine Keenan.*

8099 Ernest Emlyn, born Dec. 15, 1873; married Alice Elizabeth Longley.*

5521 AUGUSTUS JEWETT (William[2117], Jonas[1583], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Madison, Me., Dec. 31, 1848. He married in Cornill, Me., Feb. 6, 1870, Sophronia Dean, who was born in Madison Jan. 28, 1846, daughter of Jesse and Rebecca (Piper) Dean. They reside in Madison, where he is a farmer.

Children:

8100 William A., born Nov. 7, 1876; married in Solon, Me., June 5, 1904, Myrtle E. Libby, who was born in Wellington, Me., July 17, 1886, daughter of A. F. and Elizabeth (Ward) Libby. They reside in North Madison, Me., where he is a farmer.

8101 Bertha A., born May 3, 1880; married Oct. 4, 1897, Charles Perkins of Madison, Me. They reside in Pleasantdale, Me. Three children, Harold J., born July 4, 1898; Ava, born Aug. 6, 1901; and Evan, born Jan. 8, 1904.

5524 LIEUT. DAVID LLEWELLYN JEWETT (Edward[2118], Jones[1583], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerville, Me., June 11, 1840. He married there in 1864 Ellen Louisa Shedd, daughter of Simon and Alyndra F. (Ellis) Shedd. She was born in Sangerville in 1845 and died in Portland, Me., in 1892.

Mr. Jewett enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, in Co. K, 8th Maine Inft., and commissioned 2d Lieutenant of Co. C, 8th Maine Regt., April 1, 1865. He witnessed the surrender of Gen. Lee and was mustered out of service Jan. 25, 1866. After the war Mr. Jewett returned to Sangerville, where he lived a few years and then spent a number of years in Michigan, Colorado, California, New Mexico and New York. In 1897 he entered the National Soldiers Home in Togus, Me., where he now resides.

Children, born in Sangerville, Me.:

8102 Edward, born Aug. 19, 1868; died in Sunbury, Pa., Jan. ——, 1900, unmarried.

8103 Herbert L., born March 26, 1870. He is in the employ of the

Digitized by Google

Eastern Division of the Erie R. R., and resides in Port Jervis, N. Y., unmarried.

5525 GEORGE FARGO JEWETT (Edward[2116], Jonas[1533], Nehemiah[788], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerville, Me., June 13, 1843. He married in Dexter, Me., Phebe J. Weymouth, daughter of Jenkins J. Weymouth. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in the 2d Maine Cavalry and was transferred to Co. K, 8th Maine Inft. He witnessed the surrender of Gen. Lee and was mustered out of the service in Augusta, Me., Jan. 25, 1866. After the war he settled on a farm in Sangerville, but on account of ill health was forced to retire and now resides in Exeter, Me.

Children, born in Sangerville, Me.:

8104 Carl E., born Nov. 18, 1869. Residence, Exeter, Me.
8105 Maude M., born May 1, 1871. Residence, Exeter, Me.

5530 JANE S. HUNNEWELL (Mary[2120], Jonas[1533], Nehemiah[788], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Dec. 7, 1835. She married in Bangor, Me., in 1860, Shepard Hunnewell of Solon, Me. They reside in Skowhegan, Me.

Children:

8106 Lilly, born Aug. 31, 1864.
8107 William, born April 7, 1867.
8108 Cora, born Nov. 6, 1870.
8109 Lena, born Jan. 31, 1873.

5533 MARTHA FRANCES HUNNEWELL (Mary[2120], Jonas[1533], Nehemiah[788], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born March 24, 1841. She married April 10, 1861, George Frederick Smith, who was born in Somersworth, N. H., June 24, 1839.

Children:

8110 Grace Ella, born May 25, 1863; died June 5, 1863.
8111 William, born Jan. 5, 1867; married June 9, 1887, Agnes Hopkins. One child, George Russell, born May 15, 1888.
8112 Alice Frances, born Dec. 12, 1869; married July 21, 1898, George Ansel Austin. One child, Elva Prime, born Dec. 16, 1905.

5537 REUEL JEWETT (Sewall[2121], Jones[1533], Nehemiah[788], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Solon, Me., Feb. 10, 1838. He married Mary Stilkey. He served two years and six months in the Civil War in Co. E, 2d Maine Regt., and was in

Digitized by Google

the first and second Bull Run battles. After the war he settled in Bath, Me., removed to Brunswick, Me., and now resides in Harding, Me.

Children:

8113 Sewall, born in Bath, Me., March 12, 1869; married May 8, 1893, Nellie Edwards. They reside in Bath. Two children, Charles Reuel, and Bert Nealy.

8114 Annie, born in Brunswick, Me., Aug. 22, 1865; married Clinton Haley.

5538 JANE SYMONDS JEWETT (Sewall[3121], Jonas[1533], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[88], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Solon, Me., April 11, 1840. She married in Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 4, 1864, Edward Orlando Vittum, who was born in Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 24, 1841, son of Orlando Weed and Hannah (Cook) Vittum. They reside in Concord, Me., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Concord, Me.:

8115 Lillian May, born July 3, 1865; married in North Anson, Me., Aug. 12, 1884, Thomas Abishia Towne, who was born in Concord June 16, 1857, son of Abishia and Desire (Warren) Towne. They reside in Concord. Two children, Ivie May, born June 14, 1885, and Ervin Earle, born Sept. 12, 1888.

8116 Sewall Franklin, born Oct. 8, 1868; married in Concord Sept. 18, 1892, Lydia Eudella Thompson, who was born in Concord Feb. 20, 1875, daughter of Octavus and Lizzie Ann (Robinson) Thompson. He is a farmer in Concord. Two children, Octavus Mearle, born Nov. 30, 1893, and Jennie Mabel, born July 12, 1896.

8117 Edwin Ellsworth, born May 6, 1875; married in Solon, Me., Nov. 15, 1902, Mima Abigail Briggs, who was born in Carrying Place Plantation, Me., March 30, 1881, daughter of Cyrus T. and Lorinda F. (Later) Briggs. He is a farmer in Concord.

8118 Susie Jane, born June 17, 1879; married in Concord Aug. 24, 1901, Thomas Howes, who was born in Concord June 10, 1872, son of Luther Edwin and Matilda (Chase) Howes. They reside in Concord, where he is a farmer.

5539 LUCRETIA ROXANA JEWETT (Sewall[3121], Jonas[1533], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[88], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Solon, Me., Sept. 5, 1842. She married in Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 11, 1861, Alvin Heald, who was born in Solon Nov. 15, 1834, son of Oliver and Hannah (Rand) Heald. They reside in Solon, where he is a farmer and a member of the Grange.

Children, born in Solon, Me.:

8119 Cora, born April 2, 1868; died Nov. 28, 1878.

Digitized by Google

8120 Alvin Carroll, born Aug. 17, 1876; married Lena M. Jewett (see 8138).

5541 CHALMUS HARLOW JEWETT (Sewall[2121], Jonas[1523], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Solon, Me., March 28, 1848. He married there July 4, 1875, Flora Dell Jackman, who was born in Solon July 16, 1856, daughter of Eli and Hannah J. (Hunnewell) Jackman. He was a farmer in Solon, where he died Aug. 17, 1896.

Children, born in Solon, Me.:

8121 Lottie Flora, born Sept. 2, 1878; married in Solon April 21, 1896, William A. R. Heald, who was born in Solon May 10, 1869, son of Alden and Sarai Cushing (Thurston) Heald. They reside in Solon, where he is a farmer. Children, Eldred Chalmus, born Jan. 29, 1898, and Flora Sarai, born July 16, 1901.

8122 Lillie Sylvester, born April 12, 1880; married in Solon Aug. 12, 1899, Joseph Andrew Merrill, who was born in Moscow, Me., March 17, 1876, son of Cornelius Allen and Lillie Estelle (Bassett) Merrill. They reside in Solon, where he is a clerk.

5542 MAHALA ANN JEWETT (Sewell[2121], Jonas[1523], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Solon, Me., Oct. 10, 1850. She married John Brennin. They reside in Roseville, Minn.

Children:

8123 Viola M., born ——.
8124 James H., born ——.
8125 Grace M., born ——.
8126 Blanche L., born ——.
8127 John H., born ——.

5543 WILLIAM JEWETT (Rufus[2123], Jonas[1523], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Solon, Me., Dec. 3, 1851. He married there Sept. 16, 1870, Mary T. Rice, who was born in Solon Sept. 16, 1849, daughter of Moses and Martha A. (Scelley) Rice. They settled in Solon and removed to Skowhegan, Me., where they now reside and where he is a carpenter.

Children, born in Solon, Me.:

8128 Nellie M., born July 23, 1871; married Herman L. Dow. They reside in Worcester, Mass., where he is an architect.

8129 Viola A., born July 13, 1873; married Charles A. Burns. They reside in Skowhegan, Me., where he is in the furniture business.

8130 William R., born April 16, 1877. He is in the Worcester Market, Worcester, Mass.

Digitized by Google

5548 FRANCES JEWETT (Nathan[2127], Nathan[1534], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in South Solon, Me., June 27, 1835. She married Prescott Thurston, who was born in Madison, Me., in 1833, son of Jonathan and Lucinda (Emerson) Thurston. He enlisted for the Civil War in the 26th Regt., Butler's Brigade, from Boston, Mass., and died in the Army. Mrs. Thurston married second, Joseph Willey, and died in Lynnfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1882.

Children by first husband:

8131 Willis Prescott, born ——; died in infancy.

8132 Florence Harrington, born ——; died in infancy.

8133 Clara, born July 6, 1860.

8134 Lillian Frances, born April 23, 1862; married Oct. 26, 1882, William Edward Shannessy, who was born July 24, 1860, son of James C. and Celia (Scelley) Shannessy of Wrentham, Mass. He is a jeweler in Matteawan, N. Y. Two children, Prescott William, born in Wrentham Aug. 10, 1883, and James H., born Aug. 3, 1884.

5554 ALBERT KENDALL JEWETT (Calvin[2128], Nathan[1534], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Solon, Me., Aug. 21, 1841. He married in Skowhegan, Me., by Rev. Samuel Bickford, April 25, 1871, Livona French Pierce, who was born in Moscow, Me., May 8, 1846, daughter of Simon and Betsey (Graves) Pierce. They reside in Gardiner, Me., where he was a farmer for a number of years. He later was a millwright and became Tax Collector of that city, and is now City Liquor Agent.

Child:

8135 Sarah M., born in Gardiner, Me., April 23, 1875. She is a teacher in one of the public schools of Gardiner.

5556 LYMAN CALVIN JEWETT (Calvin[2128], Nathan[1534], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Solon, Me., Dec. 30, 1846. He married in Embden, Me., by Rev. E. N. Smith, June 14, 1877, Luella S. Boothby, daughter of Thaddeus F. and Philena (Felker) Boothby. They reside in Solon, where he is a farmer, a member of the Masonic Order and the Patrons of Husbandry. He has been a Selectman, a Justice of the Peace, and a School Commissioner of his town, and is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children, born in Solon, Me.:

8136 Cecil T., born May 20, 1878; married June 2, 1905, Elsie May Brown.

8137 Albert C., born June 27, 1880; died in Solon May 7, 1903.

8138 Lena M., born Oct. 22, 1882; married Aug. 16, 1902, Alvin C. Heald (see 8120). Their child, Albert Carroll, born April 22, 1904.

Digitized by Google

8139 Lula T., born Sept. 8, 1884.
8140 Lucy M., born Aug. 6, 1888.
8141 Hazen L., born July 16, 1893.

5563 SUMNER JEWETT (Andrew[2134], Nathan[1534], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Solon, Me., March 30, 1853. He married in Augusta, Me., Dec. 3, 1877, Flora Estelle Heath of Augusta. They reside in Boston, Mass., where he is a mechanic.

Child:

8142 Elton Sumner, born in Augusta, Me., Feb. 21, 1879; married Aug. 10, 1900, Joanna Barry, who was born in London, England, March 1, 1880, daughter of James Sylvester and Mary (Adams) Barry. He graduated from Tuft's Dental College and is now practicing in Plymouth. Mass. Two children, Myrtice Eleanor, born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1902, and Elton Sumner, born in Boston, July 30, 1901.

5566 HOWARD LESLIE JEWETT (Andrew[2134], Nathan[1534], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Solon, Me., Sept. 11, 1864. He married Nov. 10, 1886, Mrs. Ella N. Spear, daughter of Edward and Sarah Savage of Madison, Me. They reside on the old homestead in South Solon, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Solon, Me.:

8143 Andrew Arthur, born Feb. 23, 1888.
8144 Grace Elva, born May 29, 1889.

5567 GEORGE WYMAN (Sarah[2135], Nathan[1534], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bloomfield, Me., April 13, 1845. He married in Somerset, Mass., Nov. 20, 1867, Mary Gray Cleveland, who was born in Somerset April 15, 1842, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Gray) Cleveland. They settled in Skowhegan, Me., and removed to Dorchester, Mass., where they now reside.

Children, born in Skowhegan, Me.:

8145 Joseph Gray, born June 27, 1869; married Sept. 3, 1901, Martha Nichols Hobart, who was born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1871, daughter of William and Martha S. (Nichols) Hobart. They reside in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., where Mr. Wyman is a public accountant with his office in New York City. Two children, born in Mt. Vernon, Arthur Hobart, born Jan. 23, 1903, and George Francis, born Oct. 10, 1906.

8146 Edward Cleveland, born April 7, 1871; married in Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 17, 1898, Lydia Mary Baker, who was born in Boston,

Digitized by Google

Mass., Dec. 1, 1865. They reside in Hopkinton, Mass. Two children, born in Boston, Mass., Harold Vose, born Dec. 8, 1902, and Theodore Cleveland, born April 2, 1904.

8147 George Harrison, born Aug. 19, 1873; married in Manchester, Vt., July 14, 1900, Grace May Hubbard, who was born Oct. ——, 1872. They reside in Dorchester, Mass.

8148 Margaret Lee, born Nov. 30, 1874; residence, Dorchester, Mass.

8149 Eva Lena, born Nov. 28, 1876; residence, Dorchester, Mass.

8150 Mabel Avis, born May 15, 1878; residence, Dorchester, Mass.

8151 Wilbur Francis, born Dec. 7, 1880; residence, Dorchester, Mass.

5570 GERTRUDE G. JEWETT (Otis P.[2144], Abel[1528], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in New York City in 1830. She married Charles P. Currie, a broker of New York, and died there.

Children, born in New York City:

8152 Fred, born ——.

8153 Charles H., born ——.

8154 Lindley, born ——.

8155 Joseph M., born ——.

8156 William, born ——.

8157 Gertrude G., born ——.

5571 WALTER JEWETT (Otis P.[2144], Abel[1528], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in New York City in 1834. He married Minnie Rosenburn. They lived in Cumberland, Md., where he died.

Children, born in Cumberland, Md.:

8158 Otis Parker, born ——; resides in Cumberland.

8159 Gertrude G., born ——; married Thomas F. McGlone. They reside in Cumberland, where he is President of the Cumberland Basin Coal Co.

8160 Florence, born ——; died young.

5572 GLEASON JEWETT (Otis P.[2144], Abel[1528], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in New York City March 5, 1837. He married in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1877, Josephine S. Olcutt, daughter of Herman and Almira S. (Carpenter) Olcutt. They reside in Baltimore, Md.

Children:

8161 Edith A., born in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1878; married May 7, 1902, John A. Lewis. They reside in Clarksburg, W. Va. One child, Edith, born in Baltimore, Md., May 31, 1904.

8162 Clarence, born in Cumberland, Md., June 2, 1883; resides in Baltimore.

Digitized by Google

8163 Olcutt A., born in Cumberland, Md., Oct. 27, 1890; resides in Baltimore.

8164 Clayton, born in Cumberland, Md., Sept. 18, 1892; resides in Baltimore.

5574 NOAH ELIHU STEARNS (Direxa[2155], Solomon[1539], David[740], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 20, 1831. He married Mary Ann Stickney and resided in Townsend, where he died in 1868. She died in 1870.

Children, born in Townsend, Mass.:

8165 Thirza Ann, born Dec. 31, 1853; married Oct. 16, 1871, Nathaniel P. Clough. She died in Townsend March 31, 1880. One child, Ellen Frances, born ——.

8166 Mary Emma, born June 17, 1858; married Sept. 20, 1885, Frank Orville Morse. They reside in Lawrence, Mass. Three children, Susie, Harold, who died aged seven years, and Stearns.

8167 Clara Almira, born Oct. 24, 1862; married Oct. 21, 1886, Carlton Merrill Craig. They reside in Townsend.

8168 Arthur Elihu, born Oct. 29, 1867; died in Townsend, July 16, 1882.

5575 SOLOMON JEWETT STEARNS (Direxa[2155], Solomon[1539], David[740], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Townsend, Mass., May 19, 1833. He married Elvira Davis Shattuck. They reside in Townsend.

Children, born in Townsend, Mass.:

8169 Jennie Elvira, born Jan. 4, 1862; married Oct. 4, 1902, John Stevens, who was born in Scotland. They reside in Lynn, Mass.

8170 Fred E., born July 12, 1864; died Oct. 11, 1867.

8171 Lilla Eva, born Dec. 10, 1865. Resides in Townsend, unmarried.

8172 Lucy Direxa, born June 14, 1867. Resides in Townsend, unmarried.

8173 Herbert Solomon, born June 7, 1873; married Sept. 16, 1899, Eva Maud Sherrin. They reside in Townsend. Two children, Ruth Elvira, born Feb. 20, 1900, and Mildred E., born March 8, 1901.

5576 DIREXA ELIZABETH STEARNS (Direxa[2155], Solomon[1539], David[740], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Townsend, Mass., July 15, 1835. She married Varnum B. Mead. They resided in Boxboro, Mass. She died in Somerville, Mass.

Children:

8174 George Varnum, born ——; married ——. One child, Francis, born ——, 1885.

Digitized by Google

8175 Fred Stearns, born ——; married ——. Two children, Fred Stearns, and Edward.

8176 Adelbert F., born ——. Resides in West Somerville, Mass.

5597 ALVAH FRANKLIN STICKNEY (Alvah[2163], Abigail[1541], David[740], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Townsend, Mass., Sept. 24, 1838. He married in Lawrence, Mass., May 8, 1862, Mary E. Martin, who was born in Weare, N. H., April 11, 1835, daughter of Daniel and Hannah F. (Sargent) Martin. They reside in West Townsend, Mass., where Mr. Stickney is a Civil Engineer.

Children:

8177 Herman Lawrence, born in Townsend, Mass., June 7, 1863; married S. Eva Kemp. They reside in West Townsend.

8178 Elmer Martin, born in Townsend, Mass., March 1, 1865; died there June 27, 1889.

8179 Frank Willis, born in Athens, Pa., May 25, 1874. He resides in Townsend, where he is a Civil Engineer.

5598 DR. ALONZO LAWRENCE STICKNEY (Alvah[2163], Abigail[1541], David[740], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Townsend, Mass., May 26, 1835. He married there Nov. 6, 1867, Elizabeth A. Hill, daughter of James D. and Mary E. (Simmons) Hill.

Dr. Stickney was educated in the public schools of Townsend, the Milford, N. H., High School, the Appleton Academy of New Ipswich, N. H., and studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. S. S. Stickney. He attended lectures at Dartmouth College and graduated from Harvard College in 1862. He settled in Sutton, Mass., and in the spring of 1864 was appointed Acting Assisting Surgeon in the U. S. Army and was in the service until 1866. He then returned to Sutton and continued in practice until June, 1866, when he removed to Ashburnham, Mass., where he now resides. Dr. Stickney is a member of the Worcester South Medical Society, the Massachusetts Medical Society and the I. O. O. F.

Child:

8180 Louis Simmons, born in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1892.

5599 ELLEN STICKNEY (Alvah[2163], Abigail[1541], David[740], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 5, 1837. She married Nov. 20, 1864, Adolph M. Leve, who died in 1903. She resides in Townsend.

Children:

8181 Alvah M., born ——. He is a lawyer in Fitchburg, Mass. Changed his name to Levy.

8182 Maurice, born ——. He is a Baptist minister in Medford, Mass.

Digitized by Google

5600 EVERETT STICKNEY (Alvah[2168], Abigail[1541], David[740], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[88], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 9, 1839. He married in Milford, N. H., Oct. 8, 1868, Georgia E. Center, daughter of George M. and Mary A. (Willoby) Center. They reside in Milford.

Children, born in Milford, N. H.:

8183 Fred A., born Sept. 25, 1865; married in Milford, Jan. 2, 1888, Mabel G. Burdick, who was born in Milford Sept. 8, 1866, daughter of Edwin C. and Ann E. (Gray) Burdick. They reside in Milford, where he is a mechanic. Two children, Marion Natalie, born Nov. 22, 1888, and Ethelyn Gertrude, born Aug. 18, 1890.

8184 Grace Gertrude, born Nov. 7, 1873; married George F. Jewett (see 5423).

5602 LOIS ELIZABETH STICKNEY (Alvah[2168], Abigail[1541], David[740], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[88], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 7, 1845. She married Simeon A. Rockwood, who died ——. She married second, Prof. James E. Vose. He died ——. She resides in Cambridge, Mass.

Children by first husband:

8185 Alvah, born ——.
8186 Lizzie, born ——.

Children, by second husband:

8187 James, born ——.
8188 John, born ——.
8189 Mary, born ——.

5603 AMBROSE GROSVENOR STICKNEY (Alvah[2168], Abigail[1541], David[740], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[88], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Townsend, Mass., May 1, 1847. He married Helen E. Sawyer, and died in Clinton, Mass., in 1902. His widow resides in Clinton.

Children:

8190 Ethel M., born ——.
8191 Grosvenor W., born ——; married April 5, 1904, Nellie A. Call.
8192 Abbott, born ——.

5604 CLARENCE STICKNEY (Alvah[2168], Abigail[1541], David[740], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[88], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Townsend, Mass., May 4, 1851. He married Carrie F. Sawtelle. They reside in West Townsend, Mass., where he is a manufacturer of lumber and copper stock, also a dealer in hay, grain and coal.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Townsend, Mass.:

8193 Charles B., born ——; married Hattie Lawrence and resides in West Townsend.

8194 Agnes W., born ——.

5605 CHARLES ARTHUR STICKNEY (Alvah[2168], Abigail[1541], David[740], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Townsend, Mass., May 4, 1851. He married Clara Stickney of Fitchburg, Mass. They reside on the old Stickney homestead in Townsend. He is a manufacturer of lumber.

Children:

8195 Clarence, born ——.

8196 Maude, born ——; married Fred Follansbee.

8197 Blanche, born ——.

5608 ABBIE ANNAH STICKNEY (Alvah[2168], Abigail[1541], David[740], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 15, 1858. She married William O. Loveland. They reside in Ashby, Mass., where he is in the lumber business.

Children:

8198 Irving, born ——.

8199 Harold, born ——.

8200 Lois E., born ——.

8201 A daughter, born ——.

5630 JOHN ANDREW EAMES (Susan M.[2177], Susan[1578], Edmund[751], Jedediah[279], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Northboro, Mass., March 15, 1846. He married there Nov. 26, 1867, Abbie Cornelia Warren and resides in Northboro.

Children, born in Northboro, Mass.:

8202 Alice Cornelia, born ——.

8203 Frank Warren, born ——.

5631 ELLEN MARIE EAMES (Susan M.[2177], Susan[1578], Edmund[751], Jedediah[279], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Northboro, Mass., May 19, 1848. She married Jan. 16, 1873, Edgar Pierce Larkin, who was born in Berlin, Mass., May 5, 1853, son of Otis L. and Charlotte (Pierce) Larkin of Portland, Me. They reside in Hudson, Mass., where he is in the lumber business.

Children, born in Hudson, Mass.:

8204 Lelia Isabel, born March 20, 1874; married in Hudson June 4, 1900,

Digitized by Google

G. Woodbury Parker. They reside in Hudson. One child, Lloyd Larkin, born July 11, 1901.

8205 Edgar Lester, born July 27, 1879.

5633 JOHN HENRY BLOOD (John E.[2178], Susan[1878], Edmund[751], Jedediah[279], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Pepperell, Mass., March 6, 1856. He married Jan. 25, 1878, Nellie Maria Winn, who was born in Pepperell April 6, 1859, daughter of Charles Hezekiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Shattuck) Winn. They reside in Pepperell, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Pepperell, Mass.:

8206 John Estus, born Nov. 20, 1879.

8207 Lida Elizabeth, born Dec. 29, 1881; married in Nashua, N. H., Aug. ——, 1902, Albert W. Wood. Two children, Raymond and Helen G.

8208 Alice G., born May 22, 1882; married in Hudson, Mass., Aug.——, 1902, Julius D. Greenwood. One child, William Roger.

8209 Antoinette Louise, born Feb. 17, 1887.

8210 Harland Henry, born May 3, 1890.

8211 Ernest Charles, born Oct. 19, 1892.

8212 Marjorie May, born March 9, 1895.

8213 Dorothy Helen, born June 26, 1897.

8214 Caroline Gertrude, born Feb. 25, 1901.

5634 FLORENCE ELIZA BLOOD (John E.[2178], Susan[1878], Edmund[751], Jedediah[279], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Pepperell, Mass., April 3, 1864. She married June 8, 1887, Samuel C. Swain. They reside in Mt. View, N. Y.

Children:

8215 George Frederick, born April 22, 1891.

8216 Florence Merle, born Feb. 19, 1893.

8217 Harold Samuel, born Jan. 7, 1899.

5636 GEORGE CORTLAND SHATTUCK JEWETT (George A.[2184], Edmund[1879], Edmund[751], Jedediah[279], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Lunenburg, Mass., July 4, 1846. He married there, Dec. 24, 1870, Julia Ann Howard. Mr. Jewett served in the Union Army through the Civil War. Resides in Lunenburg.

Children, born in Lunenburg, Mass., except first:

8218 Hattie Spaulding, born in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 1, 1875; died there Nov. 23, 1876.

8219 Nellie May, born May 1, 1880.

8220 Arthur Howard, born May 11, 1883.

8221 John Allen, born Dec. 22, 1895.

5637 MARY EULALIA JEWETT (George A.[2184], Edmund[1879], Ed-

Digitized by Google

mund[751], Jedediah[279], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Dracut, Mass., Feb. 27, 1849. She married in Lunenburg, Mass., by Rev. W. H. Dowden, April 27, 1870, George Franklin Chapman of Shirley Village, Mass., who was born in Shirley Village Dec. 5, 1849. They reside in Marlboro, Mass.

Children:

8222 Eulalia Elizabeth, born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 8, 1871; married in Danvers, Mass., Aug. 31, 1892, Edwin DeWitt Adams. They have two adopted children, viz., Lester Waldo, born June 12, 1897, adopted Dec. 26, 1899; and Marion Elvira, born April 23, 1901, adopted Nov. 10, 1902.

8223 Wesley Franklin, born in Fitchburg, Mass., March 28, 1873; married in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 7, 1894, Mary Sophia Reed. They have one adopted child, viz., Lillian May, born Sept. 12, 1899; adopted April 23, 1901.

8224 William Jewett, born in Salem, Mass., July 4, 1875; married in Woburn, Mass., July 1, 1896, Susan Annastasia Horrigan. Two children, Gertrude Frances, born Nov. 8, 1897, and Earl Rogers, born April 30, 1903.

8225 Everett Brown, born in Shirley Village, Mass., Oct. 12, 1877; married in Somerville, Mass., March 29, 1899, Lilla Gertrude Smith.

8226 Laura May, born in Shirley Village, Mass., Jan. 21, 1879; died in Moberly, Mo., July 14, 1879.

8227 Francis Eastman, born in Malden, Mass., Feb. 4, 1889.

5640 EDMUND DANA JEWETT (George A.[2184], Edmund[1579], Edmund[751], Jedediah[279], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 20, 1860. He married, by Rev. Sargent, in Brookline, N. H., June 4, 1884, Laura Estella Gibson, who was born in Rindge, N. H., April 6, 1863. They reside in Hudson, Mass.

Children:

8228 Sidney Edmund, born Nov. 9, 1885; died in Hudson, Mass., June 5, 1893.

8229 Roland Carol, born May 13, 1888.

5643 LIZZIE FAIRBANKS JEWETT (William B.[2188], Edmund[1579], Edmund[751], Jedediah[279], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Pepperell, Mass., March 20, 1860. She married Nov. 6, 1879, Warren Hartshorn Adams, who was born in Medfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1854, son of Lowell and Cally (Hartshorn) Adams. They reside in Medfield, where he is a machinist.

Children, born in Medfield, Mass.:

8230 Chester Clark, born Jan. 17, 1883.

8231 Bessie Frances, born Oct. 21, 1886.

Digitized by Google

5645 HENRY LAWRENCE JEWETT (Henry A.[3190], Henry[1880], Edmund[781], Jedediah[279], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Northboro, Mass., April 22, 1851. He married Sept. 15, 1875, Ellen Gray Adams, daughter of Solomon and Adeline (Dana) Adams. She died in Auburndale, Mass., April 1, 1895. Mr. Jewett is Secretary of the International Trust Co., of Boston, Mass., and with his children resides in Auburndale.

Children:

8232 Lawrence Adams, born in Auburndale, Mass., April 27, 1881; died there Oct. 6, 1901.
8233 Margaret Ellen, born in Auburndale, Mass., Aug. 3, 1883.
8234 Marion Douglass, born in Auburndale, Mass., Feb. 22, 1885.
8235 Gertrude Adeline, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 10, 1887.
8236 Henry Dana, born in Auburndale, Mass., July 17, 1890.

5647 FLORENCE LEAVITT JEWETT (Henry A.[3190], Henry[1880], Edmund[781], Jedediah[279], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Northboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1860. She married Sept. 17, 1884, Junius Quincy Hatch and resides in Northboro.

Children, born in Northboro, Mass.:

8237 Kenneth Jewett, born June 30, 1885.
8238 Anna Louise, born Dec. 9, 1886.
8239 Sarah Lawrence, born July 26, 1890.

5661 BENJAMIN RICHARD JEWETT (Benjamin Q.[3198], Benjamin[1881], Benjamin[788], Benjamin[281], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Gilford, N. H., April 10, 1866. He married Sept. 15, 1892, Flora Alma Whitney. They reside in Gilford, where he is a farmer.

Children:

8240 Rebecca Huldah, born Jan. 27, 1895.
8241 Morris Benjamin, born May 29, 1896.

5662 JOHN YOUNG JEWETT (Benjamin Q.[3198], Benjamin[1881], Benjamin[788], Benjamin[281], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Gilford, N. H., Feb. 18, 1870. He married in Malden, Mass., Sept. 3, 1896, Annie Wallace Smith, who was born in Glasgow, Scotland, April 8, 1864, daughter of Joseph and Helen (Wallace) Smith.

Mr. Jewett graduated from the New Hampshire Agriculture College in 1890, and the Thayer School of Civil Engineering in Hanover, N. H., in 1895. He is a Civil Engineer and is now "Cement Expert" in charge of the Cement Testing Laboratory of the United States Reclamation Service now located at the Armour Institute in Chicago, Ill.

Child:

8242 John Quincy, born in Clinton, Mass., March 10, 1899.

Digitized by Google

5667 CAPT. EDWARD ALEXANDER PAUL (Amos[3217], Elethear[1604], Daniel[761], Benjamin[288], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Danville, Vt., Oct. 25, 1823. He married in Norfolk, Va., in 1845, Indiana Adelia Smith, daughter of Fowler and Eliza (Fisher) Smith of Norfolk. Capt. Paul settled in Boston, Mass., and enlisted there Dec. 15, 1846, in Co. F, 1st New England Regt. Vol. Inft., commanded by Col. Caleb Cushing, and afterwards by Col. Isaac Hull Wright, for the Mexican War. He was mustered into the United States service by Capt. B. Alvord of the 4th U. S. Inft., Feb. 3, 1847; later became Captain of his company and was honorably discharged at Watertown Arsenal, near Boston, July 25, 1848. He was at Monterey under Gen. Zachary Taylor, and the City of Mexico under Gen. Winfield Scott. He went to California for gold in 1848 and returned to New York City, where he became a member of the bar; was Assistant Prosecuting Attorney. He was on the Staff of Gen. Kilpatrick during the Civil War, and suffered the devastation of his home, then in the vicinity of Washington, during one of the Confederate approaches upon that city; and as correspondent of the New York *Times* wrote letters from the front which engaged wide attention. After the war he conducted a newspaper in Wilmington, N. C.; became managing editor of the Washington *Chronicle;* subsequently editor of the Brooklyn, N. Y., *Star*, and the New York *Times*. He later returned to Washington and became a special correspondent. He was also Chief of the Engineer Bureau in the Treasury Department in Washington for some time and died in Washington June 22, 1895.

Children:

8243 Indiana Inez, born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1848. She was a clerk in the Treasury Department in Washington, D. C., and died in Washington in 1902, unmarried.

8244 Ella W., born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1852; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1855.

8245 Estelle Warburton, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1855.

8246 Isabella Jewett, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1857.

8247 Florence Choate, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 16, 1860.

8248 Edward Alexander, born in Washington, D. C., July 15, 1866.

8249 Ferdinand Augustus, born in Washington, D. C., Jan. 29, 1872.

5668 HON. GEORGE HOWARD PAUL (Amos[3217], Elethear[1604], Daniel[761], Benjamin[288], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Danville, Vt., March 14, 1826. He married in Burlington, Vt., May 1, 1849, Caroline Elizabeth Strong, daughter of Timothy Follett and Olivia (Clark) Strong. She was born in Danville Dec. 2, 1830, and died March 4, 1854. He married second, in Racine, Wis., Nov. 9, 1855, Pamela Susan Jay, who was born in Canaan, Vt., Dec. 14, 1836, daughter of Nehemiah Horton and Pamela Susan (Parmelee) Jay.

Mr. Paul learned the printer's trade in the office of the *North Star* in

Digitized by Google

Danville; attended the Phillips Academy, worked at his trade and prepared for college in Burlington. He graduated from the University of Vermont in the class of 1847, having been a member of the Signa Phi and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. He received the degree of Master of Arts afterwards, and having entered the Harvard Law School in 1847, was subsequently admitted to the bar. He became editor and proprietor of the Burlington, Vt., *Sentinel* in 1848, associating with himself, his friend, John G. Saxe (see 4812), who eventually succeeded to its ownership. He was printer for the State Constitutional Convention of 1849 and Postmaster of Burlington. In 1851 he removed to Kenoska, Wis., and began the publication of the Kenoska *Democrat* the same year. Was Assistant Clerk of the State Senate and Postmaster of Kenoska in 1853; Colonel on the Governor's Staff in 1854 and candidate for Presidential Elector the same year. Having twice been Mayor of Kenoska, he became editor of the New York *Daily News* in 1861. He purchased the *Daily News* of Milwaukee, Wis., in 1862, in company with Joseph M. Lyon, and continued its publication after the death of Mr. Lyon until 1874, when he retired. He was Alternate Delegate to the National Conventions held in Cincinnati, Baltimore and Charleston in 1856-60; Delegate to the National Convention at Chicago in 1864 and Baltimore in 1872. He was Chairman of the Wisconsin Democratic State Central Committee in 1872 and 1873; the Wisconsin member of the Democratic National Committee from 1864 to 1868 and again from 1872 to 1876; was a member of the Milwaukee Charter Convention in 1867 and afterwards, having been a member of the Milwaukee School Board, was temporarily Superintendent of Public Schools. He became one of the Regents of the University of Wisconsin in 1874 and soon afterwards President of that body, and remained identified with the University until his death. He was a member of the Wisconsin State Senate from 1877 to 1881.

Having been vestryman and diocesan delegate at different times, he was one of the representatives of the diocese of Wisconsin in the general convention of the Church (Protestant Episcopal) held in New York and Philadelphia.

Mr. Paul was instrumental in discovering the practicability of working hydraulic cement from strata of limestone appearing along the banks of the Milwaukee River, north of the city, and in determining the commercial value of the product. He, with others, organized the Milwaukee Cement Co., in 1874, and became one of its directors and managed its affairs until 1885, when he was appointed Postmaster of Milwaukee; later, having begun to suffer from the effects of fifty years of earnest work, he resigned and died, while temporarily absent from home, in Kansas City, Mo., May 19, 1890. His widow resides in Milwaukee.

Children by first wife:

8250 Mariana, born in Burlington, Vt., March 24, 1850; married William Henry Secker and died s. p.

Digitized by Google

8251 Caroline Strong, born in Kenoska, Wis., Dec. 24, 1851; married John Goodby Gregory of Milwaukee and died leaving children.

Children by second wife:

8252 A daughter, born Sept. 1, 1856; died the same day.

8253 Edward, born in Kenoska, Wis., Aug. 26, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1857.

8254 Edward Jay, born in Kenoska, Wis., Oct. 28, 1858. He is a lawyer in Milwaukee, unmarried.

8255 Katharine Choate, born in Kenoska, Wis., May 13, 1860; married in Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 6, 1883, William J. Young of Clinton, Ia., where they reside. Two children, born in Clinton, viz., Katharine Stockman, born Feb. 20, 1887, and Esther Paul, born Jan. 30, 1888.

8256 George, born in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 11, 1865; died Jan. 29, 1870.

8257 George Howard, born in Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 29, 1870. He was in the Spanish-American War; was engaged in setting mines in Boston Harbor and blockading Havana. He resides in Milwaukee.

5670 HARRIET AMELIA PAUL (Amos[3217], Elethear[1664], Daniel[781], Benjamin[288], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Danville, Vt., Sept. 2, 1831. She married in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 20, 1866, Cept. Henry E. Stiles (his 2d wife), who was born in Montreal, Quebec, Nov. 19, 1822, son of Abial and Azubah (Hawley) Stiles. Mr. Stiles removed to Stevens Point, Wis., and enlisted there as Lieutenant in the 8th Wis. Battery, at the beginning of the Civil War. He became Captain of the Battery on the death of Capt. Carpenter at Stone River and saw service at Stone River, Chattanooga, Murpheesboro, and other Western points. After the war he settled in Milwaukee and was U. S. Mail Agent between Milwaukee and Chicago for a number of years; later becoming Superintendent of the Milwaukee News Co. About 1874 he removed to Becker, Minn., where he had purchased a farm, and died there Jan. 16, 1884. Mrs. Stiles died Oct. 7, 1870.

Children, born in Milwaukee, Wis.:

8258 Winnefred Harriet, born Sept. 14, 1867; married in Neenah, Wis., June 30, 1897, Escarville Patterson. They resided in Holly, Mich., where she died May 2, 1899, leaving an infant son.

8259 Georgiana Pamela, born Feb. 12, 1869. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn., unmarried.

5671 MARY ISABELLA PAUL (Amos[3217], Elethear[1664], Daniel[781], Benjamin[288], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Danville, Vt., Dec. 1, 1833. She married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1857, Sylvanus Cadwallader (his first wife was her sister, Catharine R.), who was born in New Vienna, Green Township, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1825, son of Dr. Joseph

Digitized by Google

and Catharine (Cox) Cadwallader. He was Postmaster of Walnut Hills, Ohio, 1857-9; Publisher of the *Weekly Democrat* of Kenoska, Wis., in 1859-60, and of the *Weekly Press* of Racine, Wis., from 1860 to 1862. He removed to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1862, and became City Editor of the Milwaukee *Daily News* and correspondent of the Chicago *Times;* was the accredited correspondent of the latter paper at the headquarters of Gen. Grant at Jackson, Tenn., in 1862, and soon became Chief of the New York *Herald's* Staff of War Correspondents. He rode with Gen. Grant from Vicksburg to Appomattox and thence to Raleigh. He had an Orderly killed at his heels at Vicksburg, a horse killed under him at Cold Harbor, another cut in two with solid shot at Hatcher's Run, and having been under fire in thirty-four battles and taken prisoner twice, escaped with a slight wound in the knee received at Petersburg, April 2, 1865. He was Assistant Secretary of State of Wisconsin from 1874 to 1878 and Quarter-Master General of the State from 1874 to 1876. They removed to Benton and afterwards to Springfield, Mo., and from there to San Diego, and later to Fall River Mills, Cal., where they were living in 1903.

Children:

8260 Catharine Rosamond, born Dec. 14, 1858; died in Walnut Hills, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1858.

8261 Harriet Amelia, born July 11, 1860; died in Milwaukee, Wis., June 20, 1863.

8262 George Paul, born Sept. 18, 1862; died in Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 19, 1863.

8263 Rawlins, born in Milwaukee, Wis., April 6, 1866; married in Fall River Mills, Cal., June 3, 1895, Isabella Victoria McArthur. He graduated from Williams College in the class of 1887, and from the Medical College of the University of California in the class of 1893. They reside in Fall River Mills, where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

5675 LUTHER JEWETT SIMONDS (Lydia[2212], Elethear[1004], Daniel[781], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Roxbury, Vt., Dec. 25, 1832. He married June 13, 1858, Jane L. Cross and settled in Braintree, Vt. In 1879 they removed to Nevada and in 1883 to Boonesborough, Ark.

Children:

8264 Merrill, born about 1859; died unmarried.

8265 Hattie J., born ——; married Ferdinand Moses.

8266 Chester C., born ——.

8267 Delia Iola, born ——.

5680 ROBERT SPENCER PAUL (Hosea[2224], Elethear[1004], Daniel[781], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1842. He married July 25, 1872, Sarah

Digitized by Google

Matilda Ronig of New Portage, Ohio. Mr. Paul served in the United States Engineer Corps with the Army of the Cumberland from 1862 to 1866. He became a civil engineer after the war and settled in Akron, Ohio. Was County Surveyor for Summit Co., eleven years; President of the Ohio Surveyors and Engineers Society two terms and Secretary of the Ohio Institute of Mining Engineers three terms.

Children, born in Akron, Ohio:

8268 Ellen Clara, born Aug. 12, 1873.
8269 Ada Lillian, born Jan. 27, 1875.
8270 Laura Ann, born June 23, 1876.
8271 Martha, born April 4, 1878; died young.
8272 Mary, born Feb. 12, 1879.
8273 Edward William, born Aug. 23, 1880.
8274 Rose Ann, born May 5, 1883.

5681 HOSEA PAUL (Hosea[3224], Elethear[1604], Daniel[761], Benjamin[288], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1845. He married there June 23, 1875, Sarah Emma Plum, who was born in Cuyahoga Falls April 7, 1849, daughter of Henry and Nancy (North) Plum. He became a civil engineer and settled in Cuyahoga Falls, later removing to Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

8275 Kate Evelyn, born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1876.

5682 THEODORE DWIGHT PAUL (Hosea[3224], Elethear[1604], Daniel[761], Benjamin[288], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4]), Edward[1]), was born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, July 21, 1848. He married in Armstrong's Mills, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1877, Emeline E. Owens, who was born Nov. 28, 1855, daughter of Lewis and Nancy Ellen (Powell) Owens. Mr. Paul attended the Pennsylvania Polytechnic College of Philadelphia and became a civil engineer. From 1870 to 1877 he was engaged in locating and constructing railroads. He became Chief Engineer of the Bellaire and Southwestern Railroad in 1876, and resident Engineer at Akron, Ohio, of the Ohio Board of Public Works in 1880.

Children, born in Akron, Ohio:

8276 Ethel Belle, born Sept. 30, 1878.
8277 Frank Dwight, born Jan. 1, 1881.

5683 EDWARD JEWETT PAUL (Hosea[3224], Elethear[1604], Daniel[761], Benjamin[288], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1851. He married in Rootstown, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1879, Alice Wilcox, who was born in Mecca, Ohio, April 30, 1861, daughter

Digitized by Google

of John Wilcox. He is a civil engineer and farmer and resides in Cuyahoga Falls.

Child:

8278 George, born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, May 27, 1880.

5688 ADAMS JEWETT (Hibbard[3225], Luther[1605], Daniel[761], Benjamin[288], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1840. He married in St. Marys, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1867, Augusta Nancy Baker, daughter of Jacob and Nancy Cooper (Wade) Baker. She was born in Harden, Ohio, March 31, 1849, and was living on a part of the old homestead near Celina, Ohio, in 1903. She began to teach school when but a girl in her fourteenth year and taught up to the time of her marriage. She is a woman of strong and determined piety, of a gentle, patient spirit, and a lover of nature and poetry.

Mr. Jewett attended the public schools of Dayton and Troy, Ohio, until he was sixteen years of age. He then entered Antiock College, at Yellow Springs, Ohio, where he studied four years. He esteemed it the privilege of his life to have sat in the classes of Horace Mann, and to have distinguished himself in mathematics under him. He then studied one year in the New York College of Agriculture. In 1861 he settled on what became known as the Jewett farm on the northern border of the large reservoir in Mercer Co., Ohio. Here he engaged in farming and business, in Celina, which was about two miles distant. He was six feet tall, of square shoulders, and rather spare nervous body. Was a man of keenly analytical mind, retentive memory, and generous even to recklessness. He died from la grippe Jan. 19, 1899.

Children, born in Celina, Ohio:

8279 Sophronia Adams, born Oct. 9, 1868; married Calvin Kennedy Hight.*

8280 Hibbard Jacob, born April 3, 1870; married in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1899, Cora Selina Meyer, daughter of Charles Henry and Mary Margaret (Welker) Meyer. Mr. Jewett worked on his father's farm until the fall of 1894, when he entered the Preparatory School of the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio. He spent four years in study, two at the University and two at home, when he sought admission upon examination to the Central Ohio Conference of the M. E. Church. His motive for entering Conference at that time was to procure funds to enable him to further prosecute his studies. At the Conference of 1898 he was stationed at Wapakoneta, Ohio, in charge of the Wapakoneta circuit. He was stationed at Fort Recovery, Ohio, in the fall of 1899, in charge of the Fort Recovery circuit. Here he remained for three years, till he had completed the Conference course of study, when he returned to the University to resume his studies. One child, born in Fort Recovery, Ohio, July 11, 1900; died unnamed, July 16, 1900.

Digitized by Google

8281 Harry Adams, born Dec. 22, 1871; married Louella Piper.*
8282 Mary Lucinda, born March 15, 1874; married Charles Edward Mack.*
8283 Ethel Esther, born Feb. 11, 1880; married Jan. 23, 1898, Shelly Stearns. They reside in Beaverdam, Ohio.
8284 Lois Edna, born Feb. 17, 1883; resides in Celina.
8285 Howard Herman, born Oct. 25, 1884; resides in Celina.

5692 ELIZABETH ANN FULLER (Rebecca[3226], Luther[1066], Daniel[761], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1826. She married Jan. 8, 1851, Thomas L. Hall. They resided in St. Johnsbury, where Mr. Hall was in the furniture and undertaking business, and where he died Feb. 24, 1873. She died there Jan. 11, 1905.

Children, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.:

8286 Walter S., born July 28, 1857; married ——. She died leaving one child, Freda B. M. He married second, Oct. 4, 1880, Lillian Lewis, daughter of John and Mary Lewis. They reside in St. Johnsbury, where he is a physician. One child, Thomas Allen, born Feb. 24, 1895.
8287 Alice Elizabeth, born Jan. 13, 1867; resides in St. Johnsbury, unmarried.

5696 EMILY McFARLAND (Betsey[3227], Luther[1066], Daniel[761], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Springfield, Ohio, May 26, 1847. She married Aug. 20, 1867, Kendall Moss Hord, who was born in Maysville, Ky., Oct. 20, 1840. They reside in Shelbyville, Ind., where Mr. Hord is a prominent lawyer and where he has served twelve years as Circuit Judge on the bench of the Circuit Court of Shelby and Johnson Counties.

Child:

8288 Luther Jewett, born in Shelbyville, Ind., May 9, 1869; married in Ponca City, Okla., Aug. 20, 1895, Ellen Bailey. He graduated in the class of 1888 from the Bloomington (Ind.) State University, after which he took up the study of pharmacy and received his degree in 1890. Was employed in the Richmond, Ind., Central Insane Hospital until 1893, when he resigned and became one of the guards at the World's Columbian Exposition, held in Chicago, Ill. He served from May to November, 1893, and then settled in Ponca City, where he opened a pharmacy. He is now manager of the Stewart-Hord Sanitarium in Shelbyville.

5699 DR. HENRY SMITH JEWETT (Adams[1122], Luther[1066], Daniel[761], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Dayton, Ohio, July 4, 1846. He married in Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov.

Digitized by Google

15, 1876, Harriet Arabella Horton, daughter of Samuel and Lucina (Perkins) Horton. Dr. Jewett graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Michigan and settled in Dayton, Ohio, where he is a surgeon in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Medical Referee for the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., for Montgomery, Preble, Greene, Clark, Champaign, Miami, and Darke Counties, Ohio; Medical Examiner for the Mutual Benefit, Mutual Life of New York, New York Life, Aetna, Security Trust and Life of Philadelphia, and American Union Life Insurance Co.'s He is a member of the Montgomery County and Ohio State Medical Societies, the American Medical Association and a Fellow of the American Electro-Therapeutical Association. He is a member of the Masonic Order and an Odd Fellow.

Children, born in Dayton, Ohio:

8289 Adams, born Dec. 16, 1877; died in Dayton May 23, 1884.
8290 Irene, born Oct. 8, 1879; married in Dayton, April 17, 1906, Horace Fletcher Hunt of Colorado Springs, Col., where they reside. He is a mining engineer.
8291 Henry Horton, born June 5, 1883; died in Dayton Feb. 10, 1885.
8292 Dorothy, born Dec. 15, 1885; resides in Dayton, unmarried.

5702 DR. LUTHER JEWETT ABBOTT (Mira[2280], Luther[1606], Daniel[761], Benjamin[288], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Sept. 15, 1831. He married Sept. 12, 1854, Clara Culbertson of Troy, Ohio. They settled in Fremont, Neb.

Children:

8293 Anna E., born June 11, 1855.
8294 Henry M., born Nov. 29, 1856.
8295 Ephraim B., born Nov. 2, 1858.
8296 Katie S., born Dec. ——, 1860.
8297 Osee M., born ——, 1862.
8298 John C., born ——, 1864.
8299 Jane, born ——, 1867.
8300 Luther Hayes, born ——, 1870.

5704 JANE FAIRBANKS ABBOTT (Mira[2280], Luther[1606], Daniel[761], Benjamin[288], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Troy, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1841. She married Dec. 24, 1857, Dr. Matthias Lair Harter of Troy. They resided in Troy until 1871, when they removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he died Nov. 1, 1872. Mrs. Harter then removed to Fremont, Neb., and married Rev. Samuel R. Dimmock. They resided in Denver, Col., where he died April 19, 1898.

Children by first husband, born in Troy, Ohio:

8301 Elizabeth Helen, born Oct. 24, 1858; married Frank W. Bullock.
8302 Mary Jewett, born April 8, 1864; married —— Nelson.

5707 REV. HENRY ERASTUS JEWETT (Ephraim[2281], Luther[1606],

Digitized by Google

Daniel[761], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 9, 1842. He married in Sacramento, Cal., May 31, 1876, Alice Hester Dwinell, daughter of Rev. Isreal Edson and Rebecca E. (Maxwell) Dwinell of Sacramento. Mrs. Jewett was born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 14, 1852, and was President of the Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific Coast from 1890 to 1900. Mr. Jewett was a Union soldier in the Civil War, being a Corporal in Co. F, 39th Regt. Wis. Vol. Inft. He was ordained a Congregational minister at Redwood City, Cal., in July, 1870, and was pastor of a church there from 1869 to 1879. Was principal of Hopkins Academy in Oakland, Cal., from 1879 to 1888; Superintendent of Schools for San Mateo Co., Cal., from 1873 to 1875, and pastor of a church in Vacaville, Cal., from 1889 to 1895. Since 1895 he has been Registrar and Statistical Secretary of the General Association of Congregational Churches of California with his residence in Berkeley, Cal. His photograph appears on the opposite page.

Children:

8303 Gertrude Maxwell, born in Redwood City, Cal., April 5, 1878. She graduated from the University of California in the class of 1900.

8304 Mary Fairbanks, born in Oakland, Cal., March 18, 1880. She graduated from the University of California in the class of 1902.

8305 Rebekah Edith Dwinell, born in Vacaville, Cal., May 18, 1890.

8306 Franklin Fairbanks, born in Vacaville, Cal., Oct. 1, 1892.

5708 SAMUEL JEWETT LEFEVRE (Martha[2238], Luther[1605], Daniel[761], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Little York, Ohio, April 16, 1841. He married in Dix Township, Ford Co., Ill., Dec. 23, 1866, Laura Ann Carver, who was born in Norton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1844, daughter of David Leonard and Laurana (Nash) Carver. They reside in Gibson City, Ill., where Mr. LeFevre is interested in farming and where he is a dealer in coal and the owner of an electric lighting plant.

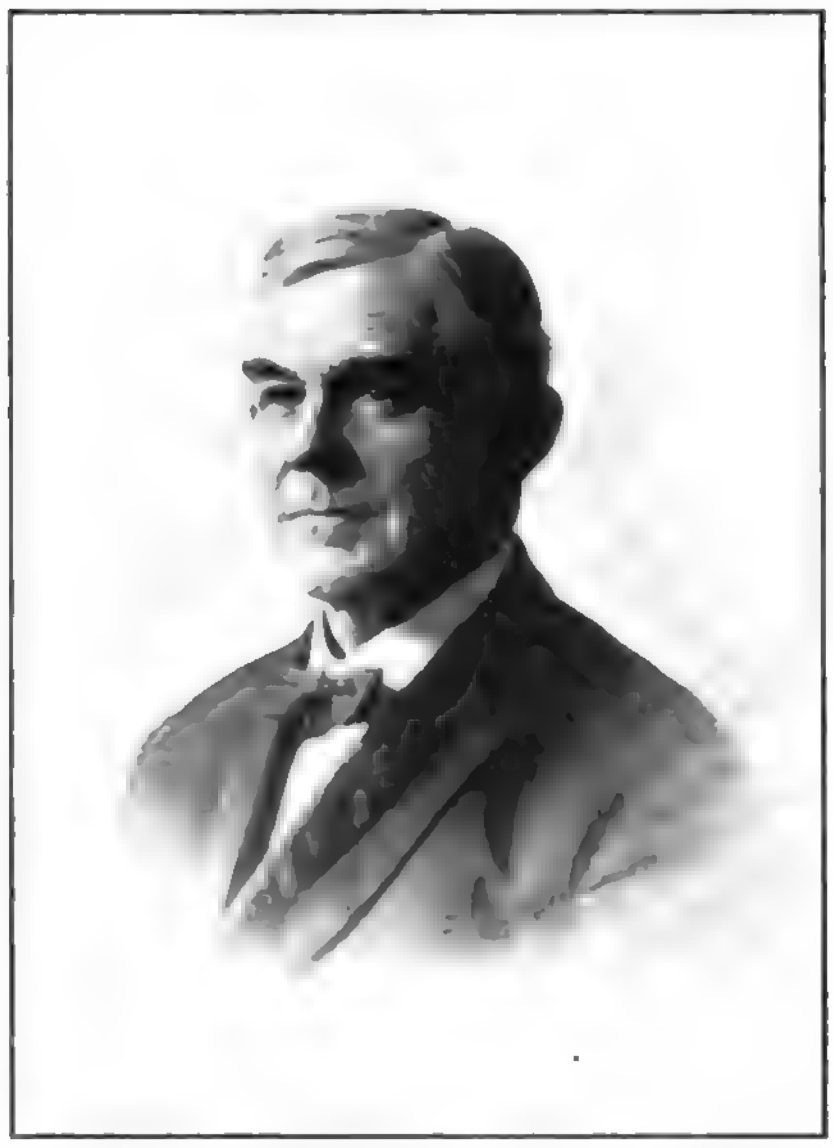
Children:

8307 Ann Jewett, born in Drummer Township, Ford Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1868. She is connected with the University of Chicago, School of Education.

8308 Mary Etta, born in Gibson City, Ill., July 15, 1874; married Aug. 17, 1898, Frank S. Fulton, who was born in Woodford Co., Ill., Nov. 4, 1868. They reside in Charleston, Ill., where he is an attorney at law and a dealer in real estate.

5714 FORRIS JEWETT MOORE (Forris[2236], Zilpah[1607], Daniel[761], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Putney, Vt., Feb. 23, 1823. He married July 11, 1868, Nellie Sophia Wightman, who was born in Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 19, 1837, daughter of

Digitized by Google



Reverend Henry Erastus Jewett

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Herman and Maria Retsie (Lovell) Wightman. Mr. Moore's youth was spent in Putney and later he entered the hardware business in Keene, N. H., starting in the store of a Mr. Elliot of that place. In 1852 he removed to California and went into the hardware business in Sacramento, where he dealt chiefly in agricultural hardware, for which there was an unusual demand in the early days. He died in San Francisco, Cal., April 17, 1868.

Child:

8309 F. Jewett, born in Pittsfield, Mass., June 9, 1867; married in Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 9, 1892, Emma Baker Tod, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Kennedy) Tod of Edinburgh. His boyhood was passed in Claremont, N. H., where he graduated from the Stevens High School in 1884. He entered Amherst College in 1885 and graduated in the class of 1889. He spent a year as assistant in chemistry at Amherst and in 1890 went to Germany to continue his studies in Heidelburg, where he received the degree of Ph. D. in 1893. In 1893 and 1894 he was instructor in chemistry in Cornell University at Ithaca, N. Y., and from 1894 to 1902 he was instructor in the Massachusetts Institute of Technolgy. In 1902 he was made assistant professor in the same institution, which position he now holds. Residence, Boston.

5716 ALICE LOVINNA MOORE (Forris[2288], Zilpah[1607], Daniel[761], Benjamin[263], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Putney, Vt., Nov. 1, 1827. She married in South Lee, Mass., Oct. 9, 1851, Frederick Canfield Lowrey, son of Frederick Nathaniel and Charlotte (Haskins) Lowrey. Mr. Lowrey was a man of high principles and a very quiet disposition. He spent his boyhood and early married life in Massachusetts; then, on account of bad health, moved to California, where he lived until 1880, when he removed to Honolulu, Hawaii, where he followed an active business life until shortly before his death, which occurred there April 14, 1896. Mrs. Lowrey was living in Honolulu in 1903.

Children:

8310 Ida Beatrice, born in South Lee, Mass., Nov. 5, 1854; married William Richards Castle.*

8311 Frederick Jewett, born in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1858; married Cherilla Lillian Storrs.*

8312 Nellie Moore, born in Pittsfield, Mass., March 13, 1867; married Dr. William Levi Moore.*

5717 LAURILLA MOORE (Forris[2288], Zilpah[1607], Daniel[761], Benjamin[263], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Putney, Vt., July 1, 1838. She married in San Francisco, Cal., July 14, 1862, Charles W. Hathaway, who was born in Assonet, Mass., April 7, 1821, son

Digitized by Google

of Edmund and Betsey Hathaway. He was one of California's pioneers. Sailing from New York March 16, 1849, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, he arrived in Monterey on his way to San Francisco, in time to vote for the delegates to the Constitutional Convention for the admission of California as a State. He was one of the prime movers for the first "Committee of One Hundred" who may be said to have inaugurated the Republican party of California, to which party he never failed to give his cordial and active support. Mr. Hathaway was an active member of the celebrated Vigilance Committee of 1856, belonging to the cavalry company of that organization. In the same year he was elected Alderman in the new reform administration of San Francisco, where he lived many years. He later removed to San Lorenzo, Cal., and died there May 25, 1899. Mrs. Hathaway resides in San Lorenzo.

Children, born in San Francisco, Cal.:

8313 Laurilla Moore, born ——. Resides in San Lorenzo.
8314 Minerva Moore, born ——; married Mansfield Lovell.*
8315 Charles Wesley, born ——. Died in San Lorenzo Aug. ——, 1870.

5721 SOPHIA CORNELIA WELLMAN (Lydia[2246], Lydia[1608], Daniel[761], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Hinsdale, N. H., April 6, 1841. She married there Jan. 1, 1867, Azro Barton Skinner, who was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 14, 1839. They settled in Keene, N. H., where he was a merchant and where he held many public offices. He died there in 1897. Mrs. Skinner resides in Keene.

Children, born in Keene, N. H.:

8316 Alice Barton, born Aug. 12, 1868; died in Keene Feb. 25, 1889.
8317 Bessie Gertrude, born July 21, 1872; married in Keene July 14, 1903, Adolph Pressler and resides in Keene.
8318 Florence Isabel, born Oct. 18, 1874; died July 28, 1875.
8319 Azro Karl, born Aug. 19, 1879.
8320 Ruth Evelyn, born April 24, 1882; married in Keene March 29, 1904, John Chase Redington. One child, John Skinner, born ——.

5725 HON. JERRY PACKER WELLMAN (Zilpah H.[2246], Lydia[1608], Daniel[761], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 22, 1843. He married in Keene, N. H., May 2, 1888, Jennie Foster Richardson, who was born in Keene Feb. 26, 1863, daughter of Barzilla and Sarah Natilda (Goodnow) Richardson. Mr. Wellman was long identified with the State Militia and the National Guard of New Hampshire; enlisting as a private in April, 1878, and gradually rising from one position to another until 1892, when he was appointed Inspector General on the Governor's Staff, which position he held for six years. He has held many positions of trust, having represented his ward in the Legislature; was City Clerk almost eight years, and is now in his third term as Postmaster of Keene, where he resides.

Digitized by Google

Child:

8321 Richard Jerry, born in Keene, N. H., June 23, 1890.

5726 HENRY PAYSON WELLMAN (Zilpah H.[2246], Lydia[1608], Daniel[761], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[58], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Hinsdale, N. H., Sept. 15, 1849. He married in Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 6, 1872, Addick Starkey, who was born May 31, 1848, daughter of Alonzo and Maria (Howard) Starkey. They reside in Brattleboro, where he has been in the clothing business for a number of years, having one of the best stores in the town. He is public spirited and is actively identified with the growing interests of the place. Is a director of two banks and is holding various other responsible positions.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt.:

8322 George A., born Feb. 22, 1874. He is a clerk in his father's store.
8323 Florence M., born Sept. 8, 1876. She is a graduate of the Westfield, Mass., State Normal School and is a teacher in the Grammar School of Brattleboro.
8324 Harry H., born July 4, 1878. He is a traveling salesman.
8325 Howard S., born July 30, 1881. He is bookkeeper for the Estey Organ Co.

5740 HENRY MILO JEWETT (Erasmus D.[2249], Calvin[1610], Daniel[761], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[58], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Westboro, Mass., July 1, 1859. He married Nov. 23, 1894, Mildred Gertrude Owen, who was born in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 9, 1873. Mr. Jewett is in the paint business in Boston, Mass., and resides in Roslindale, Mass.

Children:

8326 Louise Gertrude, born in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1895.
8327 Frederick Darwin, born in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1897.
8328 Henry, born in Dorchester, Mass., April 21, 1901.

5756 GEORGE HOLTON RYTHER (Delia P.[2255], Daniel[1611], Daniel[761], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[58], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Brattleboro, Vt., April 20, 1852. He married in Cambridge, Mass., June 26, 1883, Mattie Dickinson of Northfield, Mass. He was a graduate of the Harvard Law School in the class of 1878 and practiced his profession in Boston until failing health obliged him to give up work. He died from consumption in Pueblo, Cal., April 23, 1899.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass:

8329 Madeline, born Nov. 5, 1884.
8330 Margnonite, born Nov. 12, 1886.
8331 Mignon, born ——.
8332 Mignonette, born ——.

Digitized by Google

5758 DANIEL PACKER BARDWELL (Helen L.[2261], Jemima[1612], Daniel[761], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 20, 1851. He married there Dec. 27, 1876, Nancy Elizabeth Stone, who was born in Coleraine, Mass., Oct. 11, 1853, daughter of William B. and Sallie Sophronia (Legate) Stone. They reside in Shelburne, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Shelburne, Mass.:

8333 Mabel Elizabeth, born Aug. 3, 1880.
8334 Elsie Melicent, born May 24, 1882.
8335 Leila Stone, born Sept. 8, 1888.

5760 SARA ELLEN BARDWELL (Helen L.[2262], Jemima[1612], Daniel[761], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 21, 1855. She married there Oct. 15, 1879, Charles William Hawks, who was born in Shelburne Falls, Mass., March 21, 1856, son of Alanson Knox and Azubah Zurviah (Rice) Hawks. They reside in Shelburne Falls, where he is cashier of the Shelburne Falls National Bank.

Children, born in Shelburne Falls, Mass.:

8336 Helen Vie, born Aug. 28, 1880.
8337 John Alanson, born Nov. 26, 1887.
8338 Charles Bardwell, born Aug. 31, 1892.

5762 ORASMUS HAVELOCK BARDWELL (Helen L.[2263], Jemima[1612], Daniel[761], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 17, 1859. He married in Chicago, Ill., March 6, 1889, Cora Elizabeth Elmendorf, who was born in Chicago July 23, 1862, daughter of William Alexander and Sarah Billings (Allen) Elmendorf. They reside in Chicago, where he is manager of the Chicago branch of the Globe-Wernicke Co.

Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:

8339 William Orasmus, born March 25, 1890.
8340 Louise Elmendorf, born Oct. 1, 1891.

5763 EVELYN HELEN BARDWELL (Helen L.[2264], Jemima[1612], Daniel[761], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Shelburne, Mass., July 19, 1861. She married there April 28, 1892, Fred Merwin Smith, who was born in South Hadley Falls, Mass., Sept. 19, 1862, son of Hiram and Harriette Sophia (Coney) Smith. They reside in South Hadley Falls, where all of their children were born.

Children:

8341 Winthrop Hiram, born June 30, 1893.

Digitized by Google

8342 Rachel Evelyn, born Sept. 17, 1894; died Jan. 16, 1895.
8343 Lincoln Bardwell, born Nov. 15, 1895.
8344 Frederick Merwin, born March 5, 1899.

5767 ISABELLA LUCY MARIA JEWETT (Ebenezer[3274], Ebenezer[1820], Ebenezer[762], Benjamin[288], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 19, 1852. She married in Hampton, Conn., Oct. 30, 1870, Reuben Weeks, who died Jan. 15, 1898. She married second, George Hicks and resides in Abington, Conn.

Children by first husband, born in Elliotts, Conn:

8345 Ida Belle, born Oct. 30, 1871; married June 20, 1895, William Jennings and resides in Pomfret, Conn. Two children, Cybel Daisy, born Nov. 29, 1899, and Eldred Kent, born June 27, 1902.
8346 Maurice Elbert, born Oct. 11, 1872; married in South Windham, Conn., Nov. 29, 1895, Daisy Plumley and resides in Hampton, Conn. Three children, Gladys, born Oct. 29, 1899; Lilla, born July 26, 1901, and Maurice, born Feb. 4, 1903.
8347 Alfred Clinton, born April 15, 1876; married in Providence, R. I., Oct. 6, 1904, Cora Fuller and resides in Elliotts, Conn. One child, Bertha Fuller, born March 19, 1906.
8348 Harry, born Dec. 29, 1878; resides in Abington, Conn.
8349 Charles, born June 18, 1881. Resides in Valley Falls, R. I.
8350 Oren A., born Dec. 5, 1883. Resides in Abington, Conn.
8351 William, born Aug. 21, 1886. Resides in Abington, Conn.

5769 SUSIE HOWARD JEWETT (Ebenezer[3274], Ebenezer[1820], Ebenezer[762], Benjamin[288], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Schoharie, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1872. She married in Cadillac, Mich., Sept. 18, 1892, Elmer W. Howe. They reside in Hampton, Conn.

Children, born in Hampton, Conn., except first:

8352 Thera Ethelyn, born in Cadillac, Mich., April 20, 1894.
8353 Rhena Frances, born July 7, 1896.
8354 Harvey Quinton, born March 9, 1899.
8355 Victor Jewett, born July 25, 1901.

5775 CHESTER BURNHAM JEWETT (Lester H.[3277], Ebenezer[1820], Ebenezer[762], Benjamin[288], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Hampton, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864. He married April 3, 1888, Mary Anna Weaver, who was born June 1, 1866, daughter of David Weaver. They reside in Hampton.

Children, born in Hampton, Conn.:

8356 Carl Weaver, born Aug. 9, 1893.

Digitized by Google

8357 Malcolm Burnham, born Feb. 2, 1895; died soon.
8358 Vera Burnham, born March 3, 1899.

5777 WILLIAM WALTER JEWETT (Lester H.[2277], Ebenezer[1088], Ebenezer[762], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Hampton, Conn., Jan. 12, 1870. He married March 7, 1892, May Robinson of Hampton, who was born Oct. 31, 1869, daughter of Marius Robinson. They reside in Hampton.

Children:

8359 Marius Robinson, born in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 19, 1893.
8360 Margaret Sarah, born in Hampton, Conn., April 7, 1896.
8361 Isola Annette, born in Hampton, Conn., April 20, 1900; died ——, 1906.

5780 CHARLES WILLIAM JEWETT (Harvey[2280], Joseph M.[767], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Gardner, Kan., Sept. 23, 1868. He married in Eudora, Kan., June 12, 1895, Jennie Wherry, who was born near DeSota, Kan., April 16, 1868, daughter of Eli J. and Anna (Weaver) Wherry. Mr. Jewett spent his early years on a farm and attended the district schools and two years in a commercial college in Lawrence, Kan. In 1890 he was appointed Secretary to the Superintendent of Haskell Institute, the large United States Government Indian Industrial School, located near Lawrence, Kan. In 1894 he accepted a position as Secretary and Business manager of the Shaw University of Raleigh, N. C., where he remained eight years. At present he is employed as Private Secretary to one of the leading mining engineers and experts of the country. He travels quite extensively with his employer and has visited the leading mining sections of Mexico and spent some time in Japan investigating large copper propositions there. Resides in Denver, Col.

Child:

8362 Winina Frances, born in Releigh, N. C., Aug. 13, 1899.

5781 DR. GEORGE NATHAN JEWETT (Harvey[2280], Joseph M.[767], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Gardner, Kan., Aug. 17, 1870. He married in Kent, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1902, Carrie Berger of Galena, Ill., daughter of Anton and Caroline (Klett) Berger. Dr. Jewett spent his boyhood on a farm, learning that occupation and acquiring an education. When 17 years of age he took an academic course in Lawrence, Kan., preparatory to teaching. He began his work as a teacher in the fall of 1889 and followed that calling for eight years, meeting with unusual success. He retired from teaching in 1897 and farming in 1898 and entered the Northern Indiana School of Pharmacy, graduating the following year with the degree of Ph. D. He graduated from

Digitized by Google

the Ohio Medical University in the class of 1902 and later took a course in the Philadelphia Polyclinic in the Philadelphia Lying-in Charity Hospital. He settled in Kent, Ohio, and entered practice there and in 1903 removed to Edgerton, Kan., where he now resides and is actively engaged in his profession.

Children, born in Edgerton, Kan.:

8363 Ray LaMoyne, born Jan. 11, 1904.
8364 Vivian Maurine, born March 19, 1906.

5783 REV. FRANK LEONARD JEWETT (Harvey[2280], Nathan[1620], Joseph M.[767], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[88], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born on a farm in Eastern Central Kansas Oct. 18, 1874. He married in Horton, Kan., Sept. 14, 1904, Catherine Margaret Caughey, who was born in Rock Island, Ill., April 18, 1876, daughter of Hugh and Elise (Weyerhauser) Caughey. Mr. Jewett was educated in the country schools and high school, after which he graduated from the State University of Kansas with the degree of A. B. In 1900 he received the degree of B. A. from Harvard College; the degree of B. D. from the University of Chicago in 1902 and in 1903 the degree of S. T. B. from Harvard. Soon after leaving Harvard he took charge of the Christian Church in Columbus, Kan., where he remained until he accepted the work of the Texas Bible Chair in the fall of 1905, in the University of Texas. Residence, Austin, Texas.

Child:

8365 Elise, born in Columbus, Kan., June 6, 1905.

5787 ALFRED LEON JEWETT (Luther H.[2282], Holland[1622], Joseph M.[767], Benjamin[283], Benjamin[88], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Columbus, Kan., Feb. 3, 1871. He married there Sept. 23, 1902, Mamie Lucinda Armstrong, who was born in Donaldson, Ill., Sept. 23, 1877, daughter of James H. and Hannah (Lindly) Armstrong. Mr. Jewett was educated in the common schools, and after teaching a short time, spent two years in the State University of Kansas. He again took up teaching, but on account of poor health, retired to the farm. He has since been employed in the office of the County Treasurer, and in Real Estate Abstract and Insurance business. He has always been active in religious work and is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church and a local preacher. Resides in Columbus.

Children, born in Columbus, Kan.:

8366 Delbert Leon, born Aug. 22, 1903.
8367 Aleta Jane, born Jan. 27, 1906.

5790 WILLIAM RAYMOND (William[2288], Mercy[1654], Lucy[779], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Montville, Conn., April 21, 1806. He married July 5, 1829, Eunice B. Raymond, who

Digitized by Google

was born in Montville Oct. 16, 1803, daughter of George and Martha (Smith) Raymond. They resided in Montville, where he was a farmer.

Children, born in Montville, Conn.:

8368 Elizabeth M., born July 29, 1831.
8369 Thomas H., born Feb. 26, 1833; died Oct. 4, 1835.
8370 Eunice Ann, born April 1, 1835; married April 23, 1854, Capt. Charles F. Ames, a ship-master of New London, Conn. He died in Wampoa, China, March 10, 1856. One child, Charles W., born March 19, 1855.
8371 Thomas G., born July 17, 1837; died May 21, 1838.
8372 Adelaide, born March 26, 1841.
8373 Lucy J., born Jan. 9, 1845.

5795 JAMES HILLHOUSE RAYMOND (Joshua[2323], Josiah[1667], Lucy[779], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Montville, Conn., June 30, 1810. He married in Hartford, Conn., Aug. ——, 1836, Charlotte Anne Hicks, who was born in New York in 1810, daughter of Oliver H. and Julia Hicks. Mr. Raymond was a lawyer and settled in Baltimore, later removed to New York, where he died March 19, 1849. His widow died Sept. 23, 1850.

Children:

8374 Elizabeth, born May 23, 1838.
8375 Charlotte Matilda, born Sept. 24, 1840.
8376 Harriet Buel, born Aug. 17, 1842.
8377 James Hillhouse, born Nov. ——, 1844; died in 14 days.
8378 Mary Angeline Butler, born May 3, 1846.
8379 Julia Hicks, born March 21, 1848; died April ——, 1849.

5797 JOSIAH RAYMOND (Joshua[2323], Josiah[1667], Lucy[779], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Montville, Conn., Jan. 7, 1815. He married Nov. 3, 1847, Fanny A. Hurlbert, who was born in West Hartford, Conn., July 30, 1820, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Goodman) Hurlbert. They resided in West Hartford.

Children:

8380 Catherine Goodman, born Aug. 12, 1848.
8381 Robert Orlando, born Oct. 22, 1849.
8382 John Franklin, born March 18, 1852.
8383 James Hillhouse, born July 31, 1854.
8384 Fannie Elizabeth, born Feb. 16, 1856.

5800 DAVID H. RAYMOND (Joshua[2323], Josiah[1667], Lucy[779], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in South Canaan,

Digitized by Google

Conn., Oct. ——, 1826. He married Dec. 11, 1850, Jane Wells, who was born July 23, 1827, daughter of Horace and Emily Wells. He was a lawyer and was admitted to the New York bar. Resided in Hartford, Conn.

Children:

8385 Mary Hillhouse, born March 23, 1855.
8386 Emily Wells, born Oct. 18, 1857.
Perhaps others.

5816 JAMES MULFORD RAYMOND (Mulford C.[3321], Mulford[1660], Lucy[779], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Montville, Conn., Feb. 4, 1840. He married Fannie Comstock Baker, daughter of David and Elmira (Fitch) Baker. She died in Niantic March 10, 1898.

Children:

8387 Ellen C., born Nov. 19, 1865; died Aug. 27, 1884.
8388 Fanny, born May 5, 1868.
8389 Charles, born ——.

5818 LOUISA JEWETT RAYMOND (Nathaniel L.[3323], Louisa[1660], Lucy[779], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Cannon's Ferry, Del., Feb. 2, 1819. She married Aug. 6, 1839, Spencer Roberts, who was born in New Garden Township, Pa., Sept. 25, 1814, son of George and Alice (Tell) Roberts. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa., where he was a teacher and later a dentist.

Children, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

8390 Nathaniel Raymond, born June 20, 1840; died July 20, 1842.
8391 Thomas Raymond, born Aug. 30, 1845.
8392 George, born Dec. 6, 1846.
8393 Charles Spencer, born July 25, 1855.
8394 Horace, born May 23, 1857.
8395 Clinton, born April 6, 1859.

5828 RICHARD BAXTER (Sarah[3330], Lucy[1661], Lucy[779], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Montville, Conn., March 4, 1831. He married April 29, 1858, Emma G. Dutch, who was born in New York Jan. 15, 1835, daughter of George Dutch of Bethlehem, Pa. They settled in Marysville, Cal.

Children:

8396 Richard Bradford, born Jan. 28, 1859.
8397 George James, born June 11, 1861.

5847 ERASTUS FREDERICK JEWETT (Joseph F.[3334], Joseph[1667], Joseph[180], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in

Digitized by Google

Granby, Conn., Sept. 12, 1820. He married June 7, 1849, Anunciade Pinney, who was born in East Granby, Conn., Aug. 13, 1829, daughter of Clytus and Mary Pinney. They resided in Granby, where he held different town offices. He was a tinsmith, was engaged in farming and dealing in produce. He died in Granby May 3, 1862. His widow died May 8, 1901.

Children:

8398 Elizabeth, born March 1, 1851; married Albert H. Gillette and resides in Granby.

8399 Angie Anunciade, born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1853; married (1st) Starling Reed; (2d) Thomas Lee.*

5849 CAROLINE AMANDA JEWETT (Joseph F.[3384], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., Jan. 22, 1825. She married Dec. 19, 1842, Leroy Fuller of Simsbury, Conn., who died in a few years. She married second, Charles Welton Spring, who died July 8, 1878, aged 45 years. She died in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 31, 1896.

Child by first husband:

8400 Ella Elizabeth, born in Winsted, Conn., Aug. 5, 1847; married Charles H. Clements.*

Children by second husband:

8401 Frank J., born Jan. 14, 1861.

8402 Florence Ada, born Dec. 19, 1863; died Aug. 17, 1864.

8403 Charles Sherman, born Feb. 7, 1865; died Nov. 23, 1865.

8404 Clarabel May, born Aug. 19, 1866; died May 25, 1883.

5850 ROBERT RANSOM JEWETT (Joseph F.[3384], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., March 8, 1827. He married there Oct. 30, 1853, Emma Lydia Alderman, daughter of Ezekiel and Julia (Osborn) Alderman. They settled in Cleveland, Ohio, where they were living in 1903. He is a member of the Masonic Order.

Children, born in Granby, Conn.:

8405 Jane Irene, born Oct. 14, 1854; married May 7, 1873, John H. Asplin and resides in Cleveland.

8406 George Dewey, born Dec. 10, 1860. He resides in Cleveland, where he is in the coal business.

5855 GEORGE DWIGHT JEWETT (Frederick W.[3385], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Simsbury, Conn., May 1, 1822. He married Nov. 21, 1848, Delia Burr of

Digitized by Google

Hartford, Conn. Mr. Jewett was a clerk in the office of the Superintendent of Public Printing in Washington, D. C., for a number of years; later removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he died Dec. 31, 1874; buried in Hartford.

Children:

8407 George B., born ——.
8408 Frederick D., born ——. He resides in Hartford. Was married twice. Two children, Delia and Jonathan.

5856 HENRY FRANK JEWETT (Frederick W.[5856], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 23, 1826. He married in Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1869, Diantha Carter.

Children:

8409 Delia Elizabeth, born in Toledo, Ohio, July 22, 1871.
8410 Jonathan Robert Guy, born in St. Paul, Neb., Jan. 21, 1881.

5857 MARIAH LOUISA PHELPS (Julietta M.[5856], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born May 1, 1822. She married June 29, 1848, Jacob Wellman and died from consumption in Portland, Me., July 7, 1857.

Children:

8411 George, born June 28, 1849.
8412 Charles Phelps, born March ——, 1853.
8413 Louisa Bell, born March 22, 1857.

5858 ELLEN ELIZABETH PHELPS (Julietta M.[5856], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Feb. 13, 1824. She married Feb. 23, 1846, W. Sherwood of New York City and died in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 28, 1852.

Children:

8414 Ada, born Dec. 13, 1846.
8415 Charles, born Nov. 13, 1848.

5864 SARAH JANE HILLYER (Irene A.[5856], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Aug. 11, 1825. She married April 30, 1843, George Richmond of Sheffield, Mass. They settled in Portage City, Wis., where he was a merchant.

Children:

8416 Irene Catherine, born June 5, 1846; died Oct. 27, 1857.
8417 George Pliny, born Sept. 12, 1848.
8418 Hattie May, born May 23, 1854.

Digitized by Google

5870 FREDERICK JAMES SMITH (Mary A. C.[2180], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 24, 1828. He married Sabra R. Alderman of Granby, Conn.

Children:

8419 Jane Isabella, born Dec. 2, 1849.

8420 Mary Florence, born July 21, 1854; married Henry E. Cooley.*

8421 Charles Frederick, born May 27, 1857; married Elizabeth E. Whitmore.*

8422 Clara L., born ——; died Aug. 3, 1883, aged 14 years.

5874 HELEN IRENE JEWETT (Peter J.[2380], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., April 16, 1829. She married Feb. 5, 1849, Pliny Perry Pratt, son of Nathaniel and Candoce (Wilcox) Pratt. They reside in Painesville, Ohio.

Children:

8423 Edward Stanley, born in Granby, Conn., June 22, 1850; married Emma Skinner.*

8424 Charles Jewett, born in Granby, Conn., Aug. 31, 1852.

8425 Arthur Lee, born in Killingly, Conn., March 7, 1854; resides in St. Paul, Minn.

8426 Frank Pliny, born in West Killingly, Conn., Jan. 11, 1856; married Estelle Jane Smith.*

8427 Bella Irene, born in West Killingly, Conn., Sept. 5, 1858; married in Painesville, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1894, Herbert Marshall Doolittle, who was born in Painesville Nov. 26, 1856, son of John Titus and Anne (Marshall) Doolittle. They reside in Painesville. One child, Marshall Charles, born June 23, 1896.

8428 Walter Wilcox, born in Painesville, Ohio, March 8, 1862; resides in Hartford, Conn.

8429 William John, born in Painesville, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1863; married in Cleveland, Ohio, July 19, 1893, Mary L. Scott, who was born in Toronto, Canada, May 11, 1864, daughter of Alexander and Catherine (Priestman) Scott. They reside in Cleveland.

8430 Grace Louise, born in Painesville, Ohio, July 17, 1871; married Allan Wadsworth Carpenter.*

8431 Helen Jewett, born in Painesville, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1874; resides there, unmarried.

5875 JANE ANNA JEWETT (Peter J.[2380], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., Oct. 16, 1830. She married Aug. 15, 1860, Ira A. Mather of Greenfield, Mass., and died in 1900.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Painesville, Ohio:

8432 Frank Malvern, born Dec. 30, 1862; married in Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1903, Florence Ethel Moses, who was born Jan. 28, 1882, daughter of William Henry and Anna Mabel (Dwyer) Moses. They reside in Hartford, where he is Chief Clerk of the Probate Court. One child, Anna Gertrude, born ——; died Sept. 2, 1905.

8433 Alice Gertrude, born Oct. 29, 1866; died April 1, 1867.

5876 MARY ANN CAROLINE JEWETT (Peter J.[3330], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., Sept. 15, 1832. She married Aug. 25, 1852, Czar D. Goodman of New Haven, Conn. She resides with her daughter in Hartford, Conn.

Children:

8434 Mary Louisa, born in Granby, Conn., May 12, 1856; married (1st) Elmer Cobb, who died May ——, 1880; married (2d) Albert J. Peck, who died in 1894. She died July 9, 1893. One child by first husband, viz., Julius Kingsley Cobb, born June 22, 1875; resides in Detroit, Mich.

8435 Clara Minerva, born Oct. 19, 1859.

5877 JOSEPH FRANKLIN JEWETT (Peter J.[3330], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., Feb. 26, 1835. He married June 5, 1860, Cecilia Eliza Child of Cleveland, Ohio, who was born July 29, 1842. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in the 2d Conn. Vols. April 22, 1861, and was mustered out Aug. 7, 1861. He is President of the Cincinnati Carriage Goods Co., of Cincinnati, Ohio, and resides in Wyoming, Ohio.

Children:

8436 Laura Hepzibah, born March 21, 1861.

8437 Jennie L., born Aug. 13, 1862; died Sept. 3, 1865.

8438 Helen M., born April 13, 1864; married Frank Baker DeCamp.*

8439 Carrie Louise, born Aug. 11, 1866; married Albert Lincoln Pfaw.*

8440 Joseph Franklin, born July 12, 1868; married Elizabeth D. Haven.*

8441 Grace Eliza, born Sept. 13, 1870; married Bandon R. Millikin.*

8442 Max, born Nov. 17, 1872; married in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 15, 1901, Jennie Kane. He resides in Cincinnati, where he is Secretary of the Cincinnati Carriage Goods Co.

8443 Cecilia C., born Dec. 26, 1874.

5878 GEORGE ELIJAH JEWETT (Peter J.[3330], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., Oct. 26, 1838. He married Jan. 6, 1869, Grace E. Kelley

Digitized by Google

of Cleveland, Ohio, who was born Nov. 5, 1848. Mr. Jewett is a salesman and resides in Ludlow, Ky.

Children:

8444 George M., born May 29, 1875.
8445 Charlotte Elizabeth, born May 10, 1880.
8446 Julia Grace, born Nov. 6, 1884.
8447 Robert Stanley, born May 11, 1887.

5879 LOUISA ADELAIDE JEWETT (Peter J.[5890], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., June 10, 1842. She married June 13, 1867, Theodore Mills Maltbie, who was born in New York City April 29, 1842, son of Pliny S. and Ann Twining (Fowler) Mills. At an early age Mr. Maltbie was taken into the family of his aunt, Affhia Fowler Maltbie, and assumed the name of Maltbie in addition to the name of Mills. He is a lawyer and resides in Hartford, Conn., where he has been active in the affairs of the town and has held many offices. He was a Justice of the Peace many years; was in the Legislature in 1870, 1875 and 1878, and was State Senator in 1884.

Children, born in Granby, Conn.:

8448 Annie Louise, born July 6, 1875.
8449 William Mills, born March 10, 1880. He graduated from Yale in 1901 with the degree of A. B., and from the Yale Law School in 1905 with the degree of LL. B. Is a lawyer in Hartford.

5880 FREDERICK JENNER JEWETT (Peter J.[5890], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., April 8, 1845. He married May 1, 1871, Mary E. Cooley. They settled in Granby, where he held different town offices and was Selectman in 1893. They now reside in Wethersfield, Conn.

Children, born in Granby, Conn.:

8450 Stella H., born Jan. 28, 1872; married March 27, 1894, Oliver C. Goodard and resides in Granby.
8451 John Mills, born March 29, 1877; married June 15, 1898, Bessie Emma Holcomb, daughter of H. W. Holcomb. They reside in Granby. One child, Esther.
8452 Helen Cooley, born Oct. 10, 1888.

5882 GEORGE ROGERS JEWETT (Allyn[2892], Zabdiah R.[1668], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in New Hartford, Conn., May 17, 1816. He married Feb. 22, 1838, Sarah E. Rockwell of Barkhampsted, Conn., who was born there Aug. 2, 1815. They resided in New Hartford, where he was a merchant and where he died April 5, 1879. His wife died in Winsted, Conn., June 20, 1870.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in New Hartford, Conn.:

8453 George Mortimer, born Jan. 8, 1842; married Clara Elizabeth Hill.*
8454 Roger Edgar, born May 21, 1845; died Feb. ——, 1858.
8455 Julius Wadsworth, born Feb. 17, 1851; died Feb. 17, 1855.

5883 BENJAMIN TUCKER JEWETT (Allyn[2292], Zabdiah R.[1668], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in New Hartford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1819. He married Julia Ann Moffet, who was born Nov. 17, 1819. They settled in Kansas City, Mo., where he was a merchant for a number of years, and later removed to a ranch a short distance from Kansas City.

Children:

8456 Isaac, born Oct. 1, 1842; died unmarried.
8457 Charles Frederick, born May 1, 1847. He conducted a hotel near Santa Fe, N. M.
8458 Truman, born ——.

5884 ALBERT JEWETT (Allyn[2292], Zabdiah R.[1668], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 26, 1823. He married in East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 23, 1847, Anne Mariah Palmer, who was born there in 1828, daughter of Horace and Theresa (Fox) Palmer. Mr. Jewett died in Waterloo, N. Y., in 1889.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

8459 Arabella, born Dec. 2, 1850; died Feb. 24, 1852.
8460 Addie, born in 1860; married in Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1882, Frank M. Clark, who was born in Waterloo, N. Y., in 1860.
8461 Edwin Lewis, born in 1865; married Rose Oakes.*

5889 ELIZA ANN GOODSELL (Frances[2293], Zabdiah R.[1668], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 29, 1810. She married Aralzeman Russ.

Children:

8462 Solon R., born Sept. ——, 1832.
8463 Norman M., born ——, 1834.
8464 Samuel G., born ——, 1836.
8465 Robert, born ——, 1838.
8466 Fanny, born ——, 1840.
8467 Oliver, born ——, 1842.
8468 Paulina, born ——, 1845.

5905 REV. CHARLES WELLS HAYES (Pliny[2296], Lucretia[1669], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in

Digitized by Google

Canandaigua, N. Y., March 19, 1828. He married in Geneva, N. Y., June 13, 1854, Frances Elizabeth Gladding, daughter of Timothy and Cynthia (Whipple) Gladding of Albany, N. Y. She was born in Albany Dec. 22, 1835, and died in Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1889. Mr. Hayes was educated in Canandaigua Academy and Hobart College. Received degree of B. A. in 1849, M. A. in 1852 and S. T. D. in 1888. He became Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1852 and Priest in 1853. Was Rector and Missionary in Western New York from 1852 to 1867; Chaplain to the Bishop of Maine and Canon of the Cathedral in Portland from 1867 to 1880; Rector in Westfield and Phelps from 1880 to 1901; Professor and Librarian in DeLancey Divinity School in Geneva, N. Y., in 1893 and Warden of same from 1901. He is historian of Hobart College and a member of the Historical Societies of Maine, Wisconsin, Rochester, Buffalo; of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society and Sons of the Revolution. Is an author of American History, Biography, Genealogy, Music, and Architecture. Resides in Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

8469 Mary Frances, born in Fayetteville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1855; died in Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1906.

8470 Charles, born Aug. 25, 1858; died Aug. 26, 1858.

8471 Anna Williams, born in New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1859; died there Jan. 9, 1861.

8472 Margaret Alice, born in New Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1861.

8473 Katharine Elizabeth, born in New Hartford, N. Y., July 19, 1863.

8474 Henry Wells Stanley, born in Portland, Me., March 28, 1874. He graduated from Hobart College in 1897 and from the University of the South in 1899. Is a physician in Atlanta, Ga.

5906 ROBERT PLINY HAYES (Pliny[3336], Lucretia[1669], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1831. He married in Buffalo, N. Y., April 22, 1858, Sarah Elizabeth Sizer, daughter of Henry Huntington and Mary Elizabeth (Whiting) Sizer. She was born in Buffalo Jan. 22, 1839, and died there Sept. 16, 1868. He married second, in Buffalo, May 19, 1870, Luzette Linzee Ingersoll, daughter of Rev. Edward and Catherine (Seymour) Ingersoll of Buffalo. She was born in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1841, and died in Orange, N. J., March 12, 1884. Mr. Hayes received the degree of B. A. from Brown University in 1851 and M. A. in 1886. He was General Auditor of the United States Express Co. from 1855 to 1897; a life member of the Buffalo Historical Society and the New York Society Sons of the Revolution. He was a member of the Home Guards of Buffalo from 1862 to 1863. A close personal and political friend of President Cleveland and a zealous worker and generous contributor to sundry literary and benevolent associations. He died in New York City Dec. 30, 1899.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y. By first wife:

8475 Mary Sizer, born Jan. 15, 1859; married in Buffalo, May 17, 1881, Richard Bennett Lyman, who was born in Buffalo April 24, 1858, son of Nathan Brown and Catherine R. (Bennett) Lyman. They reside in Buffalo. Two children, Bennett V., born May 25, 1883, and Duane S., born Sept. 9, 1886.

By second wife:

8476 Maud Ellen, born Dec. 25, 1871. She is a teacher in New York.

8477 Luzette Ingersoll, born June 5, 1874. She is a teacher in St. Margaret School, Buffalo.

8478 Robert Pliny, born June 22, 1878; died Oct. 13, 1882.

5908 ADELAIDE ELIZABETH HAYES (Henry[2888], Lucretia[1669], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in St. Charles, Mo., Aug. 28, 1824. She married in Franklin, Ill., June 25, 1844, Major Henry Vanderburg Sullivan of Quincy, who was born in Vincennes, Ind., March 31, 1816, and died in Quincy Oct. 22, 1883. He was a publisher, a member of the Legislature and of the City Council, and was Paymaster in the United States Army from 1861 to 1865. Mrs. Sullivan died ——, 189—.

Children, born in Quincy, Ill.:

8479 Sophronia Vanderburg, born May 29, 1845; married Dec. 22, 1869, Addison L. Landon. She died May 12, 1879. One son that died in infancy.

8480 Helen Hayes, born Dec. 14, 1846; married Jan. 21, 1867, Thomas Austin. Four children, Adelaide Hayes, born Oct. 30, 1867; married in 1898, Harry Wood, who died in 1900 leaving one child, Winifred; Annie Langdon, born Feb. 6, 1871; married in 1894 Dan Richardson; Helen Huntington, born June 10, 1878; and Sidney Jewel, born May 26, 1880.

8481 Mary Richardson, born Oct. 1, 1849; unmarried.

8482 Henry Hayes, born June 30, 1852; married April 25, 1878, Eva Maria Eversull and died Nov. 8, 1878.

8483 Cornelia Adelaide, born Nov. 16, 1855; died Nov. 28, 1859.

8484 Josephine Ralston, born May 20, 1858.

8485 Jessie Maud, born Sept. 11, 1860.

5911 LAURA HAYES BROWN (Emma L.[2890], Lucretia[1669], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Jan. 14, 1817. She married March 30, 1840, Alfred Lempronius Taft.

Children:

8486 Robert Theodore, born Aug. 29, 1842; died in infancy.

8487 Robert Lempronius, born Dec. 20, 1844; died in infancy.

Digitized by Google

8488 Alfred Henry, born Sept. 22, 1848; married in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 24, 1870, Sarah Jane Meakin. Three children, Alfred S., born 1871; Henry M., born 1874; and Emma L., born 1876.

5912 AMANDA GUNILDA BROWN (Emma L.[3999], Lucretia[1999], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Jan. 15, 1820. She married Oct. 16, 1838, Herman A. Canfield.

Children:

8489 Delia Sophia, born Sept. 4, 1839; married in 1863, Joseph W. Smith. Three children, Belle Louise, who died in infancy; Jessie Eudora, born 1867, and Emma Lucretia, born 1868.

8490 Henry Titus, born July 27, 1841; married Dec. 8, 1864, Delia A. Mansfield. He is a merchant in Zanesville, Ohio. Three children, Callie Belle, born 1867; Nellie Grace, born 1871, and Hattie Maud, born 1875.

8491 Ellen Louise, born June 11, 1843; married Aug. 22, 1865, Daniel Anderson Bennett of Chico, Cal. Five children, Berham Eugene, born 1866; Clara May, born 1868; Frederick Anderson, born 1871; Emma Louise, born 1874, and a son born ——.

8492 Emma Lucretia (twin), born June 11, 1843; died Nov. 7, 1845.

8493 Clara Gunilda, born Jan. 29, 1847; married (1st) Dr. Levi B. Lathrop, who died in 1871; (2d) Feb. 8, 1877, Rev. Henry D. Kutz. One child by second husband, Maud E., born April 7, 1878.

8494 Edward Theodore, born March 25, 1852; married Dec. 8, 1875, Mary Bryasly. One child, Arza Guy.

8495 Arthur, born Aug. 9, 1859.

5913 EMMA LUCRETIA BROWN (Emma L.[3999], Lucretia[1999], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born April 30, 1822. She married in Bristol, March 26, 1845, John Wilder Taylor, who was born Sept. 6, 1810. He was a farmer and died Aug. 5, 1886. Mrs. Taylor died in East Bloomfield, April 13, 1898.

Children:

8496 James Brainard, born May 11, 1846. He is a physician in New York city, unm.

8497 John Gaylord, born July 27, 1848; married Aug. 11, 1869, Sarah Augusta M'Lachlan, who died in 1898. He is a farmer in Denison, Texas. One child, Laura Ward, born 1870.

8498 Charles Eugene, born March 21, 1850; died in infancy.

8499 Ada Emma, born Oct. 13, 1852; married June 15, 1879, Frederick Higginbotham, a merchant. She died Sept. 19, 1893. Four children, Kate Emma, born 1877; John Harold, born 1880; Frieda and Karl.

Digitized by Google

5915 EDWARD AUGUSTUS BROWN (Emma L.[2399], Lucretia[1088], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Dec. 10, 1826. He married Jan. 13, 1853, Sue Diller Witwer. He was a farmer in Pembroke, N. Y.

Children:

8500 Eva Augusta, born Nov. 29, 1853; married in 1873, William Taylor Bumell. Two children, Hattie May, born 1875, and Etta, born 1881.

8501 Etta Virginia, born Aug. 5, 1855.

8502 Hattie Minerva, born Jan. 2, 1863; died March 4, 1868.

8503 Lewis Heston, born March 23, 1866; died June —, 1878.

5918 ADA BLACKMER BROWN (Emma L.[2399], Lucretia[1088], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born June 20, 1834. She married Oscar Milmarth of Grand Rapids, Mich., who was born Dec. 19, 1832.

Children:

8504 Louis Theodore, born June 14, 1859.

8505 Oscar, born April 29, 1861.

8506 Ada Maria, born March 29, 1866.

5919 DR. RICHMOND SIMMONS HAYES (Harold[2400], Lucretia[1088], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Clinton, Ind., March 6, 1823. He married in West Bloomfield, N. Y., June 6, 1848, Maria Peck Taft, who was born in West Bloomfield, Feb. 25, 1825, daughter of Robert and Rhoda (Plymton) Taft. She died in East Bloomfield, N. Y., March 24, 1870. Dr. Hayes was educated in the Canandaigua Academy and received his degree from the Woodstock, Vermont, Medical College. He was Surgeon of the 129th Regt., U. S. V., and 8th Artillery from 1861 to 1865. He died in East Bloomfield, Jan. 31, 1890.

Children:

8507 Chloe Maria, born June 27, 1849; died in infancy.

8508 Robert Taft, born Jan. 5, 1852. He was a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y., and died in 1893, unm.

8509 Ida Louise, born Sept. 16, 1856; resides in East Bloomfield, unm.

8510 Kate Eliza, born July 2, 1859; died in infancy.

8511 Louis Richmond, born Sept. 26, 1861; died in infancy.

5920 DR. PLINY HAROLD HAYES (Harold[2400], Lucretia[1088], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Clinton, Ind., Oct. 2, 1824. He married in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1848, Cornelia Catharine Hall, daughter of Augustine and Marietta (Shelley) Hall. She was born in West Bloomfield, March 31, 1822, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., May 13, 1898. He received his degree of M. D., from

Digitized by Google

the Jefferson Medical College in 1848 and became a noted physician in Buffalo. He died April 9, 1894.

Children:

8512 Susan Hall, born Aug. 11, 1850; married April 17, 1873, John A. Hobbie. He is a merchant in Tonawanda, N. Y. Three children, John Albert, born 1874, married in 1903, Mary Belle Charlton. He is a physician in Tonawanda; Mabel Catharine, born 1878, married in 1900, George Washington Edson and has two children, viz., John James, born 1900, and Susan Mabel, born 1905; Richard Hayes, born 1881. He is a manufacturer in Oswego, N. Y.

8513 Francis Mason, born March 28, 1853; married March 28, 1878, Helen Lucretia Russ, who was born March 17, 1852. He is a physician in Buffalo, N. Y. Four children, Pliny Harold, born March 17, 1879, a physician; Lucretia Caroline, born Sept. 4, 1880; Frank Anderson, born Oct. 17, 1883, and Roger Russ, born Oct. 29, 1887.

8514 Harold Augustine, born July 7, 1859; married Sept. 26, 1885, Carrie Louise Tyler. He is a physician in Buffalo. Five children, Edwin Hawley, born Sept. 9, 1886; Louise Catharine, born Sept. 6, 1888; Eleanor Marietta, born March 25, 1892; Harold Tyler, born June 10, 1894, and Richmond Shelley, born Aug. 11, 1896.

8515 Catharine Emily, born Feb. 29, 1864; died Oct. 23, 1899, unm.

5921 LUCRETIA JEWETT HOWLAND (Gunilda[2401], Lucretia[1000], Joseph[780], Nathan[256], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born April 6, 1822. She married July 24, 1845, James Young, who was born Feb. 12, 1806, and died Oct. 9, 1863. She died March 4, 1891.

Children:

8516 Howard Alfred, born ——, 1846.

8517 Genie Scott, born ——, 1848; died in infancy.

8518 Harold Eugene, born ——, 1853; married in 1872, Frances Hariet Brewster.

8519 Edward Howland, born ——, 1853; married in 1877, Caroline E. Chidsey.

8520 George Pulaski, born ——, 1855; married in 1881, Mary Boneman.

8521 Ellen Gunilda, born ——, 1859.

5930 RALPH WILCOX HAYES (Mumford[2402], Lucretia[1000], Joseph[780], Nathan[256], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Nov. 11, 1835. He married Oct. 12, 1859, Sarah A. Sage, who was born July 4, 1837. Mr. Hayes was a soldier in the Civil War and died in service, Jan. 22, 1864.

Children:

8522 Ralph Huntington, born Jan. 30, 1861; married (1st) Oct. 19, 1887,

Digitized by Google

Margaret L. Oatman, who died Feb. 14, 1894, aged 35 years; married (2d) Feb. 5, 1896, Myrtle C. Allen. They reside in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he is a printer. Children by first wife, Stuart Mumford, born in 1889, died in infancy, and Carlton Claude, born in 1890. Child, by second wife, Gordon Allen, born in 1899.

8523 Jennie Elizabeth, born Feb. 18, 1864.

5933 GEORGE JEWETT HAYES (Hector[2403], Lucretia[1668], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Sept. 26, 1831. He married April 18, 1852, Frances Jane Stone, who was born Sept. 23, 1834. He is a farmer.

Children:

8524 Elizabeth Sylvan, born Oct. —, 1855.
8525 Lillian L. M., born July 6, 1865; married in 1888, Frank L. Whitney.

5935 NATHAN BRADLEY HAYES (Hector[2403], Lucretia[1668], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Dec. 13, 1835. He married Sept. 1, 1864, Mary Adelaide Olmstead, who was born Sept. 9, 1845. They reside in Ionia, Mich., where he is a farmer and banker, and was a member of the Michigan Legislature from that town.

Children:

8526 George Bradley, born Aug. 10, 1866.
8527 Hector Jay, born April 23, 1868; married in 1891, Florence N. Frain.
8528 Jennie C., born Nov. 18, 1871.
8529 Austin Cate, born Sept. 23, 1875.

5936 MARY LUCRETIA HAYES (Hector[2403], Lucretia[1668], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Aug. 6, 1840. She married Dec. 28, 1865, Leroy Pallmew, who was born Nov. 9, 1823. He was a farmer in New Plains, Mich.

Children:

8530 Linnie Mary, born Nov. 18, 1866.
8531 Bradley Leroy, born Aug. 24, 1868.
8532 Birdie, born Feb. 15, 1870; died in infancy.
8533 Edna Adelaide, born Oct. 23, 1872.

5939 LOUISE ELIZABETH HAYES (Guy[2404], Lucretia[1668], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born June 30, 1833. She married Sept. 6, 1854, Randolph Huntington, who was born Dec. 8, 1829. He was a druggist and later an extensive stock breeder on Long Island. They now reside in Rochester, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:

8534 Robert Guy, born April 10, 1856; died in infancy.
8535 Randolph Howard, born July 22, 1858; died in infancy.
8536 Isabella Lord, born Aug. 17, 1861; married in New York city, Dec. 15, 1902, Rev. James Winthrop Hegeman, Rector of Christ Church in Ballston Spa, N. Y.
8537 Allie Louise, born May 21, 1863; married (1st), in Rochester, Oct. 7, 1882, Willis Frederick Gove, who died Feb. —, 1892; married (2d), in New York city, March 15, 1894, Frank N. Kondolf of Pittsburg, Pa. Two children by second marriage, viz., Harold Huntington, born Oct. 7, 1896, and Louise Huntington, born May 24, 1899.
8538 Nathaniel Wheeler, born Feb. 28, 1865; died Nov. 30, 1891.
8539 Henry Gaylord Norton, born July 27, 1868; died Sept. 16, 1876.
8540 Albert William, born May 30, 1870; died Sept. 24, 1876.

5941 MYRON HERVEY BLACKMER (Elizabeth A.[3405], Lucretia[1669], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Dec. 12, 1830. He married Sept. 14, 1854, Harriet Newell Pennell, who was born Jan. 21, 1834, daughter of John and Sarah (Green) Pennell, of Honeoye, N. Y. He was a farmer in Honeoye and died Feb. 10, 1898.

Children:

8541 John Hervey, born Nov. 11, 1857.
8542 Frank Pennell, born Nov. 7, 1860.
8543 Carlton Myron, born Jan. 8, 1863; married Jan. 9, 1891, Hattie M. Van Buren and died April 10, 1892.
8544 Elizabeth Sarah, born Feb. 10, 1868; married Oct. 17, 1889, Spencer G. Sisson.
8545 Harriet Amy, born Nov. 16, 1869; married Aug. 10, 1896, John F. Reid.
8546 Thomas R. (twin), born June 14, 1873.
8547 George P. (twin), born June 14, 1873.

5944 ELIZABETH FOSTER BLACKMER (Elizabeth[3405], Lucretia[1669], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Dec. 2, 1839. She married Aug. 12, 1868, Rev. Joseph Carlton Plumb, who was born Sept. 11, 1832, son of Hon. Joseph Plumb. He is a Congregational minister in North Brookfield, Mo.

Children:

8548 Caroline Hale, born July 9, 1871.
8549 Elizabeth Hayes, born Oct. 17, 1873.
8550 Carlton Hervey, born July 24, 1875.
8551 Joseph Jewett, born Dec. 24, 1877; died in infancy.

Digitized by Google

5945 SARAH LUCRETIA BLACKMER (ElizabethA.[2408], Lucretia[1440], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Aug. 18, 1841. She married June 15, 1862, Francis Granger Pennell, who was born May 22, 1828, son of John and Sarah (Green) Pennell. He was a farmer in Honeoye, N. Y. She died April 26, 1899.

Children:

8552 Elizabeth Blackmer, born Dec. 18, 1863; married in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 29, 1906, Vemon A. Laughlin of Mexico, a mining engineer.

8553 Sarah Green, born May 27, 1867; married Dec. 15, 1887, Frank H. Kent, a farmer of Bristol and Canandaigua, N. Y., son of John and Celestia (Mason) Kent. One child, Georgia, born in 1897.

8554 Georgia, born Sept. 9, 1868; died Nov. 24, 1883.

5955 REV. CHARLES RAYMOND JEWETT (George[2410], Joshua R.[1672], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Macon, Ga., July 29, 1824. He married Dec. 28, 1848, Octavia N. Chester of Georgia, who was born Jan. 28, 1831, and died May 11, 1853. He married (2d) March 27, 1855, Martha P. Clement, who was born Jan. 19, 1835, daughter of Rev. Bishop Clement. Mr. Jewett was educated in the Emory College of Georgia and was a prominent Methodist minister of the South Georgia Conference.

Children by first wife:

8555 Elizabeth Davant, born Oct. 21, 1849.

8556 George Chester, born June 4, 1851; died July 2, 1852.

8557 Martha Octavia, born March 17, 1853; died July 25, 1853.

Children by second wife:

8558 Goodwin Anthony, born Feb. 8, 1856.

8559 Henry Raymond, born Nov. 23, 1857. He is a prominent dentist in Atlanta, Ga.

Perhaps others.

5975 JOHN HOWARD JEWETT (Henry L.[2413], Joshua R.[1672], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Macon, Ga., June 7, 1849. He married in Bibb Co., Ga., Dec. 17, 1848, Lou Ella Sanders, who was born in Bibb Co., March 20, 1854, and was killed in a runaway accident Oct. ——, 1901. Mr. Jewett resides on a farm near Macon.

Children:

8560 Mary Lou, born May 27, 1876; married Dec. ——, 1902, Walter Lundy.

Digitized by Google

8561 Kittie Lee, born April 25, 1879; married Sept. ——, 1896, George Brantley. One child, George Ross, born June ——, 1897.
8562 Henry Lee, born Dec. 7, 1883.
8563 Raymond Sanders, born Dec. 23, 1889.

5976 GEORGE BOWERS JEWETT (Henry L.[2412], Joshua R.[1672], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Macon, Ga., April 20, 1853. He married in Madison, Ga., Sept. 7, 1876, Katie Harrison Browne, who was born in Madison June 27, 1853, daughter of George Young and N. Caroline Browne. Mr. Jewett is a graduate of Emory College of Oxford, Ga., and is prominently engaged in the Insurance business and Horticulture. He is Vice President of the Macon Savings Bank, Trustee of Wesleyan Female College and of the Georgia Academy for the Blind. Residence, Macon.

Children, born in Macon, Ga.:

8564 Pauline, born Aug. 2, 1877.
8565 Irene Talmadge, born July 2, 1879; married Rev. Claude Singleton Bridges, who was born in Macon Co., Ga., Aug. 15, 1876. He is a Minister in the M. E. Church South and resides in Macon. Two children, Katie Harrison, born in Greens Cut, Ga., Jan. 22, 1905, and George Leslie, born in Macon, Dec. 15, 1906.
8566 Martha Howard, born July 25, 1881; married June 27, 1900, Gordon Isaac Hardman, who was born in Clinton, Ga., Feb. 12, 1875. They reside in Macon, where he is in the Insurance business. Two children, born in Macon, viz., Pauline Jewett, born March 24, 1904, and Martha Eleanor, born Nov. 2, 1906.
8567 Carrie Sedwick, born Sept. 15, 1883.
8568 Kittie, born March 6, 1886.
8569 George B., born Sept. 13, 1888.
8570 Mamie Frances, born May 18, 1890.
8571 Howard Cossitt, born Jan. 26, 1893.

5979 M. KITTIE JEWETT (Henry L.[2412], Joshua R.[1672], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Macon, Ga., April 28, 1860. She married there Jan. 29, 1885, Dr. Howard J. Williams of Macon, son of William D. and Nancy E. (Callier) Williams.

Children:

8572 Martha Jewett, born Nov. 9, 1885.
8573 Henry Lee Jewett, born Dec. 1, 1887.
8574 Hannah Gillon, born Oct. 28, 1895.
8575 Dutchie, born Dec. 31, 1896.
8576 Joseph V. Reed, born Aug. 26, 1900.

Digitized by Google

5981 MARY ELIZABETH JEWETT (Patrick H.[2415], Joshua R.[1672], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Nov. 15, 1852. She married Nov. 22, 1876, Joseph Villroy Reed. They reside in New Albany, Ind.

Children:

8577 Jewett V., born July 10, 1878.
8578 Josephine, born Feb. 13, 1885.
8579 Alma, born May 4, 1887.

5982 IDA JANE JEWETT (Patrick H.[2415], Joshua R.[1672], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Feb. 19, 1855. She married May 19, 1880, Eugene Frazer. They reside in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Children:

8580 Jewett H., born April 13, 1882.
8581 Jean, born Jan. 1, 1884.
8582 Pauline, born Feb. 5, 1887.
8583 Howard, born March 1, 1889.
8584 Clara, born Feb. 11, 1891.

5983 HENRY EDWARD JEWETT (Patrick H.[2415], Joshua R.[1672], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born April 3, 1858. He married Sept. 30, 1886, Margaret Wells. Mr. Jewett resides in New Albany, Ind., where he is a prominent lawyer and a member of the law firm of Jewett and Jewett.

Children:

8585 Wells, born Sept. 15, 1887.
8586 Margaret, born Aug. 15, 1890.

5985 KATE JEWETT (Patrick H.[2415], Joshua R.[1672], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born April 15, 1869. She married Thomas Bohon and resides in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Children:

8587 Mildred, born April 11, 1892.
8588 Catherine Jane, born March 2, 1906.

5987 WILLIAM BUTLER JEWETT (George W.[2417], Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Durham, Conn., Sept. 3, 1829. He married in Howell, Mich., Eleanor W. Huntley, daughter of William E. and Huldah M. Huntley. She was born in Chili, N. Y., May 4, 1830, and died in Howell Jan. ——, 1861. He married second, in Howell, Martha J. Glover, who was born in Howell about 1844, daughter of Luther M. and Cordelia Glover. They resided in Howell,

Digitized by Google

where Mr. Jewett was a merchant and where he died Jan. 4, 1897. Mrs. Jewett resides in Allegan, Mich.

Children, born in Howell, Mich. By first wife:

8589 Frank Webster, born in 1859; resides in Lansing, Mich.

By second wife:

8590 Lucia C., born May 15, 1866; married in Howell, June 7, 1892, Lewis Aldrich Mack, who was born in Seneca, N. Y., son of Samuel Robert and Jennie (Franklin) Mack. They reside in St. Louis, Mo., where Mr. Mack is in the Piano and Musical Instrument business.

8591 Florence D., born July 25, 1868. Resides in Allegan, Mich.

5989 SARAH LUCRETIA JEWETT (George W.[2417], Josiah[1078], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Moravia, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1835. She married in Howell, Mich., Dec. 27, 1857, Zenas Fobes Crossman, born in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 1, 1830, son of Zenas and Alma Crossman. They resided in Howell, where he was a merchant and where he died Dec. 1, 1876. Mrs. Crossman died in Buffalo, N. Y., April 20, 1904.

Children, born in Howell, Mich.:

8592 George Jewett, born Dec. 27, 1859; married in Topeka, Kan., Dec. 27, 1900, Harriet Elizabeth Mills, born in Howell Feb. 16, 1865, daughter of Henry Hobart and Isabella (McPherson) Mills. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio, from which place he is a Commercial Traveler. One child, George Jewett, born in Cleveland Sept. 23, 1905.

8593 Samuel Fobes, born July 5, 1861. He resides in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is a member of the Coal and Iron Exchange.

5990 MARY VICTORIA JEWETT (George W.[2417], Josiah[1078], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Howell, Mich., March 1, 1840. She married in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1863, Salem G. Kennedy. He was an Accountant and died in Highlands, N. J., Aug. 24, 1888. Mrs. Kennedy resides in Buffalo.

Child:

8594 George Barrell, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1865.

5992 ELLEN AUGUSTA JEWETT (George W.[2417], Josiah[1078], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Howell, Mich., Nov. 26, 1844. She married in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1876, John Ellicott, born in Troy, N. Y., July 16, 1837, son of Thomas and Ellen Ellicott. He is a Traveling Salesman. Residence, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

Child:

8595 Charles Jewett, born in Howell, Mich., June 23, 1880.

5993 CHARLES GREGORY JEWETT (George W.[2417], Josiah[1678], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Howell, Mich., Feb. 26, 1847. He married there June 6, 1883, Eva Almira Mills, born in Ypsilanti, Mich., March 7, 1863, daughter of Edwin J. and Cornelia A. Mills. They reside in Howell, where Mr. Jewett is in the Heating and Plumbing business.

Children, born in Howell, Mich.:

8596 Annis Cornelia, born July 11, 1885.
8597 Charles Gregory, born Nov. 21, 1889.
8598 Josephine Jeannette, born Sept. 29, 1891.

5994 REV. GEORGE WARD DUNBAR (Martha[2420], Josiah[1678], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Moravia, N. Y., March 8, 1833. He was a student at Hobart College of Geneva, N. Y., from 1851 to 1855; teacher from 1855 to 1857, and attended the General Theological Seminary of New York City from 1857 to 1860. He was ordained in Trinity Church, New York, July 1, 1860; held various parishes from 1860 to 1876, when he was commissioned Chaplain in the United States Army. He was retired for age March 8, 1897, and resides at Fortress Monroe, Va. He married first, in Olean, N. Y., June 26, 1862, Emma White, daughter of Roderick and Sarah (Nichols) White. She was born in Olean Aug. 31, 1842, and died in Titusville, Pa., April 15, 1872. He married second in Janesville, Wis., June 6, 1876, Adelaide Ruger, daughter of Rev. T. J. and Maria (Hutchins) Ruger. She was born in Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1839, and died in Janesville Oct. 25, 1903, s. p.

Children:

8599 Alice Maud, born in New Berlin, N. Y., July 14, 1864; married Aug. 11, 1897, Lieut. W. P. Pence of the Coast Artillery, U. S. A. They now reside at Fortress Monroe, Va. Three sons.

8600 Arthur White, born in Cannon Falls, Minn., Sept. 7, 1869; married in Montevideo, Uruguay, March 11, 1896, Maud Stuart. He became a Surgeon in the United States Navy in 1894 and is now stationed at Mare Island Naval Hospital, Vallejo, Cal. One daughter.

5997 DEBORAH IRENE JEWETT (Josiah P.[2421], Josiah[1678], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Nittany Valley, Pa., June 4, 1833. She married Nov. 3, 1859, Gurdon Lester Meade, born March 4, 1824, son of Alexander and Harriet (Lester) Meade. Residence, Kensington, Md.

Digitized by Google

Children:

8601 Frank Lester, born in Moravia, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1860; married in Deadwood, S. D., March 28, 1899, Minnie Turnbull. They reside in Tacoma, Wash., where he is an engineer. Three children, Minnie Madaline, born in Deadwood April 30, 1900; Deborah Jewett, born in Rapid City, S. D., Oct. 3, 1901, and Lester Jewett, born in Tacoma Sept. 27, 1904.

8602 Josiah Jewett, born in Moravia, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1862; married in Lead, S. D., Dec. 7, 1903, Jessie Gearhardt. He is a salesman. Residence, Lead.

8603 Lina Matilda, born in Moravia, N. Y., May 7, 1865; died in Auburn, N. Y., March 6, 1866.

8604 Minnie Lucretia, born in Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1867; married in Deadwood, S. D., April 10, 1888, Edward Kennedy DePuy, son of Schuyler Pulficer and Julia (Clement) DePuy. He is a Government Clerk in Washington, D. C. Residence, Kensington, Md. Three children, Clarence, born in Deadwood Aug. 30, 1889; Josiah, born in Deadwood, July 28, 1891, and Deborah, born in Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 1893.

5998 CAPT. JOHN TAYLOR JEWETT (Josiah P.[3421], Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Williamsport, Pa., March 31, 1835. He married in Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1857, Sarah Anna Jones, born in Jamestown June 13, 1836, daughter of Rufus and Emily Jane (Ten) Jones. Capt. Jewett enlisted in April, 1861, at Warren, Pa., during the first call for volunteers for the Civil War. He became 2d Lieutenant of Co. D, 1st Pa. Bucktail Rifles, and later was appointed Adjutant of the Regiment. The latter part of 1861 he was commissioned Captain of Co. C, 13th Pa. Vols., in which position he served until his health compelled his honorable discharge Feb. ——, 1863. He was wounded the second day of the seven days fight before Richmond. After leaving the Army Capt. Jewett was for a time in the dry goods business, which he left for the jewelry business and continued in that until his death, May 7, 1902. His widow resides in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

8605 Francis Augustus, born in Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1857. Resides in Hudson, N. Y.

8606 Emily Jennie, born in Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1864; married Jan. 25, 1888, William Seymour Everts, born in Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1847, son of Oscar and Susan Merritt (Seymour) Everts. They reside in Fort Plain, N. Y., where he is Superintendent of the Montgomery Lumber Co. One child, William Jewett, born in Auburn, N. Y., May 4, 1902.

8607 Louis Harris, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 1, 1871; married in Saugerties, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1903, Mary Kipper, born in Catskill,

Digitized by Google

N. Y., Nov. 10, 1877, daughter of Henry and Pauline (Spahn) Kipper. He enlisted for the Spanish War, at Kingston, N. Y., July 11, 1898, as a private and was assigned to Battery K, 2d U. S. Artillery, then stationed at Camp John I. Rogers, Tampa, Fla. He re-enlisted April 25, 1899, and served 3 years. During the last enlistment was appointed Corporal and Post Exchange Steward, which position he held up to the time he was honorably discharged at Governor's Island in 1902. He is a brass moulder and resides in Rochester, N. Y. One child, Anna Pauline, born in Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 31, 1905.

6014 HENRY MORRELL JEWETT (Guernsey[3424], Josiah[1678], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ellsworth, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1843. He married in Augusta, Ga., April 13, 1872, Emma S. Warren, daughter of Rufus and Adelaide (Cobb) Warren. They reside in Moravia, N. Y., where Mr. Jewett is in the general merchandise business.

Children, born in Moravia, N. Y.:

8608 Mary Warren, born Dec. 14, 1873. She is a graduate of Bryn Mawr College in the class of 1896.

8609 Guernsey Read, born Oct. 10, 1876. He is a graduate of Cornell College, class of 1899, and is a lawyer in New York City.

6018 DR. CARLTON ROGERS JEWETT (Guernsey[3424], Josiah[1678], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Moravia, N. Y., March 5, 1852. He married Oct. 8, 1885, Jessie Clark Holland, daughter of Nelson and Susan A. (Clark) Holland. Dr. Jewett graduated from Yale in 1882 and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York in 1885. Resides in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

8610 Nelson Holland, born June 24, 1887.

8611 Carlton Clark, born Oct. 28, 1888.

8612 Theodore Carter, born Jan. 25, 1893.

6020 JOSIAH JEWETT (Sherman S.[3428], Josiah[1678], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1842. He married there Nov. 4, 1868, Grace Hall of Buffalo, born May 16, 1850, daughter of Hon. Nathan Kelsey and Emily (Paine) Hall. They reside in Buffalo, where he was associated with his father and brother in the firm of Sherman S. Jewett & Co.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

8613 Sherman Skinner, born March 15, 1870; married Oct. 14, 1896, Helen

Digitized by Google

Eaton Hallock of Binghamton, N. Y. Residence, Buffalo. One child, Sherman Kelsey, born Nov. 28, 1899.

8614 Nathan Hall, born June 6, 1871; married April 25, 1900, Katherine Wilson of Chicago, Ill. They reside in Buffalo, where he is a member of the firm of Ross and Jewett, coal dealers.

8615 Grace Hall, born Sept. 6, 1872; married June 13, 1895, Frederick H. Williams of Buffalo. Residence, Buffalo. Two children, Isabelle Hadley, born May 8, 1896, and Grace Jewett, born Jan. 5, 1898.

8616 Lillian Deborah, born July 3, 1876; married June 15, 1899, Franklin Coe of Buffalo. They reside in Yonkers, N. Y. Two children, Katherine, born March 27, 1900, and Roger Jewett, born June 22, 1901.

8617 Henry Clay, born April 8, 1879; married in Washington, D. C., April 18, 1906, Annie G. Hume, daughter of Frank Hume of Washington. He is a Lieutenant in the Corps of Engineers, U. S. A.

8618 Josiah, born April 23, 1880. Resides in Buffalo, unmarried.

6021 EMMA ALICE JEWETT Sherman S.[3425], Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., July 12, 1844. She married there Sept. 19, 1866, Charles H. Williams of Buffalo, son of Gibson T. and Harriet C. (Howard) Williams. They reside in Buffalo.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

8619 Jeannie Jewett, born Feb. 1, 1868.

8620 Harriet Howard, born April 14, 1872; died Aug. 4, 1874.

8621 Sherman Jewett, born May 17, 1874; died Jan. 3, 1894.

6022 JENNIE MATILDA JEWETT (Sherman S.[3425], Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1849. She married there Jan. 4, 1869, Henry Cogwell Howard of Buffalo, born Sept. 20, 1847, son of Ethan H. and Caroline Horner (Cogwell) Howard. They reside in Buffalo.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

8622 Carolyn Cogwell, born Sept. 26, 1869; married Nov. 15, 1897, William Eugene Philps of London, England.

8623 George Jewett, born April 17, 1871.

8624 Ethan Henry, born Sept. 20, 1874; married June 16, 1897, Flora Louise Johnson of Buffalo. Three children, Edwin Lawrence, born April 6, 1899; Emma Alice, born Sept. 27, 1900; died April 10, 1901; and Jennie Jewett, born May 20, 1904.

6025 GENERAL EDGAR BOARDMAN JEWETT (John C.[3426],

Digitized by Google

Josiah[1078], Joseph[780], Nathan[268], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 14, 1843. He married there Oct. 3, 1865, Elizabeth Foster Danforth, daughter of George and Mary (Foster) Danforth. She was born Oct. 26, 1845, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1905.

Gen. Jewett's parents removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where his father established a business house known as the John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co., in 1849. He received his education in the public schools of Buffalo and early developed a strong inclination for a business training. At the early age of sixteen he entered the establishment of his father, and in due course of time mastered the details of the business, and, with but few interruptions, he has given it his continuous attention ever since. At the breaking out of the Civil War he entered the service of the State of New York as a private in Co. C, 74th Regt., N. G. N. Y. In May, 1863, he was elected Second Sergeant, and held the position during the regiment's participation in the campaign which followed Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania, from June to August of that year. He returned to Buffalo as First Sergeant of his company. June 29, 1865, he was commissioned as First Lieutenant; April 3, 1866, he was promoted to a Captaincy; April 11, 1877, was appointed Major and Inspector of rifle practice of the Thirty-first Brigade; Oct. 9, 1879, he was promoted to the position of Inspector of the Fourteenth Brigade; Oct. 25, 1880, appointed Lieutenant-colonel and Chief-of-staff of the Fourteenth Brigade, and on March 29, 1884, he was elected Brigadier-General of the Eighth Brigade. He resigned, however, on Dec. 7, 1885, in order to take the position of President and General Manager of the John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co., of Buffalo. He has been actively engaged since that time in the management and direction of the business interests of this corporation. He is also Vice-president of the Cary Safe Co. of Buffalo. On March 1, 1894, he received from the Mayor of Buffalo the appointment of Commissioner of Police, which position he most acceptably filled until he was himself elected Mayor of the city on Tuesday, Nov. 6, 1894.

As a business man he stands very high in the mercantile circles of Buffalo, and is especially noted for the excellent executive abilities which he has displayed. An exemplary disciplinarian through the military training he has had, he is admirably qualified to discharge the manifold duties pertaining to a complicated and extensive plant, and these qualities were no doubt duly considered by the chief magistrate of Buffalo when he selected General Jewett for the post of Commissioner of Police. The ability and fidelity he exhibited in the administration of the position so strongly popularized him with the people of Buffalo that he was elected to the mayoralty by a majority of nearly ten thousand, the largest ever given a Mayor of Buffalo. His first year in office was an exceptionally busy one. It was characterized by the number of difficult and important questions which arose, all of which he handled with great ability and firmness. His first veto prevented the awarding of the street cleaning contracts to favored bidders.

Digitized by Google

He demanded that the contracts be let to the lowest bidders, and thus saved the tax-payers $24,000. He introduced the Detroit plan of utilizing the vacant land in the city for the benefit of the poor, and carried the project through with great success. Five hundred and seventy-eight families were taken off the poor-books of the city and made self-supporting in this manner. Other features of his administration was his signing of the Niagara Power franchise and his approval of the Buffalo Traction Co.'s franchise. General Jewett is a strong advocate of the free-school system and twelve new school buildings were completed during his administration, including the handsome new Masten Park high school. He is also an advocate of municipal ownership of the waterfront, and if this idea is eventually carried out the City of Buffalo will be the owner of the finest docks on one of the best harbors in the world, and the city treasury will be deriving an immense revenue therefrom. His photograph appears on the opposite page.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

8625 Maude, born Jan. 8, 1868; died June 5, 1868.
8626 George Danforth, born May 21, 1869; died Aug. 21, 1869.
8627 John Edgar, born Sept. 2, 1871; married Marion Lucile Comstock.*
8628 Mabel, born Feb. 19, 1877; married Charles A. White.*

6028 ELLA JEWETT (John C.[3428], Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., April 7, 1855. She married there Jan. 20, 1885, Willis H. Howes, who was born May 26, 1857, son of Willis and Mary Elizabeth (Dias) Howes. They reside in Watertown, N. Y., where Mr. Howes is a paper manufacturer.

Children:

8629 Priscilla Jewett, born Nov. 7, 1885.
8630 Mary Jewett, born Dec. 14, 1896.

6029 FREDERICK ARTHUR JEWETT (John C.[3428], Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1859. He married Anna James of Lockport, N. Y. Mr. Jewett resided in Buffalo. In 1877 he became connected with the John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co., and three years later became treasurer of that company. He was a member of the Buffalo and Country clubs and died in Buffalo April 3, 1906.

Children:

8631 Robert, born ——.
8632 Catherine, born ——.

6035 NELLIE ELIZA JEWETT (James H.[3430], Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born

Digitized by Google

General Edgar Boardman Jewett

Digitized by Google

in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1855. She married there July 6, 1886, John Urquhart, who was born in Strathpeffer, Scotland, July 3, 1859, son of Alex and Christina (Cameron) Urquhart of Scotland. They reside in North Colorado Springs, Col., where he is a salesman.

Children:

8633 Ruth Jewett, born in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1887.
8634 Christina Cameron, born in Ravenna, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1888.
8635 Mary Colegrove, born at Washington Court House, Ohio, March 20, 1891.
8636 Grace Georgia, born at Washington Court House, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1892.

6037 ALICE THEODORA JEWETT (James H.[3430], Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Moravia, N. Y., March 19, 1859. She married in Buffalo, N. Y., March 19, 1884, George Frederic Newton, who was born in Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1857, son of Oscar C. and Mary (Beach) Newton. They reside in Cohassett, Mass., where he is an Architect.

Children:

8637 Jewett Beach, born in Paris, France, July 11, 1888.
8638 George Frederic, born in Jamaica Plains, Mass., Sept. 17, 1889.
8639 James Hervey Jewett, born in Jamaica Plains, Mass., Nov. 24, 1892.
8640 Margaret, born in Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 3, 1895.

6038 BELA COLEGROVE JEWETT (James H.[3430], Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Moravia, N. Y., May 17, 1862. He married in Cheyenne, Wyo., July 30, 1894, Grace Ivy Littleton, who was born in Ottumwa, Ia., May 14, 1868, daughter of William Butler and Sarah Elizabeth (Beatly) Littleton. Mr. Jewett is engaged in the retail shoe business in Colorado Springs and in real estate and rentals in Green Mountain Falls, Col. They reside in Colorado Springs, Col.

Children, born in Colorado Springs, Col., except last:

8641 James Hervey, born July 6, 1895.
8642 Dorothy Gladys, born Sept. 22, 1897.
8643 Clarence Montgomery, born Aug. 3, 1902.
8644 Bela Colegrove, born Sept. 2, 1904.
8645 Harry Littleton, born in Green Mountain Falls, Col., May 11, 1906.

6040 GRACE RUTH JEWETT (James H.[3430], Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born

Digitized by Google

in Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1868. She married in Bay Beach, Ontario, Oct. 10, 1901, Henry Bodge Pennell, who was born in Portland, Me., Dec. 9, 1869, son of William Henry and Tinnie (Bodge) Pennell. They reside in Cohassett, Mass., where he is an Architect and Decorator.

Children:

8646 Henry Bodge, born in Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 15, 1902.
8647 Richard Jewett, born in Cohassett, Mass., Aug. 30, 1904.

6045 ROBERT MORRIS JEWETT (Nathan[3439], Nathan[1679], Nathan[781], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 22, 1839. He married Nov. 30, 1864, Mary A. Lester and resides in Lyme, Conn., from which town he was a representative to the Legislature in 1871.

Children:

8648 Morris L., born in East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 4, 1868; married May ——, 1898, Lillian Morlin.
8649 Mary Lee, born in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 27, 1871; married Oct. 31, 1889, James L. Lord. Residence, Lyme.
8650 Roscoe H., born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 13, 1878.

6051 CHARLES SUMNER JEWETT (Nathan[3439], Nathan[1679], Nathan[781], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 16, 1855. He married in Lyme, Conn., Nov. 7, 1880, Katie G. Fosdick, daughter of Frederick and Lucy C. (Stark) Fosdick. They reside in East Haddam, where he is a farmer and funeral director.

Children, born in East Haddam, Conn.:

8651 Carlton F., born May 2, 1886.
8652 Helen, born Dec. 11, 1891.

6053 JULIETTA MARIA JOHNSON (Laura M.[3440], Nathan[1679], Nathan[781], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 26, 1829. She married there March 18, 1851, Abial Stark, who was born in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 30, 1828. They resided in Lyme, where he was a farmer and where she died April 27, 1894.

Children, born in Lyme, Conn.:

8653 Morcan J., born March 16, 1854; married in Salem, Conn., Nov. 30, 1876, Esina Clark, daughter of Benjamin F. and Abbie (Coon) Clark. They reside in Lyme, Conn., where he is a farmer. Two children, Mabel E., born in Lyme, July 25, 1878; married Dec. 27, 1904, Nathan S. Strong and resides in Lo Plains, Ill.; and Della E., born in Lo Plains, Ill., Jan. 24, 1885.
8654 Emily J., born Jan. 6, 1864.

Google

6058 WILLIAM JEWETT (Nathan H.[3442], Nathan[1884], David[782], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Mamoreneck, N. Y., July 30, 1818. He married July 22, 1841, Mandana Koots, daughter of Jonathan and Dorothy (Myers) Koots. He was a farmer and resided in Enfield and other towns in New York.

Children, born in Enfield, N. Y., except last:

8655 Everal Fletcher, born Feb. 18, 1842; died Jan. 7, 1865.

8656 James Jefferson, born June 22, 1843; married March 1, 1873, Ellen Barry and resides in Phila, Pa.

8657 Helen D., born Oct. 11, 1845; died Aug. 11, 1847.

8658 Amy Theresa, born Jan. 6, 1848; married Nov. 12, 1873, Charles B. Douglass and resides in Ithaca, N. Y.

8659 Emeline Melissa, born Jan. 19, 1853; married Oct. 1, 1874, Frank R. Durling and resides in Ithaca, N. Y.

8660 William Henry, born in Mechlenburg, N. Y., May 19, 1857; resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

6071 EDWARD GRIFFIN JEWETT (George G.[3443], Nathan[1884], David[782], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Livingston, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1831. He married Sarah Louisa Sutton, who died ——. He married second, Dec. 31, 1873, Carrie Leonora Gordon, daughter of John and Mary (Marr) Gordon. They reside in New York City, where he is engaged in the Harness, Saddlery, and Carriage business.

Children by first wife:

8661 George Griffin, born in New York City Feb. 9, 1856; married Aug. 27, 1885, Florence Anna Snyder, who died in Bayonne, N. J., March 13, 1900. He resides in New York, where he is with the Barber Asphalt Paving Co. They had three children, viz., Harold Edward, born May ——, 1886; Florence Marjorie, born Jan. ——, 1888; and Joseph Henry, born April ——, 1889, all of whom died in infancy.

8662 Augustus, born Jan. 12, 1858; died Aug. ——, 1858.

Child by second wife:

8663 Carrie Leonora, born in Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 3, 1881; died there Aug. 26, 1882.

6081 SARAH HILLHOUSE GILBERT (Sarah[3498], Sarah[1798], Sarah[789], David[288], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., in 1806. She married April 29, 1823, Adam Leopold Alexander, who was born in Sunbury, Ga., about 1802, son of Dr. Adam Alexander, a physician of Sunbury, who was born in Inverness, Scotland; graduated in Edinburg, and was a surgeon in the Continental Army during the

Digitized by Google

Revolution. Mr. Alexander graduated at Yale in 1821. They settled in Washington, Ga., where he was a planter, and was for many years Cashier of the branch, at Washington, of the State Bank of Georgia. He was a gentleman of cultivated taste and excellent character. Mrs. Alexander was left, by her father's will, to the guardianship of her grandmother, Mrs. Sarah (Porter) Hillhouse, under whose care her mind became highly cultivated. She died in Washington, Ga., Feb. 28, 1855.

Children, born in Washington, Ga.:

8664 Louisa F., born ——; married Col. Jeremy F. Gilmer, who was born in North Carolina, graduated at West Point Military Academy in 1834 and was a Captain in the corps of Engineers of the U. S. Army in 1860; in 1861 he was a Colonel in the Confederate Army.

8665 Sarah G., born ——; married Col. Alexander R. Lawton, who graduated at West Point Military Academy, and was a lawyer in Savannah, Ga., in 1858. He was a Major General of Militia and a Brigadier General in the Confederate Army. Three children, Carrie, Louisa, and Sarah.

8666 Harriet V., born ——; married Wallace Cumming of Savannah, Ga., who was assistant Cashier of the Bank of Georgia. One child, (in 1857), viz., Sarah Gilbert.

8667 Mary Clifford, born ——; married George G. Hull of Atlanta, Ga. He was Superintendent of the Atlanta and Lagrange R. R., and in 1857 had one child, viz., Lucy Harvie.

8668 William Felix, born ——; graduated at Yale in 1851 and married Mary Louisa Toombs, eldest daughter of Hon. Robert Toombs, United States Senator from Georgia. She died March 4, 1855. He was a planter.

8669 Adam L., born ——; died in childhood.

8670 Edward Porter, born ——; graduated in 1857 at West Point Military Academy; was a 2d Lieutenant in the U. S. Engineers corps.

8671 Charles Atwood, born ——. He was a graduate of the University of Virginia.

8672 James Hillhouse, born ——. A graduate of the University of Virginia.

8673 Marvin B., born in 1842.

8674 Henry, born ——; died in infancy.

8675 Alice V., born in 1849.

6089 RICHARD DICKINSON JEWETT (Augustine D. L.[3468], David[1718], David H.[796], David[288], Joseph[199], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Piermont, N. Y., July 6, 1857. He married in New York City Dec. 6, 1883, Elise Melenda Schmidt, who was born in New York Jan. 27, 1861, daughter of Consul General F. Leopold and Melenda (Pollen) Schmidt.

Digitized by Google

RICHARD DICKINSON JEWETT

Digitized by Google

Mr. Jewett received the degree of A. M. from Williams College in 1882 and of LL. B. from Columbia University in 1880. He was admitted to the New York bar in 1880, and is also a member of the Washington, D. C., bar. He is a lawyer of fine abilities, a member of the Kappa Alpha Fraternity of Williams College and has resided in New York City, Washington, D. C., and now resides at "Water Cress," Nyack, N. Y.

He served as a member of Co. K, 7th Regiment, and as Major and Inspector N. G. S. N. Y.; member of the Army and Navy Club of New York, and of the Sons of the American Revolution. His portrait is given herewith.

Children:

8676 Elizabeth Hall, born in New York City Feb. 8, 1886.
8677 Augustine David Lawrence, born in New York City March 26, 1888.
8678 Gertrude, born in Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1890.
8679 Richard Dickinson, born in Washington, D. C., May 13, 1892; died Aug. 31, 1893.
8680 George Parbury Pollen, born in Nyack, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1896.
8681 Richard William Dickinson, born in Nyack, N. Y., May 14, 1899.
8682 Elise Bache, born in Nyack, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1893.
8683 Robert Coleman, born in Washington, D. C., March 14, 1902.

Digitized by Google

TENTH GENERATION

Digitized by Google

TENTH GENERATION

6122 COL. STEPHEN SHANNON JEWETT (John G.[3571], Smith[1786], Samuel[836], Samuel[329], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[8], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Laconia, N. H., Sept. 18, 1858. He married June 30, 1880, Annie L. Bray of Bradford, England. Col. Jewett is a member of the law firm of Jewett and Plummer, of Laconia, and has not only won a reputation throughout New Hampshire as a successful lawyer, but probably no man of his age is better or more widely known in Republican circles. He acquired his early education in the public schools of his native town and under the private tuition of his father, who was for some years a school-master. At the age of seventeen years he entered the law office of Hon. Charles F. Stone and was prepared for examination to practice law in 1879, but being under age was compelled to wait a year. He was admitted to practice in March, 1880, and at once commenced to follow his profession in Laconia, conducting an independent business until 1889, when William A. Plummer became his partner. During his years of practice but few important cases have appeared on the Belknap Court docket without his name appearing in connection, either for plaintiff or defendant. In 1884 he accepted the position of Clerk of the Supreme Court for Belknap Co., as an accommodation for the convenience of the Court, and served for a short time. He drafted and secured the passage of Laconia's city charter; was the first City Solicitor and has held the position ever since.

Col. Jewett is actively interested in numerous local enterprises outside of his professional duties. He is a Director of the Laconia National Bank, the Laconia Building and Loan Association, the Laconia Land and Improvement Co., the Standard Electric Time Co., the Masonic Temple Association, etc.

He has a wide reputation as a successful manager and leader in political campaigns. He first actively engaged in politics in 1876, when a youth of seventeen, and was soon recognized as a leader in political matters. He conducted the affairs of the Republican Town Committee from 1880 to 1890, and becoming a member of the Republican State Committee in 1884, was elected Secretary of that body in 1890. His capacity has been tried in several hard-fought campaigns, and he served as chairman and manager of the Republican canvass in 1892 and 1894, winning signal victories in both instances.

In the New Hampshire House of Representatives he has served as Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Engrossing Clerk. In 1894 he was elected as a Representative and served as Speaker of the House, in which capacity his long public service in political matters and extensive acquaintance peculiarly fitted

Digitized by Google

him. He was a member of the Staff of Gov. Goodell in 1889 and was Chairman of the New Hampshire delegation to the Republican National Convention which nominated President McKinley at St. Louis in 1896. He is a member of the Executive Committee of the State Committee and the Executive Committee of the Republican National League. He was elected to the New Hampshire Senate from the sixth district, and was the leading member of that body during the session, directing, to a large extent, its action upon most of the important measures.

Col. Jewett is a thirty-second degree Mason, has been an officer in all of the local Masonic bodies and Grand Master of the Grand Council of New Hampshire. He served as a member of Co. K, N. H. National Guard, and is connected with several social and fraternal organizations. Residence, Laconia.

Child:

8684 Theo S., born in Laconia, N. H., ——.

6166 AUGUSTA ELDORA JEWETT (Charles[3844], Nathaniel[1888], Nathaniel[881], Ezekiel[335], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Dexter, Me., Jan. 31, 1849. She married there July 4, 1873, Harrison Edwin Soule, and died in Pittsfield, Me., April 9, 1906.

Children:

8685 Mabel Maude, born in Sangerville, Me., Dec. 25, 1875; married Mr. Sawtelle and resides in Shirley, Me.

8686 Blanche Lee, born in Dexter, Me., April 7, 1879; married Mr. Davis and lives in Oakland, Me.

6167 GEORGE IRA JEWETT (Charles[3844], Nathaniel[1888], Nathaniel[881], Ezekiel[335], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Dexter, Me., April 3, 1851. He married there Dec. 25, 1886, Lois Yates Thompson, daughter of Barnard Newhall and Nancy Loud (Plummer) Thompson. They reside in Dexter, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Dexter, Me.:

8687 Elva Etta, born Aug. 7, 1888.

8688 Frank Harold, born Jan. 30, 1890.

8689 George Herbert, born Nov. 16, 1891.

8690 Ralph Sumner, born June 6, 1894.

8691 Archie Lynn, born April 11, 1898.

6168 FLORA ETTA JEWETT (Charles[3844], Nathaniel[1888], Nathaniel[881], Ezekiel[335], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Dexter, Me., Oct. 22, 1853. She married there Dec. 25, 1886, John Henry Tuttle, who was born in South Durham, Me., Aug. 20, 1861, son of

Digitized by Google

George and Mary Fry (Lunt) Tuttle. They reside in South Durham, where he is a carpenter.

Children, born in Lisbon Falls, Me.:

8692 Blanche Ethel, born Jan. 24, 1888.
8693 Roy Melvin, born May 25, 1889.
8694 Imogene Elvira, born April 5, 1892.
8695 Flora Mildred, born Aug. 22, 1896.

6172 LYDIA JEWETT (Samuel R.[3644], Samuel[1838], Nathaniel[851], Ezekiel[336], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Milan, N. H., April 23, 1858. She married Joseph Smith, who was born Nov. ——, 1850, and died Oct. 10, 1884. She married second, Mr. Allen, and resides in Dexter, Me.

Children by first husband:

8696 Esther, born in St. Albans, Me., Feb. 8, 1878; died May 10, 1880.
8697 Lulu A., born May 9, 1879.
8698 Maud E., born May 28, 1880; died Sept. 17, 1880.
8699 Helen M., born in Norridgewock, Me., May 16, 1884.

6174 VESTA A. JEWETT (Samuel R.[3644], Samuel[1838], Nathaniel[851], Ezekiel[336], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Ripley, Me., Sept. 7, 1861. She married Henry Butler, who was born in Ripley Nov. 30, 1844. They reside in Pittsfield, Me.

Children:

8700 Bessie M., born in Ripley, Me., June 16, 1881.
8701 Callie E., born Aug. 26, 1883.

6185 JULIUS ELWIN JEWETT (Norman S.[3645], Samuel[1838], Nathaniel[851], Ezekiel[336], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Ripley, Me., Oct. 12, 1854. He married in Foxcroft, Me., Feb. 6, 1880, Evelyn C. Strout, daughter of George D. and Harriet C. (Hubbard) Strout. They reside in Foxcroft, where he is a painter and decorator.

Children, born in Foxcroft, Me.:

8702 Leland Stanton, born July 25, 1883.
8703 Bertha Celesta, born Jan. 12, 1885.
8704 Harold Norman, born March 16, 1895.

6203 DORA A. JEWETT (Oringe[3649], Samuel[1838], Nathaniel[851], Ezekiel[336], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 18, 1856. She married Aug. 19, 1877, H. B. Nutter and died in Dexter, Me., March 23, 1899.

Digitized by Google

Children:

8705 Guy R., born in Dexter, Me., ——; married May ——, 1902, Bertha Mabbitt.
8706 Roy B., born in Dexter, Me., ——.
8707 Alice A., born in Dexter, Me., ——.
8708 Iva M., born in East Corinth, Me., ——.
8709 Fred J., born in Lincoln, Me., ——.
8710 Ethel B., born in Forest City, Me., ——.

6208 FRED M. JEWETT (Oringe[2448], Samuel[1888], Nathaniel[881], Ezekiel[335], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Dexter, Me., June 17, 1872. He married July 31, 1895, Jennie E. Thompson. They reside in Dexter.

Children:

8711 Mabel E., born July 10, 1896.
8712 Harold C., born July 5, 1898.
8713 Ray W., born Nov. 4, 1901.

6221 SARAH JEWETT (Caspar[2655], Ezekiel[1888], Isaac[882], Ezekiel[335], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Hanover, Me., Dec. 2, 1846. She married in 1862 Sumner Ordway.

Children:

8714 May E., born in Milan, N. H., Jan. 12, 1865.
8715 Minnie (twin), born ——, 1869; died in infancy.
8716 Winnie (twin), born ——, 1869; died in infancy.
8717 Frank, born ——, 1872.
8718 Charles, born Dec. 11, 1873.
8719 Elizabeth E., born Jan. 30, 1881.

6222 GEORGE H. JEWETT (Caspar[2655], Ezekiel[1888], Isaac[882], Ezekiel[335], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Hanover, Me., Dec. 17, 1850. He married Oct. 30, 1872, Ella Peters.

Children, born in Dummer, N. H.:

8720 Lingan, born Nov. 12, 1873.
8721 Eva A., born Feb. 6, 1875.

6223 EDNA JEWETT (Caspar[2655], Ezekiel[1888], Isaac[882], Ezekiel[335], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Hanover, Me., Feb. 12, 1854. She married March ——, 1872, Orlando Condon.

Children:

8722 John W., born in Berlin, N. H., April 12, 1873.

Digitized by Google

8723 Leuna E., born March 16, 1876.
8724 Linwood J., born Aug. 22, 1888.

6223 FRANK ELMORE JEWETT (Francis[2662], Isaac[1223], Isaac[282], Ezekiel[223], Samuel[117], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 11, 1853. He married there Sept. 12, 1876, Minnie Brown Bowers, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Atkinson (Varnum) Bowers. They reside in Lowell, where Mr. Jewett is a vinegar manufacturer.

Children:

8725 Bernice Bowers, born July 1, 1877.
8726 Victor Francis, born Nov. 26, 1881. He graduated with high academic honors and athletic prestige as a member of the class of 1905 of Harvard University, having been matriculated from the Hopkinson Private School (Boston, Mass.), where his preparatory studies had been completed.
8727 Harold Abner Augustus, born Jan. 7, 1886. He is a member of the class of 1910 at Harvard University.
8728 Gladys Adele, born July 12, 1887.

6254 DR. GEORGE DUNCAN (John[3701], Lois[1887], Abigail[875], Jacob[349], Nathaniel[124], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Hancock, N. H., May 28, 1854. He married Feb. 9, 1876, Mary E. Cooledge. Dr. Duncan graduated from the Philadelphia Dental College in 1882 and settled in Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

8729 George H., born Dec. 23, 1876.
8730 Florence E., born June 23, 1883.
8731 John E., born Aug. 31, 1885; died Sept. 1, 1885.

6255 CHRISTY H. DUNCAN (John[3701], Lois[1887], Abigail[875], Jacob[349], Nathaniel[124], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 29, 1856. He married Dec. 11, 1878, Helen C. Walker of Leominster, Mass., and resides in Hancock, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Hancock, N. H.:

8732 Bertha C., born Jan. 5, 1881.
8733 Alice L., born Feb. 11, 1884.
8734 Helen L., born May 18, 1886.

6266 CARRIE ELIZABETH DRAKE (Ella A.[3755], Daniel W.[1922], Daniel[894], Susannah[344], Nathaniel[124], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1877. She married in 1898 Charles Edwin Willett of Lowell, Mass., who was born May ——, 1875, son of Marcus DeLayfette and Lovilla Davis Willett.

Digitized by Google

Children:

8735 Frederic William, born Jan. 25, 1902.
8736 Robert George, born Oct. 13, 1905.
8737 Marian Elmina, born March 16, 1907.

6267 LUMAN CHESTER DRAKE (Ella A.[5733], Daniel W.[1933], Daniel[334], Susannah[244], Nathaniel[124], Francis[24], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Framingham, Mass., June 15, 1879. He married May ——, 1904, Delia Manning. They reside in Framingham.

Children:

8738 Annie Elmina, born Feb. 22, 1906.
8739 Luman Chester, born March 19, 1907.

6274 DAVID JEWETT (John[5749], Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Macinquac, N. B., March 3, 1833. He married in Fredericton, N. B., Jan. 6, 1857, Ann Donaldson, who was born in Ireland Feb. 23, 1837, daughter of William Moore and Harriet (Wallace) Donaldson. They reside in Macinquac, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Macinquac, N. B.:

8740 Julia Annetta, born July 28, 1860; married Frank Haines.*
8741 George Campbell, born Jan. 31, 1862; married Ella Mary Budge.*
8742 William Herbert, born Oct. 25, 1863; resides in Macinquac, unmarried.
8743 Emily Maud, born Feb. 26, 1865; married George Love.*
8744 Harriet Elizabeth, born Oct. 16, 1866; married in Macinquac June 6, 1900, Mr. Clowes of Keswick Ridge, N. B., and resides in Keswick Ridge.
8745 Janet Adelaide, born March 4, 1868; married Jan. 1, 1892, Edward Tupper of Macinquac. She died leaving one child, Harry Filmore, born Oct. ——, 1895.
8746 John Rix, born April ——, 1871.
8747 Robert Frank, born Feb. 16, 1874.
8748 Arthur Alonzo, born April 28, 1876.
8749 Mary Ann, born July 2, 1879.

6276 JOHN THOMAS JEWETT (Ezekiel[5751], Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Nov. 11, 1836. He married in Queensbury, N. B., Dec. 27, 1863, Fannie Ingraham, who was born in Queensbury May 20, 1844, daughter of John and Charlotte (Guion) Ingraham. They reside in Keswick Ridge, where he is a farmer.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

8750 Ella Bertha, born May 26, 1866; married there May 1, 1901, Joseph H. Roberts. He is a farmer in Caribou, Me. Three children, Laura, Lillian and Bessie Myrtle.

8751 Carrie Eliza Eldora, born Jan. 20, 1869; married Frederick Barr.*

8752 Charles William, born April 28, 1874; married Minnie E. Dumphy.*

8753 Albert Burton, born May 25, 1876; married Luella Healy.*

8754 Lottie May, born Nov. 27, 1880.

6277 JAMES WILLIAM JEWETT (Ezekiel[3751], Thomas[1957], Daniel[810], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Dec. 13, 1839. He married there Emeline R. Smith, daughter of William and Mary (Brown) Smith. She was born in Kingsclear, N. B., April 27, 1837, and died without issue. He married second in Douglas, N. B., Mary A. Colter, who was born in Keswick Ridge Dec. 29, 1854, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Annett) Colter. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and resides in Keswick Ridge.

Child:

8755 Roy Colter, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., July 18, 1889.

6278 ROBERT KEE JEWETT (Ezekiel[3751], Thomas[1957], Daniel[810], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Aug. 29, 1841. He married there Jan. 8, 1866, Hettie Coburn, who was born in York Co., N. B., in 1846, daughter of David and Sarah (Sloat) Coburn. Mr. Jewett was a carpenter, miller, and farmer. He lived in New Brunswick and died in California from inflammation of the bowels in 1893.

Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

8756 Annie, born Aug. ——, 1868; married in 1894 Alexander Poole and resides in Portland, Ore.

8757 Harry Coburn, born Nov. 6, 1870; married Hattie McKeown.*

8758 Frank C., born ——, 1872; died March ——. 1886.

8759 Martha E., born Dec. ——, 1874.

8760 Walter, born Jan. 3, 1883; resides in Fredericton, N. B.

8761 Stanley, born Feb. 5, 1885; resides in Portland, Ore.

6280 MARGARET JANE JEWETT (Ezekiel[3751], Thomas[1957], Daniel[810], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., July 3, 1846. She married there Sept. 1, 1869, William Coburn, born June 6, 1839, son of David and Sarah (Sloat) Coburn. They reside in Keswick Ridge, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

8762 David E., born June 13, 1870; married in Dorchester, N. B., Nov. 4, 1903, Kate E. Kirk, who was born in Glenelg, N. S., Jan. 26,

Digitized by Google

1876, daughter of John A. and Sarah S. (McLean) Kirk. They reside at Kempt Shore, N. S.

8763 William Henry, born Aug. 24, 1875.

6283 JOEL MURRAY JEWETT (David[3752], Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Florenceville, N. B., Jan. 28, 1843. He married in Jacksonville, N. B., Feb. 18, 1869, Alice Tilley Alterton, who was born in Sheffield, N. B., Feb. 23, 1846, daughter of William and Elizabeth Ann (Tilley) Alterton. Mrs. Alterton was born in Georgetown, B. T. I., and was the eldest sister of Sir Leonard Tilley.

Mr. Jewett resided in Bloomfield, N. B., where he was a farmer and where he died from pneumonia April 7, 1898. His widow resides there.

Children, born in Bloomfield, N. B., except first:

8764 Barker Hannington, born in Waterville, N. B., March 4, 1870.

8765 Julia Elizabeth, born Nov. 4, 1874; married Willard Ray Victory.*

8766 Fannie Caroline, born Aug. 18, 1876.

8767 Effie Jane, born Aug. 20, 1878; married William McCloskey.*

8768 Frank Hubert, born Nov. 4, 1880.

6284 GEORGE FREDERICK JEWETT (David[3752], Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Florenceville, N. B., Nov. 3, 1844. He married in Victoria, N. B., Feb. 1, 1873, Amanda Malvina Gallup, who was born in Victoria Oct. 27, 1849, daughter of Amos and Emeline (Dow) Gallup. They reside in Waterville, N. B., where he is a boot and shoe maker.

Children, born in Waterville, N. B.:

8769 Leon Harold, born Aug. 2, 1879. He is a Methodist minister and at present is taking his Theological and Arts course at Mt. Allison University of Sackville, N. B.

8770 Frederick Arnold, born Feb. 6, 1883. He is a student at the University of New Brunswick in Fredericton, N. B.

6285 CATHERINE JANE JEWETT (David[3752], Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Florenceville, N. B., Nov. 26, 1846. She married there March 31, 1877, Caleb J. McCready, who was born in Hampton, N. B., Feb. 19, 1844, son of James and Jane (Sherwood) McCready. They settled in Bloomfield, N. B., and removed to Houlton, Me., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Bloomfield, N. B.:

8771 Cyrus David, born March 3, 1878.

Digitized by Google

8772 Holton V., born March 25, 1880.
8773 James Arthur, born Oct. 11, 1885.

6286 LYDIA ANN JEWETT (David[2752], Thomas[1987], Daniel[910], Thomas[249], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Florenceville, N. B., March 30, 1850. She married in Wicklow, N. B., May 8, 1876, Charles Augustus Upton, who was born in Florenceville, July 18, 1850, son of Charles Robert and Jane (Burpee) Upton. They reside in Florenceville, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Florenceville, N. B.:

8774 Howard Jewett, born March 10, 1877; resides in Waucedah, Mich.
8775 Julia Mildred, born Feb. 25, 1879; married Harvey McLean and resides in Waterville, N. B.
8776 John Robert, born Dec. 27, 1880.
8777 Annie Maria, born Sept. 15, 1882.
8778 Archie Allen, born March 26, 1885.
8779 Margery Malvina, born Nov. 5, 1887. She is a school teacher in Charleston, N. B.
8780 Leona Frances, born Feb. 2, 1890.
8781 Charles Augustus, born May 16, 1893.

6288 MARTHA ALICE JEWETT (David[2752], Thomas[1987], Daniel[910], Thomas[249], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Florenceville, N. B., in 1854. She married there May 19, 1880, Wallace Ernest Wiggins, who was born in Grand Lake, N. B., Oct. 27, 1852, son of Stephen S. and Esther (Camp) Wiggins. They reside in Houlton, Me., where he is a farmer.

Children:

8782 Stephen Ernest, born in Florenceville, N. B., April 5, 1881.
8783 Warren Flewelling, born in Amity, Me., Dec. 4, 1882.
8784 Nina Alica, born in Amity, Me., July 31, 1884.
8785 Nellie Mabel, born in Houlton, Me., Sept. 29, 1886.
8786 Annie Idella, born in Houlton, Me., April 30, 1889.
8787 Faye Eva, born in Houlton, Me., Dec. 25, 1890.

6292 WILLIAM WESLEY JEWETT (Jacob[2754], Thomas[1987], Daniel[910], Thomas[249], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Florenceville, N. B., May 15, 1843. He married Ida Taylor and settled in Florenceville.

Children, born in Florenceville, N. B.:

8788 Annie Luella, born Sept. 6, 1878; married Jan. 1, 1903, Jack Howie and died in Edmonton, N. B., Aug. 22, 1903.

Digitized by Google

8789 Jennie Edna, born Oct. 31, 1884.
8790 Hedley Franklin, born Oct. 22, 1891.

6293 JAMES EDWARD JEWETT (Jacob[3754], Thomas[1957], Daniel[810], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Florenceville, N. B., Sept. 14, 1845. He married there Harriet M. Cox, daughter of John Cox. He is a farmer in Florenceville. Mrs. Jewett died there May 3, 1897.

Children, born in Florenceville, N. B.:

8791 William Frederick, born July 13, 1867; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 28, 1898, Ethel Watson Robinson, daughter of Davis L. and Ella E. (Kimball) Robinson. He is a graduate of the University of Minnesota, class of 1893, and is a dentist. Residence, Minneapolis.
8792 Wilmot Allen, born Nov. 3, 1870; married Effie May Flemming and resides in Bloomfield, N. B.
8793 Edward Dudley, born Jan. 22, 1873.
8794 Louise Avery, born May 18, 1877.
8795 Julia Marie, born Jan. 23, 1879.
8796 Susie Mills, born Oct. 15, 1880.
8797 Harry Perciville, born Oct. 16, 1882.
8798 James Arthur, born July 9, 1884.

6298 THOMAS W. JEWETT (Isaac[3758], Thomas[1957], Daniel[810], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., June 15, 1848. He married there June 16, 1875, Eliza Jane McCullough, daughter of Michael and Anne (Gallagher) McCullough. They reside in Central Keswick Ridge, N. B., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

8799 Arthur Simeon, born March 22, 1876.
8800 Edith S. T., born March 19, 1879; married Feb. 19, 1903, Frank K. McKay, son of Joseph and Annie (Bailey) McKay. They reside in Gleichen, Alberta, N. W. T., where he is a merchant. One child, Walter Knight, born in Gleichen, Alberta, N. W. T., Nov. 26, 1905.
8801 Lida C., born Aug. 1, 1880; married Sept. 26, 1906, Arthur Gordon, son of Wesley and Rebecca (Howland) Gordon. They reside in South Settlement, York Co., N. B., where he is a farmer.
8802 Alden H., born Nov. 7, 1882.
8803 Roscoe, born May 10, 1885.
8804 Marcus Lorne, born Jan. 29, 1888.

6301 SUSAN KEE JEWETT (Isaac[3758], Thomas[1957], Daniel[810], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born

Digitized by Google

in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Oct. 1, 1853. She married there May 23, 1877, Allen Jacob Barr, who was born in Keswick Ridge May 24, 1849, son of David and Charlotte Amanda (Allen) Barr. They settled in Keswick Ridge and removed to Bangor, Me., where he conducted a livery stable. They later removed to Reading, Mass., where he was an engineer and where he died Feb. 22, 1894. Mrs. Barr and family reside in Reading.

Children:

8805 Mary Hattie, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., July 19, 1881.
8806 Harry Cameron, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., April 20, 1883.
8807 Nellie Raymond, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., March 1, 1885; married in Reading, Mass., May 19, 1906, Charles Sumner Farrington, who was born in West Claremont, N. H., Jan. 13, 1874, son of John Sullivan and Helen (Carleton) Farrington. They reside in West Claremont, where he is Superintendent of the Jarvis Paper Mill.
8808 Laura Amanda, born in Reading, Mass., Aug. 26, 1887.
8809 David Edward, born in Reading, Mass., Oct. 19, 1889; died Feb. 2, 1891.
8810 Robert Jewett, born in Reading, Mass., April 26, 1891.
8811 Mabel Caroline, born in Reading, Mass., July 23, 1893.

6305 ALFRED DAVID JEWETT (Isaac[3755], Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 4, 1861. He married in Springfield, N. B., June 17, 1875, Adeline Howland, who was born in Springfield April 8, 1866, daughter of Jeremiah Howland. They reside in Douglas, N. B., where Mr. Jewett is a prominent farmer. Sept. 4, 1904, their home was burned in the night and three of their children with three other people were burned to death. Mr. Jewett was severely burned in his efforts to save his children and barely escaped with his life.

Children, born in Douglas, N. B.:

8812 Stella, born June 14, 1886; died April 16, 1888.
8813 Zella M., born Feb. 5, 1889; died Sept. 4, 1904.
8814 Wesley, born Nov. 7, 1892; died Sept. 4, 1904.
8815 Ethel, born Aug. 11, 1896; died Sept. 4, 1904.
8816 Alfred M., born March ——, 1906.

6310 LUCINDA DELIA JEWETT (Thomas[3759], Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Oct. 23, 1869. She married there May 30, 1888, Willard Clark, who was born in Mactnaquac, N. B., Oct. 3, 1866, son of Fred and Lydia (Reid) Clark. They reside in Lower Line Queensbury, N. B.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Mactnaquac, N. B.:

8817 Harry Milton, born Jan. 10, 1890.
8818 Arnold Bennit, born March 9, 1892.
8819 Percy Theodore, born Nov. 15, 1894.
8820 Arthur Willard, born April 6, 1899.

6344 HARVEY ALLEN JEWETT (Enoch[3770], Daniel[1888], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Jewett's Mills, N. B., March 19, 1859. He married in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Sept. 22, 1880, Sarah Jean Smith, daughter of James W. and Phoebe Ann (Yerxa) Smith. They reside in Jewett's Mills, where Mr. Jewett is a miller and farmer.

Children, born in Jewett's Mills, N. B.:

8821 Elbridge Enoch, born May 31, 1881.
8822 Murray Amos, born June 18, 1882.
8823 Albert Percy, born July 30, 1883.
8824 Helen Mereno, born April 1, 1886.
8825 John Cleve, born March 26, 1888.

6356 HANNAH ANN McMASTERS (Martha[3773], Ezekiel[1882], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sheffield, N. B., June 7, 1843. She married there Rev. William Webb Percival, who was born in Charlotte Town, Prince Edwards Island, Nov. 15, 1841. He was a Presbyterian Clergyman and was instantly killed by a Southern Pacific train at Corning, Cal., Nov. 16, 1903. Mrs. Percival resides in Corning.

Children:

8826 Herbert Atwood, born in St. Eleanor, P. E. I., May 27, 1867; married Feb. 4, 1892, Hattie Irene Shaw of Hamden, N. Y. They Reside in Peoria, Ill., where he is a Clergyman. One child, Eugene Shaw, born in Chicago, Ill., May ——, 1900.
8827 Alice, born in Murray Harbor, P. E. I., Oct. 27, 1868; married in Richmond Hill, Ont., Sept. 4, 1890, Robert Alexander Anderson of Belfast, P. E. I. They reside in Corning, Cal. Two children, born in Vancouver, B. C., viz., Mildred Alexander, born Aug. 31, 1891, and Atwood Percival, born Jan. 26, 1895.
8828 Harold Spencer, born in Bedeque, P. E. I., April 21, 1880. In 1904 he was a student in the New York Theological Seminary.

6358 WILLIAM BENJAMIN JEWETT (George[3774], Ezekiel[1882], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Woodstock, N. B., Nov. 5, 1850. He married there Nov. 3, 1875, Sophia Raymond, daughter of John W. and Elizabeth M. (Tulloe) Raymond. They reside in Houlton, Me., where Mr. Jewett is a Jeweler and Optician.

Child:

8829 Eva Mabel, born in Houlton, Me., ——; married Aug. 4, 1897, Fred F. Harrison of Woodstock, N. B. They reside in Houlton. Two children, Sophia Louise, born May 5, 1898, and Fred, born Feb. 2, 1903.

6363 FREDERICK B. JEWETT (Benjamin B.[2776], Ezekiel[1962], Daniel[910], Thomas[249], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Sheffield, N. B., Sept. 22, 1847. He married there July 13, 1875, Harriet E. Burpee, daughter of John and Hannah (Savage) Burpee. He is a farmer and resides on half of the lot (No. 14) which Daniel Jewett (910) settled on when he removed from Massachusetts.

Children, born in Sheffield, N. B.:

8830 John P., born March 4, 1877.
8831 Fred Coburn, born April 18, 1880.
8832 George W., born Dec. 1, 1881.

6365 ANNIE E. M. JEWETT (Jacob B.[2778], David[1964], Daniel[910], Thomas[249], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Mactnaquac, N. B., March 17, 1857. She married in Keswick Ridge, N. B., June 26, 1877, George Frederick Estey, who was born in Keswick Ridge Aug. 11, 1847, son of Whitman and Rebecca (Lawrence) Estey. They settled in Keswick Ridge and removed to Berkeley, Cal., where he is a contractor and carpenter.

Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

8833 Barker Whitman, born Dec. 5, 1879.
8834 Bertha M. E., born April 30, 1882.

6366 HARVEY RICHMOND JEWETT (Jacob B.[2778], David[1964], Daniel[910], Thomas[249], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Mactnaquac, N. B., Aug. 10, 1858. He married April 9, 1884, Marion Churchill Clark. They settled in Keswick Ridge and removed to Berkeley, Cal., where they now reside.

Children:

8835 Alpha Laura, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Jan. 16, 1885.
8836 Annie Fredericka, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., June 30, 1886.
8837 Bertha Robbins, born in Berkeley, Cal., March 11, 1892.

6367 RUTH BARKER (Cynthia A.[2779], David[1964], Daniel[910], Thomas[249], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Kingsclear, N. B., Feb. 8, 1852. She married there April 3, 1872, Archelaus Hammond Hartt, who was born in Fredericton, N. B., May 20,

Digitized by Google

1838, son of John Endicott and Patience Elizabeth (Hammond) Hartt. He was a farmer in Kingsclear and died in Montana April 30, 1899. Mrs. Hartt resides in Kingsclear.

Children, born in Kingsclear, N. B.:

8838 Frank Theodore, born March 28, 1875. Resides in Butte, Mont.
8839 Estella Maria, born Feb. 20, 1876. Resides in Kingsclear.

6375 ANNA CYNTHIA JEWETT (George F. N.[3787], David[1984], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Sept. 6, 1869. She married in Eureka, Cal., Nov. 25, 1900, John Henry Gift, a farmer in Eureka.

Children, born in Eureka, Cal.:

8840 George Fremont, born Oct. 10, 1901.
8841 Henry Edison, born Sept. 9, 1903.

6376 ARTHUR NORMAN JEWETT (George F. N.[3787], David[1984], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 20, 1871. He married in Eureka, Cal., Aug. 7, 1898, Mary Catherine Irvine and resides in Eureka, where, with his brother, he is in the Job Printing business.

Children, born in Eureka, Cal.:

8842 Janet Elizabeth, born Sept. 5, 1900.
8843 Anna Catherine, born March 24, 1902.
8844 Arthur Irvine, born July 23, 1903.

6377 WILLIAM HATHAWAY JEWETT (George F. N.[3787], David[1984], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Oct. 20, 1872. He married in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16, 1897, Glen Dora Frame and resides in Eureka, Cal., where, with his brother, he is in the Job Printing business.

Children, born in Eureka, Cal.:

8845 Helen Glen Dora, born Aug. 15, 1898.
8846 Ruth Evelyn, born June 23, 1902.
8847 Willie, born Dec. 14, 1903.

6380 VICTOR JEWETT (Nathan[3789], Abel[1988], Abel[522], Ezekiel[254], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Litchfield, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1835. He married in Jackson Co., Ia., Nov. 12, 1858, Alma Jane Strong, who was born in Knox Co., Ohio, March 26, 1841. Mr. Jewett enlisted in the 24th Iowa Infantry Aug. ——, 1862, and served as a

Digitized by Google

private soldier until the close of the Civil War. He with all of his family are members of the Universalist Church. Residence, Adel, Ia.

Children:

8848 Orrin Sinkey, born in Jackson Co., Ia., Aug. 29, 1859; married Sept. 20, 1883, Ina Luddington and resides in Lordsburg, Cal.

8849 Susan Viola, born in Jones Co., Ia., March 15, 1862; married Jan. 1, 1883, Frank Bradley and resides in Redfield, Ia.

8850 Harvey Logan, born in Jones Co., Ia., Sept. 22, 1866; died April 3, 1867.

8851 Mina Grace, born in Jones Co., Ia., Feb. 18, 1868; married Feb. 28, 1888, Oscar Luddington and resides in Bright, Wash.

8852 Lillie Gertrude, born in Dallas Co., Ia., June 19, 1874; married March 29, 1892, William Adams and resides in Adel, Ia.

8853 Nellie Selima, born in Dallas Co., Ia., June 19, 1877; married Melvin B. Parks.*

8854 Mary Alma, born in Dallas Co., Ia., Nov. 5, 1879; married Dec. 23, 1903, Wilber Silsbee and resides in Range, Okla.

8855 Helen Cerelda, born in Dallas Co., Ia., July 22, 1884; died April 28, 1905.

6384 WILSON ASA WARD JEWETT (Nathan^{2789}, Abel^{1665}, Abel^{922}, Ezekiel^{554}, Ezekiel^{137}, Thomas^{25}, Ezekiel^{6}, Maximilian^{3}, Edward^{1}), was born in Litchfield, Ohio, July 24, 1844. He married in Scotch Grove, Nov. 7, 1879, Maggie M. Kearns, who was born in Montreal, Canada, Dec. 11, 1859, daughter of John and Agnes (Milen) Kearns. They reside in Strawberry Point, Ia., where he is a farmer.

Children:

8856 Elsie Myrtle, born in Monticello, Ia., Sept. 19, 1880.

8857 Agnes Charlotte, born in Central City, Ia., Sept. 17, 1883; married April 5, 1904, Adelbert Boynton and resides in Strawberry Point.

8858 Nellie Booth, born in Central City, Ia., Oct. 30, 1886; married Feb. 7, 1906, Harford Sargent and resides in Strawberry Point.

8859 Howard Alison, born in Strawberry Point, Ia., Aug. 16, 1894.

8860 William Ralston, born in Strawberry Point, Ia., April 7, 1899.

6393 ALBERT FOLLETT JEWETT (Timothy^{2791}, Abel^{1665}, Abel^{922}, Ezekiel^{554}, Ezekiel^{137}, Thomas^{25}, Ezekiel^{6}, Maximilian^{3}, Edward^{1}), was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1851. He married in Panora, Ia., March 10, 1874, Mahala Ann Roberts, who was born in Montgomery Co., Ind., Sept. 3, 1855, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Garner) Roberts. Mr. Jewett is a clerk and has resided in Johnstown and Utica, Ohio, Redwing, Minn., and now resides in Indianola, Ia.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Indianola, Ia.:

8861 Alvin Frederick, born ——, 1874; died Dec. 22, 1878.
8862 Charles Timothy, born Oct. 17, 1875; married Gracie A. M. Custer.*
8863 Mary Harriet, born June 11, 1878; married in Indianola Oct. 4, 1906, George D. Moffett and resides in Sheldon, Ia.
8864 George Follett Roberts, born March 21, 1880; died March 4, 1901.
8865 Bertie, born Nov. 25, 1881; died Nov. 25, 1881.
8866 Willie, born Dec. 1, 1882; died Dec. 1, 1882.
8867 Sarah Helen, born July 17, 1884.
8868 Albert Frank, born June 25, 1886; resides in Terre Haute, Ind.
8869 Carrie Fidelia, born Oct. 26, 1888.
8870 Philip Nathan, born June 18, 1891.
8871 Hallack Davey, born Sept. 22, 1893.
8872 Edward Thomas, born July 22, 1899.

6439 PERRY HULL JEWETT (Hull[3884], Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[999], Jonathan[380], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., April 12, 1832. He married in Geneva, Minn., Oct. 23, 1859, Helen E. Lynde, who was born in Macomb, N. Y., April 28, 1844, daughter of Isaac P. and Parthena L. (Clark) Lynde of Jefferson Co., N. Y. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Oct., 1861, in Co. F, 4th Minn. Inft., and served as Corporal. He was mustered out of service March, 1863, on account of general disability due to sun stroke received in the Army. He was a carpenter by trade, and settled in Warren, Ill., removed to Albert Lea, Minn., where they now reside.

Children:

8873 Mattie A., born in Warren, Ill., March 12, 1865; married in St. Peter, Ill., Feb. 2, 1898, J. C. DeWitt. They reside in Mission, Wash. One child, Olive Millicent, born in 1900.
8874 Frank S., born in Warren, Ill., June 16, 1868; married in Spokane, Wash., Sept. ——, 1893, Emma Lund. He learned the painter's trade and settled in Montana, removed to Nelson, B. C., where they now reside. One child, Harvey M., born in 1895.
8875 Gertrude A., born in Warren, Ill., Sept. 12, 1890; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 19, 1891, C. E. Richardson. She is a graduate of the North Western Hospital Training School for Nurses of Minneapolis. They reside in Minneapolis, where Mr. Richardson is a butcher and taxidermist. Three children, Frederic S., born in 1893; Paul C., born in 1898, and Perry, born in 1900.
8876 Harvey M., born in Geneva, Minn., Dec. 3, 1873. He enlisted in Co. I, 12th Minn. Inft., and served in the Spanish War. He is a steam-fitter and resides in Albert Lea, Minn., unmarried.
8877 Elsie M., born Jan. 11, 1878; married June 17, 1896, Seymour M. Kilmer. They reside in Albert Lea, Minn. Two children, Helen E., born June 5, 1898, and James H., born July 23, 1900.

tized by Google

6442 PHEBE ANN LOCKE (Persis[1888], Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[889], Jonathan[360], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), in Sangerfield, N. Y., June 30, 1839. She married in Westmoreland, N. Y., July 8, 1857, John O. Livermore, son of Isaiah and Lucy (Morris) Livermore. He was a farmer and died Nov. 11, 1868. She married second, March 19, 1871, Henry Abbey, who died in a few years. She married third, in Hamilton, N. Y., July 1, 1896, Charles A. Eastman. They reside in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Children by first husband:

8878 Hattie, born April 13, 1860; married Nov. 17, 1891, Wesley Dudley and resides in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

8879 John A., born ——; married Feb. 18, 1902, Jennie Barker and resides in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Child by second husband:

8880 Mattie E., born Feb. 25, 1874; married Charles Henderson of Madison, N. Y. Three children, Emory, born Aug. 22, 1893; Ernest, born Dec. 10, 1894, and Earl, born Nov. 9, 1896.

6444 HARRIET CORNELIA JEWETT (William E.[1886], Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[889], Jonathan[360], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerfield, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1832. She married July 17, 1857, Rev. Sherman B. Wilson. They were missionaries in the West Indies a number of years and now reside in Kenilworth, Ill., where he was County Superintendent of Schools many years.

Children, born in Jamaica, W. I.:

8881 Anna Cornelia, born April 22, 1862.

8882 Harriet, born May 17, 1863.

8883 William Franklin, born Oct. 5, 1864. He is a physician in Lake City, Minn.

8884 Adeline Ada, born June 11, 1868; married W. F. Trowbridge and resides in Kenilworth.

8885 Mary W., born Jan. 16, 1871; married W. G. Settles and resides in Helena, Mont.

8886 Fanny Maude, born Dec. 19, 1872; resides in St. Paul, Minn.

6445 MARY ELIZA JEWETT (William E.[1886], Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[889], Jonathan[360], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerfield, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1833. She married March 15, 1853, Robert N. Roberts, and settled in Kirkland, N. Y. She may have married second Henry Roberts.

Children, born in Kirkland, N. Y.:

8887 Oscar J., born Feb. 13, 1854; married March 2, 1875, Jennie L.

Digitized by Google

Clark and reside in Clinton, N. Y. One child, Fred O., born Nov. 24, 1877.

8888 Mary A., born Aug. 29, 1857; married Dec. 31, 1879, George N. Cone. They reside in Clinton, N. Y. One child, Eva M., born Sept. 3, 1884.

8889 Arthur J., born March 27, 1859; married Sept. 10, 1885, Mary Fren. He is a physician in Jackson, Mich.

6447 DR. WILLIAM ERI JEWETT (William E.[2888], Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[889], Jonathan[360], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerfield, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1842. He married in Constantine, Mich., Nov. 24, 1868, Clara A. Root, daughter of Henry E. and Lucinda (Beckwith) Root. They reside in Adrain, Mich., where he is a physician. He is Past Grand Commander of the Knight Templar, Mich., 33d degree Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite. Is also a member of the Odd Fellows.

Children:

8890 Henry Root, born in Constantine, Mich., Oct. 24, 1870. He is a lawyer in Adrain, Mich.

8891 William Eri, born in Adrian, Mich., June 11, 1872; married there Jan. 28, 1903, Lulu Bean Spence. They reside in Adrain, where he is a physician.

6448 AURILIA LODEMA JEWETT (William E.[2888], Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[889], Jonathan[360], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerfield, N. Y., June 30, 1845. She married Aug. 27, 1865, George W. Walker, who is a prominent educator and a high Mason. Residence, Belleville, Ohio.

Children:

8892 Evangelina, born in West Liberty, Ohio, July 21, 1867; died in Adrain, Mich., Sept. 27, 1890.

8893 Blanche, born in Lima, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1872.

8894 Maude, born in Lima, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1878.

6450 JONATHAN JEWETT TAYLOR (Harriet[2020], Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[889], Jonathan[360], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1846. He married in Clark Mills, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1872, Sarah Elizabeth Jewett, daughter of James Gage Jewett. She was born in Litchfield, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1850. They reside in Forest City, Ia., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Forest City, Ia.:

8895 Amy Elfie, born Oct. 12, 1873; married Oct. 22, 1899, Nelo Nelson. They reside in Leland, Ia., where he is a farmer. Three children,

Digitized by Google

Amy Elizabeth, born Sept. 4, 1900; Harriet Taylor, born Nov. 24, 1901, and Sarah Luella, born Aug. 1, 1903; died Oct. 3, 1903.

8896 William Jewett, born Jan. 13, 1875.

8897 Mary Orrisa, born May 29, 1882.

8898 Sarah Grace, born Aug. 18, 1885.

6451 UNITY LEORA TAYLOR (Harriet[2330], Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[989], Jonathan[360], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1848. She married in Forest City, Ia., Dec. 30, 1880, Isaac Monroe Peters, who was born in Virginia July 25, 1846, son of William Peters. He was a soldier in the Civil War and later became a farmer in Forest City. He died in Independence, Ia., June 6, 1886. She married second, in Forest City, Feb. 5, 1893, James McClinchey, who was born in Canada Jan. ——, 1840. They reside in Northland, Minn.

Children by first husband:

8899 Runa Belle, born in Forest City, Ia., Nov. 28, 1881; married in East Grand Forks, Minn., Jan. 30, 1901, William Adair. They resided in East Grand Forks, where she died Dec. 22, 1902, leaving two children, viz., William Roscoe, born Sept. 22, 1901, and James Monroe, born Nov. 27, 1902.

8900 Lyman Roscoe, born in Forest City, Ia., Oct. 26, 1884; resides in Northland, Minn.

6455 UNITY MEDORA JEWETT (Lyman W.[2331], Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[989], Jonathan[360], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., March 18, 1845. She married there Feb. 1, 1865, Alpheus Jay Hathaway of Augusta, N. Y., son of Hiram Hathaway. They resided in Augusta. She died in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Oct. ——, 1905.

Children, born in Augusta, N. Y.:

8901 Charles Edwin, born Oct. 7, 1866; married Sept. 8, 1886, Cynthia Mowers of Point of Rock, N. Y. They reside in Oriskany Falls, N. Y. One child, Le Moyne, born Aug. 7, 1891.

8902 Henry Lyman, born Feb. 12, 1870; married (1st) Maud Hinman; (2d) Flora Munns.*

8903 Albert Jay, born Dec. 23, 1871; died Oct. 19, 1890.

8904 Fred Eugene, born Nov. 6, 1873; died March 1, 1875.

8905 Eliza Sophia, born Jan. 28, 1882.

6456 CHARLES HULL JEWETT (Lyman W.[2331], Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[989], Jonathan[360], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., May 13, 1850. He married in Chesterville Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1872, Welthea Ruth Clark, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (King) Clark. They reside in Sangerville, where he is a farmer.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Sangerville, N. Y.:

8906 Earl Brockway, born Feb. 26, 1878.
8907 Bessie Adella, born Oct. 2, 1879.
8908 Eloise LeMoyne, born Sept. 8, 1889.

6457 CHARLES JEWETT MASON (Louisa[1001], Jonathan[2000], Benjamin[669], Jonathan[180], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1859. He married there Oct. 20, 1880, Emma Ann DeVotie, who was born in Vernon Oct. 31, 1856, daughter of Peter E. and Maria (Manderville) DeVotie. They reside in Vernon Center, N. Y., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Vernon Center, N. Y.:

8909 Louise Maria, born Oct. 8, 1881.
8910 Millard DeVotie, born Aug. 11, 1888.
8911 Gertrude Ellen, born Aug. 1, 1891.

6467 WILLIAM EDWIN HOOD (Ann M.[2022], Seth J.[2056], Mary[357], Jeremiah[281], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]) was born in Salem, Mass., July 1, 1849. He married in Concord, N. H., Nov. 30, 1870, Ella F. Saltmarsh, who was born in Concord Nov. 11, 1848, daughter of George and Lucinda (Sleeper) Saltmarsh. He is a Merchant Tailor in Concord.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:

8912 Harry R., born Aug. 22, 1871.
8913 Arthur Edwin, born Feb. 9, 1875; died July 26, 1897.
8914 Alice Ella, born April 11, 1877. She is a teacher in Reading, Mass.
8915 Edith, born Sept. 14, 1878; died July 18, 1898.
8916 Grace, born Oct. 5, 1880; married in Reno, Neb., July ——, 1906, Ralph Rollins of Concord, N. H. He is a Civil Engineer.
8917 Herbert H., born June 16, 1888.

6469 SUSAN ELLA HOOD (Ann M.[2022], Seth J.[2056], Mary[357], Jeremiah[281], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]) was born in Salem, Mass., May 14, 1855. She married in Concord, N. H., Dec. 23, 1879, John Brooks, who was born July 11, 1855, son of Samuel Brooks of Wilmont, N. H. He is Superintendent of the Page Belting Co. of Concord, N. H.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:

8918 Ethel Wallace, born May 13, 1881.
8919 Ernest Samuel, born Dec. 1, 1883.

6473 WALTER STANLEY DOLE (Seth R.[2027], Seth J.[2056], Mary[357], Jeremiah[281], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]) was born in Concord, N. H., May 1, 1868. He married Oct. 23, 1894,

Digitized by Google

Cora May Chesley, who was born March 22, 1870, daughter of George W. and Susan (Lane) Chesley. They reside in Concord, where he is a bookkeeper.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:

8920 Ethel, born Oct. 18, 1895.
8921 Gladys, born Oct. 20, 1897.
8922 Mildred, born May 31, 1905.

6479 EMMA AUGUSTA PIKE (E. Mary Z.[2081], Thomas[2057], Mary[857], Jeremiah[281], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]) was born in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 16, 1867. She married in South Framingham, Mass., July 18, 1900, Horace Greeley Brown, son of George William and Martha Jane (Brumley) Brown. They reside in Worcester, Mass., where he is a teacher in the Worcester High School.

Children, born in Worcester, Mass.:

8923 Esther Eastman, born Dec. 30, 1903.
8924 Alice Spaulding, born Dec. 11, 1906.

6490 ALICE AUGUSTA WILDES (Jeremiah J.[2086], Mary B.[2089], Jeremiah[959], Jeremiah[281], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Georgetown, Mass., March 28, 1873. She married April 9, 1891, Charles Arnold Stetson, who was born June 5, 1865. They reside in Boxford, Mass.

Children:

8925 Mary Arnold, born Jan. 19, 1892.
8926 Elizabeth Jewett, born April 29, 1893.
8927 Harriet Endicott, born Dec. 9, 1894.
8928 Eleanor Wildes, born Sept. 7, 1896.
8929 Satira Tarleton, born March 27, 1898.
8930 William Chester, born July 19, 1900.
8931 Charles Hazen, born Aug. 14, 1902.
8932 Clifford Wildes, born Sept. 11, 1905.

6507 LENDA PIERCE MORSE (Mary A.[2087], Ebenezer W.[2088], Robert[967], Samuel[282], Jeremiah[139], Maximilian[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 7, 1868. She married there Oct. 31, 1895, William Nuttall, who was born in Lawrence Oct. 31, 1868, son of William and Mary (Hindle) Nuttall. They reside in Milford, Mass., where he is a machinist.

Children, born in Milford, Mass.:

8933 Ruth May, born Oct. 4, 1896.
8934 Viola Edna, born Nov. 20, 1897.
8935 Benjamin Morse, born July 8, 1899.

Digitized by Google

8936 Edwin Jewett, born Sept. 4, 1900; died in Winchester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1901.
8937 Beatrice Lenda, born Sept. 16, 1902.
8938 William Edwin, born Sept. 4, 1905.

6536 EVA M. JEWETT (Leander H.[4004], Milton[2281], Ebenezer[1281], Stephen[417], Eliphalet[158], Stephen[52], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Chicago, Ill., April 20, 1880. She married in Broken Bow, Neb., Dec. 25, 1899, Charles V. Talbot, son of Dr. R. C. and Harriet (Warrick) Talbot. They reside in Berwyn, Neb., where he is a farmer.

Children:

8939 John J., born in Broken Bow, Neb., April 19, 1901.
8940 Perley R., born in Broken Bow, Neb., Dec. 21, 1902.
8941 Orin H., born in Berwyn, Neb., Jan. 11, 1904.

6546 HARRIET AMANDA ROBERTS (Eliza A.[4008], James[2288], Andrew[1108], Jonathan[468], Joseph[179], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Chelsea, Mass., June 25, 1859. She married there Oct. 29, 1880, William Train Mosman, born in Cambridge, Mass., son of Daniel Frank and Eunice Rebecca (Denton) Mosman. They reside in Jersey City, N. J., where he is Superintendent of a large factory.

Child:

8942 Charles Franklin, born in East Boston, Mass., May 10, 1882; married in Saginaw, Mich., Aug. ——, 1905, Mabel Alice Haskell, who was born in Saginaw Oct. 7, 1885, daughter of Willard H. and Matilda Elizabeth (Tibbets) Haskell. They reside in Cambridge, Mass., where he is in the Ladies Neckwear business.

6558 BERTHA ELLEN STEVENS (Martha A.[4118], Benjamin[2888], Benjamin[1128], Benjamin[478], Benjamin[180], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Marseiller, Ill., Nov. 10, 1869. She married in Gardiner, Me., July 3, 1896, James Henry Snarr, born in Shediac, N. B., son of William and Elizabeth (Hillson) Snarr of Shediac. They reside in Gardiner.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:

8943 Velma Iona, born Aug. 13, 1897.
8944 Frederick Earle, born May 9, 1900.
8945 Kenneth Irvine, born Oct. 4, 1902.

6581 JOHN WOODMAN JEWETT (Elisha H.[4148], Benjamin[2848], Dearborn[1128], Benjamin[478], Benjamin[180], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in South Berwick, Me., May 9, 1855. He married Mary Elizabeth Yeaton, daughter of Isaac P. Yeaton of South Berwick.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Jewett and wife settled in Nebraska, where he owned a cattle ranch. He died from pneumonia at Hot Springs, Utah, Oct. 9, 1892. Mrs. Jewett returned to South Berwick and married there in 1895 John Colcord, a merchant of Ithaca, N. Y., where they reside.

Children, born in Maxwell, Neb.:

8946 Charles Gordon, born Feb. 23, 1881. He resides in Lena, Neb., where he has charge of a large ranch.
8947 Jessie, born Oct. 4, 1883. Resides in Ithaca, N. Y.
8948 Elisha, born ——; died in infancy.

6589 FRANK JEWETT (Samuel A. W.[4188], Samuel[2888], Epes[1188], Dummer[480], Jedediah[181], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 18, 1859. He married in Blunt, S. D., May 16, 1886, Hettie P. Murray, who was born in Mazon, Ill., Aug. 24, 1863, daughter of Owen A. and Lydia (Isham) Murray. They reside in Mazon, where he is a carpenter and contractor.

Children, born in Mazon, Ill.:

8949 Leroy, born April 12, 1887.
8950 Mabel, born June 8, 1889.
8951 Manning, born Sept. 12, 1891.
8952 Carrol, born March 10, 1895.
8953 Reva, born Feb. 16, 1899.

6590 HOWARD MITCHELL JEWETT (Samuel A. W.[4188], Samuel[2888], Epes[1188], Dummer[480], Jedediah[181], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Wilmington, Ill., Aug. 9, 1862. He married in Minneapolis, Minn., May 11, 1895, Ellen Nora Drake, who was born in Meredith, N. H., April 5, 1866, daughter of Demerit and Mary Ann (Sanborn) Drake. He is in the Post Office in St. Paul, Minn.

Children, born in St. Paul, Minn.:

8954 Ellene Mary, born Feb. 13, 1896.
8955 Howard Edward, born June 7, 1898.

6592 JAMES NELSON JEWETT (John A.[4188], Samuel[2888], Epes[1188], Dummer[480], Jedediah[181], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Kankakee, Ill., Aug. 1, 1867. He married in St. Joseph, Mo., March 2, 1892, Emma J. Islaub, who was born in St. Joseph Sept. 14, 1871, daughter of Frederick and Barbara (Warner) Islaub. Mr. Jewett is a Railway Mail Clerk. Residence, St. Joseph.

Children, born in St. Joseph, Mo.:

8956 Frank F., born Jan. 28, 1893.

Digitized by Google

8957 Charles Chester, born Feb. 20, 1895.
8958 Wallace R., born Feb. 19, 1898.
8959 Eugene J., born April 6, 1900.
8960 Helen Gertrude, born Feb. 12, 1905.

6603 REV. GEORGE ORRINGTON JEWETT (Ephraim H.[4159], Samuel[2555], Epes[1136], Dummer[450], Jedediah[181], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Keokuk Falls, Okla., Aug. 1, 1866. He married in Mustang, Okla., Oct. 13, 1897, Emma Ava-Nella Jones, who was born in Burlington, Mo., March 4, 1870, daughter of David Watson and Emily (Radford) Jones.

Mr. Jewett was educated in the city High School of Bolwer, Mo., the Northwestern Normal School and Business College of Stanberry, Mo., the Methodist College of Marionville, Mo., and the Fort Worth University of Fort Worth, Texas. He taught school and farmed in Missouri until he was licensed to preach in the spring of 1893. He then removed to Oklahoma and joined the Oklahoma Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Oct., 1895, at South McAllister, I. T. In March, 1902, he began preaching for the Congregational Church in Sage, Okla., serving 18 months, after which he was in Hydro, Okla., 6 months. In 1905 he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and on Nov. 16, 1906, was admitted into full connection with the Oklahoma Annual Conference of that Church, being the first man received from another Church after the name of the Conference was changed. He was ordained by the same Bishop (Stephen M. Merrill) that ordained his father. His wife is a member of the same Church. They reside in Deer Lodge, Mont.

Children:

8961 Edward Fletcher, born in the Choctaw Indian Nation, Ind. T., Aug. 5, 1898, at Wister Junction.
8962 Katherine, born in Nyssa, Ore., Aug. 10, 1900.
8963 David Harris, born in Hydro, Okla., Dec. 28, 1903.

6604 SALLIE S. JEWETT (Ephraim H.[4159], Samuel[2555], Epes[1136], Dummer[450], Jedediah[181], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Will Co., Ill., June 23, 1867. She married in Galena, Mo., May 31, 1893, William Albert Foster, who was born in Mercer Co., Mo., Feb. 26, 1866, son of Jesse Cleveland and Martha (McColm) Foster. They reside in Harper, Okla., where he is a farmer.

Children:

8964 Jesse Harris, born in Mercer Co., Mo., July 26, 1894.
8965 Gertrude E., born near Oakwood, Okla., Sept. 18, 1902. (This is an adopted child.)

Digitized by Google

6605 ARTHUR WOODBURY JEWETT (Ephraim H.[4159], Samuel[2865], Epes[1188], Dummer[480], Jedediah[181], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Decatur, Ia., Nov. 6, 1869. He married first, March 9, 1898, Ella Estelle Smith. He married second, Dec. 27, 1903, Laura Margaret Foster and resides in Fay, Dewey Co., Okla.

Children, born in Dewey Co., Okla.:

8966 Alma Martha, born Jan. 6, 1905.
8967 Elsie Irene, born Sept. 15, 1906.

6607 MELLA JEWETT (Ephraim H.[4159], Samuel[2865], Epes[1188], Dummer[480], Jedediah[181], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Phillips Co., Kan., Feb. 14, 1876. She married in Galveston, Texas, Oct. 2, 1897, Albert Ellsworth Newman, who was born in Monongahela Co., W. Va., Oct. 11, 1863, son of Samuel Guseman and Sarah Ellen (Smith) Newman. They reside in Texas City, Texas, where he is Deputy Custom Collector.

Children:

8968 Samuel Arthur, born July 15, 1898.
8969 Clara Ellen, born Nov. 25, 1903.

6608 EMMA JEWETT (Ephraim H.[4159], Samuel[2865], Epes[1188], Dummer[480], Jedediah[181], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Andrew Co., Mo., May 23, 1878. She married in La Marque, Texas, Nov. 26, 1899, John Henry Grafe, who was born in Hereford, Province of Westphalia, Germany, Jan. 30, 1861, son of John Henry and Lizzetta (Hesse) Grafe. They reside in Texas City, Texas, where he is a carpenter and contractor.

Children:

8970 Clara Louisa, born in Blaine Co., Okla., Sept. 24, 1901.
8971 Sallie Lucile, born in Texas City, Texas, Nov. 23, 1904.

6610 MARY HOSKINS EVANS (Katherine F.[4161], Mary G.[2868], Jesse[1187], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[62], Joseph[11], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., July 12, 1855. She married in Gardiner, Me., June 6, 1875, David Henry Darling, son of Harry Darling. He was born in North Adams, Mass., May 13, 1845, and died from apoplexy in Rye, N. Y., March 26, 1902. Mrs. Darling resides in Stamford, Conn., with her children.

Children, born in Wakefield, Mass.:

8972 Robert, born July 1, 1876; married May 13, 1902, Julia W. Ensign. He graduated from Yale College in the class of 1899 and resides in Simsbury, Conn.
8973 Katherine Evans, born Sept. 15, 1877; married May 25, 1904, Frederick M. Houghton and resides in Stamford, Conn.

Digitized by Google

8974 Eleanor Louise, born Feb. 4, 1879.
8975 Louis, born July 26, 1882.
8976 Margaret, born Sept. 26, 1885.
8977 Gladys, born Feb. 13, 1890.

6614 EDMUND BLAISDEL PERKINS (Delia G.[4168], Thomas G.[2869], Jesse[1167], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Boston, Mass., July 7, 1863. He married in Marion, Mass., May 10, 1883, Della F. Deane, who was born in Marion May 12, 1866, daughter of Caleb C. and Eliza (Allen) Deane. They reside in Boston, Mass., where he is a clerk.

Children, born in Marion, Mass.:

8978 Francis, born Jan. 8, 1884.
8979 Edith Deane, born May 29, 1886.

6615 THOMAS GREEN JEWETT (Charles H.[4164], Thomas G.[2869], Jesse[1167], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bridgewater, Mass., June 25, 1857. He married in New York City, Jan. 31, 1893, Sarah Cecilia Ryan, daughter of Patrick Dee and Catherine (O'Neill) Ryan. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Jewett is a traveling salesman.

Child:

8980 Thomas Green, born in Lakeville, Mass., Oct. 26, 1893.

6617 MARY HOWARD JEWETT (Jesse G.[4165], Thomas G.[2869], Jesse[1167], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bridgewater, Mass., May 3, 1867. She married in Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1888, George Herman French, who was born in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1866, son of James Herman and Clara Luella (Lamkin) French. They reside in Dorchester, Mass. Mr. French is a Conductor on the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R.

Children, born in Dorchester, Mass.:

8981 Jessie, born Sept. 5, 1899; died from pneumonia March 23, 1893.
8982 George Rawson, born Aug. 22, 1892.
8983 Lora, born May 4, 1896.

6619 HARRISON WOOD JEWETT (Jesse G.[4165], Thomas G.[2869], Jesse[1167], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in North Rochester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1870. He married in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 5, 1896, Hattie Hatch Tent, who was born in Chelsea May 18, 1876, daughter of Francis Stauton and Lucy B. (Wellman) Tent. Mrs. Tent is a descendant of Timothy Wellman, a soldier of the Revolution. Mr.

Jewett resides in Baltimore, Md., where he is a salesman for the Armour Beef Co.

Child:

8984 Frank Tent, born in Baltimore, Md., July 17, 1900.

6620 LUCY ADELAIDE PRATT (Jane C.[4168], Thomas G.[2869], Jesse[1167], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1869. She married there Jan. 9, 1896, Rev. Charles Lancaster Short, who was born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1850, son of Charles and Anne Jean (Lyman) Short. They reside in Grafton, Mass., where he is an Episcopal Clergyman.

Children, born in Worcester, Mass.:

8985 Lyman Pratt, born Aug. 5, 1898; died the same day.
8986 Mary Gardiner, born Feb. 6, 1900.
8987 Charles Lyman, born June 23, 1901.

6622 DR. JOHN ROGERS (Harriet M.[4170], Catherine R.[2870], Jesse[1167], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in New York City Feb. 19, 1866. He married in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1895, Elizabeth Selden White of New Haven. They reside in New York, where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

Children, born in New York City:

8988 John, born Jan. 6, 1897.
8989 Charles White, born Nov. 22, 1900.
8990 A son, born March 9, 1905; died the same day.

6637 HATTIE FLORENCE CORLISS (Howard[4174], John[2873], Mehitable[1169], Moses[497], Mark[184], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Woolwich, Me., Nov. 3, 1870. She married in Lewiston, Me., May 2, 1894, James Frank Whittum, who was born in Woolwich, Me., Aug. 16, 1859, son of James and Abby Welch (Fowle) Whittum. They reside in Auburn, Me., where he is a shoemaker.

Children:

8991 James Howard, born in Woolwich, Me., March 3, 1895.
8992 Edith Florence, born in Woolwich, Me., April 26, 1899; died Nov. 4, 1901.
8993 Ralph Burton, born in Auburn, Me., June 3, 1903.

6663 MARY YOUNG (Stephen J.[4200], Betsey[2888], Daniel[1178], John[507], Moses[185], Jonathan[63], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Brunswick, Me., Nov. 11, 1870. She married there Sept. 25, 1894, Roland W. Mann. They reside in Millis, Mass., where he is a banker.

Digitized by Google

Children:

8994 Stephen Jewett Young, born Jan. 15, 1896.
8995 Mary Caroline, born June 23, 1897.
8996 William Meigs, born May 30, 1902.
8997 Kenneth Dudley, born Sept. 8, 1903.

6674 EDWARD B. TURNER (Isabella C.[4304], John[2880], Daniel[1178], John[507], Moses[188], Jonathan[68], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Pittston, Me., ——, 1856. He married there March 17, 1885, Abbie L. Coombs, who was born in South China, Me., March 12, 1861. He is in the Carpet, Rug and Matting business in Boston. Residence, Chelsea, Mass.

Children:

8998 Earle Jewett, born in Randolph, Me., Sept. 9, 1886.
8999 Bessie Linscott, born in Randolph, Me., March 7, 1889; died Aug. 19, 1889.
9000 Jennie Coombs, born in Randolph, Me., April 6, 1890.
9001 Irving Clifton, born in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 2, 1897; died June 2, 1898.

6779 MARY JEWETT TRULL (Nathan D.[4350], Amanda[2841], Samuel[1269], Maximilian[540], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Georgetown, Texas, Aug. 7, 1870. She married Jan. 15, 1891, Edward I. Watson and resides in Florence, Texas.

Children, born in Georgetown, Texas:

9002 Edward I., born Jan. ——, 1894.
9003 Sidney, born June ——, 1896.
9004 Helen Olive, born Oct. ——, 1898.
9005 William Bell, born Dec. ——, 1900.
9006 Annie Trull, born Jan. ——, 1904.

6798 DR. FRED BRYCE JEWETT (Bryce A.[4394], Bryce[2888], Joshua[1270], Maximilian[540], William[188], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 29, 1866. He married in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1891, Minnie Wilder Gould, daughter of Joshua A. and Eliza Gould. She died in Howard, R. I., Aug. 6, 1899. Dr. Jewett graduated from Harvard University Medical School in 1891 and resides in Howard, R. I., where he follows his profession. He is a member of the Masonic Order.

Child:

9007 Harold Ernest, born in Dalton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1892.

6820 JOEL A. JEWETT (George A.[4400], Ahimaz[2878], John[1288], Joseph[556], Ezra[191], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in

Digitized by Google

Lynn, Mass., Aug. 23, 1852. He married in Concord, N. H., Jan. 6, 1875, Addie Belmont Emerson, daughter of Austin G. and Abby Ann (Martin) Emerson. They reside in Manchester, N. H., where he is a fancy dyer in the Manchester Mills.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:

9008 Bertha A., born Jan. 25, 1876.
9009 Maud Ruby, born Feb. 13, 1877.

6894 ABBIE ANN SPRAGUE (Mary B.[4811], John C.[2884], Stephen[1827], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Machiasport, Me., Aug. 14, 1847. She married in Winterport, Me., June 16, 1863, Hamson Chapman. They reside in East Dixmont, Me.

Children:

9010 Susie Ella, born in Winterport, Me., Aug. 1, 1864; married April 16, 1879, Mr. Curtis. One child, Floy Idoline, born in East Dixmont, Me., Jan. 21, 1883.
9011 Ezra Lyndon, born in East Dixmont, Me., Nov. 17, 1877; married in Augusta, Me., April 20, 1901, Edith Mae Hilton.

6895 JESSE BILLINGS (Mary B.[4811], John C.[2884], Stephen[1827], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in South Newburgh, Me., Aug. 11, 1850. He married in Center Lincolnville, Me., Oct. 17, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy, who was born in Rockland, Me., March 31, 1853, daughter of Daniel and Abbie (Bunker) Kennedy. He is in the restaurant business in Rockland, where they reside.

Children:

9012 Caro Addie, born in Rockland, Me., Dec. 29, 1877; married Feb. 1, 1899, H. Nelson McDougall, who was born in Prince Edwards Island, Aug. 25, 1875, son of William J. and Sarah (McDonald) McDougall. They reside in Rockland. One child, Sarah Elizabeth, born in Rockland Feb. 22, 1901.
9013 Jesse P., born in Center Lincolnville, Me., May 14, 1880. He resides in Rockland, Me., where he is a letter carrier.
9014 Vivian Bell, born in Center Lincolnville, Me., March 14, 1882.
9015 Mary Grace Austin, born in Center Lincolnville, Me., July 21, 1888; died in Rockland, May 16, 1903.

6899 JOHN HENRY ALLAN (Sarah E.[4818], John C.[2884], Stephen[1827], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Machiasport, Me., Aug. 27, 1848. He married in Brookline, Mass., May 7, 1874, Marietta Willis Palmer, who was born in Brookline Sept. 14, 1855, daughter of Charles Louis and Hannah (French) Palmer. They reside in Brookline, where he is Assistant Chief of the Brookline Fire Department.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Brookline, Mass.:

9016 Sarah Ella, born May 12, 1875; married Sept. 8, 1897, Fred H. Mitchell. One child, Olive May, born April 2, 1900.

9017 Harry Berton, born Dec. 19, 1879.

6901 ARIANA ALMIRA SMALL (Olive B.[4317], John C.[2884], Stephen[1327], Stephen[588], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Machiasport, Me., May 28, 1849. She married there Oct. 10, 1875, William Berton Tobey, who was born in Machiasport in 1850, son of Horatio N. and Sarah E. (Foster) Tobey. She died in North Berwick, Me., Dec. 24, 1887. He is agent for the Woolen Mills of North Berwick, where he resides.

Children:

9018 Thad Berton, born in Machiasport, Me., Oct. 6, 1876. Resides in Passaic, N. J.

9019 William Horner, born in North Berwick, Me., Jan. 15, 1880. Resides there.

6902 ADELIA FRANCES SMALL (Olive B.[4317], John C.[2884], Stephen[1327], Stephen[588], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Machiasport, Me., Dec. 23, 1851. She married in Machias, Me., Sept. 25, 1878, William Henry Sanborn, who was born in Machiasport, June 18, 1842, son of John Fairbanks and Jane Jameson (Tobey) Sanborn. They reside in Greenville, N. H., where he is a carpenter.

Children, born in Greenville, N. H.:

9020 Merton, born Dec. 3, 1883.

9021 Gene Fairbanks, born June 4, 1889.

6923 MARTHA ANNA TUTTLE (Elizabeth[4138], Hannah B.[2885], Stephen[1327], Stephen[588], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 19, 1854. She married in Bushnell, Ill., Feb. 21, 1877, Albert Ozro Allen, who was born in Grand Ledge, Mich., Aug. 28, 1851, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Hollidge) Allen. They reside in Bushnell, Ill. Mr. Allen is a traveling salesman.

Children:

9022 Freeman Fred, born in Elizabethtown, Kan., Dec. 21, 1877. He resides in Milwaukee, Wis., where he is a salesman.

9023 Charles Hollidge, born in Iola, Kan., May 19, 1889.

9024 Lois Bronte, born in Iola, Kan., Aug. 24, 1892.

6951 MELVIN BURTON JEWETT (Charles F.[4343], Frederick A.[2887], Stephen[1327], Stephen[588], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Pine Grove, Wis., Aug. 3, 1864. He married in Glade,

Digitized by Google

Ia., Nov. 25, 1886, Lillian Hildreth, who was born in Osage, Ia., Feb. 3, 1867. They reside in Worth Co., Ia., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Glade, Ia.:

9025 Ross Scott, born April 7, 1892.
9026 Gertie Leola, born May 28, 1895.
9027 Gladys May, born Aug. 5, 1902.

6952 ELBERT EUGENE JEWETT (Charles F.[4443], Frederick A.[2657], Stephen[1327], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Pine Grove, Wis., April 1, 1866. He married in Glade, Ia., Nov. 5, 1900, Mary Bunce, who was born in Osage, Ia., March 25, 1868. They reside in Worth Co., Ia., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Glade, Ia.:

9028 Hazel Mildred, born April 18, 1893.
9029 Claude Elbert, born July 27, 1896.

6953 FRANK WILBUR JEWETT (Charles F.[4443], Frederick A.[2657], Stephen[1327], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Randolph, Wis., Feb. 6, 1869. He married in Glade, Ia., Nov. 5, 1890, Hattie Miller, who was born in Utica, Wis., Dec. 13, 1866. They reside in Worth Co., Ia., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Glade, Ia.:

9030 Earl Leslie, born July 16, 1892.
9031 Glenn Avery, born Nov. 30, 1895.

6972 WALTER PERRY CROSS (Helen M.[4452], William P.[2658], Stephen[1327], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Herman, Me., Oct. 14, 1865. He married Oct. 4, 1890, Sarah A. Redfield, who was born in Fond du Lac, Wis., Nov. 26, 1867, daughter of Rodney and Amelia M. (Stowe) Redfield. They reside in Winona, Minn.

Children, born in Winona, Minn.:

9032 George Walter, born Aug. 12, 1891.
9033 Myrtle Emily, born March 10, 1893.
9034 Amy Bernice, born Aug. 17, 1899.

6973 MYRTILLA CROSS (Helen M.[4452], William P.[2658], Stephen[1327], Stephen[585], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Herman, Me., Sept. 22, 1867. She married Dec. 25, 1884, Alfred Atthow, who was born June 6, 1861, son of Thomas and Harriet (Browne) Atthow. They settled in Winona, Minn., where she died.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Winona, Minn., except first:

9035 Addie L., born in Racine, Wis., Oct. 2, 1885.
9036 Deslie Helen, born Feb. 23, 1887.
9037 Bernice, born Aug. 24, 1889.
9038 Freda Kathleen, born March 17, 1890.

6974 GRACE AGNES CROSS (Helen M.[4552], William P.[2558], Stephen[1327], Stephen[555], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Winona, Minn., Aug. 13, 1869. She married Feb. 6, 1895, Elmer Ellsworth Beard, who was born in Penn, Mich., May 5, 1862, son of William and Mary C. (James) Beard. They reside in Blaine, Wash.

Children:

9039 Dorothy Mae, born in Wells, Minn., Nov. 26, 1895.
9040 Dwight M., born in Wells, Minn., Jan. 17, 1897.
9041 Lucile Irene, born in Brainerd, Minn., July 17, 1898.
9042 Elmer Jewett, born in Brainerd, Minn., June 8, 1899.

6976 HATTIE LOUISE CROSS (Helen M.[4552], William P.[2558], Stephen[1327], Stephen[555], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Winona, Minn., June 6, 1873. She married May 26, 1898, Frank W. Ramer, who was born Jan. 12, 1870, son of James T. and Jennie (Heffernon) Ramer. They reside in Jamestown, N. D.

Children, born in Winona, Minn.:

9043 Stanley Jewett, born Dec. 21, 1899.
9044 Helen Jeanette, born Feb. 4, 1902.

6977 EUNICE AUGUSTA RICKER (Angeline M.[4553], William P.[2558], Stephen[1327], Stephen[555], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 2, 1854. She married there, May ——, 1873, Edward Foster Manning, who was born in Newburyport Jan. 10, 1850, son of George W. and Elizabeth (Brookings) Manning. They reside in Malden, Mass., where he is a Veterinary Surgeon.

Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:

9045 Gertrude Moore, born Oct. 10, 1874.
9046 Warren Eugene, born Jan. 17, 1877.
9047 Elizabeth Augusta, born Feb. 27, 1879.
9048 Mary Abbie, born June 19, 1880.
9049 Arthur Edward, born Aug. 30, 1882.
9050 Edith Foster, born Dec. 1, 1885; died July 30, 1886.
9051 Ruth Jewett, born May 26, 1889.
9052 Ellen Mills, born April 3, 1891; died Aug. 8, 1894.

Digitized by Google

HELEN JEFFERY JOLLIFFE AND MARGARET JEWETT JOLLIFFE

Digitized by Google

6981 LAURA FRANCES RICKER (Angeline M.[4888], William P.[2888], Stephen[1887], Stephen[555], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 18, 1867. She married there May 18, 1893, James Albert Knight, who was born in Newburyport Dec. 4, 1868, son of Harry and Julia (Adams) Knight.

Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:

9053 Albert Francis, born April 18, 1894.
9054 Harold, born March 15, 1896.
9055 Ralph Edgar, born Sept. 24, 1897; died Dec. 1, 1902.

6983 FRANK LEVI RICKER (Angeline M.[4888], William P.[2888], Stephen[1887], Stephen[555], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Newburyport, Mass., July 8, 1870. He married there May 24, 1891, Susie Emery Todd, who was born in Camden, Me., March 30, 1873, adopted daughter of Charles Randolph and Susan (Emery) Todd. They reside in Portland, Me.

Children, born in Newburyport, Me.:

9056 George Worcester, born Nov. 6, 1892.
9057 Randolph Jewett, born June 10, 1895.

6994 EDNA MAY PARKS (Eva A.[4870], Ebenezer B.[2883], Stephen[1887], Stephen[555], Stephen[198], Aquila[64], Joseph[11], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bovina, Wis., Nov. 27, 1878. She married in Crystal Falls, Mich., Aug. 14, 1900, William M. Jolliffe, who was born in Cleveland, Ohio, April 19, 1876, son of Rev. Samuel and Jane Mary (Jeffery) Joliffe. They reside in Crystal Falls, where Mr. Jolliffe is a teacher.

Children:

9058 Helen Jeffery (twin), born Aug. 30, 1901.
9059 Margaret Jewett (twin), born Aug. 30, 1901.
9060 John Parks, born Jan. 8, 1904.

7036 NATT STICKNEY (Abigail[4845], Edward[2722], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[321], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Dracut, Mass., Dec. 4, 1822. He married in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 25, 1847, Jane A. Nutting, who was born in Patton, Province of Quebec, Can., Aug. 19, 1822, daughter of George V. and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Nutting. Mr. Stickney was a Dredging Contractor and settled in Dracut, Mass. They removed to Bradford, Mass., where he died Nov. 11, 1901. His widow was living in Bradford in 1904.

Children, born in Dracut, Mass.:

9061 Jennie, born April 16, 1850; married Feb. 26, 1874, James K. Hall.

Digitized by Google

They reside in Bradford, Mass. Two children, Russell, born Dec. 9, 1874, and Lawrence, born Dec. 29, 1876.

9062 Hattie, born Feb. 5, 1852. Resides in Bradford, Mass.

7037 ABIGAIL JEWETT STICKNEY (Abigail[4646], Edward[2728], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Dracut, Mass., May 9, 1831. She married there, March 19, 1857, Calvin Gardner, who was born in Patton, Quebec, July 24, 1832, son of Charles Gardner. Mr. Gardner was a merchant and settled in Dracut, removed to Lowell, Mass., where Mrs. Gardner died May 20, 1895. He and his daughter reside in Lowell.

Children, born in Dracut, Mass:

9063 Bertha, born May 14, 1860.

9064 Charles Stickney, born Oct. 14, 1863; died in Lowell, Mass., June 2, 1888.

9065 Alice Josephine, born Dec. 14, 1871; died in Lowell, Mass., March 15, 1887.

7039 PHINEAS NELSON JEWETT (Samuel P.[4646], Edward[2728], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1828. He married in Hampton Falls, N. H., Thanksgiving Day, 1849, Harriet Esther Perkins, who was born in Hampton Falls Nov. 29, 1830, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Perkins. She died ——, and he married second, Sept. 14, 1869, Sarah Yates of Toms River, N. J. Mr. Jewett was a manufacturer for a number of years, after which he became a builder. He settled in Rowley and removed to Virginia. He later resided in North Carolina and now resides in Passaic, N. J.

Children by first wife:

9066 Edith M., born in Rowley, Mass., July 31, 1851; married in Weldon, N. C., Alfred P. Conant. She died in Passaic, N. J. Seven children, George Parker, Warren Nelson, Hattie, Percy, Florence, Fred, and Howard.

9067 Frederick Harold, born in Rowley, Mass., April 25, 1854. Resides in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

9068 Edward Wyman, born in Rowley, Mass., July 20, 1856. He married and resides in Passaic, N. J. Four children, Sadie, Edith, Edward, and William.

9069 Florence Perkins, born in Ashland, Va., Oct. 28, 1858; married Mr. Newkirk. He died s. p. She resides in Passaic.

9070 Mary Evelyn, born in Yanceyville, N. C., Feb. 23, 1861; married Mr. Conkling. They reside in Passaic, N. J. Have several children.

9071 William Hellings, born in Richmond, Va., June 3, 1863; died in infancy.

Digitized by Google

9072 Helen Elizabeth, born in Nansemond Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1864; married Alfred P. Conant, whose first wife was her sister, Edith M. They reside in Passaic, N. J. Three children, Everett, Alfred, and Raymond, who died young.

9073 Lucy Emma, born in Manchester, N. J., Aug. 12, 1868.

Children by second wife:

9074 Minnie Ward, born in Manchester, N. J., July 7, 1870; married Ernest E. Twist. They reside in Passaic, N. J. Three children, Ruth, Spencer, and Arthur.

9075 Olive Dodge, born in Manchester, N. J., March 7, 1872.

9076 Birdie May, born in Passaic, N. J., May 24, 1874.

9077 Ida Belle, born in Passaic, N. J., Sept. 15, 1875; married Spencer Baldwin. They reside in Hackensack, N. J. One child, a daughter, born Feb. 19, 1903.

9078 Edith Nelson, born in Passaic, N. J., Sept. 25, 1882; married Walter Skidmore and resides in New York City.

7040 HON. SAMUEL LEONARD JEWETT (Samuel P.[4648], Edward[2722], Aaron[1364], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Rowley, Mass., June 3, 1831. He married in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 26, 1853, Harriet Ann Rogers, who was born in Ipswich Dec. 24, 1831, daughter of Isaiah and Elizabeth P. (Williams) Rogers of Ipswich. They settled in Rowley, removed to Kennebunkport, Me., and soon to Haverhill, Mass., where he engaged in the leather business. He is a Prohibitionist in politics. Was elected City Councilman and later Alderman. In 1895 became Mayor of Haverhill. Has always taken an active interest in Church work and has been Deacon of the First Baptist Church of Haverhill over thirty years.

Children:

9079 Frank Kendall, born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 17, 1854; married Cordelia Wakefield.*

9080 Howard Clifton, born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 11, 1858. He received the degrees of A. B. and A. M. from Brown University and M. D. in 1888 from the New York Homeopathic College and Hospital. He resides in Haverhill, where he is engaged in the practice of his profession.

9081 Allan Manter, born in Haverhill, Mass., July 24, 1867; married in Groveland, Mass., Oct. 23, 1889, Annabelle Bachelder, who was born in Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 28, 1867, daughter of Jasper D. and Georgiana Adalaide (Moulton) Bachelder. He is a Railway Postal Clerk. Residence, Bradford, Mass.

9082 Harriet Leonard, born in Haverhill, Mass., June 18, 1873. She is a stenographer and Special Commissioner appointed by the Governor of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

7041 HERBERT JEWETT (Samuel P.[4646], Edward[2722], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 13, 1833. He married in Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 17, 1855, Margaret E. Larkin of Georgetown, who was born in Newbury, Mass., April 7, 1832, daughter of Samuel and Larine (Rogers) Larkin. He is a leather cutter. Residence, Rowley.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

9083 Lora Mabel, born Nov. 29, 1855; married in Rowley April 28, 1884, Samuel Caneday Barnes of Salisbury, Mass., who was born in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 25, 1853, son of John G. and Eliza A. (Larkin) Barnes. He is a Railway Postal Clerk. Residence, Amesbury, Mass.

9084 Herbert Lawrence, born Nov. 22, 1859; married (1st) Hannah Cheever Lord; (2d) Ella Florence Norton.*

7042 SUSAN MILLINA CRESSEY (Susannah[4647], Edward[2722], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Rowley, Mass., July 2, 1826. She married there June 27, 1851, Rev. Hiram Clark Daniels, who was born in East Medway, Mass., Aug. 10, 1815. Mr. Daniels was graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1844 and from the Bangor Theological Seminary in 1847. He entered the ministry, which he followed a few years and then became a farmer. Mrs. Daniels died Dec. 8, 1899.

Children, born in East Medway, Mass.:

9085 Mary Ella, born Jan. 8, 1857; died May 28, 1868.

9086 Abbie Frances, born Feb. 21, 1859. Resides in Holliston, Mass., unmarried.

9087 Leonard Cressey, born Sept. 29, 1863; married in West Hartford, Conn., Oct. 4, 1893, Grace Arnold, daughter of Edwin Hopkins and Harriet (Wadsworth) Arnold. He graduated from the Bryant and Stratton Commercial School of Boston in 1880 and settled in Hartford, Conn., where he is in the flour and grain business. Two children, born in Hartford, viz., Ruth, born Oct. 30, 1895, and Mildred, born Nov. 28, 1897.

7043 ABIGAIL CRESSEY (Susannah[4647], Edward[2722], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Rowley, Mass. She married there Dec. 15, 1842, David Eri Perley, who was born in Rowley Dec. 29, 1816, son of David and Dolly (Scott) Perley. He was a farmer in Rowley and removed to Ipswich, Mass., where he was living in 1903.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

9088 John Monroe, born Jan. 12, 1844; married April ——, 1876, Mar-

Digitized by Google

garet Howe. They reside in Wakefield, Mass. One child, Ethel, born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 4, 1877; married Selden Tyler.

9089 Leverett Wyman, born Oct. 24, 1845; married Nov. ——, 1873, Emma Greives. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

9090 Martha, born Feb. 5, 1848; married April 25, 1867, George Scott. They reside in Beverly, Mass. Three children, Ellen, born March ——, 1868; Fred P., born ——, 1869; and Eva, born ——, 1887.

9091 Eva Augusta, born Oct. 13, 1852.

9092 David Ernest, born April 28, 1864; married April 7, 1885, Fannie N. Boosman. They reside in Arlington Heights, Mass. Three children, Ernest Winfield, Harold Malcolm, and John Marton.

7050 AMOS GENVILLE JEWETT (Amos[4649], Edward[2723], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 21, 1837. He married there Jan. 6, 1859, Mary Eveline Rust, daughter of William Wallis and Mary Jane (Pettingill) Rust. She was born in Ipswich April 11, 1837, and died there June 29, 1902. Mr. Jewett resided in Ipswich, where he was a Shoe Heel Manufacturer and where he died from heart disease July 22, 1869.

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:

9093 Amos Everett, born June 16, 1862; married Ada Louisa Forbes.*

9094 Alfred Richardson, born Aug. 18, 1866; married May 14, 1895, Helen Willcom and resides in Abington, Mass., s. p.

7054 ALONZO W. JEWETT (Alpha C.[4657], Aaron[2724], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Wentworth, N. H., Sept. 27, 1839. He married April 23, 1861, Annette Locke, daughter of Levi Locke. She was born June 27, 1842, and died in Lowell, Mass., April 29, 1878. He married second, Aug. 5, 1879, Mrs. Celestia Davis Angell of Lowell. Mr. Jewett settled in Bristol, N. H., about 1859, and removed to Lowell, Mass., where he was engaged in the manufacture of carriages. He later returned to Bristol and about 1882 removed to Laconia, N. H., where he is in the Ice and Milk business. He is a Republican in politics, a member of the Methodist Church and of the Masonic Order.

Children, all by first wife:

9095 Katie Blanche, born in Bristol, N. H., June 5, 1866; died in Laconia, N. H., Nov. 11, 1890.

9096 Henry Charles, born in Bristol, N. H., May 24, 1874; died in Lowell, Mass., June 22, 1875.

9097 Arthur Alonzo W., born April 18, 1875.

7077 JAMES PARTELOW WESTON (Elizabeth[4677], Sarah[2734], Moses[1368], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]),

Digitized by Google

was born in Bremen, Me., July 14, 1815. He married June 9, 1841, Eliza E. Woodman. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1840 and settled in Gardiner, Me., later removed to Deering, Me., where he died Dec. 31, 1888.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:

9098 Caroline Eliza, born Aug. 20, 1844; died young.

9099 Mary Emeline, born Jan. 25, 1849. She graduated from the Lombard University of Galesburg, Ill., and married Dr. Walter Woodman of Cambridge, Mass., a graduate of Harvard College. She died in Portland, Me., Dec. 27, 1888. Four children, born in Portland, viz., Cyrus, born ——, 1883; Elizabeth Longfellow, Mary Weston, and Anna Cutter.

7081 SARAH WESTON (Elizabeth[4677], Sarah[2734], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bremen, Me., July 20, 1823. She married Nov. 26, 1849, Frederick Kent and resided in Bremen.

Children:

9100 George Sampson, born in Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 18, 1850; died in Boston, Mass., March 30, 1853.

9101 G. L. Weston, born in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1854.

9102 Frederic Otis, born in Bremen, Me., June 17, 1859; married Dec. 1, 1887, Abbie Otis Keene. They reside in Bremen. Two children, Abbie Otis Keene, and Edward Weston, born Oct. 8, 1888.

7084 JEFFERSON BURNS WESTON (Elizabeth[4677], Sarah[2734], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bremen, Me., March 23, 1831. He married April 30, 1860, Helen Towle. Mr. Weston was graduated from Union College of Schenectady, N. Y., in the class of 1856, and settled in Beatrice, Neb., where they now reside.

Children:

9103 Ralph Albert, born Aug. 18, 1861. He graduated from the Nebraska State University and married Melvina Waldo. Residence, Beatrice.

9104 Elizabeth Longfellow, born July 29, 1866.

9105 Katherine W., born Oct. 26, 1871; graduated from the Nebraska State University and married June 4, 1902, Thomas Elwood Wing. She died in Scarsdale, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1903.

9106 Herbert Towle, born April 15, 1876; graduated from Yale and married Jan. 28, 1903, Margaret Medora Collins of Brooklyn, N. Y.

7086 SYLVIA CHURCH WESTON (Elizabeth[4677], Sarah[2734], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]),

Digitized by Google

was born in Bremen, Me., March 8, 1839. She married Nov. 27, 1862, Dr. Hiram Pierce Bartlett, a dentist. They reside in North Brookfield, Mass.

Children, born in North Brookfield, Mass.:

9107 Elizabeth Weston, born Aug. 30, 1863; died May 4, 1877.

9108 Ralph W., born Jan. 13, 1865. He graduated from Amherst College and the Boston Law School. Married Feb. 14, 1894, Anna Belle Carry and resides in Boston, Mass. Three children, Elizabeth Weston, Carry McLoud, and Ralph Wilbur.

9109 Warren Tyler, born June 24, 1870. He is a graduate of Amherst College and the Boston Law School.

9110 Lucy Pierce, born Jan. 19, 1873. She is a graduate of Smith College of Northampton, Mass.

7098 GEORGE JACOB LONGFELLOW (Nathan[4682], Sarah[2724], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[89], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Wellesley, Mass., Aug. 19, 1849. He married in Buxton, N. D., April 9, 1881, Annie Barbara Rein, who was born in Kenosha, Wis., Feb. 29, 1864, daughter of Hubert and Mary (Sauber) Rein. They reside in Buxton, where he is a farmer.

Children:

9111 Wilbur Leroy, born in Buxton, N. D., June 12, 1882.

9112 Grace Pearl, born in Racine, Wis., Dec. 17, 1883.

9113 Edith Violet, born in Buxton, N. D., April 12, 1885.

7101 PETER LABEREE (Nancy[4684], Moses[2725], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[89], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., March 9, 1826. He married in Necedah, Wis., Sept. 26, 1864, Sarah Higbie, who was born in New York May 14, 1845, daughter of Benjamin and Sophia (Taylor) Higbie. They resided in Necedah, where he was a farmer.

Children, born in Necedah, Wis.:

9114 Benjamin Seth, born Aug. 3, 1865; married Dec. 25, 1890, Martha Worden. He is a farmer in Necedah. Three children, Carrie Dell, born Nov. 1, 1891; Cora Viola, born June 8, 1900, and Hallie Worden, born Jan. 18, 1902.

9115 Nettie Sophia, born Oct. 17, 1867.

9116 George Peter, born March 13, 1871; married Dec. 23, 1889, Florence Brown and resides in Necedah.

9117 Myron Jewett, born May 7, 1873.

9118 Mead Wendell, born April 6, 1875.

9119 Myles Byron, born April 1, 1880.

9120 Ada Loraine, born Sept. 12, 1884; married Dec. 27, 1903, William H. Ganther and resides in Necedah.

Digitized by Google

7102 MOSES LABEREE (Nancy[4684], Moses[2738], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., July 14, 1827. He married in Baraboo, Wis., July 2, 1854, Emeline Carlton Turner, who was born in Alna, Me., Oct. 25, 1830, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Pottle) Turner. They settled in Baraboo, where he was engaged in Lumbering. In 1856 they removed to Winona, Minn., where he was with a stage line until a railroad was built, when he became employed by the Railroad Co., and remained with the company until 1895, when he retired from active business. He died in Winona Feb. 4, 1900. His wife died there Oct. 5, 1893.

Children, born in Winona, Wis., except first:

9121 Edwin, born in Baraboo, Wis., March 15, 1856; married Ida Hand.*
9122 Ruth Ella, born March 19, 1858; married Wallace Galbreath.*
9123 Willet, born March 17, 1860; married Amelia Boeker.*
9124 Harriet, born Feb. 3, 1868; married Ransom J. Mann.*

7107 GEORGE LABEREE (Nancy[4684], Moses[2738], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 19, 1836. He married in 1868 Maria Garrett, who was born in Illinois Aug. 1, 1849. They settled on a farm in Iowa and in 1901 removed to Nashua, Ia., where they now reside.

Children:

9125 Minnie, born Nov. 7, 1869; married in 1890 Charles Billings. Three children, George, born Oct. 2, 1893; Ernest, born July 22, 1897, and Floyd, born Nov. 7, 1900.
9126 Laura, born April 14, 1879; married Nov. 7, 1900, Clarence Hastins. Two children, Earl, born July 28, 1901, and Howard, born July 11, 1902.

7109 HARRIET PAULINE LABEREE (Nancy[4684], Moses[2738], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., March 24, 1844. She married in New Castle, Me., Sept. 21, 1876, Edwin Flye 2d, son of Amos and Sarah (Wilson) Flye. He was born in New Castle April 7, 1838. They reside in New Castle, where he is a farmer and carpenter.

Children, born in New Castle, Me.:

9127 William Laberee, born Sept. 22, 1877. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1902, and is now with the Engineering Department of the New York Telephone Co.
9128 Sarah Louise, born Dec. 21, 1878. She graduated from the City Normal Training School of Springfield, Mass., and is a teacher in Springfield.

Digitized by Google

9129 Laura Amanda, born April 20, 1881; died April 6, 1882.

7110 HARTLEY AVERILL HILTON (Lydia[4888], Moses[2788], Moses[1888], Moses[846], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Alna, Me., June 11, 1836. He married May 3, 1863, Frances M. Jones, who was born in Alna May 15, 1842, daughter of Rodney Carter and Emma Cushing (Burr) Jones. He is a farmer in Alna.

Children, born in Alna, Me.:

9130 Cora Linn, born May ——, 1865; married Andrew Tarbox and resides in Alna.

9131 Scott Rodney, born May 28, 1870; married Blanch Webber and resided in Westport, Me., where he died April ——, 1903.

7116 LAURA EMMA HILTON (Lydia[4888], Moses[2788], Moses[1888], Moses[846], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Alna, Me., Jan. 23, 1847. She married June ——, 1868, Elbridge McKindsley and settled in Whitefield, Me. She died in Gardiner, Me., Jan. ——, 1901.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

9132 Alden Hilton, born Nov. ——, 1871.

9133 Mary Francena, born Aug. 16, 1873.

9134 Alton Oliver, born Nov. ——, 1878.

9135 Ada, born Nov. ——, 1881.

7121 MARY ELLEN ERSKINE (Mary[4887], Moses[2788], Moses[1888], Moses[846], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Alna, Me., Oct. 21, 1838. She married Dec. 16, 1863, A. K. Curtis, and died in Damariscotta, Me., Dec. 7, 1878.

Children, born in Damariscotta, Me.:

9136 John Erskine, born Dec. 23, 1864; married Aug. 1, 1895, Catherine Forbes Bishop. He is a sea-captain. Residence, Plainfield, N. J. One child, Thelma M., born in Jersey City, N. J., April 15, 1896.

9137 Belle Mary, born April 25, 1868; married Sept. 16, 1896, Fred Picknick. They reside in Providence, R. I. Three children, born there, viz., Harold Curtis, born July 25, 1897; Fred, born April 30, 1899, and Erskine Richards, born Nov. 8, 1900.

9138 Alton Kelloch, born Nov. 7, 1878.

7122 ALBERT BLAISDELL ERSKINE (Mary[4887], Moses[2788], Moses[1888], Moses[846], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Alna, Me., Dec. 7, 1841. He married Nov. 28, 1865, Mary At-

Digitized by Google

wood Erskine, who was born in New Castle, Me., Dec. 1, 1845. They reside in Alna.

Children, born in Alna, Me.:

9139 Flora May, born April 2, 1869; married Aug. 21, 1889, Wilbur Artell Erskine, who was born in Alna June 11, 1862. They reside in Pittsfield, Me.

9140 John Albert, born July 20, 1875; married May 2, 1903, Carrie Bartlett Albee, who was born in Alna, Me., March 24, 1881. They reside in Alna.

7123 SARAH ELIZABETH JEWETT (John[4888], Moses[2735], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Nov. 26, 1841. She married in Nevinville, Ia., June 16, 1864, Sherman Horace Bugbee, who was born in Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 1, 1834, son of Isaac and Sarah (Jackman) Bugbee. He died in Omaha, Neb., July 11, 1869. They had one son, who died in infancy. She married second, in Nevinville, Feb. 10, 1875, Frederick N. Ball, who was born in Ledyard, Conn. He served in the Civil War in the 12th Conn. Regt., and was wounded in the battle of Cedar Creek. He died Oct. 13, 1892. Mrs. Ball resides in Nevinville.

Children by second husband, born in Nevinville, Ia.:

9141 John Frederick, born Jan. 5, 1876.

9142 Wilton, born March 19, 1878.

9143 Mary Elisabeth, born July 29, 1879; married March 14, 1900, Charles M. Hoskins. They reside in Orient, Ia. One child, Helen Melissa, born in Richland, Ia., June 1, 1901.

9144 Sherman Horace, born July 22, 1882; married in Moulton, Ia., Feb. 21, 1906, Ora Nichswonger of Moulton.

7124 ADELIA BROWN JEWETT (John[4888], Moses[2735], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., July 1, 1843. She married in Nevinville, Ia., April 24, 1875, Horace H. Whipple, who was born in Ledyard, Conn., son of Henry and Desire (Watrous) Whipple. They settled in Nevinville and removed to a ranch in Hotchkiss, Col., where she died Feb. 6, 1902. The family resides there.

Children, born in Nevinville, Ia., except last:

9145 Herbert Lake, born Feb. 2, 1876.

9146 Elmer Jewett, born Jan. 10, 1878.

9147 Fred A., born May 30, 1880.

9148 Ada Nancy, born in Hotchkiss, Col., July 10, 1884.

7126 OLIVER P. JEWETT (John[4888], Moses[2735], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 3, 1853. He married March 22, 1877, Bessie Skel-

Digitized by Google

ton, who was born in Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of William and Ann (Horton) Skelton. They settled in Nevinville, Ia., where she died Aug. 4, 1885. He married second, March 16, 1886, Emma V. Wheeler of Cromwell, Ia., and in a few years removed to Dighton, Ia., where they now reside.

Children, born in Nevinville, Ia. By first wife:

9149 Quimby H., born March 12, 1878; married in Boyd, Okla., Dec. ——. 1902, Marie Palmer. They reside in Boyd.

9150 William A., born Feb. ——, 1883.

By second wife:

9151 Oliver W., born May ——, 1887.

9152 John, born Sept. ——, 1888.

9153 Henry Archer, born June ——, 1890.

7127 CLARA AUGUSTA JEWETT (John[4453], Moses[2733], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Nevinville, Ia., Jan. 26, 1862. She married there Dec. 1, 1883, Albert S. Delancy, who was born in Moundsville, W. Va., July 20, 1859, son of John and Emily (Truman) Delancy. They settled in Nevinville, and removed to Whiting, Kan., where they now reside.

Children, born in Nevinville, Ia.:

9154 Arthur Jewett, born Aug. 19, 1884.

9155 Edith Augusta, born Aug. 28, 1889.

9156 Ethel May, born Feb. 9, 1891.

9157 Alice Adelia, born March 23, 1892.

9158 Merle, born Dec. 5, 1894.

9159 Sherman Albert, born Jan. 26, 1902.

7129 EUGENE CLINTON JEWETT (Nathan[4480], Moses[2733], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., May 17, 1847. He married there Feb. 2, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Potter, daughter of Dummer and Mary Jane (Hilton) Potter. They reside in Whitefield, where he is in the granite monument business. Has been Selectman of his town several terms and is active in town affairs. Is a member of the I. O. O. F.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

9160 Frank Clinton, born Dec. 2, 1868; married Lubell Carrie Smith.*

9161 Percy Eugene, born Jan. 21, 1870; married in Alna, Me., Aug. 21, 1893, Harriet Iva Pottle, daughter of David C. and Harriet A. (Rundlett) Pottle of East Pittston, Me. He is a farmer in Alna. One child, Bernal Hale, born in Alna, Me., July 16, 1897.

9162 Bert Dummer, born Oct. 31, 1876.

Digitized by Google

7138 JOSEPH GROVER JEWETT (Jeremiah[4002], Joseph[2788], Moses[1869], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Amherst, Me., March 24, 1848. He married Dec. 30, 1874, Elva E. Clough, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Ellectta P. Clough of Belfast, Me. Mr. Jewett died in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 28, 1883. His widow resides in Belfast.

Children:

9163 Judson P., born in Belfast, Me., May 18, 1876.
9164 Ellie E., born in Belfast, Me., Sept. 7, 1878; died June 26, 1897.
9165 Austin G., born in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1882.

7147 LORING AVERILL JEWETT (Benjamin[4006], Joseph[2788], Moses[1869], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 10, 1847. He married in Nevada City, Cal., Oct. 19, 1880, Josephine Hoffman, who was born in Nevada City Feb. 19, 1861, daughter of August and Catherine (Houn) Hoffman. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War in a Massachusetts regiment. He was taken prisoner in the First Battle of Bull Run and was in Libby and Andersonville prisons 21 months. He is now employed in the Mare Island Navy Yard, Vallejo, Cal. His family resides in Nevada City.

Children, born in Nevada City, Cal.:

9166 Arthur H., born Aug. 2, 1881. He is an Assayer in Nevada City.
9167 Florence, born March 12, 1883. She is a school teacher.
9168 Sophia, born Oct. 14, 1884; married Jan. 4, 1903, Fred McAllister, who was born in North Columbia, Cal., Nov. 26, 1879. They reside in Nevada City. One child, Alfred, born Oct. 29, 1903.
9169 Elizabeth, born Nov. 13, 1885.
9170 Bertha, born July 28, 1888.
9171 David, born April 12, 1892.
9172 Eva, born July 28, 1893.

7148 THOMAS MONTGOMERY JEWETT (Benjamin[4006], Joseph[2788], Moses[1869], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 7, 1850. He married in Nevada City, Cal., April 17, 1877, Bertha Hoffman, who was born in Sacramento, Cal., April 9, 1856, daughter of August and Catherine (Houn) Hoffman. They reside in Nevada City, where he is a carpenter.

Children, born in Nevada City, Cal.:

9173 L. H., born Jan. 26, 1878; married in Reno, Nev., Aug. 15, 1903, Zetta Wood, and resides in Nevada City.
9174 E. A., born Aug. 9, 1879; married in Hilo, H. I., July 18, 1903, Elizabeth Mashke. Resides in Hilo, Hawaii Islands, where he is a carriage trimmer.

Digitized by Google

9175 Thomas M., born Feb. 28, 1881.
9176 F. C., born Jan. 2, 1883.
9177 Sadie A., born Jan. 11, 1886.
9178 W. D., born Aug. 31, 1895.

7151 DAVID NATHANIEL JEWETT (David[4697], Joseph[2738], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[321], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Oct. 6, 1848. He married in East Pittston, Me., Aug. 22, 1880, Emma Mary Shea, daughter of Michael and Mary Jane (Carlton) Shea. They reside in Alna, Me., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Alna, Me.:

9179 Almira, born June 13, 1884.
9180 Mabel, born Oct. 16, 1886.
9181 Alvin Nathaniel, born Aug. 3, 1902.

7152 MARY ELLA JEWETT (David[4697], Joseph[2738], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[321], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 7, 1849. She married in Gardiner, Me., May 15, 1875, Sanford Kingsbury Weymouth, who was born in Alna, Me., Aug. 4, 1851, son of Lucius B. and Mary B. (Potter) Weymouth. They settled in Gardiner and removed to Hyde Park, Mass., where they now reside.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:

9182 Jennie May, born Aug. 4, 1876.
9183 Richard Hodgkins, born Dec. 22, 1878.
9184 Harry Gorham, born May 21, 1880; married in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1901, Catherine Lena Miskella, who was born Dec. 29, 1882. He is a tool maker. Residence, Cambridge. Two children, Ella May, born Aug. 10, 1902, and a daughter, born March 17, 1904.
9185 Lillian Etta, born Dec. 7, 1885.
9186 Lucius Byron, born Feb. 13, 1889.

7154 EMMA ANN JEWETT (David[4697], Joseph[2738], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[321], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., July 14, 1853. She married Jan. 24, 1882, Charles E. Peaslee, who was born in Alna, Me., March 24, 1848, son of Elbridge G. and Mary Ann (Carleton) Peaslee. They reside in Alna, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:

9187 Charles Carleton, born May 14, 1884.
9188 Inez Maud, born Dec. 25, 1885.
9189 Louie Ethel, born July 30, 1890; died April 4, 1897.
9190 Emma E., born July 31, 1891.

Digitized by Google

9191 Esther M., born Sept. 10, 1893.
9192 Earl Jewett, born March 19, 1897.

7155 EUDORA JEWETT (David[4007], Joseph[2736], Moses[1869], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., July 21, 1861. She married in Pittston, Me., Dec. 25, 1883, Edward Dana Tibbetts, who was born in Whitefield June 25, 1857, son of Andrew and Eliza Ann (Cheney) Tibbetts. They reside in North Whitefield, where Mr. Tibbetts is a butcher and farmer, and is also engaged in raising and exporting apples.

Children, born in North Whitefield, Me.:

9193 Clara Emma, born Nov. 25, 1884.
9194 Juliette Belle, born Oct. 13, 1886.
9195 Bessie Eliza, born March 18, 1891.
9196 Charles Edward, born Oct. 21, 1893.
9197 Frederic Andrew, born June 23, 1896.

7158 JAMES WESLEY JEWETT (Jonathan[4004], Joseph[2736], Moses[1869], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., March 24, 1851. He married in East Pittston, Me., Jan. 26, 1876, Etta Margaret Ware, who was born in Whitefield Jan. 14, 1857, daughter of Willard and Maria (Davis) Ware. He is a farmer in Whitefield.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

9198 Alice Maria, born June 3, 1877; married in Augusta, Me., Dec. 15, 1896, Guy Chadwick, son of Meservey and Jane Chadwick of Palermo, Me. They reside in Taunton, Mass. One child, Anna Etta, born in Whitefield, May 13, 1898.
9199 Hannah Ruth, born July 31, 1878; married Dec. 1, 1903, Charles F. Abbott of China, son of Frank and Helen (Bennett) Abbott.
9200 George Wesley, born Dec. 9, 1880.
9201 John Willard, born Feb. 10, 1883; died Feb. 13, 1883.
9202 Albert Andrew, born March 15, 1884.
9203 Ada May, born Aug. 11, 1886.
9204 Clarence Davis, born Oct. 7, 1888.
9205 Lillian Etta, born Oct. 12, 1889; died Oct. 26, 1889.
9206 Arthur James, born March 26, 1892.
9207 Everett Ware, born May 19, 1895.

7162 MARY ELIZA HEATH (Elvira A.[4701], Joseph[2736], Moses[1869], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 1, 1842. She married in Jefferson, Me., Dec. 30, 1866, Warren Keene, a soldier of the Civil War, who was born in Waldo-

Digitized by Google

boro, Me., in 1835. They resided in Whitefield, where he was a farmer and where she died May 2, 1881.

Children:

9208 George Henry, born in Whitefield, Me., Sept. 11, 1867; married Georgia Gallison, who was born in Whitefield about 1870, daughter of James Gallison. He died in Whitefield Feb. 4, 1901. Two children, Chester George, born Sept. 6, 1897, and James Mann, born Oct. 6, 1900.

9209 Emma Carleton, born in Jefferson, Me., Jan. 31, 1869; married in Malden, Mass., Aug. 3, 1892, William Llewellyn Taylor, who was born in Cambridge, Mass., in 1869, son of Louis Philip and Cecilia (Davies) Taylor. They reside in Malden.

7179 KARL BINGHAM JEWETT (George E.[4710], Nathaniel[2744], James[1371], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[60], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Allegan, Mich., Aug. 14, 1858. He married there June 14, 1882, Ella Grace Tomlinson, who was born in Port Washington, Wis., Oct. 12, 1854, daughter of Julius and Harriet Christina Tomlinson. They reside in Allegan, where Mr. Jewett is a manufacturer and a dealer in agricultural implements.

Children, born in Allegan, Mich.:

9210 Harry Erskine, born Dec. 18, 1884.
9211 Helen Wilmot, born Aug. 18, 1886.
9212 Max Bingham, born Nov. 25, 1889.

7181 VON GILBERT JEWETT (George E.[4710], Nathaniel[2744], James[1371], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[60], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Allegan, Mich., Nov. 17, 1868. He married in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Dec. 22, 1887, Antoinette Sullivan, who was born in Independence, Ia., Dec. 7, 1868, daughter of Joseph Frey and Victoria (Blood) Sullivan. Mr. Jewett is a traveling salesman and resides in Allegan.

Children, born in Cedar Rapids, Mich.:

9213 Mary Constance, born May 6, 1892.
9214 Ruth Victoria, born April 1, 1894.

7223 HARRIET MARIA WHEELER (Sarah[4793], Levi[2754], Thomas F.[1355], Thomas[665], Eleazer[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bennington, Vt., March 8, 1847. She married April 25, 1876, Addison B. Muzzy and settled in Grant Park, Ill., where they now reside.

Children, born in Grant Park, Ill.:

9215 Edith M., born Feb. 6, 1877.
9216 Herbert Willis, born July 17, 1880.

Digitized by Google

9217 Addison Fayette, born Aug. 16, 1881.
9218 Sarah Cornelia, born Oct. 10, 1883.
9219 Mary C., born May 14, 1885.

7224 HON. HAMILTON KINCAID JEWETT WHEELER (Sarah[4795], Levi[2784], Thomas F.[1885], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 5, 1848. He married Oct. 15, 1873, Mary Storrs Braley and settled in Kaukaku, Ill. Mr. Wheeler was graduated from the law department of the Ann Arbor University in 1872 and was admitted to the bar in September, 1872. Since then he has had an extensive practice, including all cases of litigation, except criminal cases, which he has rarely undertaken. In politics he is a Republican and in 1884 was elected to the State Senate from Iroquois and Kaukaku Counties, Ill. He was Chairman of the Committee of Judiciary and served on many other committees. He was one of the "one hundred and three" who elected John A. Logan to the United States Senate and took an active part in the contest. In 1892, regardless of the Democratic victory, he was elected over a Democratic candidate for the Unites States Congress by a good plurality. In Congress he served on several committees, among which was the Committee on Elections. After serving his term in Congress he returned to his law business and now has with him his son, under the firm name of H. K. and H. H. Wheeler. He also has a large farming interest in North Western Iowa.

Personally he is the most genial of men, making friends of all he meets, and having a fund of anecdotes, with his gift of language, makes his conversation a pleasant feature in social and business life.

Children, born in Kaukaku, Ill.:

9220 Hamilton Harry, born April 7, 1876; married Abbie Carter. One child, Caroline K., born in Kaukaku, Ill., April 10, 1902.
9221 Thomas, born Feb. 7, 1881; died July 31, 1881.

7225 DR. HERBERT WHEELER (Sarah[4795], Levi[2784], Thomas F.[1885], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Milton, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1851. He married Aug. 6, 1881, M. A. Herbert. In 1872 he entered the Illinois University; in 1874 the Medical Department of the Ann Arbor University and in 1875 the Rush Medical College of Chicago, Ill., and was licensed to practice medicine in 1877. He settled in Grant Park, Ill., where he follows his profession.

Children, born in Grant Park, Ill.:

9222 Herbert Edward, born May 10, 1883.
9223 Mary Margaret, born Aug. 5, 1884.

7232 GEORGE ALONZO JEWETT (Samuel[4798], Levi[2784], Thomas

Digitized by Google

F.[1888], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bennington, Vt., June 7, 1865. He married in New Haven, Conn., March 9, 1887, Cornelia Marie Crofut, who was born in New Haven June 7, 1870, daughter of Philo Sherman and Cornelia Augusta (Smith) Crofut. Mr. Jewett was educated in the public schools of Bennington, after which he was in a general store for a few years. In 1882 he attended the Troy Business College and later entered the office of the New Haven Clock Co., of New Haven, Conn., where he remained until the spring of 1891, when he engaged in the Wall Paper and Painting business, which he disposed of in the fall of the same year, and accepted a position as Assistant Manager of the Chicago office of the New Haven Clock Co., one year later being made manager. In 1898 he accepted a position as the Western Representative of Hamilton and Hamilton, Jr., Manufacturing Jewelers of Providence, R. I., which position he now holds. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

9224 Thornton Alonzo, born in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1891.
9225 Helen Vivian, born in Evanston, Ill., March 29, 1896.

7233 SAMUEL LINCOLN JEWETT (Samuel[4796], Levi[2784], Thomas F.[1888], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 11, 1867. He married in Pownal, Vt., Feb. 16, 1893, Clara May Niles (see 5024). He was a merchant in Bennington and died there April 26, 1906.

Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:

9226 Ruth Eliza, born June 4, 1894.
9227 Paul Erastus, born July 10, 1897.

7249 WILLIAM ARTHUR SAXE (Charles J.[4811], Elizabeth[2789], Samuel[1886], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Troy, N. Y., May 3, 1857. He married in Waterford, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1885, Gertrude Lowny, who was born in Waterford Feb. 19, 1865, daughter of George and Margaret (Vosburgh) Lowny. They reside in Troy, where Mr. Saxe is in the lumber business.

Children, born in Waterford, N. Y.:

9228 Charles William; born Nov. 23, 1886.
9229 Arthur Griggs, born Sept. 2, 1900.

7250 EDWARD THOMAS SAXE (Charles J.[4811], Elizabeth[2789], Samuel[1886], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Troy, N. Y., July 6, 1860. He married in Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1891, Louise Wheaton Crump, who was born in Boston Dec. 11, 1861,

Digitized by Google

daughter of Charles H. and Nancy L. (Sumner) Crump of Boston. He is a broker with his office in New York City. Residence, Mont Clair, N. J.

Children:

9230 Charles Edward, born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1893.
9231 Eugene Crump, born in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 30, 1894.
9232 Katharine Louise, born in Brookline, Mass., Nov. 1, 1897.

7252 JOHN WALTER SAXE (Charles J.[4813], Elizabeth[2788], Samuel[1388], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1863. He married April 8, 1899, Sara F. Burtis, daughter of Dennis and Sara (Ketchum) Burtis. Mr. Saxe received the degree of A. B. from Harvard University in 1888 and was graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1892. He was admitted to the New York State bar in 1890, the Boston bar in 1891 and the United States Supreme Court bar in 1902. He follows his profession in Boston, where he is a member of the University Club. He is also a member of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity. Residence, Brookline, Mass.

Children, born in Brookline, Mass.:

9233 Eleanor, born April 11, 1900.
9234 John Burtis, born July 27, 1902.

7256 CHARLES GORDON SAXE (John G.[4812], Elizabeth[2788], Samuel[1388], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born June 7, 1848. He married Ellen M. Saxe, daughter of Rev. George Godfred Saxe of Madison, N. J. She died in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1889. He died in the Hotel Brunswick, New York City, from pneumonia, March 16, 1893. Mr. Saxe resided in Albany, where he was a partner of Frank J. Saxe in the wholesale lumber business. He was a man of distinguished appearance, six feet two inches in height. He was fond of travel and spent the last ten winters of his life in Europe. He spoke several languages and made many friends in every country he visited. His children were raised in the home of Frank J. Saxe.

Children:

9235 Laura Hulda, born in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1876; married April 22, 1903, Wallace Wheless of Augusta, Ga., son of William and Frances (Pearce) Wheless of Augusta. They reside in New York City.
9236 Charles M., born in Albany, N. Y., June 12, 1878; resides in Niagara Falls, N. Y.
9237 Sophia Sollace, born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1879; died there Feb. 17, 1896.
9238 Jessie Ellen, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 15, 1882; resides in Flushing, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

9239 Ellen Mildred, born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1889; resides in Flushing, N. Y.

7260 ROLLIN PETER SAXE (Peter[4618], Elizabeth[2788], Samuel[1388], Thomas[688], Eleazer[238], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1840. He married Dec. 20, 1865, Jodelphia Amelia Atwell, daughter of Leroy and Emeline Poudy (Cook) Atwell of Atwell Corners, Pomfy, N. Y. She was born at Atwell Corners Jan. 2, 1848, and died in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1876. Mr. Saxe was educated in the Ann Arbor University and was one of the early members of the Sigma Phi Fraternity. After leaving college he joined his father in the lumber business in Troy, but later left the firm and in 1868 he cornered the market on cherry lumber and was known to the lumber trade of that time as "Cherry Saxe." In 1872 he joined his father in the live stock business, the firm being known as Peter Saxe and Sons. They were the first to transport Durham and Holstine stock to the Pacific Coast as well as Berkshire swine. In 1882 he went to New Zealand, where he gathered a herd of 300 head of sheep for breeding purposes which he imported to San Francisco, Cal. This, at that time, was the largest shipment of live stock ever carried over the thousands of miles of the Pacific, and so successful was his management that he lost none. Mr. Saxe was the personification of the word optimist; although several times wealthy, he also saw days of adversity, but as was often said, "If Saxe is broke he don't know it." He died from heart disease in Los Angeles, Cal. Mr. Saxe was a Mason of high degree and his remains were cremated; his ashes are now in the Masonic Temple, in Oakland, Cal.

Child:

9239a Howard Atwell, born in Watervliet (West Troy), N. Y., Sept. 4, 1868; married Jan. 18, 1890, Ida Jane Carter, daughter of Arthur and Martha (Murry) Carter of Jeddi, N. Y. Mr. Saxe was educated in the Ginn's School of Syracuse, N. Y., and matriculated with the class of 1888 at Syracuse University in the junior year, but owing to the illness of his uncle, Joseph A. Atwell, he gave up college to enter business. He has served in various capacities on different newspapers and is now engaged in the profession of Advertising Contractor. He is the author of several papers on historical subjects as well as "The Story of the Red Men," a narrative tracing the Improved Order of Red Men from the Sons of Liberty of the Boston Tea Party. Thousands of copies of this work have been printed under the auspices of the Superior body of Red Men and circulated throughout the United States. He is a Mason, a K. of P., a Red Man, and member of several other fraternal societies. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. One child, Sarah Emeline, born in Fayetteville, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1890.

Digitized by Google

7271 HATTIE MAY HARRINGTON (Lucy A.[4816], Thomas[2780], Samuel[1386], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Somerset, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1854. She married in Elcader, Ia., Aug. 24, 1877, Alleyne Jones, who was born in England March 4, 1846. They reside in Goodrich, Wis.

Children:

9240 Mary Angeline, born in Buchanan Co., Ia., Aug. 3, 1878.
9241 Cuthbert Marvin, born in Buchanan Co., Ia., Jan. 24, 1881.
9242 Henry Alleyne, born in Buchanan Co., Ia., May 7, 1883.
9243 Ralph S., born in Buchanan Co., Ia., Oct. 11, 1884.
9244 Earl Jay, born in Buchanan Co., Ia., April 15, 1886; died Nov. 10, 1902.
9245 Naomi Abigail, born in Hanson Co., S. D., March 25, 1888.
9246 Ellen Atlanta, born in Clark Co., Wis., Sept. 7, 1890.
9247 Edward Nelson, born in Clark Co., Wis., Aug. 30, 1892; died July 13, 1902.
9248 George Warren, born in Clark Co., Wis., Oct. 20, 1895.
9249 Sarah Caroline, born in Clark Co., Wis., Aug. 27, 1898.

7272 THOMAS JEWETT HARRINGTON (Lucy A.[4816], Thomas[2780], Samuel[1386], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Somerset, N. Y., June 14, 1859. He married in Alexandria, S. D., May 4, 1896, Louisa Marke, who was born in Rockford, Ia., Feb. 10, 1877, daughter of Henry and Lora (Frabing) Marke. He is a farmer in South Dakota.

Children, born in Spencer, S. D.:

9250 William Jewett, born May 15, 1897.
9251 Frederic Alvin, born April 7, 1898.
9252 Bessie Viola, born Oct. 8, 1900.
9253 Valma Rose, born July 26, 1902.

7274 CARRIE ETHEL HARRINGTON (Lucy A.[4816], Thomas[2780], Samuel[1386], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Buchanan Co., Ia., Dec. 29, 1867. She married in Salem, S. D., Dec. 23, 1886, James Knight Pinkerton, who was born in Rockland, Del., Jan. 18, 1863. They reside near Alexandria, S. D., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Alexandria, S. D.:

9254 Clarence Jewett, born Sept. 13, 1888.
9255 Myrtle Belle, born Feb. 13, 1892; died July 12, 1900.
9256 Clifford Ira, born July 23, 1900.

7277 JESSIE NAOMI COLT (Mary R.[4818], Thomas[2780], Samuel[1386], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born

Digitized by Google

in Green Lake, Wis., March 23, 1856. She married Dr. David Simon Fraser, son of Hugh and Mary (Morden) Fraser of Chippewa, Canada.

Children:

9257 Hugh, born in Lyndonville, N. Y., May 26, 1878; married Jan. 1, 1899, Lillian Mudge, daughter of Volny Mudge of Somerset, N. Y. Two children, Jessie Marion, born July 9, 1901, and Marjorie Emma, born Feb. 26, 1903.

9258 David Earl, born in Yates, N. Y., July 30, 1880. He is a physician in Lyndonville, N. Y.

9259 Kenneth Delong, born in Yates, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1882; married Oct. 16, 1903, Jennie Madden Knoxon, daughter of William Knoxon of Bloomfield, Canada.

9260 Keith Colt, born in Lyndonville, N. Y., July 9, 1889.

9261 Donald Murdock, born in Yates, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1891.

7298 CRUCY ELIZA ELMER (Harriet[4828], Philo[2791], Samuel[1386], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Canton, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1851. She married in Addison, Vt., Jan. 24, 1872, George H. Wright, son of L. L. and Sarah (Farr) Wright. They reside in Weybridge, Vt., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:

9262 George Samuel, born Nov. 29, 1874; married in Brattleboro, Vt., July 30, 1901, Lula Stella Elmer, daughter of James P. and Stella L. (Elmer) Elmer. They reside in Bethel, Vt., where he is a professor in the Bethel High School.

9263 Sarah Olive, born Sept. 13, 1878; married in Weybridge, March 24, 1901, Donald Paul Hurlburt, who was born in Poultney, Vt., April 2, 1871, son of Hiram Harvey and Helen Maria (Herendeen) Hurlburt. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is a reporter for Bradstreet's. Two children, Marion Vera, born in Mendon, Vt., Dec. 24, 1903, and Roderic Wright, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1906.

9264 Elmer Langdon, born Jan. 3, 1885.

9265 Howard Jewett, born July 13, 1888.

7318 ELIZA SOPHRONIA JEWETT (Edson B.[4830], Philo[2791], Samuel[1386], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Brideport, Vt., July 26, 1861. She married Aug. 31, 1882, Charles L. Wing, who was born in Rochester, Vt., May —, 1848, son of Fields and Mary Wing. They reside in Brideport, where he is a grain and stock farmer.

Children, born in Brideport, Vt.:

9266 Edith M., born April 18, 1885.

Digitized by Google

9267 Jewett, born June 12, 1892.
9268 Arthur, born July 1, 1894; died May 7, 1896.
9269 Harold, born Nov. 20, 1899.

7319 LUCY HUNGERFORD JEWETT (Edson B.[4888], Philo[2181], Samuel[1388], Thomas[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Brideport, Vt., Jan. 10, 1867. She married, April 17, 1895, George Henry Burwell, who was born in Brideport, June 26, 1866. They reside in Benton Harbor, Mich., where he is a cement contractor.

Children:

9270 Mary, born July 7, 1900.
9271 Georgia, born Feb. 18, 1902.
9272 Frances Elizabeth, born July 4, 1905.

7508 EMMA SOPHIA WALES (Sarah[5006], Columbus J.[2888], Mary[1882], Thomas[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., June 16, 1844. She married Dec. 3, 1867, Rollin Sumner Shaw, who was born in Addison, Vt., Nov. 22, 1840, son of Daniel and Eunice (Colby) Shaw. They resided in Weybridge, where she died March 31, 1882.

Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:

9273 John Sumner, born March 27, 1872; married in Bennington, Vt., April 18, 1894, Bertha Emma Griswold, only daughter of Ephraim and Ruth (Alston) Griswold. She was born in Troy, N. Y., April 25, 1872, and with her infant child was buried March 31, 1904. Left one child, viz., Lena Marie, born in Weybridge, Jan. 22, 1900.

9274 Gertrude Emma, born Jan. 12, 1874; married in Weybridge, Sept. 4, 1895, Charles Mather Baker, who was born in Weybridge, Sept. 6, 1874, only son of Mather and Wealthy (Sturtevant) Baker. They reside in Weybridge. Two children, Emma Sophia, born April 14, 1897, and Harold Albert, born June 5, 1899.

9275 Carl Wales, born Sept. 23, 1877; married in Weybridge, April 26, 1898, Winina Gwendolyn Sturtevant, who was born in New Haven, Vt., June 8, 1877, only daughter of Wallace and Eugenia (Boise) Sturtevant. They reside in Weybridge. Three children, Olin Sumner, born Sept. 13, 1899; Lillian Louisa, born Nov. 5, 1901, and an infant son born July 19, 1903.

7512 HARRIET EUGENIA BOWDISH (Joseph[5007], Columbus J.[2888], Mary[1882], Thomas[668], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Weybridge, Vt., March 26, 1858. She married Oct. 14, 1891, Robert James Bowles, who was born in Port Kent, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1847.

Digitized by Google

They resided in Weybridge, where she died Dec. 26, 1903. He died there Dec. 21, 1903.

Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:

9276 Herman Bowdish, born Sept. 13, 1892; died May 8, 1893.
9277 Ruth Helen, born May 8, 1894.
9278 Mary Narcissa, born Oct. 21, 1895.
9279 William Paul, born Jan. 9, 1901.

7518 MARY ELIZABETH ROGERS (Laurette[5010], Eunice[2884], Erastus[1288], Thomas[668], Eleazer[238], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Bennington, Vt., May 27, 1843. She married there, Feb. 2, 1870, George Randolph Dunkly, who was born in New York City, June 10, 1843, son of Leonard and Margaret Ann (Weeks) Dunkly. He served in the United States Army during the Civil War, for which he received honors. Is a mechanical engineer in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Dunkly died in Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 1882.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

9280 Arthur Powers, born Oct. 12, 1870; married June 21, 1899, Clara Estelle Ackerman, who was born in Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1870. They resided in Brooklyn, where he died Sept. 11, 1902. At the time of his death he was Grand Master of Montauk Lodge, F. and A. M.
9281 Blanche Lauriette, born Nov. 20, 1875. She is a teacher in one of the Brooklyn schools.

7534 LIEUT. RAY KEYES LINSLEY (Rachel J.[5016], Eunice[2884], Erastus[1288], Thomas[668], Eleazer[238], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Central City, Col., Nov. 3, 1875. He married in South Manchester, Conn., June 6, 1900, Flora Madeleine Ladd, who was born in South Manchester Oct. 9, 1878, daughter of Frank Henry and Emily (Bogue) Ladd. He was graduated from the Vermont Academy, Saxton's River, Vt., in 1894. Was in the Connecticut Militia for eight years. He was a member of the Hartford City Guards on the outbreak of the Spanish War, and served through the war with that company, which was known as Co. F, First Conn. Volunteer Inft. Has now retired with rank of First Lieutenant. Resides in Bristol, Conn.

Children, born in Bristol, Conn.:

9282 Frank Harvey, born March 28, 1901.
9283 Ralph Hasley, born Feb. 3, 1903.

7539 ALICE PLUMMER (Polly E.[5017], Lucy[2888], Erastus[1288], Thomas[668], Eleazer[238], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in 1849. She married her cousin, John Plummer, son of Daniel and Pauline (Lemorondies) Plummer. They reside in Waygate, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Children:

9284 Ernest, born ——, 1876; married Anna Rentes. One child, Earl, born ——, 1901.
9285 Fred, born ——, 1878; died aged 7 months.
9286 Adelaide, born ——, 1880.
9287 Alee, born ——, 1882.
9288 Harold, born ——, 1884; died ——, 1890.
9289 Grace, born ——, 1886; died ——, 1901.
9290 Robert, born ——, 1889.
9291 Harley, born ——, 1892.

7542 TRUEMAN E. COLLINS (Rachel M.[5019], Lucy[2888], Erastus[1293], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Grundy Co., Iowa, June 19, 1856. He married in Nebraska, April 14, 1894, Sadie Parker. They reside in Rapid City, S. D., where he is a farmer.

Children:

9292 Cora, born Oct. 14, 1894.
9293 Dora (twin), born Oct. 14, 1894; died May —, 1895.
9294 Joseph W., born July 1, 1897.
9295 Rachel M., born March 28, 1900.
9296 Alice, born Feb. 2, 1903.

7544 EUNICE F. COLLINS (Rachel M.[5019], Lucy[2888], Erastus[1293], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Grundy Co., Iowa, Dec. 6, 1860. She married Oct. 11, 1882, Jasper N. Otis, who was born in Missouri, Oct. 16, 1859. They reside in Hopkins, Mo., where he is a farmer.

Children:

9297 Merrill E., born July 7, 1884.
9298 Dora R., born July 2, 1886.

7545 A. LINCOLN COLLINS (Rachel M.[5019], Lucy[2888], Erastus[1293], Thomas[665], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Grundy Co., Iowa, Jan. 7, 1863. He married in Dakota, Aug. 13, 1890, Mary F. Otis, and resides in Moravia, Cal., where he is a farmer.

Children:

9299 Albert, born May 23, 1891.
9300 Leonard, born June 30, 1892.
9301 Hubert, born July 1, 1894.
9302 Levi, born July 14, 1897.
9303 Grace, born Feb. 8, 1902.

7546 WALTER S. COLLINS (Rachel M.[5019], Lucy[2888], Erastus[1293],

Digitized by Google

Thomas[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Grundy Co., Iowa, Sept. 2, 1865. He married in Missouri, Oct. 27, 1886, Jane Helmer and resides in Moravia, Cal., where he is a farmer.

Children:

9304 Eddie, born Aug. 24, 1887.
9305 George K., born July 23, 1891.
9306 Daniel W., born Dec. 2, 1894.

7558 HARRIET LUCY FOLSOM (Eunice T.[5021], Lucy[2555], Erastus[1293], Thomas[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Butler Co., Iowa, June 18, 1872. She married Oct. 1, 1890, Dr. Alva Allen Branthoover, who was born in Pennsylvania, Dec. 6, 1853. They reside in Fayette, Idaho, where he is a dentist.

Children, born in Fayette, Idaho:

9307 Free Frank, born Aug. 29, 1891.
9308 Lester Lee, born June 17, 1894.
9309 Victor Alva, born Nov. 3, 1901.
9310 Alfred I., born June 2, 1903.

7580 FREDERICK VAN JEWETT (Ichabod[5029], Orrin[2547], Ichabod[1295], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in South Coventry, Conn., April 9, 1865. He married in Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 16, 1895, Emma Lillian Burdick, daughter of Horace and Joanna Barber (Hoxie) Burdick. They reside in New York City, where he is a salesman.

Children, born in New York City:

9311 Anna H., born Aug. 18, 1899.
9312 Delphina L., born Nov. 27, 1902.

7584 IRENE ELIZABETH MANSFIELD (Elizabeth V.[5041], Irene[2569], Ichabod[1295], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 19, 1849. She married there June 24, 1875, Dr. Merritt Matterson, son of Benjamin H. and Emeline Matterson. He was born in Lawrence, N. Y., June 19, 1836, and through his mother is a descendant of Roger Williams. They reside in Morris, N. Y., where he follows the practice of medicine. He has held several offices of trust and was for many years President of the Board of Education. Was also Supervisor for several terms.

Children, born in Morris, N. Y.:

9313 Elizabeth Irene, born March 26, 1876; married March 28, 1896, Henry Galen Barker. They reside in Morris. Two children,

Digitized by Google

Merritt L., born Feb. 11, 1898, and Carol Irene Elizabeth, born Dec. 25, 1902.

9314 Anne S., born March 18, 1877. She is a teacher in Flushing, N. Y.

9315 Alice May, born Feb. 1, 1879.

9316 Robert Harrington, born April 2, 1881; died from scarlet fever, Nov. 8, 1882.

7591 HALCYON KENT JEWETT (Americus V.[5088], James M.[2882], Benjamin[1296], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Aurora, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1843. He married Nov. 14, 1864, Augusta Lacy, daughter of Ralph and Achsah Lacy of Aurora. She died June 24, 1871. He married 2d, Sept. 18, 1879, Kate M. Stephens, daughter of James and Elizabeth Stephens, of Frankfort Springs, Pa. They reside in Aurora, where Mr. Jewett is engaged in manufacturing cheese.

Child, by first wife:

9317 Fred Americus, born in Aurora, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1865; married Lotta Smith.*

Children, by second wife:

9318 Florence Roxie, born in Strongville, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1880; died ——, 1895.

9319 Mendall Guy, born in Streetsboro, Ohio, May 23, 1882.

9320 Helen May, born in Streetsboro, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1884.

7592 ZENO KENT JEWETT (Christopher[5086], James M.[2882], Benjamin[1296], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Aurora, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1836. He married in Brownville, Iowa, Dec. —, 1866, Annis Eliza Judd, who was born in Kenoska Co., Wis., ——, 1847, daughter of Artemus and Hannah (Halliday) Judd. Mr. Jewett spent his youth in Illinois and five years in mining in California. On his return he married and settled on a farm near Sparta, Wis. There, with his brother, Ai H. Jewett, they built up a nursery business. Later, his brother withdrawing, he moved to the city of Sparta and continued the business, associating his son, A. J. Jewett and his daughter, Miriam Jewett, with him. He was a charter member of the Association of American Nurserymen, and was well known in his profession throughout the United States. As a citizen he never sought public office, but was a member of the Common Council of Sparta for twelve years. His substantial, trustworthy character and remarkably genial nature gave him universal popularity. He died in Sparta, Sept. 11, 1908.

Children, born in Sparta, Wis.:

9321 Miriam Irene, born June 1, 1867. She was graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1890, and was a school teacher for a few

Digitized by Google

years. She is now a florist, having charge of the business of the Z. K. Jewett Co. Residence, Sparta.

9322 Artemus Judd, born March 1, 1869; married Aug. 5, 1890, Katherine McMillan. He resides in Sparta, where he is a member of the firm of Z. K. Jewett Co. One child, Zeno Kent, born July 5, 1891.

9323 Hannah Arabelle, born Nov. 10, 1872; died Oct. 8, 1873.

9324 Maude Ione, born June 13, 1874. She attended the University of Wisconsin and is now a teacher in Chicago, Ill.

7594 AI HARRY JEWETT (Christopher[5056], James M.[2552], Benjamin[1266], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Alden, Ill., Nov. 4, 1845. He married in Vivaqua, Wis., March —, 1870, Jennie Waters, who was born in Vernon Co., Wis., in 1848, daughter of Charles and Mary Jane (Spencer) Waters. At the age of sixteen Mr. Jewett enlisted in Co. B, 132d Ill. Vols., and served through the Civil War. He then entered business and later became a traveling salesman. In 1874, following the year of financial disaster, he removed to White Salmon, Wash., where with the aid of his wife, he engaged in the nursery business. He owns the most beautiful home along the Columbia River. Over a quarter of a century ago he purchased 600 acres of land and commenced to make White Salmon what it is. He has met with obstacles, but has always overcome them. Full of push and enterprise, he has gone ahead and endeavored to make a city. It was he who inaugurated and installed the water system and laid out the city and offered much to all. He still has 300 acres of excellent land, and there is no visitor but what goes into ecstacies over the beautiful surroundings of his home. One of the strong features of the home is the summer resort, accommodations being made for thirty guests or more. Mrs. Jewett has almost a national reputation as a hostess, and every year entertains many easterners who come to take advantage of the beautiful place. Every arrangement is made for the entertainment, and it is a jolly colony that enjoys her hospitality. As a horticulturist there is none better known than Mr. Jewett, and both he and Mrs. Jewett take an active part in Grange matters.

Children, born in White Salmon, Wash.:

9325 Lena, born ——, 1875; married in Portland, Ore., in 1895, J. R. Thompson. One child, Marjorie, born ——, 1899.

9326 Aeulus, born ——, 1881; died July 17, 1904.

7603 ERNEST FORD JEWETT (Mendall[5061], James M.[2552], Benjamin[1266], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Magadore, Ohio, May 19, 1855. He married in Akion, Ohio, ——, 1878, Mary Lewis, who was born in Austintown, Ohio, ——, 1860, daughter of Thomas Lewis. They settled in Akion and removed to Canon

Digitized by Google

City, Col., where Mr. Jewett is a nurseryman and also engaged in the manufacture of fire brick.

Children:

9327 Bertha C., born in Akion, Ohio, ——, 1879.
9328 Helen J., born in Akion, Ohio, ——, 1884.
9329 Cordelia K., born in Akion, Ohio, ——, 1889.
9330 Mendall F., born in Canon City, Col., ——, 1894.
9331 Lewis K., born in Canon City, Col., ——, 1896.
9332 Harold J., born in Canon City, Col., ——, 1899.

7608 CELIA ELLEN ROBINSON (Sarah E.[5059], James M.[2852], Benjamin[1896], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Youngstown, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1845. She married in Lawton, Mich., Aug. 29, 1867, William Henry Stainton, who was born in Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1844, son of Bryan and Elizabeth (Ward) Stainton. They reside in Lawton, where he is farmer.

Children, born in Lawton, Mich.:

9333 Frank Jewett, born Aug. 17, 1868; married in Lawton Feb. 22, 1895, Margaret Jones, who was born Feb. 22, 1867. He is a fruit grower in Lawton. Two children, Miriam, born May 9, 1898, and Larry B., born Oct. 24, 1900.
9334 Charles Irving, born Aug. 26, 1871; married in Lawton Oct. 21, 1897, Bertha Balch, who was born Feb. 8, 1876. He is a fruit grower in Porter, Mich. One child, Avis Ada, born Aug. 13, 1898.
9335 Avis Alger, born June 6, 1873; died March 8, 1888.
9336 Carrie Centennia, born July 4, 1876; married May 3, 1902, Charles Czar Giddings, who was born in Marcellus, Mich., Aug. 20, 1875. He is a hotel keeper.
9337 Bessie Elvira, born May 31, 1880.

7610 LUCIAN J. LITTLE (Lucretia A.[5060], James M.[2852], Benjamin[1896], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[16], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Aurora, Ohio, July 8, 1841. He married in Warrensville, Ohio, May 21, 1868, S. Maria Conkey, who was born in Warrensville July 25, 1841, daughter of Pliny and Sylvia (Hanchett) Conkey. He is a farmer in Bedford, Ohio.

Children, born in Solon, Ohio:

9338 Fred A., born Dec. 4, 1870; married in Cleveland, Ohio, June 16, 1896, Alice M. Jeffers, daughter of Levi and Eliza Jeffers. He is a Civil Engineer. Residence, Cleveland.
9339 Sylvia L., born Dec. 11, 1875.
9340 Nellie E., born March 14, 1878; married Jan. 1, 1903, C. C. Lewis, He is in the Jewelry business in Cleveland. Residence, Bedford, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

7613 ADA J. HICKOX (Susan[5062], James M.[2852], Benjamin[1298], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Solon, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1853. She married in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1873, Henry H. Holly, who was born in Cleveland Dec. 15, 1840, son of Alphonso and Juliatte (Jackson) Holly. They reside in Cleveland, where he is a clerk.

Child:

9341 George Alphonso, born in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1874; married there June 12, 1901, Sadie Craston, who was born July 27, 1878, daughter of William and Anne (Wormsley) Craston. They reside in Cleveland, where he is with the United States Steel Co. Two children, born in Cleveland, Viz., Groffry Craston, born Dec. 15, 1902, and Robert Hickox, born Dec. 6, 1904.

7626 HARRY MARCUS JEWETT (Homer L.[5069], Marcus L.[2858], Benjamin[1298], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Windom, Minn., Sept. 3, 1875. He married in Onalaska, Wis., March 21, 1900, Grace Mary Atwater, who was born in Stevenstown, Wis., June 3, 1880, daughter of William and Caroline (Post) Atwater. They reside in Bangor, Wis., where their children were born.

Children:

9342 Zerviah Ann, born March 1, 1901.
9343 Lloyd Orrin, born Jan. 5, 1903.
9344 Irma Esther, born Dec. 20, 1905.

7653 ERNEST LESTER JEWETT (Nathan[5090], Lester[2863], Eleazer[1297], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1869. He married April 14, 1896, Cora May Favor. They reside in Plano, Ill., where Mr. Jewett is a carpenter.

Children:

9345 Roy Ernest, born Feb. 1, 1887.
9346 Pearl Cora, born Feb. 23, 1888.
9347 Fred Allen, born Dec. 29, 1890.
9348 Lee Nathan, born Aug. 24, 1893.
9349 Robert Favor, born Jan. 29, 1895.
9350 May Lillian, born Jan. 2, 1898.

7683 ARTHUR W. JEWETT (Joseph[5117], Joseph P.[2889], Eleazer[1297], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Vevay Township, Mich., July 26, 1869. He married there Feb. 6, 1889, Lulu Lyon, who was born in Leslie, Mich., Aug. 12, 1868. They reside in Mason, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Children:

9351 Carl J., born in Aurelius, Mich., May 20, 1890.
9352 Florence, born in Aurelius, Mich., May 9, 1892.
9353 Ralph, born in Jackson, Mich., Jan. 14, 1894.
9354 Willfred, born in Jackson, Mich., Aug. 23, 1895.
9355 Arthur, born in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 22, 1896.
9356 Emery, born in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 11, 1898.

7684 MATTIE B. JEWETT (Joseph[5117], Joseph P.[2888], Eleazer[1397], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[238], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Vevay Township, Mich., April 26, 1875. She married there June 20, 1894, Louis C. Micter, who was born in 1873. They reside in Haslett, Mich., where he is a teacher.

Children:

9357 Bessie Josephine, born in Veray, Mich., Aug. 9, 1896.
9358 Paul, born in Lock, Mich., Sept. 20, 1900.
9359 Ruth, born in Okemas, Mich., July 31, 1904.

7694 FLORENCE E. JEWETT (George N.[5121], William N.[2873], Nathan[1898], Ichabod[666], Eleazer[238], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Michigan June 3, 1862. She married in St. Louis, Mo., July 16, 1882, Jonas Ferdinand Durlacher, who was born in New York City, Aug. 22, 1858, son of Ferdinand N. and Miriam (Kahn) Durlacher. They reside in New York, where he is President of a Mercantile Agency.

Children, born in St. Louis, Mo.:

9360 Ferdinand Nathan, born Oct. 13, 1885.
9361 Adah, born March 12, 1887.

7708 MARY ELIZA JEWETT (William H.[5141], Benjamin F.[2887], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[238], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Dec. 21, 1854. She married Oct. 17, 1880, Herman Reed and resides in Union City, Mich.

Children:

9362 Quinn, born Aug. 20, 1882; married in 1902 Flora Hanna and resides in Union City.
9363 Edna Lucy, born March 1, 1885.
9364 Kate, born June 28, 1886; married Jan. 1, 1904, J. R. Storr and resides in Union City.
9365 Florence Caroline, born Nov. 24, 1888.
9366 Reuben Henry, born Nov. 7, 1889.
9367 Otto, born Dec. 28, 1891.

7709 DR. GEORGE FRANKLIN JEWETT (William H.[5141], Ben-

Digitized by Google

jamin F.[2887], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[336], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, March 17, 1857. He married there April 29, 1885, Ida May Forshee, daughter of Abel and Catherine (Carpenter) Forshee. She died in West Jefferson, Ohio. He married second, in Forman, N. D., June 9, 1903, Pearl Timms, daughter of John and Margretta (Irving) Timms. Dr. Jewett was graduated from the Columbus Medical College of Columbus, Ohio, in the class of 1882. He settled in Hillards, Ohio, removed to West Jefferson, Ohio, and from there to Britton, S. D., where he now resides. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias and of the Masonic Order.

Children by first wife:

9368 Una, born in Hillards, Ohio, June 3, 1887.
9369 Ethel, born in Hillards, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1889.
9370 Gladys, born in West Jefferson, Ohio, June 8, 1891.
9371 Donna, born in West Jefferson, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1895.

7711 FLORA ESTELLA JEWETT (William H.[5141], Benjamin F.[2887], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[336], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, June 8, 1861. She married July 29, 1883, Dock Gates and resides in Marion, Ind.

Children:

9372 Grace, born June 22, 1884. She is a teacher.
9373 Maud, born June 22, 1886.
9374 Dora, born June 2, 1888; died Aug. 2, 1903.
9375 Fred Franklin, born Sept. 16, 1892.
9376 Owen Clifford, born Oct. 19, 1903.

7713 DR. CHARLES ELLIOTT JEWETT (William H.[5141], Benjamin F.[2887], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[336], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 10, 1868. He married June 20, 1894, Ida Carruthers. Dr. Jewett was graduated from the Ohio Medical University in the class of 1896 and resides in Olentangy, Ohio, where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

Children:

9377 Hugh, born Dec. 17, 1900; died Sept. 15, 1901.
9378 Dorothy, born July 28, 1902.

7721 JACOB FRANKLIN JEWETT (John F.[5148], Benjamin F.[2887], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[336], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Hillard, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1867. He married Elizabeth Downs and resides in Hillard.

Children:

9379 Oliver Clayton, born March 31, 1897.

Digitized by Google

9380 Clarence Ray, born June 25, 1898.
9381 Rachel Eliza, born May 27, 1900.
9382 Ernest Samuel, born Jan. 16, 1903.

7727 GEORGE WILLIAM JEWETT (Elam L.[5144], Benjamin F.[2837], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Powell, Ohio, April 30, 1868. He married Sept. 25, 1889, Mary Brobeck and resides in Powell, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Powell, Ohio:

9383 Minnie, born March ——, 1891.
9384 Lester, born ——, 1893.
9385 Franklin, born Feb. 9, 1895.
9386 Russell, born Feb. 6, 1899.
9387 Roxey, born June 15, 1901.

7756 RUTH LOGAN STEVENSON (Russell B.[5158], Marinda[2894], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in London, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1863. She married in Urbana, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1881, Charles A. Jahraus, who was born in Hamilton, Ohio, April 8, 1859, son of Andrew and Christina (Gruver) Jahraus. They reside in Tawas City, Mich., where he is a member of the law firm of Jahraus and Rawden, and is Prosecuting Attorney of Iosco Co.

Children:

9388 Helen, born in Urbana, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1882.
9389 Lillian Fay, born in Au Sable, Mich., Nov. 4, 1886.
9390 Charlotte Louise, born in Au Sable, Mich., May 14, 1889.
9391 Elizabeth Stevenson, born in Tawas City, Mich., March 21, 1897.

7757 WILLIAM COLE STEVENSON (Russell B.[5158], Marinda[2894], Elam[1402], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Urbana, Ohio, May 16, 1866. He married there May 18, 1887, Laura Hughes, who was born in Piqua, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1865, daughter of Joseph and Jennie (Vandergrift) Hughes. They reside in Tippecanoe, Ohio, where he is a furniture finisher.

Children, born in Dayton, Ohio:

9392 Roland Russell, born Jan. 9, 1891.
9393 Maurice Hughes, born Aug. 9, 1893.

7809 CHARLES D. MILLER (Lucy[5188], David D.[2922], Alpheus[1460], Elam[671], Eleazer[226], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Newark, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1867. He married June 16, 1892, Maud Mueller Parr, who was born March 13, 1872. They reside in Sioux Falls, S. D.,

Digitized by Google

where he is interested in the firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett, in the Wholesale Grocery business.

Children:

9394 Maurine Gilman, born July 28, 1894.
9395 Francis D. J., born Oct. 2, 1896.
9396 Charles Oliver, born Oct. 10, 1897.
9397 Mary Jewett, born Dec. 20, 1904.

7877 THOMAS LIGHTFOOT JEWETT (James B.[5296], Thomas L.[2887], John[1420], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Dec. 21, 1872. He married May 27, 1897, Alice Beard, daughter of James Washington and Clara Louise (Brittan) Beard.

Children:

9398 Thomas W., born Jan. 8, 1898; died Nov. 4, 1899.
9399 Maurice Belknap, born Jan. 15, 1900.

7890 JAMES JEWETT TURNER (Mary J.[5302], James J.[2888], John[1420], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Baltimore Co., Md., April 7, 1853. He married in Richmond, Ind., Oct. 8, 1879, Anna S. Robinson, daughter of Francis and Susan (Shute) Robinson. She was born March 31, 1855, and died in Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 19, 1880. He married second, in Indianapolis, Nov. 12, 1884, Nellie Churchman, who was born May 19, 1860, daughter of Francis M. and Anna (James) Churchman. Mr. Turner was educated in the Friends' School of Baltimore and is now second Vice-President of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Child by first wife:

9400 Anna Lucile, born July 31, 1880; died Nov. 7, 1880.

Children by second wife:

9401 Francis Churchman, born in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 29, 1885; died June 27, 1892.
9402 Lois, born in Richmond, Ind., March 31, 1888; died June 28, 1892.
9403 Rebecca, born in Idlewood, Pa., Nov. 25, 1889.
9404 James Jewett, born in Idlewood, Pa., Nov. 29, 1893.
9405 Anna Churchman, born in Idlewood, Pa., April 21, 1895.

7894 HUGH JUDGE JEWETT (George M.[5310], Hugh J.[2889], John[1420], Thaddeus[684], Caleb[228], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1869. He married in Washington, D. C., Oct. 15, 1902, Anne VanLent Ingraham, who was born in New York City May 6, 1876, daughter of Daniel Phoenix and Annie (VanLent) Ingraham. Mr. Jewett was educated under a private tutor in Zanesville, the St. Paul School of Concord, N. H., was graduated from the Johns Hopkins

Digitized by Google

University with the degree of A. B. in 1892, and from the University of Maryland with the degree of LL. B. in 1894. He is an attorney and resides in Baltimore, Md.

Children, born in Baltimore, Md.:

9406 Hugh Judge 3d, born Sept. 26, 1903.
9407 Natalie Ingraham, born July 15, 1907.

7947 HELEN BROWN (Nancy A.[5377], Charles W.[3002], Moses[1490], John C.[716], Purchase[266], Nehemiah[94], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Lynn, Mass., May 2, 1862. She married Sept. 17, 1883, Walter B. Moore of Ware, N. H.

Children:

9408 Everett Byron, born May 28, 1884.
9409 George Sergent, born Nov. 10, 1885.
9410 Florence, born Dec. 31, 1887.
9411 Albert Warren, born June 1, 1888.

8072 J. FRED JEWETT (Jonas W.[5504], Joseph W.[3114], Jonas[1558], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 28, 1862. He married Sadie E. James, who was born in Amidor Co., Cal., Sept. 21, 1876.

Children:

9412 Robert J., born in Altadena, Cal., April 30, 1897.
9413 Hester Louise, born in Sunny Side, Wash., April 14, 1903.
9414 Marjorie Lois, born in Sunny Side, Wash., April 24, 1905.

8081 WILLIAM F. JEWETT (David F.[5512], Abel[3116], Jonas[1560], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Etna, Me., Aug. 4, 1854. He married Sept. 27, 1879, Cora A. Stevens of Dixmont, Me., who died June 11, 1884. He married second, April 2, 1890, Freda L. Stone, who was born in Dixmont, Me., Jan. 13, 1870.

Children by first wife:

9415 Lester W., born Oct. 23, 1880; died Nov. 1, 1886.
9416 Allie F., born Oct. 19, 1882; died Feb. 21, 1884.

Child by second wife:

9417 Lewis F., born May 11, 1899.

8089 ADA JEWETT (Rufus E.[5514], Abel[3116], Jonas[1558], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Etna, Me., July 17, 1855. She married John Ferren, who was born in Stockton April 17, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Children:

9418 Rufus, born in Etna, Me., April 13, 1875; married (1st) Della Smith, who died Sept. 28, 1900, leaving one son, Howard, born May 23, 1898; married (2d) Victoria Mayland of Ludlow, Mass.

9419 Flora, born in Etna, Me., April 25, 1877; married Nov. 16, 1896, George Parker, who was born in Camden Dec. 23, 1865. Two children, Norman, born Feb. 27, 1900, and Mary, born May 22, 1904.

9420 Lillian, born in Etna, Me., June 29, 1879; married Oct. 23, 1901, William Hanseel, who was born in South Brunswick, Me., July 22, 1872. One child, Mildred, born Jan. 31, 1904.

9421 Alta, born in Norwich, Conn., April 15, 1884; married Nov. 24, 1904, Leon Crockett, who was born in South Thomaston, Me., Dec. 18, 1881. One child, Margaret, born Sept. 18, 1905.

9422 Alice, born in Camden, Me., June 28, 1887.

8094 ALGERNON LELAND JEWETT (Abel P.[8816], Abel[5116], Jonas[1888], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Dixmont, Me., Feb. 15, 1872. He married July 15, 1900, Grace A. Longley, who was born April 13, 1882. They reside in Boston, Mass., where Mr. Jewett is Vice-President of the Briggs Piano Co. and is interested in other business enterprises.

Child:

9423 Abel Longley, born April 15, 1901.

8098 JULIAN AUSTIN JEWETT (Frederick B.[8820], Abel[5116], Jonas[1888], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Hermon, Me., May 5, 1871. He married in Kenosha, Wis., May 5, 1892, Catherine Keenan, who was born in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 4, 1875.

Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:

9424 Harry F., born May 26, 1893.

9425 Gertrude, born May 13, 1895.

9426 Agnes, born May 16, 1901.

9427 Julian E., born April 5, 1904.

8099 ERNEST EMLYN JEWETT (Frederick B.[8820], Abel[5116], Jonas[1888], Nehemiah[739], Nehemiah[278], Joseph[95], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Hermon, Me., Dec. 15, 1873. He married in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 2, 1898, Alice Elizabeth A. Longley, who was born in Chicago March 31, 1873.

Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:

9428 Ethel Ina, born July 24, 1900.

9429 Ernest Edward, born Feb. 28, 1902.

Digitized by Google

8279 SOPHRONIA ADAMS JEWETT (Adams[5555], Hibbard[2555], Luther[1605], Daniel[761], Benjamin[253], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Celina, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1868. She married there Jan. 18, 1887, Calvin Kennedy Hight. They reside in Celina, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Celina, Ohio:

9430 Florence Olive, born March 3, 1888.
9431 Georgia Marie, born Feb. 19, 1890.
9432 Lillian Alice, born April 11, 1897.

8281 HARRY ADAMS JEWETT (Adams[5555], Hibbard[2555], Luther[1605], Daniel[761], Benjamin[253], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Celina, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1871. He married in Mendon, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1897, Louella Piper, who was born July 31, 1870, daughter of George and Julia (Davis) Piper. He is a farmer in Celina.

Children, born in Celina, Ohio:

9433 Lavon, born Oct. 24, 1897.
9434 Eugene Fields, born Aug. 7, 1899.
9435 Appleton DeWitt, born Nov. 22, 1901.

8282 MARY LUCINDA JEWETT (Adams[5555], Hibbard[2555], Luther[1605], Daniel[761], Benjamin[253], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Celina, Ohio, March 15, 1874. She married there Nov. 7, 1897, Charles Edward Mack, who was born Oct. 5, 1864, and died in Celina May 22, 1903. She resides in Celina.

Children, born in Celina, Ohio:

9436 Charles Harold, born Aug. 14, 1898.
9437 Hibbard Jewett, born Nov. 8, 1900.

8310 IDA BEATRICE LOWREY (Alice L.[3715], Forris[2555], Zilpah[1607], Daniel[761], Benjamin[253], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in South Lee, Mass., Nov. 5, 1854. She married in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875, William Richards Castle and removed to Honolulu, Hawaii, where they now reside.

Children, born in Honolulu, Hawaii:

9438 William Richards, born June 19, 1878; married in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1902, Margaret Farlow.
9439 Alfred Lowrey, born March 18, 1884.
9440 Alice Beatrice, born July 30, 1888.

8311 FREDERICK JEWETT LOWREY (Alice L.[3715], Forris[2555], Zilpah[1607], Daniel[761], Benjamin[253], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Ed-

Digitized by Google

ward[1]), was born in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1858. He married in Honolulu, Hawaii, Jan. 17, 1884, Cherilla Lillian Storrs and resides in Honolulu.

Children, born in Honolulu, Hawaii:

9441 Frederick Dwight, born June 6, 1885.
9442 Sherwood Moore, born Feb. 11, 1887.
9443 Helen Storrs, born Aug. 7, 1888.
9444 Alan Jewett, born Jan. 15, 1890.

8812 NELLIE MOORE LOWREY (Alice L.[5716], Forris[2226], Zilpah[1007], Daniel[761], Benjamin[288], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Pittsfield, Mass., March 23, 1867. She married in Honolulu, Hawaii, Dec. 20, 1898, Dr. William Levi Moore and resides in Honolulu.

Children:

9445 Alice Beatrice, born in Hilo, Hawaii, Dec. 18, 1899.
9446 Carol Lowrey, born in Honolulu, Hawaii, Feb. 27, 1902.

8814 MINERVA MOORE HATHAWAY (Laurilla[5717], Forris[2226], Zilpah[1007], Daniel[761], Benjamin[288], Benjamin[98], Nehemiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in San Francisco, Cal. She married May 8, 1894, Mansfield Lovell, a descendant of "Master" John Lovell of the Boston Latin School and of Harvard College, and of his son, James Lovell, of the Continental Congress. They reside in San Francisco.

Children, born in San Francisco, Cal.:

9447 Minerva Moore, born Aug. 6, 1895.
9448 Mansfield, born Jan. 10, 1898.
9449 Charles Hathaway (twin), born Nov. 19, 1899.
9450 Joseph Jewett (twin), born Nov. 19, 1899.

8899 ANGIE ANUNCIADE JEWETT (Erastus F.[5847], Joseph F.[2884], Joseph[1667], Joseph[750], Nathan[288], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1853. She married in East Granby, Conn., Oct. 20, 1868, Starling Reed, son of Dennis and Mary (Cornwall) Reed. He died and she married in East Granby, Dec. 25, 1872, Thomas H. Lee, who was born in Tariffville, Conn., March 3, 1850, son of Thomas and Robena (Henry) Lee. They reside in East Granby, where he is a blacksmith.

Child by first husband:

9451 Frederick Erastus, born Sept. 19, 1869; died Aug. 10, 1870.

Children by second husband, born in East Granby, Conn.:

9452 Thomas Jewett, born Jan. 19, 1874; married Jan. 16, 1902, Georgia

Digitized by Google

Ella Baldwin, who was born in Willimantic, Conn., Dec. 8, 1881. They reside in East Granby.

9453 Ida May, born Jan. 29, 1875; married Jan. 7, 1900, Stancliff Hale, who was born in South Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 4, 1871. They reside in South Glastonbury. Two children, born there, viz., Mary Lee, born Dec. 10, 1900, and John Stancliff, born July 7, 1902.

9454 Jenny H., born April 29, 1885.

9455 Harry Erastus, born Sept. 3, 1889.

9456 Richard Burton, born May 7, 1892.

9457 Helen Marian, born April 6, 1895.

8400 ELLA ELIZABETH FULLER (Caroline A.[3849], Joseph F.[3334], Joseph[1667], Joseph[750], Nathan[236], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Winsted, Conn., Aug. 5, 1847. She married in New Britain, Conn., May 14, 1868, Charles H. Clements, who was born in Kensington, Conn., April 2, 1845, son of William Clements. They reside in Terryville, Conn., where he is a pattern maker.

Children, born in New Britain, Conn.:

9458 Mary A., born Oct. 19, 1869.

9459 Charles A., born July 10, 1872; married April 10, 1902, Margrette F. Pinney. He is a merchant in Terryville.

8420 MARY FLORENCE SMITH (Frederick J.[3870], Mary A. C.[3820], Joseph[1667], Joseph[750], Nathan[236], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born July 21, 1854. She married in Granby, Conn., June 13, 1878, Henry Emerson Cooley, who was born Oct. 16, 1855, son of John Morgan and Rhoda Henrietta (Clark) Cooley. They reside in Granby.

Children:

9460 Frederick Alderman, born March 28, 1879; married in Torrington, Conn., June 20, 1906, Helen Millard Bray, who was born Nov. ——, 1886, daughter of Charles and Agnes (Millard) Bray. Residence, Torrington.

9461 Ralph Whitmore, born Feb. 21, 1881.

9462 Harry Maxwell, born Aug. 14, 1884.

9463 Edith Nina, born March 19, 1893.

8421 CHARLES FREDERICK SMITH (Frederick J.[3870], Mary A. C.[3820], Joseph[1667], Joseph[750], Nathan[236], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born May 27, 1857. He married in Jersey City, N. J., June 30, 1884, Elizabeth E. Whitmore, who was born Jan. 16, 1863, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hughes) Whitmore. They reside in New Britain, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Children:

9464 Percival Charles, born July 20, 1885.
9465 Stella Elizabeth, born March 14, 1887; died July 19, 1887.
9466 Frederick Whitman, born July 22, 1889.
9467 Ruth Alderman, born May 15, 1892; died March 25, 1908.
9468 Dorothy May, born Oct. 19, 1895; died Feb. 3, 1897.
9469 Margaret Mary, born Sept. 25, 1897.

8423 EDWARD STANLEY PRATT (Helen I.[5874], Peter J.[5880], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Granby, Conn., June 22, 1850. He married in Fairbault, Minn., June 26, 1878, Emma Skinner, who was born in Leroy, N. Y., March 14, 1856, daughter of George E. and Elizabeth Jane (Gibson) Skinner. They reside in New York City.

Children:

9470 Elizabeth, born in New York City, July 2, 1879.
9471 Marguerite, born in Denver, Col., June 26, 1881; married Dec. 4, 1906, Kensett Rossiter.

8426 FRANK PLINY PRATT (Helen I.[5874], Peter J.[5880], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in West Killingly, Conn., Jan. 11, 1856. He married in Painesville, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1886, Estelle Jane Smith, who was born in Kirkwood, Ill., Jan. 24, 1856, daughter of Ashbel Gratton and Alma Jane (Huntoon) Smith. They reside in Painesville.

Children, born in Painesville, Ohio:

9472 Donald Smith, born April 5, 1887.
9473 Alma Louise, born July 8, 1889.
9474 Francis Victor, born July 1, 1895.
9475 Helen Antoinette, born March 7, 1898.

8430 GRACE LOUISE PRATT (Helen I.[5874], Peter J.[5880], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[109], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Painesville, Ohio, July 17, 1871. She married there Dec. 28, 1897, Allan Wadsworth Carpenter, who was born in Port Henry, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1873, son of Clarence Allan and Anne Maria (Miller) Carpenter. They reside in Yonkers, N. Y., where their children were born.

Children:

9476 Clarence Allan, born Jan. 14, 1899.
9477 Allan Pratt, born May 26, 1903.
9478 John Jewett, born July 19, 1905.

8438 HELEN M. JEWETT (Joseph F.[5877], Peter J.[5880],

Digitized by Google

Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born April 13, 1864. She married in Wyoming, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1881, Frank Baker DeCamp. They reside in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

9479 Arthur Lambert, born Feb. 1, 1894.
9480 Frank Baker, born Aug. 11, 1900.
9481 Cecilia, born Aug. 7, 1903.
9482 Joseph Maxwell, born May 26, 1904.

8439 CARRIE LOUISE JEWETT (Joseph F.[5877], Peter J.[2880], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Aug. 11, 1866. She married in Wyoming, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1886, Albert Lincoln Pfaw and resides in Terre Haute, Ind.

Children:

9483 Armin Jewett, born March 2, 1887; died Jan. 23, 1892.
9484 Albert Lincoln, born Dec. 16, 1890.
9485 George Harold, born March 19, 1893.
9486 Norman Jewett, born May 1, 1899; died Sept. 5, 1900.
9487 Lucy Margaret, born April 22, 1901.

8440 JOSEPH FRANKLIN JEWETT (Joseph F.[5877], Peter J.[2880], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born July 12, 1868. He married in Covington, Ky., Jan. 18, 1893, Elizabeth D. Haven and resides in Wyoming, Ohio.

Children:

9488 Joseph Franklin, born Nov. 1, 1893.
9489 Eleanor Haven, born Feb. 5, 1898.

8441 GRACE ELIZA JEWETT (Joseph F.[5877], Peter J.[2880], Joseph[1667], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born Sept. 13, 1870. She married Jan. 9, 1895, Bandon R. Millikin and resides in Hamilton, Ohio.

Children:

9490 Margaret B., born Nov. 6, 1895.
9491 Caroline Elizabeth, born Jan. 13, 1897.
9492 Jewett, born June 2, 1899.
9493 Helen, born June 7, 1906.

8453 GEORGE MORTIMER JEWETT (George R.[5882], Allyn[2882], Zabdiah R.[1668], Joseph[780], Nathan[288], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in New Hartford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1842. He married in Unionville, Conn., Dec. 4, 1866, Clara Elizabeth Hill, who was born in Unionville March

Digitized by Google

1, 1846, daughter of Albert and Angeline (Tiffany) Hill. They reside in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Children:

9494 Minnie Rockwell, born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 8, 1871; married Edward Ives Husted.*

9495 Raymond Smith, born in Unionville, Conn., Sept. 2, 1877; resides in Mount Vernon.

8461 EDWIN LEWIS JEWETT (Albert[8884], Allyn[8883], Zebdiah R.[1888], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1865. He married in New York City, in 1897, Rose Oakes, who was born in New York in 1869, daughter of Charles and Sophia Oakes. They reside in New York City, where their children were born.

Children:

9496 Albertine, born ——, 1899.

9497 Willis, born ——, 1900.

8627 JOHN EDGAR JEWETT (Edgar B.[8628], John C.[8436], Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1871. He married there April 24, 1893, Marion Lucile Comstock, who was born in Syracuse, N. Y., April 24, 1872. They reside in Buffalo, where Mr. Jewett is vice-president of the John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

9498 Edgar Boardman, born Feb. 11, 1895.

9499 Richmond, born May 27, 1896.

9500 John Edgar, born Nov. 24, 1898.

9501 Jesse Armstrong, born Jan. 23, 1907.

8628 MABEL JEWETT (Edgar B.[8628], John C.[8436], Josiah[1673], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[22], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1877. She married there June 1, 1899, Charles A. White, who was born in Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1869. They reside in Buffalo.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

9502 Jewett, born May 12, 1904.

9503 Priscilla, born June 22, 1907.

Digitized by Google

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Digitized by Google

ELEVENTH GENERATION

8740 JULIA ANNETTA JEWETT (David[6274], John[3749], Thomas[1987], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]) was born in Macinquac, N. B., July 28, 1860. She married there May 8, 1883, Frank Haines, who was born in Fredericton, N. B., Nov. 14, 1858, son of Daniel and Sarah (Patterson) Haines. They reside in Macinquac, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Macinquac, N. B.:

9504 Horace Frederic, born July 26, 1885.
9505 Sarah Edna, born March 10, 1887.
9506 Claude, born Jan. 26, 1889.
9507 William Campbell, born Aug. 10, 1892.
9508 Frank Stevens, born Aug. 18, 1894.
9509 Georgia Anna, born June 23, 1896.
9510 Harriet Beatrice, born March 20, 1898.
9511 Asa, born May 10, 1901.
9512 Helen Gertrude, born June 13, 1902.

8741 GEORGE CAMPBELL JEWETT (David[6274], John[3749], Thomas[1987], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Macinquac, N. B., Jan. 31, 1862. He married in Fredericton, N. B., April 20, 1892, Ella Mary Budge of Fredericton, who was born in Canterbury Station, N. B., Dec. 30, 1870, daughter of David N. and Mary (Nixon) Budge. They reside in Fredericton, where he is a lumber surveyor.

Children, born in Fredericton, N. B.:

9513 David Budge, born June 9, 1893.
9514 George Otto, born July 14, 1895; died May 6, 1905.
9515 Cora Bell, born Oct. 7, 1897.
9516 Kenneth Roberts, born March 29, 1900.
9517 Mabel, born May 31, 1905.
9518 Paul Dougan, born May 16, 1907.

8742 EMILY MAUD JEWETT (David[6274], John[3749], Thomas[1987], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Macinquac, N. B., Feb. 26, 1865. She married in Fredericton, N. B., April 13, 1888, George Love of Springfield, N. B., who was born in Springfield Dec. 28, 1865, son of James and Abigail Mary (Clark) Love. They reside in Lower Line, Queensbury, N. B.

Digitized by Google

Children:

9519 Melva Helen, born in Macinquac, N. B., June 2, 1889.
9520 James Frederic, born in Macinquac, N. B., April 25, 1891.
9521 Alberta Ann, born in Macinquac, N. B., July 14, 1893.
9522 Mary Novello, born in Queensbury, N. B., March 11, 1896.
9523 Jennie Maud, born in Queensbury, N. B., Sept. 29, 1897.
9524 George William, born in Queensbury, N. B., May 27, 1905.

8751 CARRIE ELIZA ELDORA JEWETT (John T.[6276], Ezekiel[3781], Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Jan. 20, 1869. She married there Sept. 2, 1891, Frederick Barr. They reside in Lower Line, Queensbury, N. B., where he is a farmer.

Children:

9525 Charles Millard, born April 2, 1892.
9526 Kenneth Hartley, born Aug. 28, 1893.
9527 John Hazen, born March 20, 1895.
9528 Frances Helen, born Sept. 24, 1897.
9529 Martha Amanda, born May 19, 1899.
9530 Harry Frederick, born Feb. 14, 1901.
9531 Clifford Keith, born July 24, 1902.
9532 Edna Eliza, born May 4, 1904.
9533 A child, born Dec. 2, 1906.

8752 CHARLES WILLIAM JEWETT (John T.[6276], Ezekiel[3781], Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., April 28, 1874. He married there May 11, 1897, Minnie E. Dumphy. They reside in Keswick Ridge, where he is a merchant.

Children:

9534 Vera, born ——.
9535 Donald, born ——; died young.
9536 Blanche, born ——.
9537 Ruby, born ——.
9538 Edith, born ——.
9539 Wilfred, born ——.

8753 ALBERT BURTON JEWETT (John T.[6276], Ezekiel[3781], Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[349], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[28], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., May 25, 1876. He married in Chicago, Ill., in 1903, Luella Healy. They reside in Winnipeg, Manitoba, where he is an architect.

Children:

9540 Albert Lewis, born Sept. 6, 1904.
9541 John, born March 30, 1906; died Oct. 29, 1906.

Digitized by Google

8757 HARRY COBURN JEWETT (Robert K.[6278], Ezekiel[2751], Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[249], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Nov. 6, 1870. He married in Sunbury Co., N. B., Dec. 24, 1890, Hattie McKeown, daughter of Patrick and Elizabeth (Ferguson) McKeown. They reside in Fredericton, N. B., where Mr. Jewett is in the grocery business. He is a member of the Odd Fellows.

Children, born in Fredericton, N. B.:

9542 Stella May, born Nov. 11, 1891.
9543 Edna Beatriss, born March 11, 1893.
9544 Frank Coburn, born April 28, 1896.
9545 Clarence Glenwood, born July 12, 1899.
9546 Ralph Kenneth, born Jan. 12, 1901.

8765 JULIA ELIZABETH JEWETT (Joel M.[6283], David[2752], Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[249], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bloomfield, N. B., Nov. 4, 1874. She married in Houlton, Me., June 30, 1897, Willard Ray Victory, son of John and Charlotte (Tidd) Victory. They reside in Houlton, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Houlton, Me.:

9547 Gladys May, born April 26, 1898.
9548 Ava Marley, born March 23, 1900.
9549 Ray Jewett, born Feb. 14, 1902.

8767 EFFIE JANE JEWETT (Joel M.[6283], David[2752], Thomas[1957], Daniel[910], Thomas[249], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Bloomfield, N. B., Aug. 20, 1878. She married in Houlton, Me., Jan. 29, 1902, William McCloskey, son of Rev. D. A. and Alberta (Fullerton) McCloskey. They reside in Montecello, Me., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Montecello, Me.:

9550 Vesta Faye, born Oct. 20, 1902.
9551 George Herbert, born July 23, 1905.

8853 NELLIE SELIMA JEWETT (Victor[6380], Nathan[2759], Abel[1968], Abel[922], Ezekiel[334], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[6], Maximilian[3], Edward[1]), was born in Dallas Co., Iowa, June 19, 1877. She married there Oct. 20, 1897, Melvin Bentley Parks, who was born in Adams Co., Neb., May 20, 1877, son of George Parks. They reside in Hooker, Okla., where he is a farmer.

Children:

9552 Clarence Hollis, born in Dallas Co., Iowa, Aug. 10, 1899.
9553 Pearl Udo, born in Dallas Co., Iowa, July 7, 1903.
9554 Vivian Alma, born in Garfield Co., Okla., July 23, 1905.

Digitized by Google

8862 CHARLES TIMOTHY JEWETT (Albert F.[8861], Timothy[2781], Abel[1005], Abel[322], Ezekiel[154], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[8], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Indianola, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1875. He married in Logansport, Ind., June 7, 1901, Gracie Agatha Milton Custer, daughter of David Milton and Hannah (Sutton) Custer. They reside in Terre Haute, Ind., where Mr. Jewett is editor of the Terre Haute *Star*. He is a member of the A. O. U. W., the K. O. T. M., and the Sons of the American Revolution.

Children:

9555 Albert Jackson, born in Logansport, Ind., Jan. 15, 1902.
9556 Charles Milton, born in Terre Haute, Ind., June 3, 1904.
9557 Martin Abel, born in Logansport, Ind., Sept. 17, 1906.

8902 HENRY LYMAN HATHAWAY (Unity M.[8486], Lyman W.[3881], Jonathan[2020], Benjamin[999], Jonathan[300], Ezekiel[127], Thomas[25], Ezekiel[8], Maximilian[2], Edward[1]), was born in Augusta, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1870. He married Nov. 11, 1891, Maud Hinman of Knoxboro, N. Y., who died in Augusta Sept. 27, 1896. He married second Nov. 30, 1897, Flora Munns of Augusta and resides in Augusta.

Children, born in Augusta, N. Y. By first wife:

9558 Alma Hinman, born Nov. 29, 1892.
9559 Ruby Jewett, born July 13, 1895.

By second wife:

9560 Maud Elizabeth, born Oct. 23, 1898.
9561 Alice M., born July 14, 1900.
9562 Mary Hazel, born Aug. 21, 1903; died Feb. 13, 1904.
9563 Alpheus Jay, born June ——, 1906.

9079 FRANK KENDALL JEWETT (Samuel L.[7040], Samuel P.[4448], Edward[2728], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[18], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 17, 1854. He married July 17, 1876, Cornelia Jane Wakefield, who was born in Haverhill, Mass., daughter of Henry G. and Esther King (Wildes) Wakefield of Haverhill. They reside in Haverhill, where he is engaged in the leather business.
business.

Children, born in Haverhill, Mass.:

9564 Fred Rogers, born March 17, 1877. He is a tailor in Haverhill.
9565 Howard Wakefield, born Sept. 20, 1879. He was a student in the Philadelphia Hahnemann Medical College in 1903.
9566 Mehitable Dodge, born Dec. 20, 1882. She is a telephone operator in Haverhill.

9084 HERBERT LAWRENCE JEWETT (Herbert[7041], Samuel P.[4448],

Edward[2722], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 22, 1859. He married there Dec. 25, 1879, by Rev. J. K. Chase, Hannah Cheever Lord, daughter of George C. and Martha Lord. She was born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 19, 1862, and died in Rowley Oct. 26, 1881. He married second in Rowley, by Rev. J. Tilson, Nov. 22, 1886, Ella Florence Norton, who was born in Essex, Mass., April 21, 1864, daughter of George H. and Martha J. (Fisher) Norton. They reside in Rowley, where he is an engineer.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass. By first wife:

9567 Alice Cheever, born Oct. 26, 1881.

By second wife:

9568 Mildred Norton, born April 29, 1888.
9569 Percy Lawrence, born Nov. 24, 1892.
9570 Esther Barnes, born Aug. 8, 1896.

9093 AMOS EVERETT JEWETT (Amos G.[7050], Amos[4649], Edward[2722], Aaron[1366], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 16, 1862. He married there, Oct. 22, 1887, by Rev. J. Tilson, Ada Louisa Forbes, daughter of Morris and Joan (Crowell) Forbes of Ipswich. They reside in Ipswich, where he is in the Express business. He is a deacon of the Baptist Church of Rowley, Mass.

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:

9571 Lillian Tilson, born Oct. 8, 1888.
9572 Grenville, born July 9, 1890.
9573 Emily Pearson, born June 6, 1893.
9574 Laura Fostina, born Feb. 13, 1895.
9575 Hope Douglass, born June 8, 1896.
9576 Everett Douglass, born Sept. 5, 1900.

9121 EDWIN LABEREE (Moses[7102], Nancy[4684], Moses[2738], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Baraboo, Wis., March 15, 1856. He married in Witoka, Minn., Dec. 31, 1881, Ida Hand, daughter of Alphonso Hand. He was a millwright and died in St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 13, 1899. His widow and children reside in Winona, Minn.

Children, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:

9577 Moses Alphonso, born Sept. 21, 1888.
9578 Seth Edwin, born Feb. 3, 1891.

9122 RUTH ELLA LABEREE (Moses[7102], Nancy[4684], Moses[2738],

Digitized by Google

Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Winona, Minn., March 19, 1858. She married there March 12, 1883, Wallace Galbreath. They reside in Enderlin, N. D., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Enderlin, N. D.:

9579 Ruth Althea, born July 14, 1887.
9580 Benjamin Ward, born Oct. 30, 1888.
9581 Clarence Edwin, born Dec. 15, 1896.

9123 WILLET LABEREE (Moses[7102], Nancy[4684], Moses[2735], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Winona, Minn., March 17, 1860. He married in Castlewood, S. D., Aug. 8, 1888, Amelia Boeker. They reside in Castlewood, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Castlewood, S. D.:

9582 Nora Emeline, born Aug. 22, 1889.
9583 George Phillip, born Nov. 27, 1890.
9584 Ruth, born Feb. 12, 1893.
9585 Charles Willet, born Aug. 10, 1895.

9124 HARRIET LABEREE (Moses[7102], Nancy[4684], Moses[2735], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Winona, Minn., Feb. 3, 1868. She married there Dec. 25, 1894, Ransom J. Mann, who was born in Claremont, Minn., Oct. 13, 1857, a descendant of Horace Mann and son of Lyman J. and Marie Elizabeth (Whitney) Mann. For twenty years he was a passenger conductor of the C. and N. W. R. R. Jan. 1, 1901, he resigned from the railroad and is now in the Banking and Real Estate business and conducts a cattle ranch in Clark, S. D., where they reside.

Children, born in Clark, S. D.:

9586 Lyman Laberee, born Oct. 21, 1895.
9587 Ransom Burr, born Aug. 8, 1897.
9588 Emeline, born Aug. 16, 1898.

9160 FRANK CLINTON JEWETT (Eugene C.[7129], Nathan[4689], Moses[2735], Moses[1369], Moses[646], Aaron[221], Jeremiah[69], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 2, 1868. He married June 21, 1891, Lubell Carrie Smith, daughter of Charles Haywood and Luella (Erskine) Smith of Alna, Me. He is a farmer and granite worker.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

9589 Eugenia Luella, born Nov. 22, 1894.
9590 Stoddard Erskine, born March 29, 1900.
9591 A son, born March 28, 1905.

Digitized by Google

9317 FRED AMERICUS JEWETT (Halcyon K.[7591], Americus V.[3665], James M.[1882], Benjamin[1296], Ichabod[606], Eleazer[236], Eleazer[72], Jeremiah[15], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Aurora, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1865. He married in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1886, Lotta Smith, daughter of James and Anna (Williams) Smith. Mr. Jewett was a manufacturer of cheese and died in Shalersville, Ohio, June 3, 1899. His widow and children reside in Akron, Ohio.

Children:

9592 Walter Guy, born in Cleveland, Ohio, July 13, 1888.
9593 Leroy, born in Aurora, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1891; died March ——, 1900.
9594 Florence May, born in Cleveland, Ohio, July 2, 1893.

9494 MINNIE ROCKWELL JEWETT (George M.[5452], George R.[2882], Allyn[2302], Zabdiah R.[1668], Joseph[780], Nathan[286], Joseph[100], Joseph[23], Joseph[4], Edward[1]), was born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 3, 1871. She married in Bridgeport, Conn., June 14, 1894, Edward Ives Husted, who was born in Bridgeport Feb. 22, 1872, son of Charles Edward and Georgiana (Ives) Husted. He was educated in the public schools of Bridgeport and removed to Baltimore, Md., where he is manager of the F. M. Kerby & Co. large stores of that city.

Children:

9595 Mortimer Ives, born in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 25, 1895.
9596 Marcia Tiffany, born in Baltimore, Md., June 19, 1900.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX

JEWETTS WHOSE ANCESTRY THE AUTHOR HAS BEEN UNABLE TO TRACE BUT WHO ARE EVIDENTLY DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD JEWETT OF BRADFORD.

9597 ABRAHAM JEWETT. He was about 54 years of age July 2, 1691. He was a tanner and married in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 2, 1661, Ann Allen, daughter of Bozoan and Ann Allen. "Abraham Jewitt and Ann Alin married the second day of the second moneth 1661" (Rowley Record). She was then living in Rowley with her mother, who had married Joseph Jewett (see 4).

Abraham Jewett and John Jewett (see 9617) first appear in the Rowley records the same month and day when each take a wife, and from many acts and business dealings seem in some way connected with Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, although there is no record of relationship.

There is an old family legend, handed down from generation to generation, that Maximilian and Joseph Jewett were accompanied to America by a nephew or nephews, and it may be, and in fact, is possible, that Abraham and John Jewett were the sons of William Jewett, the eldest son of Edward Jewett (1). There was without doubt some relationship between them.

Abraham Jewett resided in Rowley and his home was the estate sold April 8, 1737, by his grandchild, Anne Swett, to David Dresser.

He had the following land laid out to him in Rowley: "To Abraham Jewett five Acrees Bee it more or less lyeing on the East of William Laws his marsh and lyeing part of it against the end of Severall small lots and buting on the Creeke on the north and one on the River on the south as afforesaid, Aug. 6, 1661" (Rowley Record). He held two freeholds in Rowley in 1677.

The inventory of his estate was taken April 30, 1694, by Ezekiel Jewett, Joseph Jewett, and Nehemiah Jewett. His widow, Ann, was the administratrix. She died Feb. 9, 1721. "Died Ann Jewet, Abraham Jewet's widow Feb. 9, 1721" (Rowley Records).

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

9598 Deborah, born Dec. ——, 1664; married Nathaniel Knowlton.*

9599 Ann, born June 20, 1667; bapt. Aug. 9, 1668. "June ye 20, 1667, An the daughter of Abraham Jewit borne ye above said day" (R. T. R.). She married June 10, 1690, Francis Palmer (his 2d wife), son of Sergeant John and Margaret (Northend) Palmer. He was born Oct. 4, 1657, and died April 19, 1733. She died Feb. 27, 1714-5. Three children, Sarah, born April 3, 1691, mar-

Digitized by Google

ried Oct. 25, 1721, Elihu Warfield of Mendon, Mass.; Francis, born May 22, 1694, married Sarah Stickney; Ann, born ——, married Oct.——, 1721, Samuel Nelson.

9600 William, born ——; bapt. May 30, 1669. He owned the covenant in 1690. The town records of Rowley of May 6, 1691, show that the town paid certain named persons, in bills of credit, the sum set against their names, for military service in Canada. Among these names is the following: "To Sergt. Jewett for his son, William Jewett, £4 14s 1d." No further mention is found of him.

9601 Mary, born June 11; bapt. Aug. 20, 1671. She married July 29, 1698, Ebenezer Browne, son of Charles and Mary (Acy) Browne of Rowley. He was born in Rowley Sept. 14, 1658. She died before 1722 and he married Mehitable Hovey, a widow of Ipswich, Mass. His will proved April 17, 1733.

9602 Bosoume, born Aug. 30, 1673. "Bosum the son of Abraham Jewit buried September ye thirteenth day 1673" (Ch. R.).

9603 Abraham, born Nov. 22, 1674; married Sarah Dorman.*

9604 Priscilla, born ——; bapt. June 6, 1680.

9605 Elizabeth, born ——; bapt. Oct. 7, 1683; married (pub. in Ipswich, May 30, 1729) Thomas Perrin of Ipswich. They lived in Byfield Parish, Rowley, where she, as his widow, died Feb. 24, 1756. Her will, dated Feb. 10, 1757, proved June 6, 1757, mentions, "My beloved nephew or cousin Anne Swett, wife of Joseph Swett, and her three children, Jos. Swett, Abraham Swett and Ruth Swett.

9598 DEBORAH JEWETT (Abraham[9597]), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. —, 1664, bapt. Aug. 9, 1668. She married in Ipswich, Mass., May 3, 1682, Nathaniel Knowlton, who was born in Ipswich June 29, 1658, son of John and Sarah Knowlton. By deed dated Dec. 26, 1684, Abraham Jewett, tanner, with Ann his wife, conveys land to Nathaniel Knowlton of Ipswich, "my son-in-law."

Children:

9606 Nathaniel, born May —, 1683.
9607 John, born Dec. —, 1685.
9608 Joseph, born April —, 168—.
9609 Abraham, born Feb. —, 1688-9.
9610 Elizabeth, born Sept. —, 1692.
9611 Thomas, born Nov. —, 1706.
9612 David, born May —, 1707.

9603 ABRAHAM JEWETT (Abraham[9597]), was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 22, 1674. He married in Topsfield, Mass., by Rev. Cephas Pasco, Jan. 5, 1702, Sarah Dorman of Topsfield. They lived in Rowley,

Digitized by Google

where he died Nov. 2, 1722 (Ch. R.). His will, dated Oct. 18, 1718, proved March 5, 1723, mentions, wife Sarah, and children (unnamed).

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

9613 Ruth, born Jan. 11; bapt. Jan. 17, 1703-4; married (Pub. Oct. 28, 1727) Edward Chapman of Ipswich, Mass. She died July 2, 1730.

9614 Anne, born Dec. 23; bapt. Dec. 30, 1705. She married March 17, 1737, Joseph Swett of Salisbury. They lived in Byfield Parish, Rowley, where by deed dated April 8, 1737, "Joseph Swett of Salisbury and Ann, his wife, daughter of Abraham Jewett, late of Rowley deceased, for £170 conveys to David Dresser of Ipswich, a house, barn, and about four acres of plow land and orchard in Rowley; bounded southerly on Ipswich line, westerly on land of Simon Lull, northerly on a private way leading to Prospect hill." He died April 29, 1757, aged 53 years, "of a Consumptive Disorder" (Byfield Ch. R.). She married second, Israel Clark of Ipswich and died March 26, 1788.

9615 William, born ——; bapt. Nov. 30, 1707; died Dec. 10, 1707.

9616 Abraham, born July 25; bapt. July 26, 1713. "Abraham Jewitt son of Widow Sarah Jewitt, deceased December the tenth day 1736" (Ch. R.).

9617 JOHN JEWETT. (See Abraham Jewett, No. 9597.) He was about 58 years of age June 17, 1695. He first appears in the Rowley records Feb. 2, 1661, when he marries Elizabeth Cummings, daughter of Isaac Cummings of Topsfield, Mass. By deed dated Feb. 28, 1661, Isaac Cummings of Topsfield, conveys a farm in Topsfield to John Jewett, "For and in consideration of marriage with my daughter Elizabeth." She died in Ipswich, Mass., July 9, 1679. He married second, probably in Lynn, Mass., Elizabeth Chadwell of Lynn, widow of Benjamin Chadwell of Lynn, and only child of Joseph Howe of Lynn.

The following is from papers on file in the office of the Clerk of Court in Salem, Mass.:

"Estate of Benjamin Chadwell, 7 mo. 1690, son of Elizabeth (Chadwell) Jewett

"I Elizabeth Jewett of Ipswich having lost my elder son Benjamin Chadwell by name who went ship carpenter in the brigantine called Samuell with Mr John Robinson of Boston who went master of said brigantine, I the abovesaid Elizabeth Jewit being ye said Benjamin Chadwells own mother desier ye Court to grant administration unto my husband John Jewitt as witness my hand in the year 1691 June the thirteth day"

(Signed) Eliz Jewett her marke
at County Court at Ips.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Jewett was made freeman Feb. 21, 1675-6, and lived in Ipswich, Mass., where he died. His will, dated Oct. 21, 1708, proved Nov. 29, 1708, mentions, wife Elizabeth; and gives the rest of his estate to be divided equally among all his children (unnamed) except daughter Mary, to have five pounds more, and son Isaac to be sole executor.

A deed relating to their mother's third, dated March 21, 1708-9, is signed by the children of "John Jewett dec'd of Ipswich as follows: John Jewett, Daniel Jewett, Jonathan Jewett, Cornelius Davis, Mary Jewett, Elizabeth Jewett, Joseph Plummer and Hannah Plummer." By deed dated May 4, 1709, John Jewett, cooper of Rowley, Jonathan Jewett of Boxford, Elizabeth Jewett, single woman of Ipswich, convey to "our brother Daniel Jewett" land that "fell to us by the will of our father John Jewett late of Ipswich deceased."

His widow married Oct. 23, 1716, Deacon Ezekiel Jewett (6).

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass. By first wife:

9618 Elizabeth, born Jan. 5, 1661-2; married May 16, 1687, John Hidden, who was born in Rowley Feb. 16, 1657, son of Andrew and Sarah Hidden. He died leaving two children, viz., John, born April 10, 1688, and Andrew, born March 13, 1690-1. She married second, Aug. 24, 1696, Cornelius Davis and died Oct. 4, 1728.

9619 Hannah, born ——; married Jan. 20, 1684-5, Joseph Plummer, Jr., of Newbury, Mass.

9620 Isaac, born ——; married Dorcas Hovey.*

9621 Sarah, born March 7, 1668.

9622 Abigail, born Nov. 27, 1670; died Aug. 3, 1672.

9623 John, born Sept. 12, 1672-3; married Elizabeth Reyner.*

9624 Abigail, born Sept. 13, 1675; died Nov. 14, 1675.

9625 David, born April 3, 1677.

9626 Mary, born May 27, 1679; married (Pub. in Ipswich Dec. 10, 1709) Philip Nealand of Ipswich.

By second wife:

9627 Daniel, born Nov. 12, 1681; married Elizabeth Hopkinson.*

9628 Jonathan, born Dec. 2, 1685; married (1st) Ann Hopkinson; (2d) Mehitable Kilbourne.*

9629 Dorcas (twin), born Dec. 7, 1690.

9630 Rebecca (twin), born Dec. 7, 1690.

9620 ISAAC JEWETT (John[9617]), was born in Ipswich, Mass. He married in Topsfield, Mass., June 12, 1695, Dorcas Hovey of Topsfield. Mr. Jewett was a blacksmith and settled in Ipswich. They removed to the Parish of Tompson, Town of Killingly, Conn., about 1715, and Sept. 11, 1715, "Isaac Jewett with his wife Dorcas was dismissed from the Rowley Church to Killingly in ord^r to Gathering a chh there" (Ch. R.).

Digitized by Google

In the division of the common land of Thompson, Conn., Isaac Jewett had laid out to him, Nov. 11, 1720, 52 acres, and his son Isaac 12 and 1-2 acres; and on Feb. 2, 1721-2, he had laid out to him 63 acres and 100 rods for his second division.

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. in Rowley, Mass.:

9631 Isaac, born ——; bapt. Feb. 5, 1698-9; married Anna Bloss.*

9632 Abigail, born ——; bapt. Sept. 23, 1705; married in Killingly, Conn., Nov. 4, 1736, Ebenezer Plummer.

9633 David, born ——; bapt. Jan. 25, 1707-8; married Susannah Stevens.*

9634 Dorcas, born ——; bapt. July 2, 1710; married in Thompson, Conn., Oct. 31, 1733, John Newman. At least one child, Elizabeth, born May 9, 1734.

9623 JOHN JEWETT (John[9617]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 6, 1672. (On County records he is called Samuel.) He married Nov. 28, 1700, Elizabeth Reyner, daughter of Jackin and Elizabeth (Denison) Reyner. She died Oct. 17, 1729. He died Nov. 8, 1736.

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:

9635 Elizabeth, born ——; bapt. Nov. 15, 1702; died Dec. 10, 1702.

9636 John, born June 25; bapt. June 29, 1704; married Aug. 13, 1729, Elizabeth Lull, who died May 18, 1730. He married second, Sept. 23, 1731, Martha Hobson (see 235). He died May 14, 1741, "by a dropsy" (Ch. R.). He was the father of five children, all of whom died before reaching the age of thirteen years. His widow married Dec. 6, 1742, Moses Smith and died Jan. 13, 1774.

9637 Elizabeth, born May 30; bapt. June 27, 1708; married June 18, 1729, David Perley.

9627 DEACON DANIEL JEWETT (John[9617]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 12, 1681. He married Feb. 25, 1700-1, Elizabeth Hopkinson, who was born Aug. 5, 1683, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pearson) Hopkinson of Rowley, Mass. He was dismissed from the Rowley Church Jan. 15, 1710-11, to the Church in Byfield Parish, where he soon became deacon.

His will, dated June 28, 1727, proved Aug. 7, 1727, mentions wife Elizabeth, eldest son Sameul to provide for son Daniel in sickness and in health; son Amos to have a large share if Samuel dies before possession; son David; son John; daughters Sarah Bailey, Abigail, Elizabeth, Mehitable, and Ann.

His widow was living in 1739.

Children:

9638 Samuel, born in Rowley, Mass., March 3, 1701; married (1st) Jemima Chute; (2d) Lydia Wallingford.*

Digitized by Google

9639 Sarah, born in Ipswich, Mass., June 29, 1703; married Joseph Bailey.*

9640 Daniel, born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 10, 1707; died Sept. 15, 1749. "He was non-compos." (Rowley record.)

9641 Amos, born in Rowley, Mass., May 1, 1712; married Mary Bailey.*

9642 Abigail, born May 18; bapt. in Byfield May 23, 1714; married in Newbury, Mass., by Rev. Moses Hale, Jan. 2, 1734-5, James Calef of Newbury.

9643 Elizabeth, born June 18; bapt. in Byfield June 24, 1716; married April 14, 1737, Gideon George, a shoemaker and farmer of Haverhill, Mass.

9644 Mehitable, born July 17; bapt. July 21, 1719.

9645 David, born Oct. 20; bapt. Oct. 23, 1720; settled in Sterling, Mass.

9646 Ann, born July 19; bapt. July 21, 1723; married William Tenney.*

9647 John, born ——; bapt. Aug. 8, 1725.

9628 JONATHAN JEWETT (John[9617]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 2, 1685. He married April 28, 1707, Ann Hopkinson, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pearson) Hopkinson of Rowley. She was born March 3, 1687-8, and died May 3, 1737, "of a dropsy" (Ch. R.). He married second, Dec. 17, 1741, Mehitable Kilbourne, daughter of George and Phebe (Palmer) Kilbourne. Mr. Jewett had a right of commonage in Ipswich and was of Boxford, Mass., in 1709. He soon removed to Rowley, where by deed dated May 1, 1738, "Jonathan Jewett Jun. of Rowley, housewright, conveyes to Doctor Eliphalet Kilbourne a dwelling house and lot on Bradford St., in Rowley." He was administrator of the estate of his father-in-law Killbourne in 1758 and died Dec. 11, 1773.

Children, all by second wife:

9648 Anna, born Dec. 1, 1745; married John White.*

9649 John, born ——; bapt. March 28, 1747; died Nov. 16, 1774.

9650 Daniel, born ——; bapt. Feb. 26, 1748-9; died April 7, 1749.

9631 ISAAC JEWETT (Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., ——; bapt. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 5, 1698-9. He removed to Killingly, Conn., and there married, Jan. 9, 1723, Anna Bloss, who was born in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 10, 1707, daughter of Richard and Ann (Cutler) Bloss. They lived in Killingly.

Children, born in Killingly, Conn.:

9651 Abigail, born Dec. 4, 1726.

9652 John, born Dec. 16, 1730; died Feb. 14, 1750.

9653 Dorcas, born May 21, 1732; married in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 27, 1758, Ezekiel Corbin.

Digitized by Google

9654 Isaac, born July 22, 1736.

9633 DAVID JEWETT (Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 25, 1707-8. He settled in Thompson, Conn., and from that town married Oct. 9, 1734, Sarah or Susannah Stevens.

Children, born in Thompson, Conn.:

9655 Stephen, born Oct. 5, 1736; married (1st) Mehitable Harris; (2nd) Sarah Hatch.*
9656 David, born about 1738; married Elizabeth Hughes.*
9657 Susannah, born about 1740; married in Thompson, Jan. 3, 1763, William Mowrey.
9658 Joseph, born about 1742; married Rachel Nichols.*

9638 SAMUEL JEWETT (Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 3, bapt. Aug. 17, 1701. He married (Pub. March 2, 1722-3) Jemima Chute. She died, and he married (2nd), in Newbury, Mass., April 26, 1743, Lydia Wallingford, who died May 21, 1759, aged about 55 years.

Mr. Jewett resided in Byfield Parish, Rowley, where he died.

Administration was granted on his estate to his widow, Lydia, Oct. 13, 1746. "She presents her account May 4, 1751, and charges for 'Bringing up two young children & providing for a non-compos brother of said Dec'd.' His real estate was divided May 30, 1751, widow Lydia had included in her part one-third of a Grist Mill. The children mentioned were: Amos, eldest son; Jemima, wife of Joseph Smith; Betsey Jewett; Lydia, wife of Josiah Boynton; Sarah Jewett. The dower set off to widow Lydia was divided Nov. 8, 1759, among the children of Samuel Jewett, deceased, as follows—Amos Jewett, Jemima Smith, Betty, wife of Oliver Tenney, Lydia Boynton, Sarah wife of Moses Thoral." (Thurlow.)

Children, from Byfield Parish Records:

9659 Samuel, born April 28, 1728.
9660 Jemima, born Nov. 8, 1730; married Aug. 23, 1750, Joseph Smith of Newbury, Mass.
9661 Lydia, born Feb. 23, 1732; married Josiah Boynton.
9662 Betty, born April 29, 1733; married April 30, 1752, Oliver Tenney.
9663 Sarah, born July 18, 1736; married Aug. 5, 1756, Moses Thurlow.
9664 Samuel, born Feb. 10, 1739-40.
9665 Amos, born Dec. 13, 1741; married Ann Noyes.*
9666 David, born Jan. 5, 1746; died Aug. 19, 1750.

9639 SARAH JEWETT (Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 29, bapt., in Rowley, Mass., July 4, 1703. She married (Pub. June 12, 1725) Joseph Bailey, who was born in Rowley Oct. 17, 1701, son

Digitized by Google

of Nathaniel and Sarah (Clark) Bailey of Rowley. They settled in Rowley, where he was a potter. About 1734 they removed to Newbury, Mass. Administration was granted on his estate June 8, 1761.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

9667 Elizabeth, born Dec. 27, 1725.
9668 Nathaniel, born March 17, 1726; married Mary Davis.*
9669 Daniel, born June 27, 1729; married (1st) Elizabeth Denning; (2nd) Sarah ———.*
9670 Amos, born ——; bapt. Sept. 12, 1731.

9641 AMOS JEWETT (Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Rowley, Mass., May 1, bapt. May 4, 1712. He married there Feb. 18, 1735, Mary Bailey (see 143). They settled in Chocksett, Mass. This town later became Sterling.

Children, born in Chocksett, Mass.:

9671 Enoch, born Aug. 13, bapt. Nov. 11, 1739; married Mary Moor.*
9672 Amos, born June 10, 1741; married Priscilla Jones.*
9673 Elizabeth, born June 10, 1744; married (Pub. March 31, 1770) William Tompson of Lancaster, Mass.
9674 Ann, born June 4, 1747.
9675 Samuel, born July 25, 1751; married (Pub. in Lancaster, Mass., April 30, 1774) Elizabeth Priest of Lancaster.

9646 ANN JEWETT (Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Rowley, Mass., July 19, bapt. in Byfield Parish July 21, 1723. She married in Rowley Nov. 7, 1745, William Tenney, who was born in Rowley July 19, 1723, son of William and Mehitable (Pearson) Tenney. They settled in Hollis, N. H., where he died March 22, 1783.

Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:

9676 Benjamin, born Oct. 28, 1744; married Ruth Blanchard.*
9677 Martha, born April 13, 1749.
9678 William, born March 17, 1751; married Phebe Jewett (see 575).
9679 Ann, born Jan. 17, 1759.
9680 Oliver, born ——.

9648 ANNA JEWETT (Jonathan[9628], John[9617]), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 1, 1745. She married there, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, Aug. 14, 1766, John White of Beverly, Mass. She died in Beverly Feb. 4, 1821.

Children, from Beverly Church Record:

9681 John, born Sept. 24, 1769.
9682 Mary, born July 22, 1770; died in infancy.
9683 Mary, born July 19, 1772.

Digitized by Google

9655 STEPHEN JEWETT (David[9618], Isaac[8420], John[8417]), was born in Thompson, Conn., Oct. 5, 1736. He married in Oxford, Mass., March 8, 1757, Mehitable Harris, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Stearns) Harris of Oxford. She was born in Oxford Aug. 3, 1735, and died in Lanesboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1772. He married (2d) Dec. 15, 1774, Sarah Hatch of Lanesboro. Mr. Jewett and his first wife settled in Thompson, where they, with his brother David and wife, were received into the church. He soon removed to Lanesboro and was a soldier in the Revolution from that town. "Stephen Jewett, Lanesborough, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barn's Co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; muster roll dated, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service 2 mos. 16 days.

"Stephen Jewit, Lanesborough, Sergeant, Capt Asa Barn's co. Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jewit and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; also, Private, same co., and regt; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Nov. 13, 1775.

"Stephen Juet, Lanesborough, Sergeant, Capt Asa Barn's co., Col Patterson's regt., of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775; in response to the Alarm of April 19, 1775; service 25 days.

"Stephen Jewait, Private, Capt. Asa Barns co; service, 15, days; company marched to Manchester July 13, 1777, on an alarm." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.")

He died in Danbury, Conn.

Children, born in Lanesboro, Mass. By first wife:

9684 David, born June 30, 1758. He was a soldier in the Revolution. "David Jewett, Lanesborough, Private, Capt. Asa Barn's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service 2 mos. 8 days; also, Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col Joseph Vose's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same co. and regt; muster roll for Dec. 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; reported sick at W. Marsh; also same co. and regt; pay roll for Nov. and Dec. 1778, Jan. March, and April 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; also, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt; return endorsed 1777 to 1780; age 22 yrs; stature 5 ft 8 in; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777, by Lieut. Frisbey at Lanesborough; also Capt Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col Joseph Vose's (1st) regt; muster roll for Feb-Nov. 1781; dated Huts near West Point; also, Muster roll for Jan. 1782 dated Huts; also Muster roll for Feb. 1782, sworn to at West Point.

"David Jewit, Lanesborough, Capt Asa Barnes's co., Col.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; receipt for advance pay signed by said Jewit and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

"David Jewet, Lanesborough, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co.; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt Stoddard's co., Col Vose's regt; term, during war; also, list of men mustered between Jan 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co; Capt Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol VIII.)

9685 Elizabeth, born Feb. 11, 1761.
9686 Timothy, born March 5, 1763; married Elizabeth Phelps.*
9687 Silence, born Feb. 27, 1765; married Samuel Davis.*
9688 Joanna, born Dec. 31, 1766.
9689 Ezekiel, born Feb. 18, 1769.
9690 Roger, born Sept. 5, 1771; married Mary Davis.*

By second wife:

9691 Walter, born ——.
9692 Stephen, born Aug. 18, 1783; married Elizabeth Backus.*
9693 Mehitable, born ——; married David Burt of Derby, Vt.

9656 DAVID JEWETT (David[9622], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Thompson, Conn., about 1738. He married there Oct. 6, 1762, Elizabeth Hughes. He and his wife were received into the church of Thompson in 1764, and later removed to Tolland, Conn.

Children, born in Thompson, Conn.:

9694 Sibyl, born March 17, 1764.
9695 Jacob, born June 13, 1767; married Rowa Hardy.*

9658 LIEUT. JOSEPH JEWETT (David[9622], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Thompson, Conn., about 1742. He married there Jan. 30, 1766, Rachel Nichols of Killingly, Conn. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Revolution from Killingly, as follows: "Joseph Jewet, Capt. Asa Barn's co., Col Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

"Joseph Jewett, Killingly, Private, Capt. Asa Barn's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service 11 days.

"Joseph Jewit, Killingly, Private, Capt. Asa Barn's co., Col Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

Digitized by Google

"Joseph Jewett of Killingly commissioned Lieutenant Jany 1, 1777 in Capt. Horton's co (late Parker's) Regiment of Artificers—In Capt Durkee's co., Aug. 19, 1782 to Aug. 1783." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

Children:

9696 Esther, born March 1, 1769; married Benjamin Green of Thompson, Conn.
9697 Polly, born April 10, 1771; married Winthrop Osgood of Pomfret, Conn.
9698 John, born Aug. 6, 1773; died July —, 1790.
9699 Phebe, born April 13, 1776; married Elijah Phillips of Ashford, Conn.
9700 Sibyl, born Aug. 6, 1779; died ——, 1784.
9701 Elijah, born Feb. 8, 1782; married Salone Sibley.*
9702 Rachel, born ——, 1783; married David Nichols.
9703 Lucy, born Sept. 18, 1790; married Willard Davis.

9665 AMOS JEWETT (Samuel[9638], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Byfield Parish, Rowley, Mass., Dec. 31, 1741. He married in Rowley Jan. 28, 1765, Ann Noyes, who was born in Newbury, Mass., July 23, 1738, daughter of Nehemiah and Annie (Stickney) Noyes.

He was a soldier in the Revolution from Rowley. "Amos Jewett, Rowley, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 5 days; also, Capt Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerish's) 38th regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted April 24, 1775; service 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

Children, from Byfield Records:

9704 Infant son, born ——; died July 1, 1767.
9705 Samuel, born ——; bapt. June 26, 1768.
9706 Mary, born ——; bapt. July 15, 1770.
9707 Sally, born ——; bapt. Oct. 27, 1776.

9668 CAPT. NATHANIEL BAILEY (Sarah[9639], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 17, 1726. He married in Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1747, Mary Davis and settled in Gloucester. He was in service in the Province in 1759 and was styled Captain. He died in 1760. Administration granted on his estate March 9, 1761.

Children, born in Gloucester, Mass.:

9708 Nathaniel, born July 8, 1748.

Digitized by Google

9709 Mary, born Dec. 25, 1750.
9710 Sarah (twin), born May 19, 1753.
9711 Moses (twin), born May 19, 1753; died in infancy.
9712 Nanny, born March 30, 1755.
9713 Elizabeth, born Sept. 19, 1757.
9714 Moses, born Nov. 4, 1760.

9669 DANIEL BAILEY (Sarah[9639], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Rowley, Mass., June 27, 1729. He married (Pub. April 13, 1750) Elizabeth Denning of Gloucester, Mass. She died before 1766, and he married Sarah ——. He was a potter and resided in Newburyport, Mass. Administration granted on his estate March 26, 1792.

Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:

9715 Daniel, born July 15, 1755; married Elizabeth Jackman.
9716 Elizabeth, born ——; married William Mace.
9717 William, born May 9, 1766; married Mehitable Hamilton of Rowley.
9718 Anna Thomas, born Jan. 6, 1769; married Elijah Parker of Newburyport.
9719 Nathaniel, born June 16, 1771; married Abigail Pilsbury of Newbury.
9720 Mary, born ——; married William Arthur of Newburyport.

9671 ENOCH JEWETT (Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Chocksett, Mass., Aug. 13, bapt. Nov. 11, 1739. He married in Lancaster, Mass., March 8, 1764, Mary Moor of Shrewsbury and settled in Templeton, Mass. They later removed to Deerfield, Mass. He died in Conway June 16, 1813.

In Sheldon's "History of Deerfield, Mass.," it is stated that this Enoch Jewett was 97 years of age at the time of his death, but does not give his ancestry, merely stating that he came to Deerfield from Templeton. Sheldon was either mistaken in the age or there is a typographical error in the history.

Children, from Templeton, Mass., Vital Records:

9721 Reuben, born Dec. 28, 1764; married Electa Allis.*
9722 Molly, born March 31, 1766.
9723 Nabby, born Feb. 9, 1768.
9724 Betty, born Feb. 18, 1770.
9725 Lucinda, born Aug. 18, 1771; married Nov. 17, 1791, Miner Frink.
9726 Anna, born July 21, 1773; married Dec. 15, 1796, Chester Smith.
9727 James, born Jan. 26, 1776; married March 20, 1799, Lavinia Willes. One child, Prudence, born Jan. 4, 1800.
9728 Lucy, born ——, bapt. June 28, 1778; died in infancy.
9729 Samuel, born ——, bapt. Aug. 20, 1780; married (Pub. Sept. 4, 1802) Hepzibah Andrews of Sunderland and settled in Conway. He was lost in the woods in Deerfield, Warren Co., Pa. Was sup-

Digitized by Google

posed to have been murdered. Sheldon's History states he had ten children, but does not give their names.

9730 Lucy, born ——, bapt. June 16, 1782.

Sheldon's History also gives another son, viz:

9731 Jonathan, born ——; married Nov. 25, 1790, Abigail Gibbs of Greenwich.

9672 AMOS JEWETT (Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Chocksett, Mass., June 10, 1741. He married (Pub. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 18, 1767) Priscilla Jones, who was born May 19, 1744, daughter of Ebenezer and Priscilla Jones of Concord, Mass.

Children, born in Lancaster, Mass.:

9732 Ebenezer, born May 13, 1769.
9733 Samuel, born Feb. 5, 1772.

9676 BENJAMIN TENNEY (Ann[9648], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 28, 1744. He married Ruth Blanchard and settled in Temple, N. H., where he died in 1789. His widow married Darius Hudson of Temple and died April 13, 1831, aged 79 years.

Children, born in Temple, N. H.:

9734 William, born ——.
9735 Benjamin, born ——.
9736 Lucy, born ——.
9737 Amos, born ——.
9738 Samuel, born ——.
9739 Solomon, born ——.
9740 John, born ——, 1787; married Betsey Wright.*

9686 TIMOTHY JEWETT (Stephen[9656], David[9633], Isaac[9630], John[9617]), was born in Lanesboro, Mass., March 5, 1763. He married in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1787, Elizabeth Phelps, who was born in Northampton, Nov. 5, 1766, daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Seward) Phelps. He was a soldier in the Revolution as follows: "Timothy Jewett, Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simond's regt; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

Mr. Jewett resided in Northampton, where he died Aug. 13, 1852. His wife died there Aug. 31, 1852.

Children, born in Northampton, Mass.:

9741 Cecil, born Aug. 30, 1788; married Asenath Lyman.*
9742 Enoch, born Feb. 28, 1791; married Lucy Dewey.*
9743 Ansel, born May 25, 1793; married Elizabeth Sage.*

Digitized by Google

9744 Elizabeth, born Aug. 20, 1796; died in Northampton Feb. 13, 1834.
9745 Fannie, born Aug. 2, 1800; died in Northampton Aug. 16, 1845.
9746 Esther, born Dec. 14, 1803; died in Northampton March 11, 1861.
9747 David, born Aug. 10, 1809; died in Liberty, Miss., May 18, 1887.

9690 ROGER JEWETT (Stephen[9655], David[9628], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Lanesboro, Mass., Sept. 5, 1771. He married June 28, 1795, Mary Davis, who was born Sept. 10, 1775, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Davis of Dudley, Mass. Mr. Jewett lived in the family of his uncle, Samuel Harris, of Oxford, Mass., until he was 19 years of age, when he went to Pittsfield, where he learned the trade of wheelwright. He later became a farmer. A portion of his farm was once occupied by a colony of French Huguenots, the remains of the old fort being still in existence in 1895. It was immortalized, both in song and story, by Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. The place is now covered with white and purple grape vines, currant bushes and hop vines growing in a semi-wild condition, said to be the descendants of those planted by the Huguenots.

Mrs. Jewett died in Oxford, Mass., July 6, 1844. Mr. Jewett after living many years in Dudley removed to Woodstock, Conn., where he died Feb. 2, 1852.

Children, born in Dudley, Mass.:

9748 Sylvia, born Aug. 14, 1796; married John M. Pratt.*
9749 Polly, born Sept. 9, 1798; married Stephen Rice Tenney.*
9750 John, born Nov. 2, 1800; married (1st) Esther C. Bates; (2d) Mrs. Alice Conant.*
9751 Joseph, born Jan. 29, 1802; married Mary A. Farrington.*
9752 Sarah D., born Dec. 26, 1804; married in Mendon, Mich., Dec. 9, 1840, Hiram Wakeman, who was born in Carmel, N. Y. They resided in Mendon.
9753 Sophia, born Aug. 28, 1808; died unm.
9754 Azuba, born Sept. 28, 1811; married Henry H. Ball.*
9755 Eliza, born June 2, 1815. She disappeared in 1863 and was never heard from.

9692 REV. STEPHEN JEWETT (Stephen[9655], David[9628], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Lanesboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1783. He married Sept. 5, 1813, Elizabeth Backus, who was born in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 7, 1789. Mr. Jewett was ordained priest of the Episcopal Church Oct. 5, 1813, by Bishop Hobart. He soon removed to Hampton, N. Y., and was called to the rectorship of St. James' Church, Derby, Dec. 9, 1821. For thirteen years he divided his labors between this church and Warren (now Trinity) parish of Humphreysville, at a salary of $500.00 and firewood. He conducted a private school in addition to his church duties, in which he fitted young men for college. Coming into unexpected wealth, he relinquished his salary in Derby for the last two years of his rectorship. He established

Digitized by Google

a scholarship in Trinity College and was a member of the corporation of that college from 1836 to 1861, and received from there in 1833 the honorary degree of A. M. He died Aug. 25, 1861.

Children:

9756 Thomas Backus, born July 19, 1814; married June 22, 1836, Phebe M. Wallace.
9757 Pliny Adams, born June 20, 1816; married Juliette M. Carrington.*
9758 Henry Hatch, born Aug. 30, 1821; married Elizabeth Shaw Gregory.*

9695 JACOB JEWETT (David[9658], David[9633], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Thompson, Conn., June 13, 1767. He married Rowa Hardy.

Children:

9759 Alice, born ——.
9760 Asa, born ——.
9761 Betsey, born ——.
Perhaps others.

9701 ELIJAH JEWETT (Joseph[9658], David[9633], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born Feb. 8, 1782. He married Salone Sibley and removed to Georgia. He died in Columbus, Ga. His widow and children resided in Mobile, Ala.

Children:

9762 John F., born ——, 1817; married in Mobile, Ala., Elizabeth Howe.
9763 Origen S., born ——; married in Montgomery, Ala., Clara Jones.
9764 Elizabeth, born ——; married (1st) —— McCollough of Mobile; (2d) —— Elgin of Montgomery.

9721 REUBEN JEWETT (Enoch[9671], Amos[9641], Daniel[9637], John[9617]), was born in Templeton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1764. He married ——, 1790, Electa Allis, daughter of John Allis. She died Oct. 15, 1835, aged 67 years. Mr. Jewett resided in South Deerfield, Mass., where he died Dec. 4, 1850.

Children, born in South Deerfield, Mass.:

9765 Phila, born Jan. 25, 1791; married Chester Crafts.*
9766 Sally, born Nov. 23, 1793; married March 8, 1821, Horace Morse.
9767 Anna, born April 6, 1795; married (Pub. Jan. 4, 1816) Daniel D. McCloud.
9768 Reuben, born April 3, 1797; married Record Richmond.*
9769 Electa, born Oct. 15, 1799; died Aug. 26, 1803.
9770 Tryphene, born Feb. 10, 1802; died Aug. 31, 1803.
9771 Daniel Allis, born July 14, 1804; died March 18, 1805.
9772 James Moors, born Jan. 29, 1806; married Sophronia Waite.*

Digitized by Google

9773 Tryphena, born April 28, 1808; married Jan. 1, 1829, Chester S. Hastings.
9774 Dwight, born Dec. 17, 1812; married Emma W. Orcutt.*
9775 Electa Maria, born March 15, 1815; died June 11, 1825.

9740 JOHN TENNEY (Benjamin[9676], Ann[9646], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Temple, N. H., in 1787. He married Betsey Wright of Concord, Mass., and settled in Antrim, N. H., in 1815. He died in 1820.

Children:

9776 Betsey Caroline, born in Temple, N. H., March 19, 1812; married April 5, 1832, John S. Parmenter (his 2d wife). She died suddenly Dec. 31, 1867.
9777 Lucy Elvira, born in Temple, N. H., Oct. 1, 1813; married April 21, 1836, Luke Nichols. She died suddenly Jan. 30, 1856.
9778 Ruth Merriam, born ——; died aged 20 years.
9779 John W., born June 8, 1817; married April 18, 1844, Louisa Hills. He was a farmer on the old homestead, and died March 10, 1851. Two children, Lizzie S., born March 8, 1845, and John E., born March 25, 1850.
9780 Abner Spofford, born Feb. 8, 1819; died in childhood.
9781 Benjamin B., born Feb. 10, 1821; married Tryphena Putnam of Lyndboro, N. H., and resided in Antrim, where he died Jan. 1, 1866. Two children, John F., married Dec. 14, 1876, Julia Richardson of Dublin, N. H., and resides on the old homestead, and has one child, viz., Lucy Annabel, born Dec. 4, 1878; Amy T., born Sept. 7, 1854, died March 10, 1871.

9741 CECIL JEWETT (Timothy[9658], Stephen[9655], David[9633], Isaac[9630], John[9617]), was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1788. He married there Nov. 27, 1811, Asenath Lyman, daughter of Luke and Susannah (Hunt) Lyman. She was born in Northampton Feb. 13, 1788, and died there March 26, 1846. He died there Sept. 4, 1831.

Children, born in Northampton, Mass.:

9782 Edwin, born Aug. 20, 1814; married Elizabeth Jones.*
9783 Harriet, born Oct. 31, 1816; married Amasa Pratt Converse.*
9784 Fowler, born Dec. —, 1818; died Sept. —, 1820.
9785 Julia, born Feb. 4, 1820; died in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 6, 1851, unm.
9786 Enoch Phelps, born May 26, 1826; married Belle Fenton.*
9787 Martha, born Aug. 2, 1829; married Lucas Bridgman.*
9788 Maria, born Aug. 6, 1823; married Sylvester Jewett (see 9797).

9742 ENOCH JEWETT (Timothy[9658], Stephen[9655], David[9633], Isaac[9630], John[9617]), was born in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1791. He married

Digitized by Google

there Dec. 1, 1812, Lucy Dewey, daughter of Noble and Eleanor (Pomeroy) Dewey. She was born in Westfield, Mass., ——, 1793, and died in Breckville, Ohio, April 5, 1869. He died there Sept. 15, 1872.

Children, born in Northampton, Mass.:

9789 Henry, born Aug. 5, 1814; married Mary French.*
9790 Nancy, born ——, 1816; died in infancy.
9791 Isabella Griswold, born Dec. 29, 1819; died in West Hampton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1888.
9792 Frances, born Aug. 17, 1822; died Oct. 14, 1840.
9793 Albert Gallatin, born May 24, 1825; married Vileria Augusta Loud.*
9794 Edward, born Jan. 2, 1828; married Sarah Ward.*
9795 Eunice, born ——, 1829-30; died in infancy.
9796 Lucy, born ——, 1831-2; died in infancy.

9743 ANSEL JEWETT (Timothy[8888], Stephen[8885], David[8883], Isaac[8880], John[8817]), was born in Northampton, Mass., May 25, 1793. He married there Nov. 27, 1823, Elizabeth Sage, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Smith) Sage. She was born in Northampton Aug. 31, 1803, and died there March 23, 1892. He died there Nov. 22, 1872.

Children, born in Northampton, Mass.:

9797 Sylvester, born Aug. 18, 1824; married Maria Jewett (see 9788).*
9798 Thomas, born Nov. 26, 1826; died Sept. 15, 1838.
9799 Charles, born Aug. 12, 1828. He resided in Mississippi.
9800 Sarah, born Oct. 27, 1830; married William Richard Bradford.*
9801 Joseph, born Oct. 29, 1832; married Elizabeth Knapp, who was born in Halifax, Mass., Feb. 20, 1834, daughter of William and Lydia (Wade) Knapp. He died in Northampton July 7, 1903. One child, William Bradford, born Nov. 8, 1868, died Nov. 7, 1894.
9802 Emily, born May 8, 1835; married George Dewey Jewett (see 9896).
9803 William Cecil, born July 12, 1837; died Nov. 25, 1879.
9804 Mary Ann, born May 7, 1839; resides in Northampton, unm.
9805 Thomas L., born Nov. 12, 1842; married in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1876, Mrs. Nancy Grovestine, and resides in Buffalo.
9806 Moses Seward, born April 2, 1844; died March 24, 1854.

9748 SYLVIA JEWETT (Roger[8890], Stephen[8885], David[8883], Isaac[8880], John[8817]), was born in Dudley, Mass., Aug. 14, 1796. She married Aug. 12, 1821, John Mayo Pratt, who was born in Oxford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1799, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Mayo) Pratt. They resided in Tufts Village, Dudley, Mass., where Mr. Pratt was a manufacturer of cloth and where he died in 1879. She died there Aug. 17, 1883.

Children, born in Dudley, Mass.:

9807 Mary Lititia, born Sept. 30, 1822; married Benjamin F. Leland of Charlton, Mass. He was a first lieutenant in the Union Army and

Digitized by Google

was killed in the battle of Fair Oakes. She died in Shelburn Falls, Mass., Nov. 6, 1856.

9808 Sylvia Ann, born March 10, 1824; married Oct. 14, 1852, William H. Pratt of Waddington, N. Y.

9809 Edward Augustus, born Jan. 31, 1827; married June 12, 1849, Sophia D. Healy, and died in Chicago, Ill., in 1880.

9810 John Washburn, born June 11, 1833; married Jane Ryan and resided in Monson, Mass.

9811 Samuel Jewett, born June 28, 1837; died May 26, 1857.

9749 POLLY JEWETT (Roger[8690], Stephen[8655], David[8638], Isaac[8620], John[8617]), was born in Dudley, Mass., Sept. 9, 1798. She married Nov. 21, 1819, Stephen Rice Tenney of Hubbardston, Mass., who was born April 10, 1788, son of Abel and Anna (Rice) Tenney. Mr. Tenney was a man of uncommon mechanical genius. He made the first monkey wrench, set the first whole wheel tire, built the first shearing machine for woolen goods, made the first iron mop-head, and, in fact, furnished the material for more than one fortune, and died without making a penny himself. His mechanical ability was largely inherited by his sons Stephen and Joseph, who were skilled mechanics. She died Aug. 10, 1869.

Children:

9812 Stephen Jewett, born June 5, 1820; died Nov. 21, 1845.

9813 Harriet, born Dec. 19, 1821; drowned in Worcester Aug. 14, 1823.

9814 Mary Davis, born April 28, 1823; married Nov. 26, 1846, E. E. Dunn, and died Aug. 8, 1854.

9815 Daniel S., born Jan. 23, 1825; died Sept. 23, 1825.

9816 Joseph Marcellus, born Dec. 3, 1826; married Aug. ——, 1860, Cynthia Valeda Lord of Saranac, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War and attained the rank of first lieutenant. After the war he followed the practice of medicine and became one of the leading physicians of Hubbardston, Mass. Three children, Albert Ellsworth, Charles Fitz Eustace, and Cora Marcella.

9817 Harriet, born Nov. 22, 1828; died Feb. 6, 1847.

9818 Ann Judson, born May 19, 1831; died Jan. 15, 1847.

9819 Daniel Webster, born July 20, 1833; married April ——, 1860, Martha Ann Grant. He died Sept. 30, 1878. Two children, Charles Jewett and William Grant. Both of these children are dead.

9820 Sarah Emeline, born Aug. 8, 1837; married Feb. 2, 1866, Isreal Jackson Olmstead. Two children, George Waldo and Harold Lindsey.

9821 George Albert, born Oct. 22, 1839. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died unm.

9822 Charles Francis, born Oct. 24, 1842; married Feb. 2, 1869, Lucy

Digitized by Google

A. Hobbs. He was a soldier in the Civil War and served in the 25th Mass. Vols. Was wounded in the leg in the battle of Petersburg; was Justice of the Peace of East Templeton, Mass., and Tax Collector of that town for a number of years. He is now employed in the Massachusetts State House.

9750 JOHN JEWETT (Roger[8890], Stephen[8685], David[8633], Isaac[8620], John[8617]), was born in Dudley, Mass., Nov. 2, 1800. He married in Thompson, Conn., Jan. 4, 1826, Esther C. Bates. She died in Dudley May 8, 1857. He married (2d), Dec. 26, 1866, Mrs. Alice Conant, widow of Josiah Conant of Dudley. She died in Adrian, Mich., July 12, 1870. Mr. Jewett learned the business of woolen manufacturing and followed it for forty years, sometimes as partner and sometimes as sole owner. For many years he and his associates were known as the Tufts Manufacturing Co. He was president of the Oxford Bank from 1849 to 1857. He retired from business in 1864, and died in Dudley March 8, 1868.

Children, born in Dudley, Mass. All by first wife:

9823 Thomas B., born Nov. 29, 1826; died Jan. 12, 1827.
9824 Frances Ann, born May 22, 1829; died Jan. 1, 1892, unm.
9825 Esther Elizabeth, born Dec. 16, 1830; died Feb. 11, 1849.
9826 Catherine A. (twin), born March 27, 1833; died Oct. 14, 1838.
9827 Caroline M. (twin), born March 27, 1833; married Aug. 18, 1852, Pascal P. Eddy of Dudley and settled in Minnesota.
9828 Ellen Augusta, born Oct. 2, 1835; married March 16, 1863, John Theodore Clark, who was born in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1838. They reside in Southbridge, Mass., s. p.
9829 Martha Sarah, born April 4, 1837; married William Learned Davis.*
9830 Mary Amanda, born March 26, 1839. Resides in Dudley, unm.
9831 John, born March 29, 1842; died July 31, 1842.
9832 Lovensa Francelia, born Dec. 8, 1843; married Henry C. Lindley of Dudley.

9751 JOSEPH JEWETT (Roger[8890], Stephen[8685], David[8633], Isaac[8620], John[8617]), was born in Dudley, Mass., Jan. 29, 1802. He married in Delhi, N. H., Sept. 23, 1830, Mary A. Farrington, who was born in Delhi Aug. 10, 1810. They settled in Meredith, N. Y., and removed to Florence, Mich., where he was a cultivator and distiller of peppermint.

Children:

9833 Helen M., born in Meredith, N. Y., March 2, 1834; married in Florence, Mich., July 7, 1852, Thomas M. Woods, who was born Sept. 19, 1817, and died Sept. 14, 1862. She died in Florence Dec. 14, 1862. They had three children.
9834 Sarah D., born in Hudson, Mich., March 15, 1840.

Digitized by Google

9835 Cornelius F., born in Florence, Mich., Feb. 11, 1848; died there Jan. 11, 1850.
9836 M. Anzolette, born in Florence, Mich., Dec. 21, 1850.
9837 Florence B., born in Florence, Mich., April 4, 1855.

9754 AZUBA JEWETT (Roger[9650], Stephen[9633], David[9623], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Dudley, Mass., Sept. 28, 1811. She married Jan. 1, 1837, Henry Hartwell Ball, who was born Jan. 19, 1810, son of Sullivan Ball. He died in Webster, Mass., April 21, 1879. She died there April 27, 1879.

Children:

9838 Mary Frances, born in Dudley, Mass., Dec. 17, 1837; died April 19, 1839.
9839 Henry Jewett, born in Dudley, Mass., Nov. 21, 1840; married Jan. 1, 1868, Susan E. Gale of Charlton, who was born Oct. 6, 1844. They reside in Marlboro, Mass. Mr. Ball is a shoemaker. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving three years in the Union Army, and was wounded three times. One son, George D.
9840 Agnes Eliza, born Oct. 31, 1844; married July 3, 1879, Dresser T. Bates. He is a machinist in Orange, Mass.
9841 Eugene Abbott, born Nov. 22, 1848. Resides in Kansas City.

9757 DR. PLINY ADAMS JEWETT (Stephen[9651], Stephen[9633], David[9623], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Hampton, N. Y., June 20, 1816. He married in Bristol, Conn., Nov. 10, 1847, Juliette M. Carrington, daughter of Leicester Carrington of Bristol. Dr. Jewett's literary education was received in Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1837. He studied medicine in Paris and at Yale, from which college he was graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1840. He settled in New Haven, Conn., and became well known as a surgeon, being attending surgeon of the New Haven Hospital for thirty-five years. He was also president of the Connecticut Medical Society. Nov. 7, 1862, he was appointed surgeon in the Union Army, and later promoted to major for meritorious service. Mr. Jewett organized and had charge of Knight's General Hospital for the United States Army, at New Haven, from 1862 to 1865. He was mustered out of service Jan. 4, 1866. He died from pneumonia in Providence, R. I., April 10, 1884.

Children, born in New Haven, Conn.:

9842 Thomas Backus, born Jan. 9, 1850; married (1st) Mary E. Beardsley; (2d) Ada M. Gates.*
9843 Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 30, 1857.
9844 William Henry, born March 18, 1861.

Digitized by Google

9758 HENRY HATCH JEWETT (Stephen[9652], Stephen[9455], David[9225], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born Aug. 30, 1821. He married Aug. 17, 1842, Elizabeth Shaw Gregory, daughter of Rear Admiral F. H. Gregory. She died May 11, 1850. Mr. Jewett died Feb. 15, 1849.

Children:

9845 Stephen, born May 25, 1843. He resided in Fairbault, Minn.

9846 Elizabeth Shaw, born ——; died Feb. —, 1872.

9847 Pliny A., born ——. He enlisted in the 1st Conn. Vol. Cavalry April 11, 1863; was captured at Boliver Heights, Va., July 14, 1863, and paroled April —, 1864. Was promoted to Quartermaster-Sergeant Jan. 16, 1865, and was killed at Harper's Ferry April 6, 1865.

9765 PHILA JEWETT (Reuben[9721], Enoch[9571], Amos[9441], Daniel[9237], John[9617]), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1791. She married March 16, 1809, Chester Crafts, who was born in Whately, Mass., Dec. 9, 1783, son of Joseph and Roxcellancy Crafts. He was a farmer and settled in Whately, later removed to South Deerfield, where he died Sept. 27, 1827. She died July 2, 1880.

Children:

9848 Josephus, born in South Deerfield March 2, 1810; married Roxa D. Cross.*

9849 Chester, born in Conway March 6, 1812; married (1st) Martha Graves Morgan; (2d) Sarah Wright Knight; (3d) Olive Louisa Day.*

9850 Mary Ann, born Feb. 1, 1814; married April 12, 1836, Capt. Enos Parsons.

9851 Parthena, born Feb. 17, 1816; married May 7, 1840, Elihu S. Stall.

9852 Sylvia, born Jan. 14, 1818; married Oct. 1, 1840, Alvin Field.

9853 David White, born in Whately, Mass., Feb. 17, 1820; married Wealthy Munyan.*

9854 Roswell Parsons, born in Whately, Mass., Sept. 17, 1822; married May 4, 1843, Delia Charlotte Jones, who was born May 16, 1823, daughter of Pliny and Lucy (Farnum) Jones of West Springfield, Mass. Mr. Crafts began life as a stage driver. He later, with his brother David, ran a boat on the New Haven and Northampton Canal, after which he removed to Holyoke, Mass., and became a merchant. In 1877 he was Mayor of that city. One child, Pliny Jones, born Feb. 9, 1845, married March 30, 1867, Mattie A., daughter of Alexander Starkweather of West Springfield. She was born March 17, 1847. He died in Holyoke April 7, 1886.

9855 Albert William, born in South Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1825; married Statira Ann Bardwell.*

Digitized by Google

9856 Phila Amelia, born Jan. 14, 1827; married Nov. 26, 1846, Henry J. Walker.

9768 REUBEN JEWETT (Reuben[9721], Enoch[9671], Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., April 3, 1797. He married Record Richmond, who was born in Deerfield Sept. 13, 1802. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Deerfield, but later removed to Tenner, N. Y., where he died Dec. 23, 1872. His wife died there Sept. 18, 1847.

Children, born in Deerfield, Mass.:

9857 Catherine, born Jan. 7, 1821; married Stephen Bates. She died in North Adams, Mass., May 27, 1902. One child, Wallace, who was a soldier in the Civil War. He is now an inmate of the Soldiers' Home, Togus, Maine.

9858 James M., born March 26, 1824; married Margaret Murphy.*

9859 Marie Electa, born April 2, 1825; died July —, 1826.

9860 Marie Electa, born Oct. 18, 1826; married James Washburne.*

9861 Austin, born ——, 1829; married Martha Marshall.*

9862 Edmund, born Oct. 18, 1830; married (1st) Rosena Hutchinson; (2d) Julia ——. He was a farmer in Cazenovia, N. Y., and died in Morrisville, N. Y., in 1900. Six children, who died young.

9863 Melinda, born Dec. 1, 1831; married Michael Murphy.*

9864 Amanda, born Dec. 21, 1833; married in 1851 Leroy Fuller, a farmer of Tenner, N. Y., and Camp Douglass, Wis. She died Jan. 5, 1904. Three children, Aderson, Frank, and Rosa.

9772 JAMES MOORS JEWETT (Reuben[9721], Enoch[9671], Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1806. He married April 16, 1829, Sophronia Waite, daughter of Jeremiah Waite of Whately, Mass. He was a farmer in South Deerfield, where he died Nov. 8, 1856. His widow died June 21, 1871.

Children, born in South Deerfield, Mass.:

9865 Martin C., born Feb. 26, 1830; married June 25, 1857, Margaret Hunter.

9866 Sarah E., born Oct. 11, 1831; died April 8, 1856.

9867 Nathan F., born Sept. 27, 1833; died Sept. 8, 1854.

9868 Gilbert, born Dec. 22, 1839; married Arvilla Wood. He served three years in the Civil War, after which he settled in North Adams, Mass.

9869 Charles Elwin, born Sept. 18, 1841; married (1st) Julia A. Rice; (2d) Lizzie M. Wellman.*

9870 Mary F., born Aug. 6, 1843; married April 28, 1868, Isreal S. Smith, who was born in Whately, Mass., Jan. 30, 1837, son of Justin

Digitized by Google

and Julia (Wing) Smith. They resided in Whately, where he is a farmer, s. p.

9871 Samuel, born Dec. 25, 1845; died Jan. 15, 1846.

9872 Edward Everett, born Dec. 2, 1846; died Jan. 31, 1848.

9873 James Dwight, born May 8, 1850.

9774 DWIGHT JEWETT (Reuben[9721], Enoch[9671], Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1812. He married Emma W. Orcutt, who died July 5, 1867, aged 59 years. He resided in or near Deerfield, where he conducted a house for summer boarders.

Children:

9874 Ellen (?), born ——.

9875 Lucretia, born ——.

9876 Everard D., born Nov. 11, 1845; married Elizabeth A. Baldwin.*

9877 Darwin, born Dec. 13, 1849.

9878 Joseph, born ——, 1851.

9879 Adison, born Feb. 23, 1853.

9880 Frederick, born Aug. 18, 1855.

9881 William H., born April 18, 1858.

9782 EDWIN JEWETT (Cecil[9741], Timothy[9658], Stephen[9655], David[9633], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1814. He married in Guilford, Vt., in 1842, Elizabeth Jones, daughter of John and Hannah (Warner) Jones. She was born in Hadley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1822, and died there Oct. 29, 1890. Mr. Jewett died in Holyoke, Mass., May 18, 1897.

Children, born in Hadley, Mass.:

9882 John Howard, born Jan. 19, 1843; married Sarah Hart Phelps.*

9883 Sophia Elizabeth, born Feb. 19, 1845; married Albert Munroe Shumway.*

9884 William Henry, born Nov. 15, 1846; married Lydia Augusta Fuller.*

9885 Mary Lucinda, born Nov. 11, 1850; married Charles Frederic Taylor.*

9783 HARRIET JEWETT (Cecil[9741], Timothy[9658], Stephen[9655], David[9633], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1816. She married there Sept. 26, 1836, Amasa Pratt Converse, who was born in Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 6, 1811, son of Ephraim and Lucy (Pratt) Converse. They settled in Michigan and removed to Deep River, Ia., where he died Sept. 12, 1894. Mrs. Converse was residing there in 1906.

Children, born in Medina, Mich.:

9886 Harriet Maria, born Dec. 2, 1838; resides in Deep River, Ia., unmarried.

Digitized by Google

9887 Nelson Jewett, born July 22, 1845; resides in New Mexico.

9888 Albert Cecil, born July 4, 1851; married in Medina March 2, 1875, Rachel Ellis Baker, who was born in Palmyra, Mich., Jan. 15, 1856, daughter of Henry and Louisa (Tabor) Baker. Two children, Frederick Nelson, born Nov. 12, 1886; died Oct. 31, 1891, and Ralph Lewis, born in Deep River, Ia., June 9, 1888.

9889 William Amasa, born April 21, 1855; died May 20, 1859.

9786 ENOCH PHELPS JEWETT (Cecil[9741], Timothy[9656], Stephen[9655], David[9653], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Northampton, Mass., May 26, 1826. He married in California July 14, 1863, Belle Fenton, who was born Oct. 10, 1843, and died in Harris, Cal., March 12, 1888. She was of Indian descent. He died in Harris May 16, 1898.

Children, born in Harris, Cal.:

9890 John Howard, born May 28, 1864; resides in Harris, unmarried.

9891 Martha Asenath, born Sept. 25, 1866; married Nov. 28, 1886, George McDonald Gratto, who was born Sept. 10, 1860. They reside in Harris. Three children, Gladys Cecil, born Aug. 27, 1890, died Dec. 27, 1891; Eva Belle, born Nov. 16, 1887, and Ruby Venus, born Aug. 1, 1892.

9892 Edwin Cecil, born Sept. 5, 1868; married Dec. 17, 1899, Millie Estella Bones, who was born Feb. 11, 1877. They reside in Harris, s. p.

9893 Maria Caroline, born Aug. 14, 1870; married Oct. 9, 1890, Wilson Wood, who was born Nov. 29, 1866. They reside in Harris. Two children, Howard Cecil, born Dec. 1, 1891, and Enoch Phelps, born April 5, 1900.

9787 MARTHA JEWETT (Cecil[9741], Timothy[9656], Stephen[9655], David[9653], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1829. She married in Pelham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1854, Lucas Bridgman, son of Clark and Sophronia (Clark) Bridgman. He was born in West Hampton, Mass., May 18, 1826, and died in Northampton March 17, 1893. She died in West Hampton Oct. 2, 1860.

Children, born in West Hampton, Mass.:

9894 Mary Sophronia, born Feb. 2, 1857; married Edwin Burt Bridgman.*

9895 George Jewett, born Oct. 2, 1860; married Henrietta Amanda Rackett.*

9789 HENRY JEWETT (Enoch[9742], Timothy[9656], Stephen[9655], David[9653], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1814. He married in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 9, 1837, Mary French, daughter of Jabez and Lucinda (Walton) French. She was born in North-

Digitized by Google

ampton May 24, 1816, and died in Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 23, 1875. He died there Aug. 30, 1886.

Children:

9896 George Dewey, born in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1838; married in Northampton Jan. 14, 1875, Emily Jewett (see 9802).

9897 Mary French, born in Northampton, Mass., March 13, 1842; married in Grand Rapids, Mich., April 14, 1862, Henry Myron Hinsdale, who was born in Grand Rapids March 19, 1837.

9898 John Henry, born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1854; married in Grand Rapids, Mich., March 7, 1877, Florence Amelia Turner, who was born in Hastings, Mich., Sept. 16, 1856. One child, Mary Turner, born in Grand Rapids Feb. 8, 1879.

9793 ALBERT GALLATIN JEWETT (Enoch[9742], Timothy[9688], Stephen[9655], David[9633], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Northampton, Mass., May 24, 1825, and received his education in the public schools of the town, famous in the religious annals of New England as the home and pastorate of the Rev. Jonathan Edwards for nearly a quarter of a century, 1727-50, and for more than 250 years a leading and typical Massachusetts community in all that makes for the general culture and character of its citizenship. During his young manhood he was employed in his father's wood-turning shop, and later "going out West" in 1842, to Brecksville, Ohio, with his father, and living in a log cabin until the land was cleared and a home built for the family. Returning to Northampton in 1844, he learned and worked at the trade of carpenter and joiner, and in 1848 removed to the adjoining town of West Hampton, where he met and married Vileria Augusta Loud, who was born in West Hampton Nov. 29, 1829, daughter of Capt. Francis and Paulina (Parsons) Loud, and granddaughter of Major Caleb Loud. Here they made their home for more than fifty years, with the exception of a few years absence, and celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1900. Both were active and influential in the church and Sunday-school interests of the town, and esteemed by all as good neighbors and friends of all good works. Mrs. Jewett died Nov. 29, 1903, sincerely mourned by all who knew her.

In town and public affairs Mr. Jewett's native ability and sterling character earned and received the confidence and respect of his fellow townsmen, serving as Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor for sixteen years; as Deacon of the Congregational Church for many years; a Notary Public, and in 1881 as Representative of the district to the General Court and Legislature of Massachusetts.

For the past twenty years Mr. Jewett has been engaged in the care of estates and other duties in connection with investments, and although nearly sightless, is still active in body and mind. His portrait appears herewith.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in West Hampton, Mass., except one:

9899 Frances Augusta, born Oct. 2, 1851; married Worthington Hooker.*
9900 Louisa Elizabeth, born Dec. 3, 1854; married Orville Flint.*
9901 Charles Francis, born in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1857; married Hattie Antoinette Dudley.*
9902 Emily Belle, born March 12, 1861; died Feb. 26, 1864.
9903 Albert Dewey, born May 20, 1864. He resides in New York City, unm.
9904 Julia Loud, born July 12, 1870. Resides in West Hampton, unm.

9794 EDWARD JEWETT (Enoch[9742], Timothy[9626], Stephen[9555], David[9533], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Northampton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1828. He married in Springfield, Mass., about 1856, Sarah Ward, and died in Milwaukee, Wis., March 18, 1899. His widow was living in Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1906.

Children, born in Grand Rapids, Mich.:

9905 George Edward, born about 1858.
9906 Carrie Belle, born about 1860.

9797 SYLVESTER JEWETT (Ansel[9743], Timothy[9626], Stephen[9555], David[9533], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1824. He married there Jan. 17, 1849, Maria Jewett (see 9788). They settled in Northampton and soon removed to Pelham, Mass., where he at once took a deep interest in the affairs of the town. He was first elected upon the Board of Assessors in 1858, and from that time until his death there were but few years that he was not an officer of the town, either as Selectman, Assessor, or as a member of the School Committee. On the School Board he was elected for three terms of three years each, and in all served eleven years. He served as Assessor for thirty years, and for twenty years of the time was also on the Board of Selectmen, most of the time serving as chairman of both boards. For most of this time the Selectmen were also the Overseers of the Poor, which increased the burden of responsibility upon the chairman not a little. Mr. Jewett was quite often chosen as Moderator of the annual, as well as the special, town meetings, and in every position of responsibility he was called upon to fill discharged the duties laid upon him with intelligence and faithfulness. Very few men have served the town with more desire for its best interest than did Mr. Jewett, and but one man served more years. In politics he was an Anti-Slavery man, and upon the formation of the Republican party he gave his support to it and labored zealously for its success and the overthrow of slavery. He was also active in religious work, being an active member and officer of the Second Congregational Church at Amherst, Mass., but mingled freely with the Methodist people in religious work. In 1869 Mr. Jewett was nominated by the Republicans of the Fifth Hampshire District for Rep-

Digitized by Google

resentative to the General Court. He was elected and made an honorable record for himself, the town, and district at the following session of the Legislature. He died in South Amherst, Mass., Jan. 10, 1892.

Children, born in Pelham, Mass., except first:

9907 Arthur Cecil, born in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1852. Resides in South Amherst, Mass.

9908 Frank Sylvester, born Nov. 4, 1855.

9909 Charles Phelps, born Sept. 22, 1859; married Mary Augusta Stoddard.*

9910 Frederick Seward, born Nov. 18, 1863. He is a farmer in South Amherst, Mass.

9911 Annie Maria, born Aug. 29, 1865; married Charles Ridgely Allison.*

9912 Martha Elizabeth, born Aug. 29, 1865; married in South Amherst, Mass., April 8, 1896, Osman Savannah Arnold, who was born in Granby, Mass., June 26, 1862, son of Sanford and Lydia Ann (Warner) Arnold. He died in South Amherst Jan. 7, 1903. She resides there. One child, Maude Jewett, born Feb. 12, 1897; died Feb. 9, 1903.

9800 SARAH JEWETT (Ansel[9748], Timothy[9686], Stephen[9655], David[9622], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1830. She married there March 25, 1856, William Richard Bradford, son of William and Elizabeth (Fish) Bradford. He was born in the Province of Quebec, Canada, May 14, 1832, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1867. She died in Northampton Feb. 10, 1902.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

9913 Ida Carrie, born Oct. 19, 1857; married in Stockton, Cal., May 29, 1883, Haynes Kingsley Starkweather, who was born in Stockton July 21, 1858, son of Alfred and Frances (Loomis) Starkweather. They reside in Alameda, Cal. One child, Carrie, born in Oakland, Cal., July 24, 1886.

9914 Elizabeth Jewett, born April 24, 1859.

9915 Jennie Fish, born May 2, 1861; died April 17, 1864.

9916 William McKenzie, born Feb. 21, 1866; died Oct. 27, 1866.

9829 MARTHA SARAH JEWETT (John[9750], Roger[9690], Stephen[9655], David[9622], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Dudley, Mass., April 4, 1837. She married Oct. 29, 1865, William Learned Davis, who was born March 28, 1838, son of Reuben and Elizabeth D. (Learned) Davis of Dudley. They resided in Dudley for a number of years, where he was Postmaster, and from which town he was a member of the Legislature. They later removed to Lowell, Mass., where they now reside.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Dudley, Mass., except last:

9917 Helen Frances, born Dec. 4, 1867; married May 26, 1892, Charles R. Blanchard of Lowell, son of Silas Blanchard.

9918 Esther Elizabeth, born Nov. 12, 1870; married ——, 1895, Bert Lewis Williams, son of Albert W. Williams.

9919 Bertha Jewett, born March 9, 1874.

9920 Winifred Louise, born in Lowell, Mass., June 1, 1884.

9842 DR. THOMAS BACKUS JEWETT (Pliny A.[9757], Stephen[9655], Stephen[9656], David[9623], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 8, 1850. He married Nov. 10, 1873, Mary E. Beardsley, daughter of Dr. Ambrose and Mary (Bassett) Beardsley of Birmingham, Conn. She was born July 15, 1849, and died March 24, 1878. He married in Waterbury, Conn., Ada M. Gates, who was born in Norwich, Conn., June 28, 1858, daughter of George Gardner and Eunice (West) Gates. Dr. Jewett received his degree of M. D. from Yale in 1879 and settled in Birmingham, Conn., later removing to Derby, Conn., where he died Aug. 7, 1885, from blood poisoning contracted while performing an operation.

Children by first wife, born in Birmingham, Conn.:

9921 Mary Elizabeth, born July 13, 1876; died April 11, 1879.

9922 Ambrose Beardsley, born March 1, 1878.

Child, by second wife:

9923 Thomas Edward, born in Derby, Conn., Sept. 18, 1882; married in Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1906, Elise Leavitt, daughter of Edward Webster and Julia Rebecca (Ellis) Leavitt. They reside in Louisville, Ky., where Mr. Jewett is a structural engineer.

9848 JOSEPHUS CRAFTS (Phila[9748], Reuben[9721], Enoch[9671], Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., March 2, 1810. He married Feb. 13, 1833, Roxa D. Cross, daughter of Lyman and Lydia (Howes) Cross of Ashfield, Mass. She was born April 14, 1814, and died in Northampton, Mass., where they resided and where Mr. Crafts was a banker.

Children:

9924 Infant, born Sept. 9, 1835; died soon.

9925 Orpha M., born March 23, 1837; died April 13, 1851.

9926 Harriet Louisa, born Aug. 7, 1845; married June 12, 1872, J. H. Frazer.

9927 Frances Parthena, born Sept. 16, 1847; married Dec. 30, 1868, H. C. Hallett.

9928 George Lyman, born Dec. 7, 1849; died Oct. 27, 1850.

9929 A daughter, born Oct. 21, 1853; died Oct. 28, 1853.

9849 CHESTER CRAFTS (Phila[9765], Reuben[9721], Enoch[9671], Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Conway, Mass., March 6, 1812. He married Nov. 24, 1834, Martha Graves Morgan of West Springfield, Mass. She was born May 16, 1813, and died Oct. 20, 1838. He married second, Sept. 22, 1840, Sarah Wright Knight, who was born Nov. 20, 1819, and died Oct. 9, 1841. He married third, Aug. 31, 1843, Olive Louisa Day of West Springfield, who was born Aug. 28, 1821. Mr. Crafts was a merchant and hotel keeper in Ireland Parish, now a part of Holyoke, Mass., and died June 10, 1871.

Child by first wife:

9930 Homer Morgan, born July 24, 1836; married Feb. 14, 1858, Roxana Forehand.

Child by second wife:

9931 Sarah Elizabeth, born July 8, 1841; died Dec. 20, 1852.

Children by third wife:

9932 Edward Rensselier, born Feb. 22, 1844; married May 1, 1867, Marion E. Smith.

9933 Alexander Day, born Nov. 2, 1845; died Nov. 11, 1865.

9934 Howard Ames, born Aug. 10, 1848; married Dec. 27, 1877, Dollie Burdette.

9935 Chester Judson, born Aug. 16, 1850; married June 26, 1876, Florence E. Ross.

9936 Linus Day, born April 15, 1853.

9937 Fred Miner, born Feb. 4, 1856; died Oct. 19, 1856.

9853 DAVID WHITE CRAFTS (Phila[9765], Reuben[9721], Enoch[9671], Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Whately, Mass., Feb. 17, 1820. He married May 11, 1841, Wealthy Munyan, who was born in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1821, daughter of Joseph Munyan of Williamsburg, Mass. Mr. Crafts resided in Northampton, where he was prominent in business and as a member of the Masonic order.

Children:

9938 Edward Chester, born Aug. 7, 1842; married Jan. 28, 1869, Mary Louisa Childs of Northampton. Two children, Harry C. and David C.

9939 Gertrude Eliza, born May 17, 1846; died July 13, 1848.

9940 Louise Eliza, born May 1, 1848; died May 13, 1872.

9855 ALBERT WILLIAM CRAFTS (Phila[9765], Reuben[9721], Enoch[9671], Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1825. He married April 27, 1848, Statira Ann Bardwell, who was born July 12, 1828, daughter of Olin and Dolly (Howes) Bardwell of Ashfield, Mass. They resided in Ashfield, where he was long engaged in the mercantile business, running outside stores in Whately and Goshen.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Ashfield, Mass.:

9941 George Olin, born Dec. 2, 1851. He removed to Detroit, Mich.
9942 Mary Statira, born Oct. 2, 1852; married June 18, 1878, Charles S. Goodman.
9943 Charles Henry, born May 31, 1855; died young.
9944 Lucy Amanda, born April 6, 1858; died young.
9945 Lucy Allis, born Nov. 22, 1859. She was a school teacher.
9946 Albert Williams, born March 31, 1861; married June 18, 1885, Nellie B. Mason and resides in Ashfield.
9947 Carrie Maria, born Oct. 1, 1862; married Sept. 29, 1892, Fred P. Stone of Goshen, Mass.
9948 Dora Belle, born July 31, 1864.
9949 Anna May, born Oct. 21, 1866.
9950 William Bardwell, born Dec. 5, 1867.

9858 JAMES M. JEWETT (Reuben[9788], Reuben[9721], Enoch[9671], Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1823. He married in Manlius, N. Y., in 1845, Margaret Murphy, who was born in Kilcolman, County Cork, Ireland, Aug. 26, 1827, daughter of John and Julia (Sullivan) Murphy. He was a carriage painter and resided in Manlius, where he died.

Children, born in Manlius, N. Y.:

9951 James Adelbert, born ——, 1848; married Marion Worth. Two children, Maude and Blanche.
9952 George Mortimer, born Jan. 4, 1850; married Charlotte Miller.*

9860 MARIA ELECTA JEWETT (Reuben[9788], Reuben[9721], Enoch[9671], Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1826. She married Col. James Washburne, who was a soldier in the Civil War and attained the rank of Colonel. He was a carpenter by trade and resided in Richland Center, Wis.

Children:

9953 Florence, born ——.
9954 Mary, born ——.
9955 Murry, born ——.
9956 Record, born ——.
9957 Jewett, born ——.

9861 AUSTIN JEWETT (Reuben[9788], Reuben[9721], Enoch[9671], Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Deerfield, Mass., ——, 1829. He married Martha Marshall and settled in Seloan, N. Y., where he was a farmer; died in Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1894.

Children:

9958 Morris, born ——.
9959 Charles, born ——.

Digitized by Google

9960 Ida, born ——.
9961 Record, born ——.
9962 Clarence, born ——.
9963 Frank, born ——.

9863 MELINDA JEWETT (Reuben[9768], Reuben[9721], Enoch[9671], Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1831. She married July 21, 1851, Michael Murphy and resides in Manlius, N. Y.

Children, born in Manlius, N. Y.:

9964 Theresa, born April 21, 1853; died Oct. 1, 1854.
9965 Reuben, born March 5, 1855; died Jan. 11, 1876.
9966 George, born Feb. 4, 1865; died June 18, 1889.
9967 Morrill, born Feb. 4, 1867.
9968 William, born Oct. 23, 1870.
9969 Edward, born June 19, 1873; died Aug. 5, 1873.

9869 CHARLES ELWIN JEWETT (James[9772], Reuben[9721], Enoch[9671], Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1841. He married May 31, 1866, Julia A. Rice, daughter of Francis Rice of Buckland. She was born Nov. 1, 1841, and died Dec. 23, 1871. He married second Lizzie M. Wellman and resides in Orange, Mass. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War, serving three years in the 10th Mass. Regt.

Children:

9970 Herbert Charles, born April 1, 1884.
9971 Clifford Leroy, born July 6, 1886.
9972 Harry Gilbert, born Aug. 16, 1888.

9876 EVERARD D. JEWETT (Dwight[9771], Reuben[9721], Enoch[9671], Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1845. He married Feb. 23, 1870, Elizabeth A. Baldwin, daughter of Joseph A. Baldwin.

Children:

9973 Minnie Eunice, born Feb. 9, 1871.
9974 Dwight, born Nov. 15, 1872.
9975 Ellen Maria, born Sept. 2, 1874.
9976 Lucretia Orcutt, born Oct. 24, 1877.
9977 Clarence Alonzo, born Dec. 10, 1879.
9978 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 11, 1883.
9979 Pauline Baldwin, born Jan. 11, 1885.
9980 Percy Raymond, born Dec. 14, 1887.
9981 Edwina Harriet, born Nov. 6, 1889.
9982 Everard Carlyle, born Jan. 16, 1892.

Digitized by Google

9882 JOHN HOWARD JEWETT (Edwin[9782], Cecil[9741], Timothy[9688], Stephen[9655], David[9633], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 19, 1843. He married in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1867, Sarah Hart Phelps, who was born in Northampton Jan. 31, 1844, daughter of Louis and Emma (Hart) Phelps. Mr. Jewett graduated from Hopkins Academy in Hadley in 1861. He entered the army April 26, 1861, in Co. C, 10th Mass. Vol. Inft., and resigned Aug. —, 1864, with the rank of Assistant Quartermaster and Ordnance Officer. He became editor and business manager of the Holyoke (Mass.) *Transcript* and served in that position from 1867 to 1873, and was business manager from 1873 to 1896. He published the Worcester *Gazette* from 1896 until 1899, when he sold this paper, and has since been at the head of the John H. Jewett Publishing Co., of New York. He has written popular verse over his own name and under the *nom de plume* of "Hannah Warner." Is author of "The Bunny Stories," "More Bunny Stories, 1900," also numerous other juvenile tales in *St. Nicholas*, *Youth's Companion*, etc. Songs (patriotic verse), "Missing None" (Civil War), "Triflers All" (Spanish War), and other articles of note.

Child:

9983 Sheila Mackensie, born in Worcester, Mass., June 9, 1882.

9883 SOPHIA ELIZABETH JEWETT (Edwin[9782], Cecil[9741], Timothy[9688], Stephen[9655], David[9633], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Hadley, Mass., Feb. 19, 1845. She married there Dec. 27, 1866, Albert Munroe Shumway, who was born in Belchertown, Mass., July 28, 1844, son of Lyman and Mary (Beazor) Shumway. They reside in Holyoke, Mass.

Children, born in Hadley, Mass., except last:

9984 Edward Lyman, born Aug. 13, 1867; married in Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 28, 1890, Mary E. Nowrey, who was born in New Washington, Pa., Dec. 18, 1867, daughter of Robert and Eliza (Smith) Nowrey They reside in Wilmington, Del.

9985 Elizabeth Warner, born Oct. 7, 1869; married Frank E. Fay.*

9986 George Jewett, born Nov. 4, 1874; married in Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 25, 1898, Ida May Tuttle, who was born in Holyoke Oct. 25, 1874, daughter of Charles and Ella (Ferry) Tuttle. They reside in Holyoke.

9987 Helen Louise, born in Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 3, 1881.

9884 WILLIAM HENRY JEWETT (Edwin[9782], Cecil[9741], Timothy[9688], Stephen[9655], David[9633], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Hadley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1846. He married in Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 27, 1872, Lydia Augusta Fuller, who was born in Lorraine, N. Y., May 11, 1846, daughter of Cyrus and Julia (Clark) Fuller. They reside in Holyoke.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Holyoke, Mass.:

9988 Willie Howard, born Sept. 15, 1873; died March 22, 1874.
9989 Mabel Emily, born July 15, 1880; died Jan. 8, 1888.

9985 MARY LUCINDA JEWETT (Edwin[9782], Cecil[9741], Timothy[9688], Stephen[9655], David[9622], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Hadley, Mass., Nov. 11, 1850. She married in Worcester, Mass., July 25, 1875, Charles Frederic Taylor, who was born in Providence, R. I., May 16, 1842, son of George A. and Eliza A. (Dean) Taylor. They reside in Providence.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:

9990 George Allen, born April 23, 1879.
9991 Annie Williams, born May 25, 1883.
9992 Frank Carter, born Dec. 26, 1885.

9894 MARY SOPHRONIA BRIDGMAN (Martha[9787], Cecil[9741], Timothy[9688], Stephen[9655], David[9622], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in West Hampton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1857. She married there March 14, 1883, Edwin Burt Bridgman, who was born in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1856, son of Federal and Sarah (Kimball) Bridgman. They reside in Loudville, Mass.

Children, born in West Hampton, Mass.:

9993 Lyman Kimball, born March 31, 1884.
9994 Ruth Jewett, born Feb. 20, 1887.
9995 Amy Burt, born Aug. 21, 1888.
9996 Ralph Scofield, born May 19, 1890.
9997 Federal Burt, born Feb. 13, 1892.
9998 Lucy Whipple, born July 9, 1893.

9895 GEORGE JEWETT BRIDGMAN (Martha[9787], Cecil[9741], Timothy[9688], Stephen[9655], David[9622], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), ws born in West Hampton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1860. He married in Greenport, N. Y., April 29, 1891, Henrietta Amanda Rackett, who was born in East Marion, Long Island, Feb. 6, 1861, daughter of J. Conklin and Mary (James) Rackett. They reside in Hartford, Conn.

Children, born in Hartford, Conn.:

9999 Bertha Louise, born July 20, 1892.
10000 Arthur Dwight, born Nov. 11, 1894.

9899 FRANCES AUGUSTA JEWETT (Albert G.[9788], Enoch[9742], Timothy[9688], Stephen[9655], David[9622], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in West Hampton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1851. She married in Gravesend, Long Island, Dec. 2, 1873, Worthington Hooker, who was born in West Hampton Nov. 20, 1848, son of Testus and Mary (Strong) Hooker. They reside in Amherst, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Loudville, Mass.:

10001 Harold Worthington, born Aug. 11, 1880.
10002 Albert Austin, born Nov. 19, 1890.
10003 Earle Dewey, born April 11, 1893.

9900 LOUISA ELIZABETH JEWETT (Albert G.[9793], Enoch[9742], Timothy[9686], Stephen[9655], David[9622], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in West Hampton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1854. She married there May 20, 1885, Orville Flint, who was born in Great Valley, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1837, son of Nicholas and Phoebe (Willoughby) Flint. They reside in West Hampton.

Children, born in West Hampton, Mass.:

10004 Mabel Louisa, born July 5, 1886.
10005 Gilbert Irving, born Jan. 10, 1891.
10006 Orville Jewett, born July 25, 1892.

9901 CHARLES FRANCIS JEWETT (Albert G.[9793], Enoch[9742], Timothy[9686], Stephen[9655], David[9622], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1857. He married in Hartford, Conn., March 13, 1881, Hattie Antoinette Dudley, who was born in Springfield, Mass., March 31, 1858, daughter of Edmond Allen and Harriet (Danks) Dudley. They reside in Springfield.

Children, born in Springfield, Mass.:

10007 Raymond Dudley, born Aug. 14, 1882.
10008 Ruth Abigail, born Nov. 10, 1883.
10009 Ralph Edmond, born May 21, 1886; died July 14, 1886.
10010 Lena Alberta, born Nov. 20, 1888.
10011 Warren Edmond, born Dec. 30, 1889.

9909 CHARLES PHELPS JEWETT (Sylvester[9797], Ansel[9748], Timothy[9686], Stephen[9655], David[9622], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 22, 1859. He married in Amherst, Mass., Sept. 23, 1889, Mary Augusta Stoddard, who was born in Saxton's River, Vt., June 12, 1853, daughter of James and Fredora (Whitney) Stoddard. They reside in Amherst.

Children, born in Pelham, Mass.:

10012 Florence Belle, born June 20, 1890.
10013 Ida May, born Aug. 21, 1893.

9911 ANNIE MARIA JEWETT (Sylvester[9797], Ansel[9748], Timothy[9686], Stephen[9655], David[9622], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Pelham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1865. She married in South Amherst, Mass., July 6, 1892, Charles Ridgely Allison, who was born in Ridgely, Md., July 6, 1866, son of Robert and Ellen (Smith) Allison. They reside in New York City.

Digitized by Google

Children:

10014 Harold Sylvester, born in New York City April 8, 1893.
10015 Raymond, born in New York City Nov. ——, 1896; died July ——, 1897.
10016 Roy Elmer, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 2, 1898.

9952 GEORGE MORTIMER JEWETT (James M.[9835], Reuben[9768], Reuben[9721], Enoch[9671], Amos[9641], Daniel[9627], John[9617]), was born in Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1850. He married there Nov. 23, 1871, Charlotte Miller, daughter of Robert and Mary (Burns) Miller. They settled in Manlius and removed to Syracuse, N. Y., where he is a hotel clerk.

Children, born in Manlius, N. Y., except one:

10017 Lena May, born April 23, 1873; died Nov. 1, 1876.
10018 James Millard, born Feb. 5, 1877; died Oct. 29, 1887.
10019 Minnie Louise, born in Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1881; married April 24, 1902, Arthur Simmons and resides in Syracuse.
10020 Margaret Leonora, born Aug. 7, 1885.
10021 Robert Mortimer, born Nov. 25, 1888.
10022 George Edward, born Oct. 20, 1890.

9985 ELIZABETH WARNER SHUMWAY (Sophia E.[9868], Edwin[9782], Cecil[9741], Timothy[9680], Stephen[9655], David[9633], Isaac[9620], John[9617]), was born in Hadley, Mass., Oct. 7, 1869. She married in Holyoke, Mass., May 8, 1889, Frank E. Fay, who was born in Felchville, Vt., Sept. 2, 1860, son of Collamer and Caroline (Watkins) Fay. They reside in Holyoke.

Children, born in Holyoke, Mass.:

10023 Albert Collamer, born April 15, 1891.
10024 Levi Edmund, born Nov. 12, 1893.
10025 Richard Shumway, born Aug. 4, 1902.

10026 CALEB JEWETT, was born ——. He married in Pepperell, Mass., March 22, 1774, Mary Green, daughter of James and Sarah (Shattuck) Green. She was born in Pepperell March 20, 1748, and died Feb. 7, 1782. She was a sister to Sarah Green, who married Nehemiah Jewett (see 739). Caleb Jewett married second, Elizabeth ——.

Children, born in Pepperell, Mass.:

10027 Mary, born March 17, 1775.
10028 Daniel, born Feb. 9, 1777; married Betsey Pitman.*
10029 Betsey, born Dec. 10, 1778; married Joel Shattuck.*
10030 Sarah, born May 12, 1780.
10031 Caleb, born July 30, 1784.
10032 Anna, born Dec. 8, 1787.

Digitized by Google

10033 David, born June 20, 1791.
10034 Asher, born July 18, 1794.

10028 DANIEL JEWETT (Caleb[10026]), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 9, 1777. He married Sept. 22, 1803, Betsey Pitman, daughter of Peter Pitman. She was born Sept. 25, 1783, and died Feb. 17, 1840. Mr. Jewett was a millwright and joiner. He died Sept. 21, 1832.

Children, born in Pepperell, Mass.:

10035 Betsey, born May 18, 1805; died Oct. 11, 1880.
10036 Mary, born Aug. 11, 1807; died Aug. 9, 1870.
10037 Achsah, born Dec. 18, 1808; died Jan. 4, 1868.
10038 Daniel Clemmons, born Jan. 27, 1811; died Feb. 23, 1814.
10039 Asher Clemmons, born Nov. 7, 1814; married (1st) Amelia Hildreth Keep; (2d) Mary Adeline Muzzey.*
10040 Daniel Pitman, born March 28, 1816; married Sarah J. McIntire, who died in Groton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1841, aged 23 years. He died Jan. 17, 1855.
10041 William Varnum, born Nov. 23, 1818; died Oct. ——, 1851.
10042 Joseph Bradley, born Sept. 1, 1821; married (1st) Sarah Page Cushing; (2d) Anna Bowker Cushing.*
10043 Thomas Bancroft, born Dec. 22, 1824.

10029 BETSEY JEWETT (Caleb[10026]), was born Dec. 10, 1778. She married Jan. 21, 1808, Joel Shattuck, who was born in Ashly, Mass., Aug. 21, 1784, son of Eleazer and Mary (Blood) Shattuck. She died Dec. 8, 1846.

Children:

10044 Betsey, born Nov. 21, 1808; married March 29, 1829, Nathan Lawrence.
10045 Joel Jewett, born Sept. 3, 1810; married Mary Jane Lawrence.
10046 Asher, born June 7, 1812; died Aug. 19, 1812.
10047 Caleb, born Dec. 3, 1813.
10048 Mary Green, born Feb. 28, 1815; died July 31, 1816.
10049 Mary B., born Sept. 24, 1817; married Joseph N. Huff.
10050 Phila, born Jan. 22, 1820; died Jan. 13, 1846.
10051 Sarah, born March 8, 1822; died April 13, 1846.

10039 ASHER CLEMMONS JEWETT (Daniel[10028], Caleb[10026]), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 27, 1811. He married April 11, 1839, Amelia Hildreth Keep, who was born in Pepperell July ——, 1816, and died in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 22, 1876. He married second, Mary Adeline Muzzey of Worcester, Mass.

Children, born in Groton, Mass.:

10052 Harriet Amelia, born May 15, 1840; married Avery L. Stearns of Leominster, Mass.
10053 George Edward, born Jan. 6, 1844.

Digitized by Google

10042 JOSEPH BRADLEY JEWETT (Daniel[10028], Caleb[10028]), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 1, 1821. He married in Ashburnham, Mass., June 19, 1850, Sarah Page Cushing, daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Goodale) Cushing. She was born in Boston, Mass., April 22, 1819, and died Aug. 21, 1874. He married second, Anna Bowker Cushing, sister of his first wife, who was born in Boston April 17, 1826. Mr. Jewett was a baker and carriage maker. He resided in Pepperell, Groton, Westminster, Ashburham and Ashly, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.

Children, born in New Haven, Conn.:

10054 Joseph Waldo, born March 30, 1854; married in New Haven, June 27, 1888, Edith Abigail Warren, daughter of Joseph Russell and Grace Harriet (Broekett) Warren. He is a physician in New Haven.

10055 Daniel Pitman, born June 1, 1856; died May 3, 1857.

10056 Sarah Belinda, born March 26, 1858.

10057 DAVID JEWETT, was born ——. He was a teacher and married Sarah Blood, who died in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. ——, 1872.

Children:

10058 Sarah G., born ——; died Feb. ——, 1902.

10059 John Whitcher, born in Pepperell, Mass., June 20, 1824; married in 1856-7 Lydia Bray Marble, daughter of Daniel and Henrietta (Bray) Marble. She died Dec. 2, 1865. He married second, in 1881, Mary M. Walton, who died Oct. 18, 1901. Mr. Jewett resided in Dunstable and Pepperell, Mass., where he was a carpenter. One child, Daniel Parker, born in Dunstable March 27, 1858. He married in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1886, Annie Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Edwin Starr and Jane Elizabeth (Bodurtha) Wright. He is a bookkeeper.

10060 DAVID JEWETT, was born in New York State in 1787. He married Mary Bustedor, whose father came from France with Lafayette. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Ohio and Iowa. He died in Des Moines, Ia., in 1857. His widow died in Boone, Ia., in 1872.

Children:

10061 Caleb, born ——.

10062 Lydia, born ——; married —— Hulburt.

10063 Sarah, born; married —— Matthews.

10064 George Enoch, born in Mentor, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1820; married Pattie Maria Matthews.*

10065 Eunice, born ——; married —— Thrift.

Digitized by Google

10066 David Sabin, born ——.
10067 Lewis, born.——.

10064 DR. GEORGE ENOCH JEWETT (David[10060]), was born in Mentor, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1820. He married in Jefferson Co., Ia., in 1839, Pattie Maria Matthews, daughter of Osee and Pattie (Bell) Matthews. She was born in Mentor June 29, 1818, and died from old age in Des Moines, Ia., May 11, 1904. Dr. Jewett went to California in 1849, after which he followed the profession of medicine and later became a farmer. He has resided in Ohio and Iowa, and now resides in Forestville, Cal.

Children:

10068 Homer Harris, born in Henry Co., Ia., May 8, 1842. He enlisted in the Army during the Civil War and became a Captain. He spent a large part of his time in the secret service and his fate is unknown.
10069 George Anson, born in Red Rock, Ia., Sept. 9, 1847; married Annie Henry.*
10070 Cora, born in Red Rock, Ia., ——, 1849; died there in 1849.
10071 E. L., born in Red Rock, Ia., ——. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.

10069 GEORGE ANSON JEWETT (George E.[10064], David[10060]), was born in Red Rock, Ia., Sept. 9, 1847. He married in Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 28, 1868, Annie Henry, daughter of James M. and Mary (Oldham) Henry. Mr. Jewett is a lumber dealer and typewriter manufacturer. He is President of the Jewett Typewriter Co., and Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Drake University, which is one of the most flourishing institutions in the West and in which he is greatly interested. Resides in Des Moines.

Children, born in Des Moines, Ia.:

10072 Bonnie Ella, born July 22, 1872; married Nov. 12, 1903, Dr. Hugh G. Welpton. Resides in Des Moines.
10073 Margaret, born Dec. 6, 1877; married July 19, 1899, David Lewis Jewett. They reside in Des Moines. Two children, Gerald Anson, born in Paris, France, Feb. 22, 1900, and David Warren, born in Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 14, 1901.

10074 ENOCH JEWETT. He married Lydia Pike of Brookline, who was born Aug. 24, 1758, and died in Hollis, N. H., May 22, 1837. He married second, Oct. 26, 1837, Widow Sarah Willoughby. He died Jan. 21, 1849, aged 91 or 92 years. Mr. Jewett resided in Dunstable before the Revolution. He was sent to the forests of New Hampshire by Gen. Washington to make maple sugar for the Army. He went to Hollis, N. H., and erected a hut on the shores of Rocky Pond and collected his sap and at the same time selected the place for his future home when the war should

Digitized by Google

close. The place is now occupied by Lorenzo Lund. His grandson, Deacon Enoch Jewett Colburn, says of him in "From Beside Old Hearthstones"—"Our family has no traceable connections with the other Jewetts of Hollis. Enoch, my grandfather, did not serve his town in the war, but it was the Revolution that led him to come here. He was with Washington's Army during that dreadful winter at Valley Forge and shared in the hardships of the soldiers." He served six and one-half years in the Army.

"Enoch Jewett, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancrofts co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jewitt and others, dated Camp Boston, July 24, 1775; also Private, same co., and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1775; also, enlistment agreement dated Dunstable, July 1, 1779, by said Jewitt, engaging himself to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of his arrival at place of rendezvous, Springfield or elsewhere."

"Enoch Jewett, Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 28 days, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home, Roll dated Dracut."

"Enoch Jewett, Dunstable. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co.. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Kendel's co., 7th. Middlesex Co. regt.; age 21 (also given 22) yrs.; stature 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in., complexion, dark; residence, Dunstable; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; also, list of men returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Dunstable; also Capt. Porter's co., 10 Mass. regt.; entered service July 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term 9 months." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

"Soldiers Petition—the State of New Hamp^r The Petition of us the subscribers humbly sheweth—That we Voluntarily Inlisted as Soldiers in Servis of the United States in Jenevery 1776 for one year and Received no Bounty—That we ware Cauled to Serve in the Northern army and from that to the Jerseys—That the Hardships of the Campaign and sometimes not supply^d with our proper Rations we ware obliged to spend so great A part of our wages for the Necessaryes of Life that we have little or nothing left for our years Servis—Therefore your Petitioners humbly Pray that your Honours would take into Consideration the Hardships we have Labured under; and make us firther Allowence as you in your Wisdom shall think Proper—And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray." Signed Enoch Jewett and others (N. H. S. P.).

Children:

10075 Isaac, born ——, 1778; married July 23, 1800, Polly Proctor of Hollis and settled in Nashville, Tenn.

Digitized by Google

10076 Sarah, born ——, 1780; married March 19, 1800, Benjamin Austin of Hollis.
10077 Betsey, born ——, 1782; married Jonas French.
10078 Lydia, born Nov. 22, 1786; married Nathan Colburn, Jr.*
10079 Daniel, born ——, 1793.
10080 Moses, born ——, 1795; married Hannah Wright.
10081 George, born April 21, 1799; married Elizabeth Brown.*
10082 Enoch, born ——; married Julia Webb.*
There may have been several other children.

10078 LYDIA JEWETT (Enoch[10074]), was born in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 22, 1787. She married Jan. 14, 1808, Nathan Colburn, Jr., of Hollis, son of Nathan and Abigail (Shattuck) Colburn. He was born March 31, 1785, and died Oct. 30, 1865. She died Jan. 24, 1875.

Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:

10083 Eri, born June 28, 1808; married Rebecca Melchor of Gilmanton, N. H. He removed to Michigan and the place and date of his death is unknown.
10084 Lydia C., born Nov. 29, 1810; married Oct. 5, 1834, Isaac Jewett (see 10121). She died Oct. 19, 1835.
10085 Moses, born July 10, 1812; married Angeline Bogardus. He died Dec. 9, 1889.
10086 Lucinda, born April 14, 1815; married James Farley of Hollis and died May 11, 1853.
10087 James A., born Dec. 14, 1815; married (1st) Charlotte French and resided in Ohio. He married (2d) Mrs. Violet Thomas and resides in Sacramento, Cal. Two children, Belle and Ethel.
10088 Rachel, born Jan. 27, 1822; married (1st) Benjamin F. Steele of Wilton, N. H. He died and she married (2d) Parker Jewett (see 10125). She died Dec. 26, 1900.
10089 Twin boys, born Aug. 15, 1828; died the same day.
10090 Enoch Jewett, born April 27, 1830; married Elmira Steele.*

10081 GEORGE JEWETT (Enoch[10074]), was born in Hollis, N. H., April 21, 1799. He married in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 4, 1824, Elizabeth Brown, who was born in Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1802. Mr. Jewett left his home July 26, 1869, to visit his brother Enoch and was never heard from. His wife died Oct. 15, 1872.

Children:

10091 Lydia Jane, born Feb. 12, 1825; died Jan. 10, 1826.
10092 Prosper Lawrence, born Feb. 26, 1826; died Oct. 4, 1826.
10093 Lucinda, born in Bellville, Mich., May 22, 1827; died Jan. 4, 1828.
10094 Cynthia Ann, born in Bellville, Mich., Sept. 25, 1828; married there Jan. 13, 1848, David Carr.

10095 Jane Ann, born in Bellville, Mich., March 31, 1830; died April 12, 1830.
10096 George, born in Bellville, Mich., May 10, 1831; died Sept. 22, 1844.
10097 Enoch, born in Bellville, Mich., Nov. 25, 1832; died Oct. 16, 1834.
10098 William Henry, born in Bellville, Mich., Feb. 14, 1835; married in Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 28, 1866, Sarah Roberts.
10099 John, born in Bellville, Mich., Feb. 4, 1838; married there Sept. 8, 1858, Mary Connor. He married (2d) Aug. 7, 1867, Mary Baldwin.
10100 Mary, born in Bellville, Mich., March 1, 1840; married there Jan. 31, 1866, Newton L. Wyman of New Hampshire.
10101 Martha A., born in Bellville, Mich., Feb. 28, 1842; married in Wayne, Mich., April ——, 1867, James Lewis.
10102 Enoch, born in Bellville, Mich., June 15, 1844. He was killed in battle at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

10082 ENOCH JEWETT (Enoch[10074]), was born in Hollis, N. H., about 1799 or 1800. He married first ——. He married second, Julia Webb, who was born in Troy, N. Y. Mr. Jewett was a cooper by trade and later followed farming. He resided in Ohio and Iowa.

Children by first wife:

10103 Augustus, born ——. He was editor of a paper; was married, and died in Chicago, Ill., in 1854.
10104 Henry, born ——. He was a civil engineer; was married, and died in Iowa in 1864, leaving several children, one of whom was Minnie, who married, in 1892, George Smith and resides in Minnesota. Two children, Rollin Jewett and Elizabeth.

Children by second wife:

10105 Charles G., born in Sandusky, Ohio, ——, 1843; married May A. Carroll.*
10106 George, born in Sandusky, Ohio, ——, 1845; married in Iowa ——, 1865, Olive Pressey. They reside in South Dakota.
10107 Laura, born in Sandusky, Ohio, ——, 1848; married in Iowa ——, 1867, Eugene Holcomb.

10090 ENOCH JEWETT COLBURN (Lydia[10078], Enoch[10074]), was born in Hollis, N. H., April 27, 1830. He married May 13, 1852, Elmira Steele of Wilton, N. H., daughter of William Lovejoy and Dolly (Tarbell) Steele of Wilton. She was born Sept. 5, 1825, and died in Hollis Aug. 8, 1892. He died there March 2, 1905.

Mr. Colburn's principal occupation was farming in connection with surveying land, which was very extensively carried on for 47 years and extended over 12 towns. He was also engaged in lumbering and at one time

Digitized by Google

was in the sawmill business. He served in places of trust where large bonds were required and his friends and townsmen were on his bond for a half million of dollars. He held the office of treasurer of the Philanthropic Society for 21 years and for 43 years was a justice of the peace. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church in Hollis in 1863 and held the office 39 years until his resignation. He held the office of Selectman and was one of the members of the committee to reapprize the real estate of Hollis in 1897, and although not a charter member of the Hollis Grange, he joined it soon after its organization in 1874. It was said of him if two dishonest men were in office and he was the third they would all be honest.

Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:

10108 Clara Elvira, born Nov. 26, 1854; married Sept. 17, 1884, Clarence R. Russell of Brookline, Mass., where they reside.

10109 Frank Jewett, born Dec. 4, 1856; married (1st) Annie Dranch; (2d) Gertrude Morgan. He resides in Oregon.

10110 Ella Eliza, born Sept. 26, 1859; married Nov. 15, 1881, Edgar J. Patch and resides in Malden, Mass. Children, Marjorie May, Frank Morton, and Ethel Blanche.

10111 Cecil Elmira, born Jan. 1, 1870; died April 8, 1893.

10105 CHARLES G. JEWETT (Enoch[10082], Enoch[10074]), was born in Sandusky, Ohio, in 1843. He married in Iowa in 1865 May A. Carroll, daughter of George and Roseann M. (Simmons) Carroll. Mr. Jewett is in the clothing business in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

10112 George Carroll, born ——, 1866; married in Linwood, Minn., ——, 1895, Dora Dennerley. They reside in Malmo, township of Jewett, Minn. He is engaged in farming, stock raising and is a contractor and builder. He is prominent in the affairs of his town, which is named in his honor, and is Supervisor of Roads. Three children, Gertie, George, and Charles.

10113 Fannie Bell, born ——, 1869; married in Minneapolis, ——, 1892, Olin Holcomb, who was born in Iowa in 1867, son of Eugene and Laura (Jewett) Holcomb. They reside in Rapid City, S. D., where he is engaged in the stock and cattle business on an extensive scale. Three children, Paul, Laura Mae, and William.

10114 Flora Delle, born ——, 1871; married in Fargo, N. D., in 1890, Frank F. Collier. They reside in Wilmette, Ill., where he deals in railroad supplies. One child, Dorothy.

10115 Charles William, born ——, 1875; married in Minneapolis, in 1901, Agnes Miller. They reside in Blackduck, Minn., where he is General Manager of the Blackduck Electric and Telephone Co.

10116 Alfred Marion, born ——, 1880; married in 1903, Clara Tucker.

Digitized by Google

They reside in North Yakima, Wash., where he is a bookkeeper. One child, Lewis George, born May 30, 1904.

10117 Myrtle Marian, born ——, 1884; married in Minneapolis, in 1902, Robert E. Brinstad. They reside in Seattle, Wash.

10118 ENOCH JEWETT, was born in New Hampshire or Vermont. He married ——; resided in Thetford, Vt., where he was a cooper. This Enoch was connected with Enoch Jewett[10074] in some manner, but how the author has been unable to ascertain.

Children:

10119 Lucinda, born ——; married —— Baxter.
10120 Daniel, born ——; married Mary Gould.*
10121 Isaac, born ——; married Oct. 5, 1834, Lydia C. Colburn (see 10084) and lived in Nashville, Tenn.
10122 Luke, born ——. He died in Boston, Mass.
10123 Eliza, born ——; married —— Ayers and lived in Boston, Mass.
10124 Ralph, born ——; died in infancy.
10125 Parker, born in Thetford, Vt., May 27, 1807; married (1st) Mary Cochran; (2d) Mrs. Rachel Steele (see 10088).
10126 Ralph, born ——.
10127 Enoch, born ——.
10128 Mary, born ——; married —— Prescott.
10129 Huldah (twin), born May 30, 1813; married —— Pike.
10130 James (twin), born May 30, 1813; married Sarah Monroe.*
10131 William, born ——.
10132 Truman, born ——.

10120 DANIEL JEWETT (Enoch[10118]), was born ——. He married Mary Gould. Mr. Jewett was a cooper and died in Hyde Park, Vt.

Children:

10133 Charles, died young.
10134 Harry, born ——.
10135 George Kendall, born in Thetford, Vt., Jan. 20, 1820; married (1st) Susan Jane Smith; (2d) Lovina Smith.*

10125 PARKER JEWETT (Enoch[10118]), was born in Thetford, Vt., May 27, 1807. He married in Belfast, Me., Dec. 27, 1831, Mary Cochran, daughter of John and Mary (Adams) Cochran. She was born in Belfast, June 16, 1805, and died in Gridley, Ill., May 1, 1875. He married second, in Pepperell, Mass., Mrs. Rachel Steele (see 10088). John Cochran, father of Mr. Jewett's first wife, took part in the old "Boston Tea Party" and was a soldier in the Revolution at the battle of Bunker Hill. Mr. Jewett was a cooper and settled in Belfast, Me. In 1856 he removed to Gridley, Ill., and became a farmer. He died in Panora, Ia., Feb. 6, 1897.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Belfast, Me., except first:

10136 Mary E., born in Prospect, Me., Nov. 11, 1832; married G. W. Stokes.*

10137 John P., born Nov. 17, 1834; married Emma V. Fitzer.*

10138 Ralph P., born Feb. 17, 1840; married March ——, 1862, Stella Dodge. Three children, Harry, Lorena, and Lillian.

10139 James E., born Jan. 13, 1844; married Elizabeth Graves.*

10140 George H., born Sept. 5, 1845; died in Gridley, Ill., April 4, 1874.

10141 Ferris M., born April 4, 1847; married Oct. ——, 1867, Mary Stevenson. He died in Gridley, Ill., Sept. 5, 1880. Two children, Eli, born in 1871, died aged 25 years, and Fred, born April 30, 1874. He is married and resides in Peoria, Ill.

10142 Emily Abbie, born April 17, 1850; married in Gridley, Ill., Feb. 16, 1871, George T. Faucett, son of Timothy Day and Sarah (Kendall) Faucett. They reside in Panora, Ia., where he is a farmer. One child, Mary Alice, born in Panora July 7, 1874. She is a school teacher.

10130 JAMES JEWETT (Enoch[10118]), was born in Thetford, Vt., May 30, 1813. He married Sarah Monroe, who was born in Peterboro, N. H., daughter of James and Sarah Monroe. Mr. Jewett was a blacksmith and settled in Thorndike, Mass. He removed to Brimfield, Mass., and from there to Gridley, Ill., and finally to Grand Junction, Ia., where he died.

Children:

10143 James M., born Nov. 9, 1833; died Nov. 27, 1837.

10144 Addison P., born Feb. 12, 1835; married Lucia B. Coburn.*

10145 Mary Jane, born in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 18, 1837; married French R. Mullica.*

10146 George, born in Thorndike, Mass., Oct. 24, 1840; married Jane Hale.*

10147 Huldah V., born in Palmer, Mass., Sept. 14, 1842; married Clarkson D. Stire.*

10148 Joseph A., born Nov. 17, 1844; died Dec. 2, 1846.

10149 Julia A., born Dec. 1, 1846; married Nov. 2, 1867, T. F. Kent and died in Gridley, Ill., March 25, 1868.

10150 Orin, born June 3, 1848; died in Gridley ——.

10151 Sarahphine, born in Brimfield, Mass., March 14, 1850; married Dr. Benjamin Van Dolah.*

10152 Laura A., born May 21, 1852; married Sept. 1, 1870, Theodore F. Kent and resides in Peoria, Ill.

10153 William F., born Aug. 7, 1855; married May 18, 1876, Rebecca Hughes. Resides in Winfield, Kan.

10135 GEORGE KENDALL JEWETT (Daniel[10120], Enoch[10118]), was

Digitized by Google

born in Thetford, Vt., Jan. 20, 1820. He married in Danbury, N. H., Nov. 15, 1849, Susan Jane Smith, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Fogg) Smith. She was born in Danbury Feb. 18, 1828, and died Nov. 28, 1864. He married second, Lovina Smith, who was a sister to his first wife. She was born in Danbury Jan. 9, 1832. Mr. Jewett was a carpenter and resided in Danbury, where he died Oct. 5, 1897.

Children by first wife:

10154 George A., born in Danbury, Vt., March 7, 1853. He resides in California.

10155 Amos S., born in Reads Ferry, N. H., June 18, 1855. He married (1st) March 22, 1879, Nellie A. Higgins, daughter of W. A. and Alvira (Ripley) Higgins. Married (2d) Sept. 1, 1887, Clara A. Cunningham, daughter of Freeman and Christiana (Linsly) Cunningham. They reside in West Topsham, Vt., where he is a harness maker. One child by first wife, A. W., born in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 28, 1880. He is married and resides in Thetford.

Children by second wife:

10155a Arthur W., born in Danbury, N. H., June 4, 1867. He is a carpenter in Danbury.

10156 Susie J., born in Danbury, N. H., Aug. 17, 1871; married March 20, 1895, Harry Parker. Residence, Danbury.

10136 MARY E. JEWETT (Parker[10128], Enoch[10118]), was born in Prospect, Me., Nov. 11, 1832. She married May 2, 1860, G. W. Stokes and resided in Gridley, Ill., where she died May 17, 1886.

Children:

10157 George Parker, born Aug. 21, 1862; married Jan. 27, 1892, Isabelle Ayers of Boston, Mass., and resides in Gridley.

10158 May Belle, born May 1, 1864; married Jan. 1, 1896, Robert Renn and resides in Wellington, Kan.

10159 Infant, born March ——, 1869; died in a few days.

10137 JOHN P. JEWETT (Parker[10128], Enoch[10118]), was born in Belfast, Me., Nov. 17, 1834. He married March 11, 1856, Emma V. Fitzer, and died in Livingston, Mont., Jan. 11, 1901.

Children:

10160 Ida M., born Dec. 11, 1858; died aged 11 years.

10161 Della, born ——, 1866; married Alva Bassow and resides in Humbolt, Neb.

10162 May Belle, born ——; married Thomas Mayes and resides in Livingstone, Mont.

Digitized by Google

10163 Jennie, born ——; died aged 6 years.
10164 Katie, born ——; died aged 3 months.
10165 Nettie, born May 10, 1874; married in 1890, Ed Lenzen and resides in Horr, Mont.

10139 REV. JAMES E. JEWETT (Parker[10138], Enoch[10118]), was born in Belfast, Me., Jan. 13, 1844. He married June 3, 1869, Elizabeth Graves. They reside in Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

10166 Oscar A., born May 17, 1870; married Lona Mitchell and resides in Cowden, Ill.
10167 Everett P. (twin), born Feb. 24, 1876; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.
10167a Everestt C. (twin), born Feb. 24, 1876; died aged 2 years.

10144 ADDISON P. JEWETT (James[10130], Enoch[10118]), was born in New Hampshire, Feb. 12, 1835. He married Jan. 8, 1863, Lucia B. (Munges) Coburn, widow of Albert Coburn. She was born in New York State June 22, 1828, and died March 27, 1896. Mr. Jewett is a retired farmer residing in Grand Junction, Ia.

Child:

10168 James A., born in Gridley, Ill., May 2, 1865; married ——, 1868, Mary Mae Millhouse, who was born in Washington, Ia., Dec. 15, 1868, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Schroeder) Millhouse. They reside in Grand Junction. Three children, born there, viz., Nina, born Aug. 3, 1887; Eddie, born Sept. 28, 1889, and Roy, born Sept. 29, 1891.

10145 MARY JANE JEWETT (James[10130], Enoch[10118]), was born in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 18, 1837. She married in Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 27, 1861, French R. Mullica, who was born in Mullica Hill, N. J., Sept. 21, 1830, son of John Mullica. He resides in Algona, Ia., where he is a moulder. Mrs. Mullica died there July 17, 1904.

Children:

10169 William F., born in Fairburg, Ill., June 27, 1867; married Fronie M. Hackman, Dec. 26, 1892. She was born in Algona, July 3, 1869. They reside in Ortonville, Minn., where he is owner of the Ortonville Foundry and Machine Shops. Two children, John Mason, born in Algona, Ia., Sept. 9, 1893, and Myrtle Althea, born in Algona, Feb. 25, 1895.
10170 Nellie Jane, born in Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 7, 1874; married Jan. 1, 1894, Leon Bush, who was born in Algona, Ia., April 22, 1868. They reside in Algona, where he is a mechanic and where their children were born. Children, Irene Sadie, born Dec. 11,

Digitized by Google

1894; Elsie M., born Sept. 18, 1900, and Charles Albert, born Nov. 22, 1903.

10171 Sadie Nian, born in Grand Junction, Ia., Feb. 25, 1876; married May 7, 1893, George Fred Hackman, who was born in Algona, Ia., April 6, 1863. They reside in Algona, where he is a carpenter and is engaged in the real estate business. Two children, born in Algona, viz., Leota May, born Dec. 9, 1893, and George Mullica, born Feb. 19, 1900.

10146 GEORGE JEWETT (James[10120], Enoch[10118]), was born in Thorndike, Mass., Oct. 24, 1840. He married in Gridley, Ill., Jan. 5, 1865, Jane Hale, who was born in Three Rivers, Mass., July 7, 1844, daughter of Adolphus and Achsah (Keith) Hale. Mr. Jewett served three years in the Civil War in Co. G., 17th Ill. Regt. They reside in Severy, Kan. He is an iron worker by trade and is a member of the Masonic Order.

Children, born in Gridley, Ill., except last:

10172 Cora Frances, born ——; married John Charles Culver and resides in Severy, Kan.

10173 Frank George, born Dec. 6, 1867; married in Baker City, Ore., Feb. 16, 1902, Huldah A. Morller, daughter of William H. and Margaret (Nagle) Morller. Mr. Jewett attended the University of Nebraska two years and the University of Kansas two years. He graduated from the Lawrence, Kan., Law College in the class of 1892, receiving the degree of LL. B., and was President of his class. He was admitted to the bar the same year. He was Assistant Superintendent of the City schools of Yates City, Kan., from 1892 to 1893; practiced law a short time in Severy, Kan., after which he went to Colorado. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he enlisted in the Oregon National Guards at Baker City and was appointed 2d Lieutenant of Co. A. Having no chance as an organization to go to the war, 65 men were merged with 30 from Portland, Ore., and 10 from Salem, Ore., and formed in July, Light Battery B, Oregon Volunteers, which was mustered into service the same month. He became 1st Sergeant of the Battery, but the Company, like many others, never saw service and was mustered out of service in the fall of the same year. His discharge papers read "Very efficient non com. officer and very attentive to duty." Mr. Jewett became interested in mining and removed to Sumpter, Ore., in 1899. He was appointed Postmaster of that place April 11, 1890, which position he still fills; was for four years Chief of the Sumpter Volunteer Fire Department and is a charter member of McEwen Lodge No. 125, A. F. and A. M. One child, Vera Frances, born in Sumpter, Ore., Dec. 12, 1902.

Digitized by Google

10174 Charles Addison, born ——; married Mabel Glenn. They reside in Howard, Kan.

10175 Harry Hale, born in Centre Ridge, Kan. Died young.

10147 HULDAH V. JEWETT (James[10130], Enoch[10118]), was born in Palmer, Mass., Sept. 14, 1842. She married in Lacon, Ill., Jan. 26, 1859, Clarkson D. Stire, who was born in Allentown, Pa. They reside in Bushnell, Ill., where he is a carpenter.

Children:

10176 Jennie, born in Marshall Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1860; married Charles A. Calkin, who was born in McHenry Co., Ill. They reside in Crescent City, Ill. Six children, Persis J., Morris, Huldah V., Ruth, Bell, and Newell.

10177 Nellie J., born in Perrie City, Ill., Oct. 7, 1862; married John Gretzinger, who was born in Bremen, Germany. They reside in Omaha, Neb. Two children, Charles and Mary Inia.

10151 SARAHPHINE JEWETT (James[10130], Enoch[10118]), was born in Brimfield, Mass., March 14, 1850. She married in Gridley, Ill., Sept. 1, 1870, Dr. Benjamin F. Van Dolah, who was born in Money Crick, Ill., July 14, 1844, son of James and Nancy Hyett (Nut) Van Dolah. They reside in Lincoln, Neb., where he is a physician and druggist.

Children:

10178 James Ira, born in Gridley, Ill., Sept. 12, 1871.

10179 David H., born in Gridley, Ill., May 30, 1873; died March 18, 1877.

10180 A daughter, born in Peoria, Ill., Jan. 4, 1875; died Jan. 8, 1875.

10181 ELIJAH JEWETT was born in Canterbury, Conn., in 1797. He married in Rome, N. Y., in 1819, Ruth Waters, daughter of Philip Waters. She was born in Pittsburg, Mass., and died in Rome in 1827. He married second, in Rome, in 1831, Sophia R. Seymour, daughter of Truman Seymour. She was born in Litchfield, Conn., and died in Rosendale, Wis., Dec. 28, 1891. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Rome, N. Y.; later removed to Rosendale, Wis., where he died Aug. ——, 1875.

Children, born in Rome, N. Y. By first wife:

10182 William, born ——. He had at least one child, Sarah, who lives in Oshkosh, Wis.

10183 Henry, born ——. He had several children, one of whom, Charles, lives in Amsterdam, N. Y.

10184 Harvey Nelson, born Aug. 10, 1825; married Ann Maria Pease.*

Digitized by Google

By second wife:

10185 Elijah (twin), born in 1883; died soon.
10186 Eliza (twin), born in 1883; died soon.

10184 HARVEY NELSON JEWETT (Elijah[10181]), was born in Rome, Aug. 10, 1825. He married in Springdale, Wis., in 1847, Ann Maria Pease, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (Barnes) Pease. She was born in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1827, and died from paralysis in Rosendale, Wis., Sept. 30, 1882. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Rosendale and Springdale, Wis., and now resides with his daughter in South Bend, Ind.

Children, born in Springdale, Wis., except one:

10187 Adelburt Pease, born April 10, 1850; died May 20, 1850.
10188 Delancy Pease, born April 11, 1851; married Ellen Hickey.*
10189 Lucy Alida, born in Lake Geneva, Wis., Oct. 27, 1854; married Jay C. Otis.*
10190 Harvey Addison, born Nov. 25, 1857; married Kitty Whitney.*
10191 Essie Bell, born July 24, 1861; married David Morris.*
10192 Hettie Mary, born April 2, 1865; married Sept. 11, 1896, William J. Hunt. She died in Jefferson, Wis., July 31, 1898. One child, Jay Jewett, born in South Bend, Ind., Feb. 20, 1898.

10188 DELANCY PEASE JEWETT (Harvey N.[10184], Elijah[10181]), was born in Springdale, Wis., April 11, 1851. He married in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1883, Ellen Hickey, daughter of Michael Hickey. They reside in St. Louis, where Mr. Jewett is a house painter. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias and Major in command of the First Battalion, Second Regiment of the Uniformed Rank, of Missouri.

Children, born in St. Louis, Mo.:

10193 Nettie, born Sept. 29, 1884; married in St. Louis, Oct. 3, 1904, Joseph Wood.
10194 Harvey, born May 12, 1887; died May 18, 1887.
10195 Alice, born May 24, 1891.

10189 LUCY ALIDA JEWETT (Harvey N.[10184], Elijah[10181]), was born in Lake Geneva, Wis., Oct. 27, 1854. She married in Rosendale, Wis., Oct. 4, 1878, Jay C. Otis, who was born in Rome, N. Y., March 31, 1848, son of Lyman and Ellen (King) Otis. They reside in South Bend, Ind., where he is an insurance agent.

Children:

10196 Gracie A., born in Red Cloud, Neb., May 26, 1880; died in Jefferson, Wis., May 25, 1893.
10197 Faye Alice, born in Jefferson, Wis., May 31, 1896.

Digitized by Google

10190 HARVEY ADDISON JEWETT (Harvey N.[10184], Elijah[10181]), was born in Springdale, Wis., Nov. 25, 1857. He married Nov. 7, 1887, Kitty Whitney and resides in Oshkosh, Wis., where their children were born.

Children:

10198 Ray, born July ——, 1888.
10199 Earl, born May 23, 1890.
10200 Gertrude Maria, born Aug. ——, 1893.

10191 ESSIE BELL JEWETT (Harvey N.[10184], Elijah[10181]), was born in Springdale, Wis., July 24, 1861. She married Oct. 9, 1883, David Morris, who died Feb. 3, 1894. She died Nov. 29, 1895.

Children:

10201 Bernice Laura, born Aug. 31, 1884.
10202 Belle Maria, born Dec. 23, 1887.
10203 Kenneth David, born Nov. 26, 1889.
10204 Lowell Grace, born Feb. 18, 1891; died Jan. 20, 1892.

10205 DR. ERI LEONARD JEWETT was born in Vermont in 1803. He married in Red Bank, Ohio, about 1832, Sarah Knapp Ferris, daughter of Joseph Ferris. Dr. Jewett's parents removed from Vermont to Ohio about the beginning of the 19th century. They had at least two other children, viz., Dr. John Brooks Jewett and Daniel Jewett, who was a Baptist minister. He died in Palla, Iowa, about 1865. John Brooks Jewett had one son, Jno. F. Jewett, who died in Los Angeles about 1903-4, leaving a son, Charles E. Jewett, who resides in Los Angeles.

Dr. Eri L. Jewett was graduated from the Miami Medical College of Cincinnati. He was a close logical reasoner, especially delighting in argumentative discussions, and in the study of abstract questions. He traveled two or three years in Texas, soon after the Mexican War, with the object of regaining his health, but his ailment eventually developed into consumption, and he died in College Hill, Ohio, in 1854.

Child:

10206 Eri Ferris, born in Red Bank, Ohio, March 5, 1835; married in Newtown, Ohio, May 13, 1864, Lida P. Brown, who was born in Newtown Jan. 8, 1837, daughter of Hope Mercer and Sarah Ellen (Anderson) Brown. Mr. Jewett is a civil engineer and resides in Newtown. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving first as aide-de-camp to General Rousseau, in Grant's Army during the Tennessee Campaign, and later as Lieutenant-Colonel of the 138th Ohio Infantry. He was Deputy County Surveyor of Hamilton County, Ohio, from 1870 to 1873, and was County Engineer of the same county from 1879 to 1884.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Newtown, Ohio:

(1) John Brown, born June 24, 1865. He resides in Newtown; is the author of a large number of literary articles that have been published in magazines and newspapers. His only works in book form are "Tales of the Miami Country," issued by the Editor Publishing Co. in 1898, and two chapters on "The Mound Builders" and the "Pioneer Settlements of Hamilton Co., Ohio," contained in S. B. Nelson & Co.'s history of said county, issued in Cincinnati in 1893.

(2) Percy Livingston, born Sept. 14, 1867. He is a physician and surgeon. Resides in Newtown.

(3) William Frederick, born May 16, 1870; resides in Newtown.

(4) Arthur Eri, born July 31, 1873; resides in Newtown.

(5) Madge Ruth, born Nov. 9, 1875; resides in Newtown.

10207 JAMES JEWETT, supposed to have been born in Rowley, Mass., about 1738. He married Alice Cothran, who was born Aug. 1, 1765, and died Oct. 13, 1825. Mr. Jewett settled in Westport, Me., which was then called by the Indian name, Annis Squam. He bought land there as per the following deed, the original of which is in the Wiscasset, Me., Courthouse: "Know all men by these presents that I Gabriel Stone of Edgecomb in the County of Lincoln, yeoman, in consideration of one hundred Dollars to me in hand paid by James Jewett of said Edgecomb, Gentleman, the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby remise, release and forever Quit claim to the said James Jewett his heirs & assigns, all right, tittle, interest, claim and demand which I have in and to a certain tract of land situated and lying in Edgecomb of aforesaid and on an Island called Jerymy Squam Island bounded as follows—viz, beginning Northerly at the salt marsh and running Easterly to a pine stump half across said Island to land of Samuel Webber to a stake and stones by land of Israel Damon deceased, then running Westerly by said Damon's land to a white pine tree spotted, then to the first mentioned bounds which land is now in the peaceable possession of the said Jewett.

"To have and to hold the same to him the said James Jewett his heirs and assigns forever.

"In witness whereof I the said Gabriel Stone have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven.

his
"Gabriel X Stone & a seal
mark

"Signed sealed and delivered in presence of Wm Rice, Charles Rice.

Digitized by Google

Lincoln ss. Septr. 9th. 1797, then the said Gabriel Stone acknowledged the above instrument to be his free act and deed before me.

Thos. Rice Justice Peace

"Rec'd September 9, 1797 and entered & examined

by Thos. Rice, Reg'r."

Recorded in Lincoln Registry of Deeds, Book 39, Page 216.

Mr. Jewett followed the sea for some time, and later became a merchant. The following is from the records of the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire: "Novem'r 2d 1779—Permitted John Cox of Falmouth, James Jewett of Sheepscut River, Spencer Decker of said Sheepscut, and William Harper of Falmouth, Each to Export a Quantity of Corn and Cider."

Mr. Jewett continued to add to his land by purchase, and at the time of his death owned enough to give each of his sons a large farm. A part of the house he built is still standing, and is occupied by one of his great grandsons. He died Dec. 5, 1811, aged 73 years.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

10208 James, born Dec. 18, 1783; married Phoebe Mahoney.*

10209 Mary (Polly), born Aug. 6, 1785; married (1st) Patrick Mahoney; (2d) James Miller.*

10210 Hannah, born April 25, 1787; married Joseph Webber of Edgecomb, Me. He was a farmer. She died in Vienna, Me. Eight children, Alice, William, Ruth, Noah, Steven, Mary, Rebecca, and Jane.

10211 Ruth Riggs, born March 26, 1790; married Cornelius Tarbox.*

10212 John, born Jan. 19, 1792; married Anna Moore.*

10213 Stephen, born Jan. 24, 1794; married Mary Quinn.*

10214 Moses, born Dec. 10, 1795; married Mary Nye Heagan.*

10215 William, born Aug. 17, 1797; married Ruth T. Webber.*

10208 JAMES JEWETT (James[10207]) was born in Westport, Me., Dec. 15, 1783. He married in Lincolnville, Me., about 1800, Phoebe Mahoney of Georgetown, Me., daughter of James Mahoney. She was born in Georgetown Oct. ——, 1785, and died in Westport March 18, 1869. Mr. Jewett was a pilot and was drowned off the eastern coast of Maine in 1825; buried in East Machias, Me.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

10216 Daniel, born May 22, 1804; married Elizabeth Read.*

10217 Florence, born Sept. 23, 1805; married (1st) Jane Emeline Tarbox; (2d) Sarah K. Dunton; (3d) Nancy Reed.*

10218 Martha, born Sept. 19, 1807; married Capt. Clark Blake.*

10219 James M., born Dec. 16, 1809; married Elvira Knight.*

10220 Charles M., born Aug. 20, 1812; married Sarah Rand Pierce.*

10221 Levi, born Oct. 16, 1813; married Margaret Laurey of Georgetown,

Digitized by Google

Me. He lived in Georgetown, where he died in 1861. Three children, Florence Mansfield, Kirvin Riggs, and Levi.

10222 Alice, born May 2, 1816; married Westbrook Dunton of Westport. She was living in Westport in 1900. Five children, Charles Jewett; Mary Abigail, who married Frank Knight; Ruth Ann, who married Freeman Shaw; Judith Ann, who died ——, and Charlotte, who married —— McFarland of Boston.

10223 Ruth Ann, born April 25, 1819; married Jonas S. Heal.*

10224 Abigail M., born ——, 1821; married (1st) Thomas Wheeler; (2d) Capt. Josiah M. Aderton.*

10225 Margaret Hale, born May 18, 1824; married George Leemon of Boston, Mass. Six children, Lizzie, who married Chester Gray of Boston; George H., Walter, Jennie, William, and Augustus.

10209 MARY (POLLY) JEWETT (James[10207]) was born in Westport, Me., Aug. 6, 1785. She married May 26, 1803, Patrick Mahoney of Georgetown, Me. They resided in Belfast, Me., where he died. She married second, James Miller of Belfast.

Children, born in Belfast, Me. All by first husband:

10226 James, born Sept. 20, 1803.

10227 Mary J., born April 13, 1805; married Joseph Mahoney.*

10228 William, born Sept. 25, 1806.

10229 Dennis, born April 1, 1809; married Sarah Shattuck.

10230 Carlton, born March 5, 1811. He changed his name to Jewett.

10231 Alice, born Jan. 5, 1813.

10232 Harrison, born Jan. 1, 1815.

10233 Lucy, born Nov. 29, 1816.

10234 Chandler, born ——, 1817.

10235 John Jewett, born ——.

Sarah abroad b. 1822 m. wm Faulkner Wilson

10211 RUTH RIGGS JEWETT (James[10207]) was born in Westport, Me., March 26, 1790. She married Cornelius Tarbox of Westport. He was a fish dealer. Mrs. Tarbox was a member of the M. E. Church. She died July 18, 1866.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

10236 Sophronia, born ——.

10237 Jane Emeline, born ——; married Capt. Florence Jewett (see 10217).

10238 Sobrina, born ——.

10239 Stephen, born ——.

10240 Alice Ann, born ——.

10241 Phoebe Maria, born March 1, 1820; married Capt. Alfred S. Tarbox. Their daughter, Alice Maria, married Capt. Benjamin F. Jewett (see 10304).

Digitized by Google

10242 Cornelius, born ——.
10243 James Loring, born May 4, 1823; married Hannah A. Heal.*
10244 Ruth Ann, born ——.
10245 Caroline M., born ——.
10246 William E., born ——.

10212 JOHN JEWETT (James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., Jan. 17, 1792. He married Anna Moore of Edgecomb, Me. Both are buried in Westport.

Children:

10247 Alden, born about 1812; married Charlotte Thompson.*
10248 Moses, born May 13, 1813; married Susan Pierce.*
10249 William, born ——.
10250 Matthew, born ——; married Bloomy T. Perkins.*
10251 Stephen, born ——.
10252 John, born ——.
10253 Mary Ann, born ——.

10213 STEPHEN JEWETT (James[10207]) was born in Westport, Me., Jan. 24, 1794. He married Mary Quinn of Bristol, Me., who died June 16, 1877, aged 80 years. He died July 27, 1845.

Children:

10254 Eliza, born ——; married William Beal of Georgetown, Me.
10255 Mary Eleanor, born ——; married Capt. Daniel Davis of Deering, Me.
10256 Kesiah, born ——; married Samuel Armstead of Lynn, Mass.
10257 Henry, born ——; married Abigail Wheeler, daughter of James C. and Mary (Perkins) Wheeler of Phippsburg, Me. He died April 27, 1855. One child, James Richard, born in Westport Oct. 1, 1854, married in Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1887; Irene McIntire Radcliff, who was born in Phippsburg Dec. 11, 1848, daughter of Peltiah and Martha Jane (Cilley) Radcliff. They reside in Bath, Me.

10214 MOSES JEWETT (James[10207]) was born in Westport, Me., Dec. 10, 1795. He married Feb. 17, 1820, Mary Nye Heagan, daughter of Richard and Abigail (Mahoney) Heagan of Georgetown, Me. She was born May 16, 1801, and died in Bristol, R. I., April 24, 1879. Mr. Jewett resided in Westport, where he was a prominent business man. He was a ship owner, merchant, and farmer, and a member of the M. E. Church. He died May 2, 1869. He with his wife were buried in the Jewett Cemetery in Westport.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

10258 James Richard, born Sept. 1, 1823; married Emeline P. Greenleaf.*

10259 Louisa Maria, born Jan. 7, 1826; married Sept. 13, 1854, Jeremiah L. Stevens of Gardiner, Me. They removed to Alton, Ill., where he was a bank cashier. One child, Jennie Jewett, born May 31, 1857; died ——.

10260 Rebecca Heagan, born April 18, 1831; married Jonathan Garland of Winslow, Me., and removed to Florida. Three children, George Erastus, born July 30, 1863, died Oct. 12, 1884; Willie May, born March 31, 1866, and Olive Rosmond.

10261 Andrew Jackson (twin), born Feb. 11, 1832; died Oct. 6, 1847.

10262 George Washington (twin), born Feb. 11, 1832; married Anna Maria Greenleaf.*

10263 Martin Van Buren, born Nov. 18, 1833; died March 22, 1834.

10264 Jacob Valentine, born Feb. 5, 1836; died Feb. 27, 1839.

10265 Jane Mary, born March 18, 1838; married (1st) Oct. 15, 1857, James J. Plaisted, who died ——. They had one child, Louisa Stevens, born July 24, 1858, died ——. She married (2d) April 29, 1868, William H. Mitchell. Three children, Guy, Hortense, and Marguerite.

10266 Ursula Ellen, born Feb. 4, 1851; died Sept. 7, 1841.

10267 Alonzo, born Feb. 15, 1843; died Jan. 4, 1844.

10215 WILLIAM JEWETT (James[10207]) was born in Westport, Me., Aug. 17, 1797. He married in Georgetown, Me., Ruth Tarbox Webber, daughter of Noah and Nancy (Quinn) Webber. She was born in Georgetown Feb. 21, 1798, and died in Westport Nov. 7, 1867. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Westport, where he died March 29, 1860.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

10268 Susan Eliza, born May 19, 1822; married April 10, 1848, John Duncan. She died Aug. 15, 1850.

10269 Miles Carlton, born March 12, 1824; drowned March 29, 1849.

10270 Turner McKenney, born June 1, 1826; married Rachel Jane Perkins.*

10271 Nancy McKenney, born Aug. 21, 1828; died Aug. 13, 1829.

10272 Martha Ann, born Aug. 22, 1831; died Nov. 23, 1831.

10273 Julia Ann, born Nov. 14, 1832; married Feb. 24, 1857, Ozias Parsons and resides in South Portland, Me.

10274 Ruth, born June 17, 1835; died Sept. ——, 1851.

10275 Harriet Hodgden, born Feb. 22, 1838; died Sept. 17, 1841.

10276 William Elbridge, born Sept. 6, 1840; married Mary Hodgdon.*

10277 Thomas Melton, born Sept. 16, 1845; married Nov. 5, 1871, Lucinda Irwin and resides in Salem, Mass.

10216 DANIEL JEWETT (James[10206], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., May 22, 1804. He married Elizabeth Read of Boothbay, Me.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Jewett was drowned in the Sheepscott River by the capsizing of a boat Nov. 30, 1837.

Children:

10278 Jane, born ——; married Silas Bailey of Westport.
10279 Sumner, born ——; married Berinda Powers of Georgetown, Me.
10280 Clark Blake, born ——; married Olive Tarbox Jewett (see 10305).*

10217 CAPT. FLORENCE JEWETT (James[10208], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 23, 1805. He married Jane Emeline Tarbox (see 10237). She died ——, 1832, aged 22 years. He married (2d) Sarah K. Dunton, who died Dec. 12, 1871, aged 57 years. He married (3d) Nancy Reed of Boothbay, Me. He died in Westport March 23, 1884.

Children, born in Westport, Me. All by second wife:

10281 Cinderilla (or Anderella), born ——, 1834; married Raymond Blake of Harpswell, Me.
10282 Stinson, born ——. He was captain of the schooner *E. A. Tarbox* and was lost at sea in 1859.
10283 Emeline, born ——; married Thomas Conley of Westport.
10284 Abner, born ——; was lost at sea with his brother Stinson in 1859.
10285 Phebe M., born ——; married Warren Fowle of Westport.
10286 Jonas, born ——; married Louisa McKenney.*
10287 James, born ——. Resides in Gloucester, Mass.
10288 Ida Florence, born ——; married Jesse Hill of Bath, Me.

10218 MARTHA JEWETT (James[10208], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 19, 1807. She married Capt. Clark Blake, a sea captain of Harpswell, Me. They resided in Westport, Me., until their children had reached considerable age, and then removed to Portland, Me., where they both died.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

10289 Susan, born ——; married Crosby Dunton of Westport.
10290 Daniel, born ——; died unm.
10291 Phoebe, born ——; married John Fowler, and died in Portland, Me.
10292 James, born ——. He lived in Portland, Me.
10293 Levi, born ——; died in Portland, Me.
10294 Frances, born ——; married Mr. Green of Boston.
10295 Mary (twin), born ——; married Mr. Clapp of Boston.
10296 Margaret (twin), born ——; married Capt. Tucker of Portland, Me.
10297 Miles, born ——. He is a sea captain. Resides in Portland, Me.
10298 Clement, born ——.
10299 Adeline, born ——; married Mr. Martin of Portland, Me.
10300 Martha Hannah, born ——.

10219 CAPT. JAMES M. JEWETT (James[10208], James[10207]), was born in Georgetown, Me., Dec. 16, 1809. He married in Westport, Me., Nov. 29, 1832, Elvira Knight, who was born in Westport Jan. 1, 1815,

Digitized by Google

daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Calderwood) Knight. In early life Mr. Jewett was a sea captain. He later became a merchant, which business he followed for thirty-five years. They settled in Georgetown, but soon removed to Westport, where he held many offices of trust and where he died Jan. 22, 1892.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

10301 Adeline, born Sept. 22, 1834; married Hiram H. Bailey.*

10302 Amos M., born Sept. 26, 1836; married (1st) Mary Jane Baker; (2d) Mary F. Shattuck.*

10303 Daniel, born Sept. 4, 1838; died Aug. 22, 1845.

10304 Benjamin Franklin, born June 3, 1841; married Alice Maria Tarbox; (2d) Mrs. Melvena Wheeler (Rhines) Abbott.*

10305 Olive Tarbox, born Dec. 24, 1843; married Clark B. Jewett (see 10280).

10306 Abby Ellen, born Dec. 3, 1846; married Nov. 22, 1867, Capt. Thomas Frank Hodgdon of Westport. He died in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. ——, 1894. She resides there. Three children, James Lincoln, born ——, married Millie Bates of Gloucester; Herbert Stanley, born ——, married Bessie Hixson of Gloucester, and Ralph Thomas.

10307 Niles Jones, born Nov. 23, 1850; married Albina Sweatt, and died in Iceboro, Me., June 2, 1894, s. p.

10308 Arameda Snow (twin), born Nov. 24, 1854; married (1st) Arnold C. Stacy; (2d) George B. Richardson.*

10309 Lincoln Webb (twin), born Nov. 24, 1854; married in Portland, Me., Dec. 9, 1884, Anna R. Tarbox (see 10334). He is master and part owner of the large six-masted schooner *Eleanor A. Percy*. Residence, Portland.

10310 James, born Oct. 17, 1857; died Aug. 24, 1863.

10220 CAPT. CHARLES MAHONEY JEWETT (James[10208], James[10107]), was born in Georgetown, Me., Aug. 21, 1812. He married in Westport, Me., Dec. 28, 1837, Sarah Rand Pierce, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Rand) Pierce. She was born in Boothbay, Me., Oct. 28, 1818, and died from consumption in 1884. He was a sea captain and resided in Georgetown, but died in Portland, Me., Jan. 22, 1892.

Children, born in Georgetown, Me.:

10311 Chandler M., born Jan. 5, 1839; married (1st) Ellen N. Beale; (2d) Ella J. Chase.*

10312 Elizabeth J., born Dec. 20, 1840; married Capt. William E. Douglass, a sea captain. He was lost with all of his sailors off Cape Flatter with the ship *St. Stephen*. She died in Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. ——, 1901. One child, Percy B.

10313 Alice D., born Sept. 28, 1843; married Llewellyn L. Dunton.*

Digitized by Google

10314 Elvina K., born Nov. 20, 1845; died June 11, 1853.

10315 Lucilla A., born Jan. 11, 1848; married George B. Dunton.*

10316 Louisa R., born July 29, 1849; married Joseph E. Brown, son of Eleazer and Abigail (Shaw) Brown and brother of Capt. Andrew J. Brown, who married her sister Mary P. She died in Portland, Me., Sept. 9, 1898. One child, a daughter, who married Charles H. Lincoln, and resides in Quincy Point, Mass.

10317 Charles A., born Oct. 22, 1852; married Sept. 18, 1887, Jeanette G. Beale, who was born in Georgetown Jan. 4, 1869, daughter of Levi and Nancy (Richardson) Beale. He is in the wire door and screen business in South Portland, Me., where they reside. One child, Malcolm L., born in South Portland June 16, 1900.

10318 Mary Parker, born July 13, 1855; married in Boothbay, Me., Nov. 13, 1872, Capt. Andrew J. Brown, who was born in St. George, Me., Jan. 13, 1841, son of Eleazer and Abigail (Shaw) Brown. He is a sea captain. Residence, South Portland, Me. One child, Grace Cook, born in Georgetown June 4, 1880.

10319 Cora Greenwood, born Dec. 19, 1888; married Charles McClintock. She resides in Deering, Me. He died ——.

10223 RUTH ANN JEWETT (James[10208], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., April 25, 1819. She married June 10, 1837, Jonas Shattuck Heal, who was born in Westport Jan. 22, 1812, son of James and Hannah (Shattuck) Heal. She died in Westport in 1884.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

10320 Mary Shattuck Parker, born June 18, 1839.

10321 Martha Hannah, born Oct. 25, 1840.

10322 James Robbins, born Dec. 27, 1842; married Nov. 12, 1859, Louise Baker of Georgetown, Me. Married second Feb. 1, 1883, Rose A. (Fowle) Ames. Three children by first wife, viz., Jessie E., who married Ed Emery of Boothbay; Jonas B., and Ernest.

10323 Jonas Shattuck, born May 30, 1848.

10324 Rohannah, born May 16, 1849.

10224 ABIGAIL M. JEWETT (James[10208], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., April 27, 1823. She married Thomas Wheeler of Bath, Me., who died ——. She married second in Bath, in 1854, Capt. Josiah M. Aderton, son of John and Martha (Laine) Aderton. He was born in Bowdoinham, Me., in 1830, and died in Elliot, Me., Nov. 3, 1891. She died in Kittery, Me., Feb. 12, 1902. Mr. Aderton was a sea captain sailing out of Portsmouth, N. H., for many years. He served in the Civil War and was wounded twice.

Children by first husband:

10325 Parker, born ——.

10326 Ellen, born ——.

Digitized by Google

Children by second husband:

10327 Ida May, born in Bath, Me., Oct. 4, 1855; married there in 1874 Benjamin F. Clark of Assonite, Mass. He died ——. She resides in Providence, R. I. Two children, Fred Hartshon, born in 1876, and Hesther May, born in 1878.

10328 Martha Sarah, born in Bath, Me., Sept. 7, 1856; died June 8, 1874.

10329 John Frank, born in Bath, Me., Jan. 27, 1859. Resides in Kittery.

10330 Sewall Eugene, born in Bath, Me., Feb. 11, 1863. Resides in Kittery.

10331 Mary Angehlia, born in Tophsom, Me., Jan. 23, 1867. Resides in Rochester, N. H.

10332 Richard H., born Oct. 8, 1869; died in infancy.

10227 MARY J. MAHONEY (Mary[10209], James[10207]), was born ——. She married Joseph Mahoney and resided in Searsmont, Me., where he was a farmer and lumberman.

Child:

10333 Mary Almatia, born in Searsmont, Me., Feb. 27, 1889; married Oscar Hills.*

10243 JAMES LORING TARBOX (Ruth R.[10211], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., May 4, 1823. He married there Feb. 1, 1852, Hannah A. Heal, daughter of James and Dorothy (Shattuck) Heal. She was born May 27, 1827, and died Dec. 3, 1902. Mr. Tarbox was a mariner and farmer and was living in South Portland, Me., in 1904.

Children, born in Westport, Me., except one:

10334 Anna R., born April 20, 1853; married Capt. Lincoln Webb Jewett (see 10309).

10335 James H., born March 23, 1856; married Mary Chisem and resides in Westport.

10336 Cornelius Sumner, born in Massachusetts Sept. 16, 1858; married Lydia Merrill and resides in Chicago, Ill.

10337 Grace S., born April 26, 1868; married Jesse Ames. Residence, Boston, Mass.

10247 ALDEN JEWETT (John[10212], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., about 1812. He married Charlotte Thompson of Southport, Me., and died Dec. 20, 1876, aged 64 years.

Children:

10338 Denis, born ——; died ——.

10339 Silas, born ——; married in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1865, Emma F. Douglass, who was born in Gloucester about 1846, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Gardner) Douglass.

10340 Bradford, born ——; died July 13, 1856; aged 18 years.

Digitized by Google

10341 Freeman, born ——; died Dec. 3, 1880, aged 34 years.
10342 Edward, born ——; died April 6, 1850; aged 1 year.
10343 Mary M., born ——.
10344 Celia, born ——.
10345 Philma, born ——.
10346 Annie, born ——.

10248 MOSES JEWETT (John[10212], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., May 13, 1813. He married Susan Pierce of Southport, Me.

Children:

10347 Ann Maria, born ——; married George Mitchell of Iceboro, Me.
10348 George Alvin, born ——; married Anna Beale of Georgetown, Me.
10349 Sarah Helen, born ——.
10350 Lydia Jane, born ——; married Walden Pierce of Westport. One daughter, Grace Amanda, who married James M. Jewett (see 10397).
10351 John Gurrel, born ——; married Eliza Page of Bath, Me.
10352 Walden Greenwood, born ——; died ——.
10353 Mary Pierce, born ——; married George Matthew of Portland, Me.
10354 Charles Merrill, born ——.
10355 Emma, born ——; married Morrill Pierce of Westport.
10356 Laura, born ——; married —— Sanborn of Portland, Me.
10357 Novella Trott, born ——; married James Calway.

10250 MATTHEW JEWETT (John[10212], James[10207]), was born about 1822. He married Jan. 15, 1847, Bloomy Tozier Perkins, who was born in Phippsburg, Me., Nov. 14, 1828, daughter of Nathaniel and Naomi (McKenney) Perkins. Mr. Jewett followed the sea for a number of years and later had charge of the brick work in the construction of Fort Popham at the mouth of the Kennebec River. After his death his widow married at Fort Popham Dec. 13, 1863, Joseph Ewell Howard, who was born in Friendship, Me., March 18, 1826.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

10358 Harriet Ann, born Sept. 7, 1849; married (1st) Barney Thayer of Waterville, Me. He died s. p. She married (2d) William C. Hinds of Winthrop, Me., and resides there, s. p.
10359 Turner Munroe, born Oct. 15, 1852; married in 1879-80 Frances Augusta Whitney, daughter of John Whitney of Augusta, Me. They reside in Augusta. One child, Ray Elmer, born in 1881.
10360 Allen Harris, born May 20, 1856; married in Augusta, Me., Sept. 1, 1883, Angie Woods, who was born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 13, 1859, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Caroline Georgiana (Davis) Woods. They reside in Augusta, where Mr. Jewett

Digitized by Google

is a stone mason. Three children, Vera Woods, born June 8, 1885; Charles Edward, born Nov. 15, 1892, died the same day; and Allen Harris (twin), born Nov. 15, 1892, died Feb. —, 1893.

10258 CAPT. JAMES RICHARD JEWETT (Moses[10214], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 1, 1823. He married Emeline P. Greenleaf, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Hodgdon) Greenleaf of Westport. She was born July 7, 1825. Mr. Jewett was appointed to West Point but did not complete the course. He won the distinction of being one of the greatest scholars in Maine and was well known as a student of literature. He died Dec. 21, 1852.

Child:

10361 Eva Richard, born Nov. 22, 1852; married William E. Schweppe.*

10262 CAPT. GEORGE WASHINGTON JEWETT (Moses[10214], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., Feb. 11, 1832. He married May 1, 1859, Anna Maria Greenleaf, daughter of William and Louisa M. (Tarbox) Greenleaf of Westport. She was born in Westport Aug. 13, 1837, and died in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1887. He was a sea captain and resided in Westport and Bath, Me., and Bristol, R. I. He died in Honolulu, H. I., June 4, 1879.

Children:

10362 James Richard, born in Westport, Me., March 14, 1862. He resided in Rhode Island until 1880, when he entered Harvard College, where he was graduated in 1884. From 1884 to 1887 he held a fellowship from Harvard, spending the time in study in the Orient, mostly in Syria. For one year, 1887-8, he was instructor at Harvard. In 1888 he went abroad again and matriculated at the University of Strasburg, Germany, where in 1890 he received the degree of Ph.D., the title of his doctors' thesis being "Arabic Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases." On his return to the United States he was called to Brown University as associate professor, where he remained from 1890 to 1895. In 1895 Prof. Jewett was called to the University of Minnesota, which position he held until 1902, when he became professor of the Arabic language and literature at the University of Chicago. He is a member of the American Oriental Society and has written various contributions to journals on subjects connected with his specialty.

10363 Mary Louise, born in Bath, Me., July 29, 1867; married John James Mitchell.*

10364 George Formosa, born in the Strait of Formosa, Jan. 9, 1870; married Jan. 14, 1905, Frances Forsyth of Chicago, Ill. He is a bank teller and resides in Chicago.

Digitized by Google

10270 CAPT. TURNER McKENNEY JEWETT (William[10218], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., June 1, 1826. He married there March 14, 1853, Rachel Jane Perkins, daughter of Nathaniel and Naomi (McKenney) Perkins. He was a sea captain, but has retired, and now resides in South Portland, Me.

Children:

10365 William Elbridge, born in Westport, Me., May 3, 1853; died there April 13, 1858.

10366 Alfred Perkins, born in Westport, Me., Jan. 2, 1855; married Aug. 18, 1880, Lucy Betts, and resides in South Portland, Me.

10367 Fred Scott, born in Westport, Me., Jan. 12, 1857; married June 12, 1886, Flora Gardiner. Resides in South Portland, Me.

10368 William Horace, born in Phipsbury, Me., Oct. 18, 1862; married Sept. 21, 1887, Etta Upton and resides in South Portland.

10369 Carrie Etta, born in Phipsburg, Me., Sept. 17, 1865; married March 17, 1886, George Pierce, and resides in South Portland.

10370 Della May, born in Phipsburg, Me., June 29, 1870. Resides in South Portland.

10276 WILLIAM ELBRIDGE JEWETT (William[10218], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 6, 1840. He married Jan. 11, 1868, Mary Hodgdon of Westport, where they reside.

Children:

10371 Ruth Isabelle, born ——.

10372 Ida May, born ——.

10373 Samie Florence, born ——.

10374 Parkman Franklin, born Aug. 28, 1878.

10280 CAPT. CLARK BLAKE JEWETT (Daniel[10218], James[10208], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., ——. He married Olive Tarbox Jewett. (See 10305.) They reside in Portland, Me.

Children:

10375 Josephine T., born ——; married Fred McIntyre of South Portland, Me. Three children, Lincoln Jewett, Clark B., and Dana L.

10376 Rosina L., born ——.

10377 Abbie H., born ——.

10378 Pearl, born ——; died ——.

10379 Charles A., born ——.

10286 JONAS H. JEWETT (Florence[10217], James[10208], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., ——. He married Louisa McKenney of Westport, and resides there.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

10380 Percy O., born ——.

10381 Marion, born ——.

10382 Florence, born ——.

10383 Hyland Morris, born Aug. 5, 1874; married in Portsmouth, N. H., July 15, 1879, Annie Octavia Farrar of Houlton, Me., daughter of Charles William and Jemima (Lindsey) Farrar of Amity, Me. Mr. Jewett is a marine engineer. Two children, born in Bath, Me., Morris Hyland, born May 30, 1899, and Pauline Louise, born March 10, 1901, died March 21, 1901.

10301 ADELINE JEWETT (James M.[10219], James[10208], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 22, 1834. She married there July 23, 1854, Capt. Hiram A. Bailey, who was born in Westport Oct. 9, 1830, son of Silas and Abigail (Webber) Bailey. He was a sea captain and settled in Westport. About 1876 they removed to Franklin, Mass., where he died from a cancer Aug. 21, 1889. She resides there.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

10384 Charles Jewett, born May 3, 1855. He died in Jacksonville, Fla., in 1873.

10385 Emma Laura, born April 20, 1857; married April 10, 1880, Frank M. Osgood of Franklin, Mass. They reside in Norfolk, Mass. Four children, Ralph, Myra, Delia Clark, and Hiram Bailey.

10386 Amos Franklin, born Dec. 10, 1860; married Alice F. Osgood Jan. 1, 1896, and resides in Lynn, Mass.

10387 Sewall Watson, born July 15, 1863. Resides in Portland, Ore., unm.

10388 Delia Margaret, born May 5, 1866; died in Franklin, Mass., Nov. 23, 1889, unm.

10389 Elvina Knight, born Jan. 29, 1868. Resides in Danvers, Mass., unm.

10390 Alice Maria Tarbox, born Oct. 7, 1869. Resides in Franklin, Mass., unm.

10302 CAPT. AMOS M. JEWETT (James M.[10219], James[10208], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 26, 1836. He married in Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1860, Mary Jane Baker, daughter of Nehemiah and Julia Ann (Clary) Baker. She was born in Georgetown, Me., Oct. 12, 1841, and died there from typhoid fever Aug. 28, 1864. He married second, in New Castle, Me., in 1867, Mary F. Shattuck, who was born in New Castle Aug. 20, 1844, daughter of David and Mercy (Greenleaf) Shattuck. Capt. Jewett followed the sea for many years as captain; has now retired and resides in Westport.

Child by first wife:

10391 Jennie Baker, born in Westport, Me., March 31, 1864; married in Damariscotta, Me., June 28, 1882, James Henry Knight, who

Digitized by Google

who was born in Westport Nov. 19, 1856, son of Jonas S. and Susan P. (Parsons) Knight. They reside in Westport, where he is a farmer. Three children, Amos Jewett, born Jan. 2, 1883; Byron Baker, born Dec. 8, 1888, and Burnham, born Aug. 27, 1899.

Children by second wife:

10392 Harry L., born in Westport, Me., July 11, 1869; married in Lewiston, Me., Oct. 28, 1893, Wilda E. Marston, daughter of Bravity and Caroline (Graffam) Marston. They reside in Mechanics Falls, Me., where he is a teamster. One child, Harold L., born April 4, 1895.

10393 Frank B., born in Westport, Me., Aug. 6, 1871.

10394 James, born in South Portland, Me., Feb. 19, 1881; died in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 5, 1902.

10304 CAPT. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JEWETT (James M.[10219], James[10208], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., June 3, 1841. He married there June 15, 1863, Alice Maria Tarbox (see 10241). She died in Westport May 2, 1895. He married second, in Westport, Jan. 10, 1900, Melvena Wheeler (Rhines) Abbott, who was born in Alna, Me., March 7, 1840, widow of Charles H. Abbott and daughter of James and Margaret Rhines. Capt. Jewett is a general speculator and resides in Westport and Bath, Me.

Children, born in Westport, Me., all by first wife:

10395 Alfred Franklin, born Nov. 29, 1863; married in Richmond, Me., June 1, 1891, Eva J. Dickson, daughter of George and Mercia (Hodgdon) Dickson. They reside in Bath, Me. Two children, George Vernald, born Dec. ——, 1892, and Alice Dorothy, born Jan. 31, 1896.

10396 Carrie Maria, born Aug. 1, 1865; married in Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1899, Rev. Lyman Herbert Merrill, son of Jacob Merrill. They reside in Woodsville, N. H. Two children, Jacob Franklin, born Aug. 15, 1900, and Alice Maria, born May ——, 1903.

10397 James Milton, born July 17, 1867; married in Bath, Me., Jan. 30, 1896, Grace Amanda Pierce (see 10350). She died about 1899. Mr. Jewett resides in Westport, Me., where he is a marine engineer. One child, Gladys Lydia, born Sept. 18, 1897.

10398 Georgia Alice, born Oct. 6, 1869; married in Damariscotta, Me., Jan. 19, 1889, Rev. Vinal Everett Hills (see 10427). They reside in Gumboro, Del. Three children, Benjamin Oscar, born in Westport, Me., Oct. 10, 1889; Georgia Phebe, born in Randolph, Me., Feb. 6, 1893, and Vinal Everett, born in Union, Me., Feb. 14, 1898.

10399 Frederick Standish, born May 28, 1878; married Aug. 1, 1903,

Digitized by Google

Sarah Jeffery of Central Falls, R. I. They reside in Central Falls.

10308 ARAMEDA SNOW JEWETT (James M.[10219], James[10208], James[10207]), was born in Westport, Me., Nov. 29, 1854. She married Arnold Carter Stacy of Bath, Me., son of John S. and Tryphosa (Whitcomb) Stacy. He died in 1885 and she married second, in 1890, George Bertram Richardson of Bath.

Children, born in Bath, Me. By first husband:

10400 Clara Belle, born ——; died aged 3 years.
10401 Willard Alberton, born ——, 1875; married Mary Dowling.
10402 Ella May, born Feb. 24, 1878; married Lyman Swett.
10403 Arnold Carter, born Aug. ——, 1880.
10404 Ida Mabel Gove, born Feb. 28, 1884; married in Milford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1900, Zephaniah Craddock of England, who was born Oct. 29, 1876, son of James and Annie Louise Craddock. They reside in Bath. One child, Hanson Leroy, born Aug. 14, 1902.

By second husband:

10405 Earl Sumner, born April 5, 1891.
10406 Edith Iowa, born Aug. 5, 1893.
10407 Bernice Meriam, born ——, 1895.
10408 George Dewey, born ——, 1898.

10311 CAPT. CHANDLER M. JEWETT (Charles M.[10220], James[10208], James[10207]), was born in Georgetown, Me., Jan. 5, 1839. At the age of eight years he began going to sea with his father, and at the age of twenty-three years became master of a vessel. In 1864, on his passage from Prince Edwards Island, he was captured by the Confederate ship *Tallapossa;* his vessel was scuttled and he with his crew were sent home on parole. Capt. Jewett was master and part owner of the sunken vessel and lost all he had. He soon had another ship and continued to follow the sea until 1884, when he retired and settled on a farm in Georgetown, where he cared for his father and mother until their death. He is a member of the Masonic Order and now resides in Riggsville, Me.

He married in Georgetown April 13, 1864, Ellen N. Beale, daughter of Samuel L. and Rachel (Farr) Beale. She with their child died from diphtheria in 1865 while Capt. Jewett was away on a voyage. He married second, in Georgetown, April 8, 1868, Ella J. Chase, daughter of William E. and Jane (Dearborn) Chase.

Child by first wife:

10409 Sumner L., born in Georgetown, Me., June 25, 1865; died July 3, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Children by second wife, born in Georgetown, Me.:

10410 Eugene C., born Nov. 7, 1869; married Theoda Trowbridge.
10411 Alice D., born Aug. 3, 1871; married William E. Higgins and resides in Portland, Me.
10412 Emmet E., born Oct. 8, 1875; died Aug. 28, 1877.
10413 Marion M., born Feb. 13, 1878.
10414 Arthur C., born July 10, 1882.
10415 Irving M., born Dec. 15, 1884.
10416 Ginevia A., born Feb. 23, 1886.
10417 Harold E., born Nov. 1, 1888.
10418 Stanley B. (twin), born Feb. 23, 1890.
10419 Wesley M. (twin), born Feb. 23, 1890.

10313 ALICE D. JEWETT (Charles M.[10220], James[10108], James[10207]), was born in Georgetown, Me., Sept. 28, 1843. She married there Jan. 1, 1863, Llewellyn Lithgow Dunton, son of Simon and Eunice (Lunday) Dunton. He was a shoemaker and later a baker. He died ——. She resides in Campbell, Cal.

Children:

10420 Agnes Leland, born in Westport, Me., Feb. 26, 1866; married in Haverhill, Mass., March 30, 1884, William Wallace Currin, who was born in Meridith, N. H., April 19, 1864. They reside in San Jose, Cal., where he is a rancher. One child, Rexford Hartly.
10421 Ellen Jewett, born in Woolwich, Me., Jan. 29, 1868; married Dr. Frank Hambleton, a dentist, who was born in Lafayette, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1865. They reside in Lower Lake, Cal.

10315 LUCILLA A. JEWETT (Charles M.[10220], James[10108], James[10207]), was born in Georgetown, Me., Jan. 11, 1848. She married in Woolwich, Me., Feb. 21, 1867, Capt. George B. Dunton, son of Abner T. and E. Jane (Brookins) Dunton. He sailed a packet between Boothbay and Portland, Me., for 25 years, after which he ran a steamer over the same route for three years, and later was pilot of the steamer *Lincoln* running between Boston, Mass., and Bath, Me. He died March 12, 1900. Mrs. Dunton resides in Boothbay.

Children, born in Boothbay, Me.:

10422 Harris D., born Aug. 1, 1868; married Fozena Fountaine of St. Paul, Minn. He was graduated from the University of Maine in the class of 1890 and now is a draughtsman with the General Electric Co., of Schenectady, N. Y. Three children, Blanche Lucilla, born in St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 26, 1893; George Henry, born in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 6, 1901, and Florence Maria, born Oct. 31, 1902.
10423 Maude May, born Sept. 21, 1878; resides in Cambridge, Mass., unm.

Eva Richard (Jewett) Schweppe

Digitized by Google

10424 Benjamin W., born March 21, 1881. He is Quarter-master of the steamer *Mohegan* on the route between Portland and Rockland, Me.; unm.

10333 MARY ALMATIA MAHONEY (Mary[10227], Mary[10208], James[10207]), was born in Searsmont, Me., Feb. 27, 1839. She married there ——, 1862, Oscar Hills, who was born in East Northport, Me., Sept. 10, 1837. He was a school teacher and farmer and died in Northport, Me., June 17, 1903. She died there Dec. 16, 1903.

Children, born in Northport, Me.:

10425 Cleone Tukesbury, born March 9, 1863; married Orrin Whitmore and resides in Northport.

10426 Josie Maude, born June 10, 1865; married George A. Crockett and resides in Seattle, Wash.

10427 Vinal Everett, born Dec. 30, 1866; married Georgia Jewett (see 10398).

10428 Henry Gardner, born May 2, 1868; married Pearl Knowlton. Residence, Northport.

10429 Isaac Spencer, born June 23, 1871; married Lou Carter. Residence, Northport.

10430 Esther Gardner (twin), born Jan. 15, 1876; married Charles Pendleton. Residence, Boston, Mass.

10431 Adela Fuller (twin), born Jan. 15, 1876. Resides in Boston, unmarried.

10361 EVA RICHARD JEWETT (James R.[10233], Moses[10214], James[10207]), was born Nov. 22, 1852. She married Sept. 17, 1873, William Eugene Schweppe, formerly a noted merchant of St. Louis, Mo. The Schweppe mansion in St. Louis was one of the most palatial of the past, and is said to contain the second finest collection of art in that city. They now reside in Ocean Park, Cal. Mrs. Schweppe's photograph appears on the opposite page.

Children:

10432 William Haskell, born ——; married Emily Bickham Wilt of Dayton, Ohio. He is a graduate of Harvard University and now is one of the most prominent younger real estate dealers in Los Angeles, Cal.

10433 Richard Jewett, born ——. He is a graduate of Yale College; was member of the Yale navy and leader in athletics of that college. He is now a resident of Central America and is general manager and director of the United Fruit Co., an organization whose employes number 7,000 and with a capital of $30,000,000.

10434 Charles Hodgdon, born —— He is a graduate of Harvard University and served as manager of the athletic association of that

Digitized by Google

college for the greater part of his college course. He is now manager of the Chicago branch of Lee & Co., bankers of Boston.

10435 Eugene Poynter, born ——. He is a resident of Central America and is assistant manager of the United Fruit Co.

10436 Eva Virginia, born ——. She has been called one of the most beautiful girls in America.

10437 Courtney Bradstreet, born ——. He is assistant cashier of a New York Bank.

10438 Priscilla, born ——. She has a very notable taste for art and is considered a critic.

10363 MARY LOUISE JEWETT (George W.[10110], Moses[10112], James[10207]), was born in Bath, Me., July 29, 1867. She married Feb. ——, 1890, John James Mitchell, who was born in Alton, Ill., Nov. 3, 1853, son of William Hamilton and Anne N. (Kelley) Mitchell. They reside in Chicago, Ill., where he is President of the Illinois Trust and Savings Bank, one of the greatest financial institutions in the country outside of New York. Mr. Mitchell is well known in the financial world on account of being behind so many of the large financial deals and is called by many of the newspapers, the J. Pierpont Morgan of Chicago.

Children:

10439 Gwendolyn, born May 30, 1892.
10440 William Hamilton, born Jan. 31, 1895.
10441 John James, born April 28, 1897.
10442 Clarence Buckingham, born Sept. 14, 1899.
10443 Louise Jewett, born Jan. 17, 1904.

10444 MARK JEWETT. He resided for many years in New Hampshire and is said to have been a soldier in the Revolution. He removed to Ohio and died in or near Stubenville about 1850. He had at least one child, viz.,

10445 Barzillai, born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 1, 1779; married Rebecca Jane Todd.*

10445 BARZILLAI JEWETT (Mark[10444]), was born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 1, 1779. He married in Stubenville, Ohio, Rebecca Jane Todd, who was born April 28, 1800, and died Sept. 10, 1875. He died near Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 7, 1870.

Children, born in Stubenville, Ohio:

10446 Edward Lewis, born May 8, 1821; married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Margaret Shouse, who was born in Ohio in 1832, daughter of

Digitized by Google

Peter Shouse. He was a steamboat engineer. They had at least two children, viz., Harry, who lives in Olathe, Kan., and George E., who married Katharine Bertsche, daughter of John and Mollie (Magollen) Bertsche. They reside in Dayton, Wash., where he is a retired farmer.

10447 Eliza Jane, born May 28, 1823; married —— Nease. They had at least one child, viz., Garrett. She died Jan. 1, 1863.

10448 William T., born Feb. 1, 1825; married Hetty Beaty Brown.*

10449 Decatur, born Oct. 16, 1826; married Alice Weaver. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio. One child, Florence. She resides in Cincinnati.

10450 Arthur W., born Oct. 22, 1828; married Laura Ann Nease.*

10451 Otis Gilman, born Oct. 29, 1830; died in infancy.

10452 Josephine, born April 5, 1834; died in infancy.

10453 Jasper, born March 12, 1838. He resides in Wichita, Kan.

10448 WILLIAM T. JEWETT (Barzillai[10445], Mark[10444]), was born in Stubenville, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1825. He married there, in 1846, Hetty Beaty Brown, who was born in Stubenville Sept. 17, 1828. He died Oct. 23, 1898.

Children:

10454 Edward Barzillai, born in Stubenville, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1847. He married in Wichita, Kan., July 15, 1880, Mary Florence Pollock. They reside in Wichita. Mr. Jewett is warden of the Penitentiary. One child, Earle B., born June 7, 1883; died Dec. 7, 1900.

10455 Albert Homer, born May 18, 1849; married Bessie Ferguson, who died Aug. ——, 1899. He married again and resides near Dayton, Wash. Four children by first wife, viz., Willie T., who died in infancy; Edward Homer, born Sept. ——, 1880; Howard, who died in infancy, and Hetty, born June 20, 1886. He also has two children by second wife.

10456 Josephine, born Dec. 24, 1850; married Nov. 11, 1874, W. C. Williams. She married second, Frank Arment. By first husband she had one child, Bertha, who married Frank Hatfield. Three children by second husband, May; Newton; and Leslie, born June 7, 1883, who resides in Sedgwick City, Kan.

10457 Harry, born in Stubenville, Ohio, March 4, 1854; died in infancy.

10458 Rebecca Jane, born in Stubenville, Ohio, June 23, 1856; married Dec. 27, 1876, Andrew K. Hargett. They are both dead. Three children, Harry, born Oct. 21, 1882; Grace, born Feb. 28, 1885, and Keith, born Jan. 29, 1891, died May 9, 1891.

10459 Lillian B., born in Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 14, 1859. She married in Wichita, Kan., William H. Feighner, who died May 8, 1898. She resides in Marion, Ind. Three children, Nellie, born Jan. 7,

Digitized by Google

1883; William Jewett, born Jan. 22, 1888, and Jessie, born Aug. 29, 1889.

10460 Martha, born in Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 21, 1861; married March 13, 1882, James McCabe. Two children, Francis William, born Feb. 8, 1883, and Ruth, born Dec. 12, 1886.

10461 Charley, born in Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 4, 1864; died in infancy.

10462 Minnie, born in Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 21, 1864; married Sept. 1, 1886, Harry B. Allen; s. p.

10463 Grace, born in Moultre Co., Ill., Nov. 12, 1869; married June 4, 1896, Gerald Volk; s. p.

10450 ARTHUR W. JEWETT (Barzillai[10448], Mark[10444]), was born in Stubenville, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1828. He married Oct. 23, 1850, Laura Ann Nease, who died Sept. 9, 1902. He died Feb. 1, 1894.

Children:

10464 Hetty Levonia, born Nov. 6, 1851; married April 17, 1878, Samuel Parr.

10465 Lorenzo M., born Sept. 11, 1853; married Laura Roberman.*

10466 Lucetta M., born Dec. 15, 1856; married March 8, 1877, Lawrence Russell.

10467 Luella M., born April 4, 1859; married Sept. ——, 1894, Charles Morse.

10468 Colonal E., born Aug. 4, 1863; married Oct. 2, 1895, Mabel Smith. Two children, Olin S., born Nov. 28, 1896, and Elmer E., born Dec. 2, 1901.

10469 Julia Alice, born Feb. 6, 1873; died Dec. 12, 1877.

10465 LORENZO M. JEWETT (Arthur W.[10450], Barzillai[10448], Mark[10444]), was born Sept. 11, 1853. He married Nov. 13, 1884, Laura Roberman and resides in De Soto, Kan.

Children:

10470 Kate A., born April 3, 1886.

10471 Patience, born Jan. 22, 1888.

10472 Anna, born March 6, 1890.

10473 Zella, born April 14, 1892.

10474 John Mark, born Feb. 11, 1896.

10475 MOSES JEWETT, was born in Hollis, N. H. He married Eunice Andrews, who died in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1832. He married second, Mrs. Adaline Adams. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and cooper and resided in Newburg and Cleveland. He died in 1850.

Digitized by Google

Child by first wife:

10476 Alvah A., born in Cleveland, Ohio, ——; married Cynthia Ann Rhoades.*

Perhaps others.

10476 ALVAH A. JEWETT (Moses[10475]), was born in Cleveland, Ohio, ——. He married there Oct. 30, 1844, Cynthia Ann Rhoades, daughter of Oliver and Cynthia (Tibbits) Rhoades. She died in Cleveland July 24, 1887. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resides in Cleveland.

Children, born in Cleveland, Ohio:

10477 Ida Maria, born June 20, 1848; married Jan. 25, 1869, Alvin Smith Gates and resides in Cleveland. One child, Cora Elsie, born Oct. 24, 1870; died Oct. 26, 1876.

10478 Allin Rhoades, born July 20, 1850; married Myra Young and resides in Chicago, Ill.

10479 George Eddy, born Aug. 6, 1852; married May 2, 1876, Frances Hall and resides in Cleveland.

10480 Clara Jane, born Sept. 2, 1855; married Dec. 24, 1876, Clarence Howe Burgess. They reside in Cleveland. Two children, Frank Erie, born Nov. 14, 1879, and Harry Stockwell, born Nov. 17, 1884.

10481 Alvah Porter, born Oct. 14, 1858. Resides in Cleveland, unmarried.

10482 Cynthia Ann, born Dec. 20, 1862; married May 24, 1883, Charles Lincoln Dennis. They reside in Cleveland. Seven children, Alvah Jewett, born April 2, 1884; Florence Lottie, born Dec. 13, 1886; John Howard, born Dec. 17, 1888; Rhoades, born July 27, 1890; Helen Maria, born Oct. 20, 1892; Ada Louise, born Jan. 12, 1894, and Clara, born March 4, 1896.

10483 MOSES C. JEWETT, was born in Windsor, Vt., Feb. 11, 1815. He married there, about 1843, Mary Ann Wakefield, who was born in Waitsville, Vt., Dec. 5, 1819, daughter of John and Laura Wakefield. They settled in Windsor and soon removed to Alexandria, N. Y., where he purchased 160 acres of land. Before her death Mrs. Jewett said, "I could spin a long yarn of the hardships incident to moving from a country where we had the comforts and conveniences of life, and settling in a new one, which but a few years since was a wilderness. We were young and hopeful and rather enjoyed the adventure. We came in a two-horse sleigh 300 miles, the snow most of the way was six feet deep. It was the last of February, 1846, and we were ten days on the way." Mrs. Jewett died May 13, 1899. He died Jan. 7, 1888. Mr. Jewett had six brothers and two sisters. Among them was Chauncey, who died in Oregon, unmarried; Erastus, who lived on the old homestead, and died leaving two daughters, viz., Mrs. Emma Ayers and

Digitized by Google

Addie; Frederick, who lived in Claremont, Vt.; John W., and Mrs. Eliza Miller.

Children, born in Alexandria, N. Y., except first:

10484 Laura Ann, born in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 3, 1844; married, in 1869, J. M. Dygert. Married (2d) Henry M. Forester of Hammond, N. Y.

10485 Henriette A., born June 12, 1846; married Nov. ——, 1869, Hubbard Zoller and resides in Grant's Pass, Ore.

10486 Emma J., born June 4, 1844; died June 29, 1862.

10487 Marcus John, born April 21, 1855; married in Alexandria Sept. 10, 1879, Elizabeth Ann Marklie, daughter of Frank H. and Elizabeth (Betz) Marklie. They reside in Redwood, N. Y., where he he is dealer in raw furs. Five children, born in Alexandria, N. Y., viz., Frank Garfield, born Aug. 14, 1880, married Sept. 30, 1903, Edith Reynolds; Morris, born Nov. 4, 1882; Ina C., born May 11, 1885; John Carl, born April 12, 1888, and Ray L., born April 12, 1893.

10488 Marion S., born June 17, 1857; married Oct. 16, 1878, Jacob Myron Zoller, who was born Feb. 15, 1855, son of Henry and Mary Samantha (Brown) Zoller. They reside in Redwood, N. Y., where he is a hotel clerk. Three children, Guy J., born April 10, 1881; Glenn M., born July 18, 1891, and Clara H., born Jan. 3, 1895, died Jan. 14, 1898.

10489 Charles E., born Aug. 15, 1859; died Aug. 28, 1860.

10490 MUNNIS W. JEWETT, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 27, 1802. He married in Ellington, Conn., in 1829, Louisa Ferry, daughter of John Ferry of Monson, Mass. She was born in Monson Sept. 29, 1811, and died there July 10, 1897. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and died in South Wilbraham (now Hamden), Mass., July 24, 1873.

Children:

10491 Henry, born Sept. 12, 1830; died in 1855.

10492 Lester, born Feb. 22, 1834; died Feb. 16, 1897.

10493 Angeline Lucy, born Dec. 29, 1835.

10494 Ellen, born April 12, 1839; died April 22, 1843.

10495 Thomas, born April 7, 1843; died April 7, 1893.

10496 Elmer, born March 5, 1846. He enlisted for the Civil War from Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1863, in Co. I, 27th Mass. Regt.; was taken prisoner and died in Andersonville Prison Sept. 23, 1864. The number of his grave in Andersonville is 9951.

10497 Maria, born June 2, 1848.

Digitized by Google

10498 Marcia Minerva, born Feb. 23, 1852.

10499 Charles Laban, born in Monson, Mass., March 16, 1854; married there Nov. 29, 1880, Viloa Sophronia Bradway, who was born in Monson, daughter of John Dwight and Sophronia Bradway. They reside in Monson, where he is a school teacher. Three children, born there, viz., Raymond, born Aug. 29, 1881, and resides in Los Angeles, Cal.; Paul Norris, born Oct. 3, 1884, a bank clerk in Boston, and Roy Harmon, born May 8, 1888, resides in Porterville, Cal.

10500 NATHAN JEWETT, was born in East Haddam or North Lyme, Conn., in 1783. He married in 1808, Electa Fox, who was born Dec. 8, 1788, daughter of Moses and Caroline (Mack) Fox, of North Lyme. Mr. Jewett was a ship carpenter and a maker of combs in Boston, Mass., in 1808 and 1809, his bride living in East Haddam. In October, 1809, he visited the banks of the Connecticut River in Massachusetts with the intention of purchasing a farm there, but failed to locate. In 1811, with his family, he migrated to Pennsylvania and settled in the township of Bridgewater, in Susquehanna County, where he continued to make his home until his death. He built a log house, which they occupied until 1822, when the frame house now owned by their grandson, Nathan R., was constructed. He died in 1861. Mrs. Jewett was an unusual woman, of a highly religious temperament. Despite a limited education, she was a lover of classic literature and found time to read with diligence such works as Homer and Virgil, although the wife of a pioneer farmer and mother of nine children. An acrostic she composed upon her husband's name reads:

"Not all those orbs that high in splendor roll
And all the wealth that's known from pole to pole
(Though hills were silver and though rocks were gold)
Half weigh in price the worth of thine own soul.
Ask then, that God, who gives the stars to burn,
Nor ever did a humble suppliant spurn,
Just how to make thy soul's election sure,
Eternal wealth, how thou mayest best secure,
Wake then to duty and without delay
Engage with might the gospel to obey
That, when the trump through heaven and earth shall sound
Thou mayest in robes of spotless white be found.

"Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1834."

She died Feb. 23, 1865.

Children:

10501 Francis, born Jan. or Feb. ——, 1809. He sailed for the port of a Southern state, about 1830, and was never heard of again; supposed to have died in New Orleans.

Digitized by Google

10502 Rodney, born in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 3, 1810; married (1st) Sally Maria Bailey; (2d) Sarah B. Kennard.*

10503 Elizabeth, born in Bridgewater, Pa., Jan. 5, 1816; married Alfred Wolcott Mack.*

10504 David, born in Bridgewater, Pa., ——; died aged 4 months.

10505 Allen, born in Bridgewater, Pa., July 8, 1819; married Joanna Passmore.*

10506 Caroline, born in Bridgewater, Pa., in 1821; died in 1825.

10507 Henry, born in Bridgewater, Pa., in 1823; died in 1827.

10508 Lavinia, born in Bridgewater, Pa., June 24, 1825; a school teacher of wide reputation; died in Barre, N. Y., March 16, 1886, unmarried.

10509 Amanda, born in Bridgewater, Pa., in 1828; died in 1833.

10502 RODNEY JEWETT (Nathan[10500]), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 3, 1810. He married in 1836, Sally Maria Bailey, who was born Oct. 3, 1813, daughter of Frederick and Mary (called Polly) (Witter) Bailey of Brooklyn, Pa. She died Feb. 16, 1851. He married second, in 1852, Sarah B. Kennard, daughter of Abraham and Sally (Bird) Kennard. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Bridgewater, Pa. He died in Montrose, Pa., Feb. 26, 1877; his widow died there about 1889.

Children, born in Bridgewater, Pa. All by first wife:

10510 Mary Electa, born Jan. ——, 1837. She was run over by a farm cart when a young girl and crippled for life. Married (1st) the Rev. Charles Wesley Blake, who died March 17, 1893; married (2d), Jan. 1, 1902, Jason S. Wright of Brooklyn, son of Samuel and Sarah (Squires) Wright. His first wife was Ella E., daughter of Hiram C. and Maria (Watrous) Guernsey, and widow of George F. Newton, who died without living issue. They reside in Brooklyn, Pa., s. p.

10511 Nathan Rodney, born June 20, 1839; married Ambrosia Salome Van Housen.*

10512 Jane Ursula, born ——; married Jan. 21, 1864, the Hon. Benson Wood, who was born in Bridgewater March 31, 1839, son of Peleg and Esther (Fox) Wood of Bridgewater. They are first cousins. He has been a member of Congress from his district; a lawyer in Effingham, Ill. No issue.

10513 Harriet Elizabeth, born Sept. 23, 1842; married Nov. 21, 1866, Jonathan F. Gardner, who was born Oct. 19, 1836. He is a farmer in Bridgewater. She died there April 19, 1900. Four children, Annie, born Aug. 25, 1867, died ——, 1875; Benson, born in 1870, died in 1875; William Jewett, born in 1877, and Jonathan F., born in 1880.

10514 Gertrude Eliza, born July 29, 1844; married H. Webster Bardwell.*

10515 Lavinia Adaline, born Oct. 24, 1846; married Jan. 13, 1869, William H. Stark. He is a farmer just outside of Montrose, Pa. Three children, Rodney Jewett, born July 24, 1870; Daniel Gardner, born May 5, 1873, married Feb. 8, 1898, Ruth Ann Forest, who was born June 8, 1873, and resides in Montrose; and Mary, born Sept. 29, 1877.

10516 Frederick Bailey, born Aug. 5, 184—; married (1st) Henrietta L. Phinney, daughter of P. and Rebecca (Brush) Phinney of New Milford, Pa. She died about 1901. He married (2d) a widow of Brooklyn. He is a farmer in Bridgewater and Brooklyn; s. p.

10503 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Nathan[10500]), was born in Bridgewater, Pa., Jan. 5, 1816. She married there, Sept. 13, 1834, Alfred Wolcott Mack, who was born in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 2, 1807, son of Elisha and Taphena (Lord) Mack of Brooklyn, Pa., and descendant of John Mack, 1669, first of Lyme; great-grandson of Gov. Roger Wolcott of Conn.

They removed from Brooklyn to Western New York in 1843 and settled in Barre, Orleans Co., where he was a master builder and farmer. His homestead, "Crescent Terrace Place," being one of the finest in the town. He died in Barre Aug. 15, 1884. Mrs. Mack died there Jan. 27, 1901.

Children, born in Brooklyn, Pa., except last:

10517 Ellen Elizabeth, born Sept. 6, 1835; married Eugene Spencer Starling.*

10518 Lavinia Jewett, born May 30, 1840; married Stephen D. Skinner.*

10519 Caroline Electa, born in Barre, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1849. Resides on her father's homestead, unmarried.

10505 ALLEN JEWETT (Nathan[10500]), was born in Bridgewater, Pa., July 8, 1819. He married Dec. 23, 1845, Joanna Passmore, who was born Sept. 24, 1816. Mr. Jewett enlisted from Brooklyn, Pa., in the Union Army; died from wounds received in the battle of Beverly Ford, in the hospital at Alexandria, Va., June 23, 1863. Mrs. Jewett died May 1, 1887.

Children:

10520 Allen Stanley, born May 21, 1847; married Leone Kinney. He was a store keeper in Rome, Pa., until ruined by fire, when he removed to the West. No issue.

10521 Elizabeth E., born Oct. 31, 1849; married in Sept., 1878, Leslie Random Browning, who was born May 11, 1845. He is a store keeper in Rome, Pa. One child, Elizabeth, born in 1881.

10511 NATHAN RODNEY JEWETT (Rodney[10502], Nathan[10500]), was born in Bridgewater, Pa., June 20, 1839. He married July 1, 1860, Ambrosia Salome Van Housen, who was born Aug. 8, 1838, daughter of

Digitized by Google

William and Frances (Ford) Van Housen of New Milford, Pa. He is a farmer on the homestead of his grandfather in Bridgewater.

Children:

10522 Minnie Viola, born April 25, 1861; died April 20, 1862.

10523 Mary Gertrude, born Feb. 12, 1863; married Dec. 25, 1888, Friend Leander Richardson, who was born Feb. 2, 1851. They reside in Heart Lake, Pa. Four children, Nathan Jewett, born Oct. 31, 1889; Archibald Benjamin, born Dec. 2, 1892; Margaret Salome, born May 27, 1894; and Agnes Gertrude, born March 18, 1898.

10524 Bailey Rodney, born Dec. 28, 1864; married June 23, 1891, Hattie Marion Baldwin, who was born June 21, 1872. They reside in Brooklyn, Pa. Four children, Charles Nathan, born March 22, 1892; Roy Eugene, born July 24, 1893; Rodney Benson, born March 15, 1895, and Marion Hattie, born Sept. 3, 1897.

10525 Benjamin Lynn, born May 25, 1869; married Dec. 12, 1891, Jennie Catterson. One child, Floyd Lynn, born July 10, 1897.

10526 Agnes Eliza, born July 29, 1870; married Feb. 13, 1890, David Houghlan Catterson. Three children, Harry Merle, born June 13, 1892; Minnie Salome, born Aug. 4, 1895, and Mary Jane, born Nov. 8, 1897.

10527 Audrey Salome, born March 27, 1884.

10514 GERTRUDE ELIZA JEWETT (Rodney[10502], Nathan[10500]), was born in Bridgewater, Pa., July 29, 1844. She married Dec. 20, 1866, H. Webster Bardwell of Tunkhannock, Pa.

Children:

10528 Jennie Maria, born Sept. 24, 1867; married Sept. 24, 1885, Frank H. Kram. Three children, Gertrude Annie, born Jan. 30, 1887; Rodney Bardwell, born April 30, 1893; and Mabelle Elizabeth, born Feb. 9, 1899.

10529 Rodney Jewett, born Aug. 17, 1870; married Feb. 26, 1900, Iva M. Shepard. They reside in Denver, Col. One child, Eva Gertrude, born Dec. 2, 1900.

10517 ELLEN ELIZABETH MACK (Elizabeth[10503], Nathan[10500]), was born in Brooklyn, Pa., Sept. 6, 1835. She married in Barre, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1868, Eugene Spencer Sterling, who was born in Gaines, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1837, son of Alphonso and Mary (Horton) Sterling of Gaines, a descendant of William Sterling, of Haverhill, Mass., and Lyme, Conn., 1660, and of Toraldus, Vicecomes of Sterling, Scotland, 1147. Mr. Sterling is a farmer in Gaines. Mrs. Sterling died March 24, 1904.

Children:

10530 Bessie Mary, born in Gaines, N. Y., June 22, 1869; married there

Dec. 21, 1897, the Rev. Louis A. Pickett, who was born in Carlton, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1866, son of Frederick and Adaliza (Soper) Pickett of Kenyonville, N. Y. He is a Baptist clergyman in Weedsport, N. Y. One child, Chester Hamilton, born in Triangle, N. Y., May 17, 1900.

10531 Albert Mack, born in Gaines, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1874; married there Dec. 22, 1898, Lillian Woodburn Burbank, who was born there Oct. 3, 1876, daughter of William H. and Lucy (Dwinnell) Burbank of Gaines, descendant of John Burbank of Rowley, Mass., 1635. Mr. Sterling is an illustrator and designer; has been on the staffs of the New York *World*, the New York *Journal* and the Syracuse *Herald*. Contributor to *Life*, *Saturday Evening Post*, *Ladies Home Journal*, etc.; at present with the Courier Company of Buffalo, N. Y. Compiler of the two-volume "Genealogy and History of the Stirling—Sterling—Starling Family." One child, Elizabeth Suissabell, born in Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1904.

10518 LAVINIA JEWETT MACK (Elizabeth[10508], Nathan[10500]), was born in Brooklyn, Pa., May 30, 1840. She married in Barre, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1866, Stephen D. Skinner, who was born in Barre Nov. 4, 1841, son of Jarvis M. and Mary (Delane) Skinner of Barre. He has been a farmer and dealer in grain and produce many years in Carlton Station, N. Y., where they reside.

Children:

10532 A daughter, died at birth.

10533 Alfred Jarvis, born in Carlton, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1873; married July 22, 1896, Lisbeth Elvira Jerome, who was born Oct. 31, 1874, daughter of Hiram and Mary (Garbutt) Jerome. He is an unusually successful farmer near Medina, N. Y., proprietor of Springbrook Fruit Farm, one of the finest estates in the finest section of the fruit belt of Western New York. Three children, Mildred Elizabeth, born July 25, 1897; Ruth Ellen, born in 1902, and Dorothy, born in 1905.

10534 Charles Delane, born in Carlton, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1875; married Nov. 1, 1899, Bertha Louisa Barrett, who was born Sept. 25, 1877, daughter of Oscar and Sarah (Skinner) Barrett of Medina, N. Y. One child, Meryl, born in Feb., 1904.

10535 NATHANIEL JEWETT. He lived in Sweden and Bridgton, Me., and White Creek, Adams Co., Wis. He married first, —— Knight, who was born in Sweden. His second wife was Florinda Cranmore, daughter of John Cranmore. She was born in North Conway, N. H., and died in Bridgton, Me., Dec. ——, 1854. He died in White Creek Feb. ——, 1890.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Sweden, Me. By first wife:

10536 Sophia, born ——; married Ivory E. McKusick. Residence, Stillwater, Minn.

10537 Harriet, born ——; died ——.

10538 Martha, born ——; married Henry Chaplin; lived in Naples, Me., and died in Bridgton, Me., in 1870.

By second wife:

10539 Nathaniel, born ——, 1834; married (1st) Adeline Thompson; (2d) Helen Willey. Residence, Bridgton, Me.

10540 Jeremiah, born ——, 1836. Residence, Parkersburg, W. Va.

10541 J. Ann, born ——, 1837; married Oscar McIntire. Residence, Kearsarge, N. H.

10542 George W., born ——; died on Ship's Island in 1862.

10543 Sarah J., born ——, 1841; died in Bridgton, Me., in 1860.

10544 Oliver D. B., born ——, 1843; married (1st) Abbie Wiscott; (2d) Sarah Eastman. Residence, Bartlett, N. H., where he died in 1878.

10545 Lucy (twin), born ——, 1844; died in Bridgton, Me., in 1878.

10546 Lucinda (twin), born ——, 1844; married in 1865, Thomas Rice and resided in Casco, Me., where she died in 1865.

10547 William Henry, born Sept. 8, 1845; married Annie Walker Kilborn.*

10547 WILLIAM HENRY JEWETT (Nathaniel[10535]), was born in Sweden, Me., Sept. 8, 1845. He married in Conway, N. H., June 21, 1868, Annie Walker Kilborn, who was born in Bridgton, Me., May 31, 1849, daughter of William T. and Mary Foster (Walker) Kilborn of Bridgton. Mr. Jewett served in Co. E, 12th Maine, and Co. F., 30th Maine, in the Civil War. He has resided in Sweden, Bridgton, and now resides in Portland, Me., where he is a merchant.

Children:

10548 William Walker, born in Bridgton, Me., March 30, 1869; married Jan. 30, 1891, Mary Jane McGown. Residence, Deering, Me.

10549 Frederick Joseph, born in Bridgton, Me., Sept. 9, 1874; married Aug. 22, 1894, Etta B. Britten. Residence, Deering, Me.

10550 Philip Henry, born in Portland, Me., Nov. 27, 1883; resides there.

10551 RALPH PIKE JEWETT, was born in Thetford, Vt., Sept. 2, 1821. He married in Washington, Vt., Nov. ——, 1842, Mary Ferrill Smith, who was born in Washington July 19, 1824, daughter of Shubell Smith. She died in Stowe, Vt., Oct. ——, 1870. He married second, in Stowe, in 1872, Fanny Lampson. Mr. Jewett was a farmer.

Children, all by first wife:

10552 James Tyler, born in Vershire, Vt., Oct. 18, 1845; married (1st) Ellen Laura Robinson; (2d) Carrie Emeline Stone.*

Digitized by Google

10553 Emmegene Louisa, born Feb. 3, 1849.

10552 JAMES TYLER JEWETT (Ralph P.[10551]), was born in Vershire, Vt., Oct. 18, 1845. He married in Stowe, Vt., March 12, 1867, Ellen Laura Robinson, daughter of Solomon and Laura (Childs) Robinson. She was born in Johnson, Vt., Jan. 8, 1845, and died April 20, 1886. He married second, in Morristown, Vt., Nov. 21, 1888, Carrie Emeline Stone, who was born March 12, 1859, daughter of Willard Humphrey and Ellen Orrissa (Hubbell) Stone. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and has resided in Vershire, Washington, Waterbury, Stowe, and Morristown, Vt.

Child by first wife:

10554 Herbert Arthur, born in Morristown, Vt., Oct. 16, 1872; married in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 16, 1894, Bessie Ellen Whitney, daughter of William Franklin and Jane (Sprague) Whitney. They reside in Boston, Mass., where he is a meat and provision merchant. Two children, born in Boston: Sprague, born Sept. 18, 1896, and Gladys Ellen, born Nov. 1, 1897.

Child by second wife:

10555 Willard Ralph, born in Morrisville, Vt., July 26, 1897.

10556 SAMUEL JEWETT. He is supposed to have been a descendant of Maximilian Jewett (see 3). He removed from Massachusetts about 1750 and settled in Duchess County, New York, near what is now the village of Pawling.

His children, so far as known, were:

10557 John, born July 4, 1757; married Prudence Ashby.*

10558 Jacob, born Dec. 22, 1766; married (1st) Martha Dennison; (2d) Phebe Bailey.*

10557 JOHN JEWETT (Samuel[10556]), was born near Pawling, N. Y., July 4, 1757. He married in 1778, Prudence Ashby, who was born Aug. 10, 1760, daughter of Anthony Ashby. Mr. Jewett was a member of the Assembly from Duchess Co. in 1803 and "Commissioner for the erection of Court House and Gaol" in Putnam Co. in 1812-14. He was also the first County Clerk of Putnam Co., which was formed from a portion of Duchess Co. in 1812. He served in three different New York Regiments during the War of the Revolution, as shown by the records of the War Department. He removed from Putnam Co. to the town of Owego in 1816, settling on a farm on the south side of the Susquehanna River, about six miles east of the village of Owego. He brought with him all of his children, with the possible exception of his son Isaac. He died April 2, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Duchess Co., N. Y.:

10559 Maurice, born Aug. 12, 1779; married Phebe Washburn.*
10560 Isaac, born Aug. 25, 1781; married Anne Sweet.*
10561 John, born May 2, 1786; married Anne Kelley.*
10562 Asa, born March 2, 1788; married Bathsheba Woodin.*
10563 Matilda, born Dec. 17, 1795; died Aug. 30, 1817, unmarried.
10564 Harvey, born March 4, 1801.

10558 JACOB JEWETT (Samuel[10556]), was born near Pawling, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1766. He married Martha Dennison, who was born Oct. 12, 1766, and died ——. He married (2d) about 1821 Phebe Bailey, daughter of Ephraim and Lucy (Roat) Bailey. She died Jan. 16, 1825. Mr. Jewett resided in Troy, N. Y., where he was a lawyer.

Children, all by first wife:

10565 William Dennison, born Feb. 5, 1788; married ——. He was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and for many years lived in Sodus, N. Y. No issue.
10566 Mary, born Aug. 23, 1790.
10567 Nancy, born Oct. 5, 1792.
10568 Louisa, born Dec. 15, 1794.
10569 Sally, born April 4, 1797.
10570 Phila, born Oct. 17, 1799.
10571 Marilla, born Aug. 3, 1804; married (1st) —— Cutler; (2d) —— Roat. She died in Monmouth, Ill., Jan. 28, 1897.
10572 Rensselaer, born Dec. 22, 1807; married Mary E. Paddock.*

10559 MAURICE JEWETT (John[10557], Samuel[10556]), was born in Duchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 12, 1779. He married Phebe Washburn and settled in Broome Co., near Union, N. Y.

Children:

10573 Ransom, born June 6, 1802; died unm.
10574 Levi, born July 26, 1806; died unm.
10575 John, born May 14, 1809; died unm.
10576 Mary A., born Aug. 11, 1811; died unm.
10577 Philo, born Jan. 13, 1814; died unm.
10578 De Witt, born Oct. 12, 1816; died unm.
10579 Platt, born May 28, 1824; married Hannah Livingston.*
10580 Truman, born ——.
10581 Matilda, born Oct. 28, 1828.

10560 ISAAC JEWETT (John[10557], Samuel[10556]), was born in Duchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1781. He married Anne Sweet, daughter of Robert Sweet. She died in Glasgow, Ill., Oct. 7, 1857. He died Oct. 15, 1857.

Digitized by Google

Children:

10582 Milton, born Oct. 7, 1806; married Matilda Smith.*
10583 Marticia, born ——.
10584 Polly, born ——.
10585 Mason, born Nov. 1, 1814.

10561 JOHN JEWETT (John[10557], Samuel[10555]), was born in Duchess Co., N. Y., May 2, 1786. He married Anne Kelley, daughter of Jude Kelley of Carmel, N. Y.

Children:

10586 George, born Dec. 6, 1816; married Amanda Cameron.*
10587 Lydia, born Oct. 7, 1818.
10588 Susan, born April 29, 1824.
10589 Asa, born Feb. 28, 1827.
10590 Ira, born Dec. 27, 1832; married Adeline Foster. He died, leaving one child, Caroline.

10562 ASA JEWETT (John[10557], Samuel[10556]), was born in Duchess Co., N. Y., March 2, 1788. He married Bathsheba Woodin, daughter of William and Mary (Northrup) Woodin of Pawling, N. Y. He died Feb. 28, 1819. His widow married Benjamin Tracy and had four children, viz., George W., Harrison, Benjamin, and Harvey.

Children:

10591 Maurice, born April 10, 1812; died unm.
10592 Harry Garrison, born Oct. 22, 1813; married (1st) Lorain Goodsell; (2d) Esther Finley.*
10593 Matilda, born March 7, 1819; married Daniel Dodge.*
10594 Emily, born ——; married Underhill Covert of Delhi, N. Y.

10572 DR. RENSSELAER JEWETT (Jacob[10558], Samuel[10555]), was born in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1817. He married Mary E. Paddock, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Paddock. He was a graduate of the Albany Medical College and followed his profession in New York.

Children:

10595 Emma A., born Nov. 29, 1850.
10596 Grace Paddock, born Jan. 10, 1856.
10597 Aline M., born Feb. 8, 1865; married Edward P. Greene. One child, Arthur P., born in Hackensack, N. J., Feb. 26, 1888.

10579 PLATT JEWETT (Maurice[10559], John[10557], Samuel[10556]), was born near Union, N. Y., May 28, 1824. He married March 31, 1850, Hannah Livingston, daughter of Peter Livingston.

Digitized by Google

Children:

10598 Phebe A., born Jan. 11, 1851.
10599 Mary E., born Jan. 18, 1853.
10600 Ladoma, born Oct. 11, 1855.
10601 John, born Dec. 22, 1857.
10602 Elizabeth, born June 5, 1860.
10603 Charlotte, born Feb. 20, 1863.
10604 Peter Livingston, born Oct. 13, 1865.
10605 Nettie, born April 2, 1868.

10582 MILTON JEWETT (Isaac[10560], John[10557], Samuel[10556]), was born Oct. 7, 1806. He married Matilda Smith, daughter of James and Mary Smith of Vandalia, Ill. She died March 28, 1882. He died in Glasgow, Ill., Feb. 22, 1892.

10606 Isaac, born Oct. 7, 1835.
10607 Liberty, born Jan. 15, 1839; married Maria Robertson.*
10608 Amanda, born Sept. 10, 1841; married Willliam Wilson, son of James and Hetty Wilson of Kentucky. She died in Glasgow, Ill.
10609 Polly, born Aug. 10, 1844; married Joseph Robertson of Kentucky.
10610 Elvira, born Jan. 18, 1850; married David Walker.

10586 GEORGE JEWETT (John[10561], John[10557], Samuel[10556]), was born Dec. 6, 1816. He married Feb. 14, 1838, Amanda Cameron of Milford, Pa.

Children:

10611 Charles, born May 15, 1839; married Ella C. Grange.*
10612 Sarah, born March 7, 1841; married John Ogden. Two children, Mary, born March 24, 1870, and Anna, born Jan. 13, 1877.
10613 Hortense, born Sept. 1, 1843; married Feb. 3, 1864, Charles Rodman of Owego. Three children, Edward W., born May 19, 1865; Anna C., born May 31, 1873, and Lillian, born June 14, 1875.

10592 HARRY GARRISON JEWETT (Asa[10562], John[10557], Samuel[10556]), was born Oct. 22, 1813. He married Nov. 15, 1837, Lorain Goodsell, daughter of Lloyd and Lorain (Brownson) Goodsell. She was born Sept. 8, 1818, and died Nov. 18, 1865. He married second, Esther Finley, who died in 1889.

Children, all by first wife:

10614 Emily, born Jan. 16, 1841; married June 22, 1870, T. Elliott Royall. She died Oct. 7, 1894. One child, Harry Jewett, born July 17, 1871; died July 1, 1888.

Digitized by Google

10615 Henry Lloyd, born June 16, 1843; married (1st) Stella Chaffee; (2d) Mary Catherine Cooke.*

10616 Frederick Gibbon, born Nov. 19, 1846; married Oct. 14, 1868, Lucy Earll, who was born Nov. 17, 1846, daughter of Dr. David and Louisa (Ransom) Earll.

10593 MATILDA JEWETT (Asa[10562], John[10557], Samuel[10556]), was born March 7, 1819. She married Jan. ——, 1848, Daniel Dodge, who died Dec. 20, 1890. She died Dec. 14, 1890.

Children:

10617 Anson, born Nov. 19, 1848.

10618 Asa Jewett, born Feb. 21, 1850.

10619 Emily, born Oct. 9, 1852.

10620 Benjamin, born June 26, 1854.

10607 LIBERTY JEWETT (Milton[10552], Isaac[10550], John[10557], Samuel[10556]), was born Jan. 15, 1839. He married Nov. 28, 1867, Maria Robertson, daughter of William Robertson.

Children:

10621 Augustus, born Oct. 27, 1868.

10622 Laura E., born Nov. 30, 1871.

10611 CHARLES JEWETT (George[10556], John[10551], John[10557], Samuel[10556]), was born May 15, 1839. He married Feb. 26, 1861, Ella C. Grange of Union, N. Y.

Children:

10623 William, born April 14, 1862.

10624 Hattie, born Dec. 11, 1863.

10625 George F., born Oct. 30, 1865.

10626 Harry L., born Dec. 27, 1879.

10615 HENRY LLOYD JEWETT (Harry G.[10592], Asa[10562], John[10557], Samuel[10556]), was born June 16, 1843. He married Feb. 28, 1864, Stella Chaffee, daughter of Caleb J. Chaffee. She died Nov. 28, 1864, s. p. He married second in Binghamton, N. Y., March 24, 1868, Mary Catherine Cooke, daughter of Benjamin Thomas and Mary A. (Clarke) Cooke. Mr. Jewett served during the Civil War in the 3d Infantry, N. Y. V., and the 109th N. Y. V., in different grades from private to adjutant. They reside in Bethlehem, Pa.

Child:

10627 Harry Errardt, born in New York City Dec. 20, 1868; married in Whippany, N. J., June 18, 1890, Lida Polhemus, daughter of John H. and Mary A. (Perrine) Polhemus. One child, Harry, born in East Orange, N. J., May 15, 1891.

Digitized by Google

10628 WILLIAM JEWETT. He was published in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 11, 1758; married in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 5, 1758, to Anna Town. They were admitted to the First Church of Lancaster, Mass., July 19, 1761. He served that town in the Revolution as follows: "Will Jewett, Lancaster, Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

Children, born in Lancaster, Mass.:

10629 Samuel, born Oct. 21, 1759. He was a soldier in the Revolution. "Samuel Jewitt, Lancaster, Private, Capt. Daniel Robbin's co., of militia; Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; to Cambridge; returned April 24, 1775: service 7 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos., in said regiment; also, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt; enlisted July 28, 177—; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Bennington on an alarm."

"Samuel Jewett, Lancaster, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; mileage (42 miles) allowed said Jewett; also petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Jewett and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; also, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt; enlisted May 17, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; also, same co., and regt; pay roll for Nov. 1776 certified at Boston; also, Capt. John Drury's co., Col Ezra Wood's regt; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 8 months; company stationed at North River, N. Y.; also order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt; payable to Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Jewitt and others, for wages for 8 months service." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

10630 Jonathan, born Aug. 17, 1761; died Sept. 7, 1764.

10631 William, born March 1, 1763; bapt. April 3, 1763.

10632 Jonathan, born Jan. 12, 1765; bapt. Jan. 13, 1765; married Submit Claflin.*

10633 Anne, born April 29, 1767; bapt. May 3, 1767.

10634 Moses, born April 13, 1769; bapt. April 16, 1769.

10635 Hannah, born May 23, 1771; bapt. May 26, 1771.

10636 Nathaniel, born Aug. 27, 1774; bapt. Sept. 4, 1774.

10637 Sarah, born ——; bapt. June 22, 1777.

10632 JONATHAN JEWETT (William[10628]), was born in Lancaster,

Digitized by Google

Mass., Jan. 12, bapt. Jan. 13, 1765. He married April 12, 1792, Submit Claflin, who was born in Barre, Mass., Jan. 28, 1776, and died in Rochester, Vt., Sept. 26, 1848. Mr. Jewett was a cloth maker, and died in Rochester Aug. 24, 1842.

Children:

10638 Jonathan, born Feb. 4, 1793; married Abigail Barlow.*
10639 William, born Aug. 24, 1795; died Dec. 17, 1808.
10640 Submit, born Jan. 9, 1798; died May 30, 1806.
10641 Lodoiska, born Jan. 1, 1802; died Oct. 24, 1842, unm.
10642 Hannah, born April 16, 1805; died Oct. 23, 1817.
10643 Elias, born July 21, 1809; died July 6, 1830, unm.
10644 Stillman E., born in Rochester, Vt., Jan. 25, 1812; married Persis Rice.*
10645 William P., born Aug. 19, 1816; married Mary E. Laport.*

10638 JONATHAN JEWETT (Jonathan[10632], William[10628]), was born Feb. 4, 1793. He married in Rochester, Vt., Dec. 7, 1815, Abigail Barlow, daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Burch) Barlow. She was born in Hartford, Vt., Aug. 13, 1791, and died in Granville, Vt., March 2, 1858. Mr. Jewett was a clothier and farmer, and died in Hancock, Vt., Jan. 21, 1874.

Children:

10646 Eunice, born in Rochester, Vt., Aug. 28, 1816; died in New Castle, Pa., March 11, 1842, unm.
10647 Augustus, born in Pittsfield, Vt., April 4, 1818; died in Rochester, Vt., April 15, 1844, unm.
10648 Hannah, born in Pittsfield, Vt., Feb. 25, 1820; married James M. Ashley.*
10649 Joseph B., born in Pittsfield, Vt., Feb. 13, 1824; married in Castleton, Vt., May 3, 1853, Fanny Whitlock of Castleton. He died in Castleton March 18, 1876. One child, Flora A., born Aug. 25, 1863, died, aged 23 years, unm.
10650 E. Lyman, born in Pittsfield, Vt., Aug. 5, 1829; married (1st) Lenora L. Vinton; (2d) Mrs. Mattie Eaton.*
10651 Harvey, born in Bethel, Vt., April 13, 1835; died there Nov. 6, 1835.

10644 STILLMAN E. JEWETT (Jonathan[10632], William[10628]), was born in Rochester, Vt., Jan. 25, 1812. He married in Granville, Vt., June 29, 1841, Persis Rice, daughter of Joel and Persis (Goodno) Rice. She was born in Granville Nov. 19, 1812, and died in Rochester June 18, 1880. Mr. Jewett resided in Rochester, where he died April 2, 1889.

Children, born in Rochester, Vt.:

10652 Eunice, born May 24, 1842; married in Rochester Jan. 29, 1862,

Digitized by Google

Charles H. Whitelock, son of Henry and Louisa (Kelsey) Whitelock. He was a farmer, and died Oct. 4, 1887. Three children, Luna A., Isabel D., and Henry C.

10653 Elverton S., born July 10, 1844; married Mary J. Cory.*

10654 Carlos D., born Feb. 4, 1850; died May 3, 1871.

10655 Frank O., born June 20, 1855; died Feb. 11, 1876.

10645 WILLIAM P. JEWETT (Jonathan[10632], William[10628]), was born Aug. 19, 1816. He married in East Braintree, Vt., Sept. 12, 1845, Mary E. Laport, who was born in Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 24, 1824, daughter of Marcus D. and Polly (Claflin) Laport of Braintree. Mr. Jewett was a farmer; died in Rochester, Vt., Jan. 24, 1894. His widow was living with her son Fred in 1905.

Children:

10656 Ellen L., born in Rochester, Vt., Sept. 18, 1847; married there in 1868-9, Henry F. Gifford, who was born in Rochester in 1844, son of Thomas and Fannie (Davis) Gifford. She died Nov. 1, 1876. He married (2d) her sister, Jennie D. One child, William Thomas, born in Rochester Oct. ——, 1876. He resides in South Pasadena, Cal.; is a traveling agent.

10657 Fred William, born in East Braintree, Vt., March 17, 1852; married in Randolph, Vt., June 20, 1888, Mystic B. Hart, who was born in Hancock, Vt., Oct. 18, 1867, daughter of Nathaniel G. and Amanda F. (Harlow) Hart. They reside in Randolph, Vt., where he is employed in a furniture shop. One child, Ashsa Maurice, born in Randolph Aug. 11, 1905.

10658 Alma F., born in Hancock, Vt., Oct. 17, 1855; married Austin Fred Lamb.*

10659 Frank L., born in Hancock, Vt., April 22, 1857. Resides in White Waters, Wis., unm.

10660 Jennie D., born in Hancock, Vt., Nov. 16, 1860; married in Rochester, Vt., Jan. 11, 1877, Henry F. Gifford (see her sister Ellen L.). They reside in Rochester, where he is a farmer. One child, Ellen, born in Rochester April 9, 1881; married in 1906, William Ellis, a farmer, of Pittsfield, Vt.

10661 Alice May, born in Hancock, Vt., March 15, 1865; married Charles F. Griswold.*

10648 HANNAH JEWETT (Jonathan[10633], Jonathan[10632], William[10628]), was born in Pittsfield, Vt., Feb. 25, 1820. She married June 4, 1840, James M. Ashley. She died in Rochester, Vt., Sept. 12, 1901.

Children:

10662 Julia Frances, born in Barnard, Vt., July 31, 1841; married Oct. 24, 1871, Edward L. Pierce. They reside in Rochester, Vt.

Digitized by Google

Two children, Leslie Dean, born June 13, 1876, and Chester Earle, born Dec. 12, 1880; married Oct. 10, 1906, Abbie Alex Hubbard. Residence, Rochester.

10663 Ellen Lodoiska, born in Barnard, Vt., March 30, 1843; married Nov. 18, 1883, Chester Pierce. Residence, Rochester, Vt.

10664 Clarence L., born in Granville, Vt., Sept. 10, 1845; died June ——, 1847.

10665 Abbie M., born in Granville, Vt., Feb. 17, 1847; died Sept. 10, 1862.

10666 James Gardner, born in Granville, Vt., May 17, 1850; married June 5, 1878, Dora S. Lillis. They reside in South Royalton, Vt. Two children, Clarence Leroy, born Aug. 1, 1879, died Aug. 1, 1880; and Edward Lester, born May 1, 1883.

10650 E. LYMAN JEWETT (Jonathan[10628], Jonathan[10622], William[10628]), was born in Pittsfield, Vt., Aug. 5, 1829. He married May 1, 1851, Lenora L. Vinton, who died June 7, 1899. He married second Nov. 1, 1903, Mrs. Mattie Eaton of Granville, Vt., where they reside.

Children, born in Granville, Vt. All by first wife:

10667 George L., born Sept. 8, 1854; died in Granville April 21, 1906.

10668 Flora A., born March 1, 1858. Resides in Granville.

10669 Joseph B., born Sept. 20, 1859. Resides in Granville.

10670 Albert E., born Aug. 26, 1863. Resides in St. Joseph, Mo.

10653 ELVERTON S. JEWETT (Stillman E.[10644], Jonathan[10622], William[10628]), was born in Rochester, Vt., July 10, 1844. He married in Tiverton, R. I., May 5, 1868, Mary J. Cory, daughter of Edward G. and Mary Anna (Bamford) Cory. Mr. Jewett was connected with a bank in Boston, Mass., a number of years and resided in Cambridge, Mass., where he died March 4, 1907. Mrs. Jewett died July 24, 1907.

Children:

10671 Lillian L., born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1870; married in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 8, 1900, David Hunt, Jr., son of David and Mary (Rice) Hunt. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio. One child, Phyllis, born in Springfield, Mass., May 20, 1903.

10672 Jessie M., born in Cambridge, Mass., April 7, 1871. Resides there.

10673 Russell C., born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 15, 1882. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

10674 Alleen P., born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 9, 1887; died there July 11, 1887.

10658 ALMA F. JEWETT (William P.[10648], Jonathan[10622], William[10628]), was born in Hancock, Vt., Oct. 17, 1855. She married Dec. 29, 1875, Austin Fred Lamb, who was born in Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 11, 1853,

Digitized by Google

son of Isaac Sabine and Lydia Taylor (Avery) Lamb. They reside in Randolph, Vt., where he is an undertaker and a dealer in monuments and headstones.

Children:

10675 George E., born in Stockbridge, Vt., May 3, 1877; married Sept. 29, 1906, Ellen Stacey, daughter of Elbridge Stacey of New York City. He is an electrical engineer, holding a government position at Sackets Harbor, N. Y.

10676 Nellie E., born March 22, 1879; married Oct. 11, 1898, Andrew Harrington of Gaysville, Vt. She died June 12, 1900, leaving one child, Alice Madene, born Feb. 5, 1900.

10661 ALICE MAY JEWETT (William P.[10648], Jonathan[10632], William[10628]), was born in Hancock, Vt., March 15, 1865. She married in East Templeton, Mass., July 17, 1889, Charles F. Griswold, who was born in Randolph, Vt., Nov. 30, 1868, son of Frank H. and Elizabeth Ellen (Shattuck) Griswold. They reside in Randolph, Vt., where he is foreman of a furniture factory.

Children, born in East Templeton, Mass.:

10677 Marjorie, born May 10, 1897.

10678 Mary E., born May 29, 1899.

Digitized by Google

ERRATA

JACOB CUMMINGS JEWETT (see 862), married July 23, 1794, Hannah Bartlett, daughter of Stephen Bartlett of Pembrooke, N. H. She was born Oct. 26, 1773, and died Sept. 7, 1804. Mr. Jewett removed to Goshen, N. H., where he followed the business of a tanner, and where he died in 1805.

Children:

10679 Hannah Belknap, born Jan. 23, 1795; married Deacon Jabez R. Gott.*

10680 Susan Bartlett, born Feb. 8, 1797; married Josiah Haskell.*

10681 Eliza Cummings, born Nov. 22, 1800; died Sept. 26, 1810.

10682 Lucy Conant, born May 30, 1803; married (1st) Solomon Choate; (2d) William Whipple. She died Sept. 23, 1891. Two children by first husband, born in Rockport, Mass., viz., Lucy Ann, born March 22, 1825, died Sept. 20, 1841; and Adaline Augusta, born April 4, 1829, married Zeno A. Appleton, and died Aug. 16, 1874.

10679 HANNAH BELKNAP JEWETT (Jacob C.[862]), was born Jan. 23, 1795. She married Sept. 19, 1816, Deacon Jabez R. Gott of Rockport, Mass. She died Dec. 21, 1887.

Children, born in Rockport, Mass.

10683 Eliza Cummings, born July 8, 1817; died Aug. 31, 1818.

10684 Elizabeth Whipple, born July 5, 1820; married Newell Giles.*

10685 Ellen Haskell, born Aug. 30, 1830; married John Holton Burt.*

10680 SUSAN BARTLETT JEWETT (Jacob C.[862]), was born Feb. 8, 1797. She married April 13, 1824, Josiah Haskell of Rockport, Mass. She died June 4, 1865.

Children:

10686 Susan, born Dec. 27, 1821; died July 7, 1824.

10687 Ellen, born Aug. 7, 1825; died Feb. 1, 1829.

10688 Josiah Cummings, born Dec. 7, 1828; married (1st) Avia Norwood; (2d) Eliza Jane Smith. He was a lieutenant in the army during the Civil War. Died in Texas May 4, 1865.

10689 Emily, born Sept. 5, 1821; died Oct. 13, 1832.

10690 John Henry, born Aug. 17, 1833; died Sept. 21, 1834.

10684 ELIZABETH WHIPPLE GOTT (Hannah B.[10679], Jacob C.[862]), was born in Rockport, Mass., July 5, 1820. She married Nov. 28, 1842, Newell Giles. She died May 19, 1891.

Digitized by Google

Children:

10691 Ellen Elizabeth, born July 5, 1847; died Feb. 28, 1851.

10692 Mary Greenwood, born Sept. 17, 1850; married Nov. 9, 1888, Henry Sylvanus Bunton (see 3692).

10693 Jabez Edward, born Jan. 23, 1853; married (1st) Sarah H. Backus; (2d) Mary C. Vanderbeck. He is a physician in New York City.

10694 George Lindall, born Oct. 22, 1856; married July 31, 1894, Lizzie Walton. They reside in Goshen, Mass. Three children, Gertrude Elizabeth, born Aug. 28, 1895; Newell Walton, born Sept. 6, 1896, and Florence Greenwood, born Feb. 18, 1903.

10685 ELLEN HASKELL GOTT (Hannah B.[10679], Jacob C.[882]), was born in Rockport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1830. She married June 14, 1859, John Holton Burt, who died in North Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 24, 1907, aged 79 years, 9 months. Mrs. Burt resides in North Attleboro.

Children:

10695 Henry Granville, born Oct. 17, 1860; died Nov. 1, 1860.

10696 Ellen Elizabeth, born Oct. 12, 1862; died April 18, 1866.

10697 Anna Cummings, born in Rockport, Mass., March 31, 1865; married William Herbert Taylor. They reside in East Dedham, Mass. Two children, Herbert Cummings, born Jan. 1, 1894, and Thornton Greenwood, born Nov. 17, 1897.

10698 Arthur Holton, born in Boston, Mass., May 28, 1867; married Bessie Capen George. They reside in East Dedham, Mass. Three children, Richard Bartlett, born Dec. 1, 1897; John Holton, born May 25, 1899; and Lester Belden, born July 29, 1903.

10699 Grace Bartlett, born in Rockport, Mass., July 6, 1867; married Oliver H. Saunders. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Two children, Helen Elizabeth, born Feb. 18, 1895, and Oliver Hubbard, born Aug. 3, 1900.

10700 Walter Carleton, born in Everett, Mass., Feb. 20, 1871; married Flora M. Keith. They reside in North Attleboro, Mass. Three children, Mildred Frances, born April 6, 1898; Carleton Webber, born Jan. 6, 1901, and Miriam Haskell, born April 5, 1903.

10701 Helen Jewett, born in Everett, Mass., Feb. 26, 1874; married Rev. Arthur Dechman, of Groveland, Mass. They reside in Groveland. Four children, Margaret Haskell, born Nov. 28, 1897; Dwight Archibald, born Jan. 2, 1900; John Grant, born Aug. 25, 1903, and Frances Jewett, born Sept. 25, 1906.

UNCLASSIFIED JEWETTS WHO SERVED IN THE ARMY OR NAVY.

10702 Amos M. Jewett, Acting Ensign (Navy) Coast Survey; duty July 9, 1867; discharged Nov. 1, 1867.

10703 Aloyous W. Jewett, 1st Lieut., appointed Feb. 4, 1864—12th N. H. Inft.

10704 Boston Jewett, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich, engaged for town of Ipswich, joined Capt. Hodgkin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term 3 years. ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution.")

10705 Benjamin Jewett, Dudley. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brook's regt; age 20 yrs.; stature 5 ft 3½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, hatter; residence, Dudley; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; term 3 yrs. ("Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.")

10706 Benjamin Jewett, in expedition to Quebec, from Ipswich.

10707 Benjamin Jewett, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Moses Littles regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775. ("Mass S. & S. in War of Revolution.")

10708 Charles Jewetts, Pembrooke, Private, Capt. James Hatch's co., of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembrooke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service 11 days. ("Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.")

10709 Caleb Jewett—Col. Lewis Dubois, New York Regt. as it stood at White Plains July 22, 1778; 4th Co., Capt. Philip De Bois Bevier, Caleb Jewett enlisted Feb. 1, 1777 for 3 years.

10710 Donald H. Jewett, a soldier in the Revolution from Connecticut.

10711 Daniel G. Jewett, Captain of 4th Wis. Cav., resigned June 24, 1864.

10712 David Jewett. List of soldiers of Capt. Peter Coffin's Co. in Revolution.

10713 David Jewett. Pay roll of Capt. Edward Hilton's co., Col. Joshua Wingate's regt., of N. H. Volunteers in the expedition to Rhode Island Aug. ——, 1778, David Jewett, private, entered Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Aug. 28, 1778; travel home 120 miles.

10714 David Jewet, Captain 6th co., 4th Middlesex Co., regt., of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

Digitized by Google

10715 David Jewett of Newbury in Capt. Merrill's co., in War of 1812.

10716 David Jewett was one of a scouting party sent out from Harvard, Mass., by Col. Samuel Willard July ——, 1748, in King George's War.

10717 David Jewett—Aug. 3, 1807, received town bounty from Rowley for enlisting.

10718 Elijah Jewett, Serg., served at New London under Alpheus Corbin June 21 to 24, 1813. Same under Haddock Perrin June 25, to July 15, 1813, in War of 1812.

10719 Eleazer J. Jewett, 26th Conn. Vol., private from East Haddam, enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, mustered out Aug. 17, 1863.

10720 Enos Jewett, 2d regt., commanded by Col. Geo. Reid for 1777, 1778, 1779, 3rd., co., Enos Jewett, private. (Rev. Rolls., N. H. S. P.)

10721 Edwin P. Jewett, 2rd Lieut., 29th unassigned Co., Mass., Heavy Artillery, appointed Sept. 13, 1864.

10722 Edwin S. Jewett, Captain 102rd. U. S. Colored regt., appointed Aug. 26, 1864.

10723 Ezekiel Jewett, N. H., April 30, 1812 Ensign of 11th. Inft.

10724 Ezek. Jewett, 2rd. Lieut., March 13, 1813; 11th. Inft., U. S. A; 1st Lieut., Nov. 19, 1813.

10725 Enoch Jewett, Westford, Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brook's (7th.) regt.; age 25 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark, hair, dark. occupation, hatter; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged May 10, 1782; term, 3 yrs. also, private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brook's (7th) regt; muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; also Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brook's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April 1783; also Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th. Mass., regt; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 20 mos. (Mass. S. & S. in War of the Revolution.)

10726 Enoch Jewitt, Receipt dated Boston, May 31, 1782, for bounty paid said Jewitt by Jacob Howard, Chairman of a class of the town of Chelmsford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. (Mass. S. & S. in War of the Revolution.)

10727 Frederick J. Jewett, 9th. Conn. Vol., Sergeant—Waterbury Conn., enlisted Sept. 29, 1861. Killed Oct. 19, 1862 while on picket.

10728 Fred Jewett—Pay book for the year 1780. (War Rolls of Vermont.)

10729 Lieut. Col. George Jewett, One of the members of the Court Martial of Capt. Lewis Bachelder, at Union, Aug. 16, 1825; he was also Division Advocate of the 4th. Division Jany. 24, 1832, in the case of Noah Rice, Captain of a company of Inft. Trial

Digitized by Google

held at Waldoborough, June 12, 1832. (History of Union, Me.)

10730 George Jewett, enlisted April 4, 1761, aged 22, from Richmond Co., N. Y., in Capt. Anthony Water's co., of New York.

10731 George D. Jewett, 1st. Lieut., 13th Independent Light Art., Mich. Appointed July 7, 1864.

10732 George T. Jewett, Captain, 145th. Penn. Inft., discharged June 10, 1864

10733 George W. Jewett, 1st. Lieut., 63rd. Ind. Inft., Discharged May 3, 1864.

10734 Henry L. Jewett, 1st. Lieut., Adjt., appointed Oct. 22, 1863.

10735 Henry Jewett, 2rd. Lieut., 3rd Mich. Cav., Battalion Quarter master, resigned March 21, 1862

10736 Henry C. Jewett (Navy), Acting third assistant engineer 28 Jan. 1864, appointment revoked (sick) Nov. 9, 1865.

10737 Henry M. Jewett, Captain, 4th. N. J. Inft. Discharged April 15, 1863.

10738 Henry M. Jewett, 1st. Lieut. Adjt., 6th. Veteran Reserve Corps. Appointed April 14, 1864, Brevet Major 13 March 1865.

10739 Isaac Jewett, Householder, Bethleham, Conn., minute man in 1776.

10740 John Jewett,—An Ensign in the 3rd. Battalion of N. J. Vol. American Loyalist and adherents to the British Crown in the War of the Revolution.

10741 John Jewet, Corporal, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbanks, Col. Job Cushing's regt; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days under Brig. Gen. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northwest. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10742 John Jewet, Leominster, Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Leominster to Cambridge; service 9 days. (Mass. S. & S. in War of the Revolution.)

10743 John Juit, Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscott expedition; mileage (130 miles) allowed. (Mass. S. & S. in War of the Revolution.)

10744 John Jewit, Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprain How's regt; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company detached from 7th. Middlesex Co., regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkell. (Mass. S. & S. in the War of the Revolution.)

10745 John E. Jewett—1st. Lieut. transferred Oct. 29, 1861 from 23rd.

Digitized by Google

to 78th., Ohio Inft., as Adjt. Promoted Jany. 13, 1862 to Captain and A. D. C. Also John E. Jewett, Captain, Appointed from Ohio, Add. A. D. C., May 19, 1862 resigned Oct. 29, 1864.

10746 John E. Jewett, Lieut. Col. 119th. Ohio, Inft Appointed March 12, 1865, served until end of war.

10747 John H. Jewett, 2rd. Lieut. Veteran Reserve Corps, unassigned officer appointed Oct. 28, 1863.

10748 John H. Jewett, enlisted at Croton 26th. Conn. Vol., private Oct. 14, 1862, mustered out Aug. 17, 1863, reenlisted at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1863, in 8th. Conn. Vol. Adjutant, promoted Sergeant July 1, 1864. Serg. Major, Jany. 1, 1865; 1st. Lieut. Co. H., April 9, 1865; mustered out Dec. 12, 1865. Wounded at Petersburg July 30, 1864, and at Fort Hamson, Va., Sept. 29, 1864.

10749 Jacob Jewett—Muster Roll, mustered by order of Committee of Safety, which was detached from several Regts., of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth for 2 months unless sooner discharged, Sept. 27, 1779. (N. H. S. P.)

10750 Jacob Jewett, mustered by Col. Wentworth for service at Portsmouth for 2 months in Capt. Lovejoy's Co. (N. H. S. P.)

10751 Jonathan Jewett—Aug. 3, 1807, in company and received $5.00 bounty from Rowley, Mass.

10752 Jonathan Jewett, Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Nov. 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's Army; also, same co., and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Winter Hill (Mass. S. & S. in War of the Revolution.)

10753 James Jewett, Ipswich, Private, Capt. David Low's co., of volunteers, 3rd. Essex Co. Regt; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777, marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's Army to Prospect Hill; residence, Ipswich; company discharged at Cambridge. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10754 James Jewett, Private. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340) miles travel home; also, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10755 James Jewett. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th. Mass., regt.; at Springfield,

Digitized by Google

July 6, 1780; age 24 yrs; stature, 5 ft 8 in; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2rd. Mass. regt; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service 6 mos. 27 days, including travel (240 miles) home. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10756 James Jewett—In Dec. 1776 enlisted to serve under Capt. John Dodge of Wenham for 3 months from 1st day of Jany., 1777, in State of New York; private, James Jewett of Rowley. (Gage.)

10757 James Jewett, Ipswich. List of men for 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totaway, Oct. 25, 1780. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10758 James Jewett (Conn) Lieutenant of Baldwin's Artillery Artificers Regiment 1st. Jany. 1777, Omitted March 1779.

10759 James Jewett—Muster and pay roll of Capt. William Barron's co., in Col. Isaac Wyman's regt., raised for Canada—Mustered and Paid by Nahum Baldwin July 16, 1776. (N. H. S. P.)

10760 James Jewett of Rowley was at Fort Edward with Capt. John Pearson 1756.

10761 James B. Jewett—Captain 98th Ohio Inft. Appointed Feb. 7, 1863.

10762 Joseph Jewet, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's regt; engaged Aug. 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service 2 mos. 1 day, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised in Berkshire Co., to serve for 3 months. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10763 Joseph Jewett—Aug. 3, 1807 in Company and received $5.00 bounty and Joseph Jewett 3rd. (Gage.)

10764 Joseph Jewett, one of the musicians in one of the companies raised in Rome for Col. McGoffreys Regt., and was in service waiting orders in Hallowell in Sept. 1814. (History of Kennebec Co., Me.)

10765 Joseph E. Jewett—2rd. Lieut. 4th. Iowa Cav. Promoted from 2rd. Iowa Cav. Oct. 29, 1861, resigned Jany. 2, 1863.

10766 Joseph P. Jewett—Captain 160th N. Y., Inft. Died May 10, 1863, of wounds received in action.

10767 Joseph W. Jewett—27th. Conn. Vol., private. Prospect, Oct. 2, 1862, mustered out July 27, 1863.

10768 Jedediah Jewett, enlisted June 5, 1755, in service 26 days in Capt. Street Hall's Regt., pay of New York Colony.

10769 Jedediah Jewett—Green Mountain Boys, Col. Ethan Allan. Jedediah Jewet. (War rolls of Vermont.)

10770 Zedediah Jewett—Muster roll of Capt. Charles Nelson's co., in Major John Brown's Detachment now in service of the United

Digitized by Google

Colonies, dated at Camp near Quebec, 17th. day of Feb.ᵛ 1776, Zedediah Jewett enlisted Nov. 26, 1775. (War Rolls of Vermont.)

10771 Jedediah Jewet, Barrington, Corporal, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775, service 1 mo. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10772 Jedediah Jewet, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10773 Jedediah Jewett, Roxbury. Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt; company return (probably Oct., 1775); also Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10774 Lee L. Jewett, 26th. Conn. Vol., private, Norwich, Aug. 25, 1862, discharged March 8, 1863, for disability.

10775 Maximilian Jewett served in 1760 in the French and Indian War. (History of Harvard, Mass.)

10776 Maxi. Jewet, Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., abstract for advance pay and mileage out and home (180 miles), sworn to in Worcester Co.; service 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10777 Moses Jewett—Thomas Pike's Co., at Louisburg, Moses Jewet; this company went to Louisburg as the 10th. Co., under command of Capt. Ebenezer Fisher, in the 8th Mass., Regt., under command of Col. John Choate. (Rowley Records.)

10778 Moses Jewett in Capt. Gideon Parker's Co., of Ipswich in 1762. (Gage.)

10779 Moses Jewett, Rowley, Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10780 Mat. H. Jewett 28th. Inft. Kentucky, 1st. Lieutenant, May 20, 1813.

10781 Marcus D. Jewett, 16th Conn. Vol. private, Stafford Aug. 14, 1862, wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam. Discharged Sept. 22, 1863, for disability.

10782 Nathan Jewett, 1787 in Shay's Insurrection (Gage, Rowley).

10783 Nathan Jewett enlisted Jany. 1787 for 13 days, served under Capt. Frances of Beverly (Gage).

Digitized by Google

10784 Nehemiah Jewett Jr., Ipswich, Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3rd Essex Co.) regt; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; to Medford; service 8 days. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10785 Nehemiah Juett, Wenham, Private, Capt. Robert Perkin's co., of Light Horse Volunteers, 3rd Essex Co., regt; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern Department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's Army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10786 Nathaniel Jewett—Pay roll for Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co., in Col. Enoch Hale's Regt., of Vol., which regiment marched from said State of N. H. and joined Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Nathaniel Jewett, enlisted Aug. 10, 1778, discharged Aug. 28, 1778. (N. H. S. P.)

10787 Nathaniel Jewett in Capt. Samuel Wadsworth's Co., in King Philips War, received £2 2s. 2d.

10788 Nathaniel Jewett, private in Campany 2, Capt. Nath. Wade (later Col.). In service as minute man till May 10, 1775. Left home early on the 19th of April, 1775.

10789 Nathaniel Jewet, Ipswich, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Little's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service 11 weeks 5 days. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10790 Nathaniel Jewett, Ipswich, List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10791 Nathaniel Jewett, Ipswich, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co., of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3rd Essex Co) regt; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; also, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th. were ordered to Salem, on the 21th. to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; also, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; reported advanced; company marched to Cambridge; also, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt; company return (probably Oct. 1775), age 22 yrs.; enlisted May 10, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10792 Nathaniel Jewett, Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th. Mass., regt., at

Digitized by Google

Springfield, July 6, 1780; age 24 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2rd. Mass., regt; also pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Jany. 6, 1781; service 6 mos. 27 days, including travel (240 miles) home. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

10793 Noah Jewett—Return of Capt. Mark Wiggin's co., on Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775. Noah Jewett, private. (N. H. S. P.)

10794 Noah Jewett, Capt. John Folsom's co., Col. Moses Kelley's regt., of Vol., joined Army in Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Noah Jewett, enlisted Aug. 4, 1778, discharged Aug. 28, 1778. (N. H. S. P.)

10795 Noah Jewett—Pay roll, Capt. Nicholas Rawling's co., Col. Abraham Drake's regt., raised out of the regt., commanded by Gen. Whipple to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Stillwater Sept. 1777. Noah Jewett, Sergt., enlisted Sept. 8, 1777, discharged Dec. 15, 1777. (N. H. S. P.)

10796 Noah Jewett—List of Capt. Peter Coffin's co. (N. H .S. P.)

10797 Oscar Jewett, Captain of 1st. Battalion, Nevada, Cav., Appointed Nov. 1, 1865.

10798 Samuel Jewett—Pay roll of Lieut. Ashal Smith's co., of militia that marched to Fort Fortitude Oct. 20, 1780 by order of Lt. Col. Spofford. Samuel Jewett Oct. 20 to Oct. 29. (War Rolls of Vermont.)

10799 Samuel Jewett, Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's Co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern Army (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution).

10800 Samuel Jewett—Muster roll of that Part of the Regt. Militia commanded by Nicholas Gilman, Esq., who Are Raised in the State of N. H., to reinforce the Northern Continental Army together with Sums paid each etc., per receipt Sept. 12, 1777, Samuel Jewett (N. H. S. P.).

10801 Samuel Jewett—Pay Roll Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co. in Col. Stephen Evans Regt., which Regt., marched to join Continental Army at Saratoga Sept. 1777. Samuel Jewett, Sergt., entered Sept. 8, 1777, discharged Dec. 15, 1777 (N. H. S. P.).

10802 Samuel Jewett—Pay Roll of Capt. John Mercy's Co. of Militia that marched the 16th day of March last by order from Gen. Bailey Esq., Windsor, March 16, 1781, 18 days. Saml. Jewett (War rolls of Vermont).

10803 Sherman B. Jewett, 5th Conn. Vol. Serg. New Haven, July 12, 1861, mustered private. Promoted Corporal Jan. 19, 1863.

Captured May 3, 1863, at Chancellorville, Va. Paroled May 14, 1863. Promoted Serg., Dec. 4, 1863. Re-enlisted Vet., Dec. 21, 1863; wounded may 25, 1864, at Dallas, Ga. Mustered out July 19, 1865.

10804 Thomas Jewett—Pay roll of Capt. Elijah Gates Co., of Volunteers in Col. Benjamin Wait's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont from the 17th of July, 1781, to the 15th of Dec., 1781, inclusive. Thomas Jewett July 27 to Nov. 27, 124 days (War rolls of Vermont).

10805 Thomas Jewett (Conn.), Capt. Clark's Co., Aug. 24 to Oct. 30, 1777; also Capt. Branch's Co., Jan. 17, 1778.

10806 Thomas Jewett, age 23, Rockland, Co. D, 5th Regt. Maine, mustered June, 1864.

10807 William Jewett, age 26, Westbrook, Co. I, 10th Maine, mustered Oct. 4, 1861.

10808 William Jewett in list of 11 men enlisted in June, 1778. They served 6 mos. from July 1st, at North Kingston, R. I., under Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt., Capt. Northend's Co. (Gage).

10809 William Jewett—Pay Roll of Capt. John Mercy's Co. of Militia that marched the 16th day of March last by order from Gen. Bailey, Esq., Windsor, March 16, 1781, Wm. Jewett 18 days (War rolls of Vermont).

10810 William Jewett—Rowley, May 16, 1757, on Capt. Northend's alarm list.

10811 William Jewett—Rowley, Aug. 3, 1807, in Company and received $5.00 bounty.

10812 William Juett, Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 7, 1776, signed by said Juett and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, for Continental service (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution).

10813 William B. Jewett, 2d. Lieut., 21st Inft., N. Y. Appointed Feb. 20, 1863.

10814 William C. Jewett, 2d Lieut., 121st Ohio Inft., resigned Oct. 19, 1863.

Digitized by Google

10815 Abraham Jewett of Ipswich and Judith Matson of Rowley, married June 1, 1800. She was the daughter of George and Dorothy Matson, and died March 12, 1868, aged 83 years, 6 months. He was probably the son of Nehemiah and Jane Jewett; was born ——, bapt. Aug. 30, 1772, and died Jan. 28, 1858, aged 85 years, 5 mos., 3 days. Three children on Ipswich records, viz., Judith, born June 1, 1801; Ebenezer, born April 2, 1803, and Dolly, born March 3, 1805.

10816 Alvin Jewett, born Sept. 14, 1805; died Sept. 22, 1887. Pepperell, Mass.

10817 Abigail Jewett, married in Dudley, Mass., Dec. 4, 1766, Isaac Lee of Killingly.

10819 Aaron Jewett of Sheffield, married in Dudley, Mass., Jan. 23, 1766, Hannah Curtis.

10820 Asahel Jewett, married in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 5, 1767, Hannah Wright.

10821 Bertha C. Jewett of Ipswich, married June 13, 1863, William M. Hale of Rowley.

10822 Benjamin Jewett, Jr., of Gilford, N. H.; married Oct. 8, 1868, Adelaide Thompson of Gilford.

10823 Benjamin Woodman Jewett of Gilford, N. H.; married Oct. 3, 1851, Emeline Frances Abbott, who was born Nov. 19, 1828, daughter of Job and Lydia P. Abbott. He died May ——, 1867. Two children, Mary L., born June 2, 1856, died May 17, 1877; and Nellie, born Aug. 23, 1862.

10824 Betsey Jewett, married Sept. 23, 1827, Jackson Blood. Groton, Mass., records.

10825 Betty and Samuel, children of Widow Betty Jewett, bapt. ——, 1779. Sterling, Mass., records.

10826 Betsey Jewett, born in Rowley, Mass., ——; married Lieut. Joseph Chandler of Hopkinton, N. H., son of Isaac and Susannah (Barnard) Chandler of Concord, N. H. He was born in Concord April 23, 1740, and died in Hopkinton July 17, 1815. She died Sept. 6, 1827. Nine children, John, born Aug. 16, 1764, married Feb. 14, 1797, Peggy Holmes of Dumbarton, N. H.; Molly, born ——, married William Dustin of Weare, N. H.; Joseph, born ——, married May 15, 1799, Hitty Currier of Hopkinton; Sarah, born ——, married Nov. 22, 1802, Moses Story; Barnard, born ——, died unmarried; Betsey, born ——,

Digitized by Google

died young; Martha Osborn, born ——, married Dec. 8, 1805, John Coburn Kendall; Rhoda, born Jan. 24, 1787, married July 4, 1813, Zadoc Wilkins; and Sophia, born Aug. 22, 1793, married Sept. 11, 1814, Samuel Dodge of New Boston, N. H.

10827 Betsey Jewett, married Sept. 17, 1806, William Smith. Boston marriages.

10828 Charles Jewett, married Miranda Moulton, daughter of Joseph S. Moulton of Scarborough Corner, Me.

10829 Charles Jewett of Lancaster, Mass., published Aug. 2, 1848, to Myra Wood of Leominster, Mass.

10830 Clara Louisa Jewett, daughter of Theodore and Esther L. Jewett, born in Lancaster, Mass., July 3, 1845.

10831 Charles A. Jewett, an engraver, who resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1840-1857; married Susan W. Jewett, a poet. She contributed frequently to newspapers and periodicals, and in 1849 conducted a monthly *Youth's Visitor*. She wrote "Old Corner Cupboard," a collection of stories and poems.

10832 C. C. Jewett, an early emigrant to Arkansas; was appointed a Justice of the United States Court for that Territory, and after it became a state, continued on the Bench as Judge of the United States District Court.

10833 Clarence F. Jewett was the projector of the "Memorial History of Hartford County, Conn.," in 1886; and occupied the same relation to the "Memorial History of Boston, Mass."

10834 Dorothy Jewett of Ipswich, Mass.; married June 11, 1826, Prescott Hobson of Rowley, Mass.

10835 D. G. Jewett, married Eliza Ann Gerrish, who was born in Massachusetts Aug. 22, 1836, daughter of George and Ann (Damon) Gerrish.

10836 Daniel Jewett, married Amelia Williams, who was born in Pepperell, Mass., April 25, 1810, daughter of Benjamin and Rhoda (Shattuck) Williams.

10837 Daniel Jewett, married May 3, 1832, Eunice Ryder—Dorchester, Mass.

10838 David Jewett, married March 7, 1836, Abigail Burden—Rowley, Mass.

10839 David Jewett 2d, married Dec. 26, 1787, Sarah Poor. Rowley, Mass.

10840 David Jewett—Gorham, son of David, Jr., and Sarah, born Aug. ——, 1788; also, Gorham, son of David, Jr., and Sarah, born Nov. 17, 1804, Rowley.

10841 David Jewett—Sarah, daughter of David, born March 1, 1778. Rowley.

10842 David Jewett—Hannah, daughter of David, born July 1, 1781. Rowley.

Digitized by Google

10843 David Jewett, had Ira, born March 1, 1780, and Ira James, born April 30, 1794. From Ancient Windsor, Conn.

10844 Elbridge G. Jewett of Gilford, N. H., married Sept. 18, 1868, Emma L. Cook of Sandwich.

10845 Eleazer Jewett and Abigail Marshall, both of Littleton, Mass., pub., March 19, 1824.

10846 Eliza Jewett, married Dec. 10, 1830, John A. Lovering. Rowley.

10847 Elizabeth Jewett of Rowley, married April 23, 1807, Nathaniel Bradstreet of Ipswich.

10848 Elizabeth Jewett and Joseph Nelson of Rowley, married Sept. 5, 1732.

10849 Elizabeth Jewett, married March 12, 1680, Nicholas Wallingford, Jr. Bradford, Mass.

10851 Edward M. Jewett and Louisa Bennett, both of Ipswich, Mass., married June 30, 1858.

10852 Edward W. Jewett, married June 21, 1857, Charlotte W. Griffith. Rowley.

10853 Edmund M. Jewett, married Nancy Hithins, Aug. 12, 1806. Boston marriages.

10854 Electa Jewett, married Jonathan Ingalls, who was born in 1787, son of Amos and Sarah (York) Ingalls. They removed to New York. Eight children: Clarence, who married —— Rider; Eliza, married Henry D. Merritt; Hannah, married Andrew Stiles; William, born 1847; Lavinia, married Asa Mason; Elmira, died young; Delia, married Jared Blodget; and Polly, married Edmund A. Carpenter (Saco Valley Settlements).

10855 Esther Jewett, married (pub. April 18, 1846) Adam Nelson. Shrewsbury, Mass.

10856 Ezra Jewett of Groton, Mass. (also given Littleton), married May 11, 1780, Mrs. Rebecca Dutton of Westford, Mass.

10857 Frances Jewett, married Jan. 3, 1855, Jonathan Holt. Both of Ipswich, Mass.

10858 Gorham Jewett, married Oct. 29, 1825, Mary Jane Scilly. Rowley.

10859 Gorham L. M. and Mary Jane Jewett, had the following children, born in Rowley: Sarah Jane, born Jan. 7, 1826; Mary Green, born June 8, 1827, and Laforest Burton, born July 12, 1829.

10860 Gertrude Martha Jewett, married Sept. 23, 1886, William T. Carter, who was born Jan. 24, 1857. Two children, Leslie and Rebecca.

10861 George Jewett of Fryeburg, Me., married Nov. 29, 1792, Molly Walker, who was born Aug. 13, 1768, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary Walker.

10862 George W. Jewett of Gilford, N. H., married Feb. 7, 1857, Almira R. Collins of Gilford.

10863 George Jewett. Mary, daughter of George Jewett, baptized Aug. 3, 1800. Ipswich, Mass.

Digitized by Google

10864 Hepzibah Jewett, born Jan. 22, 1746; married Rev. Hezekiah Smith, June 27, 1770.

10865 Hephzibah Jewett (a resident), married March 1, 1749, Israel Perkins. Bradford, Mass.

10866 Hannah Jewett and Amos Dresser, married in Rowley, Aug. 5, 1773, by the Rev[d] Mr. Jedediah Jewett.

10867 Hannah Jewett and David Nourse, Jr., of Ipswich, married in Rowley Aug. 17, 1801.

10868 Hannah Jewett and Nathaniel Shattuck, pub. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1794.

10869 Hester Ann Jewett, married Nov. 22, 1855, Charles Dartney Herbert, who was born Oct. 8, 1830, son of John and Mary (Weeks) Herbert of LeRoy, N. Y. He was a farmer in LeRoy in 1885.

10870 Horace and Jane (Stewart) Jewett had the following children, born in Lancaster, Mass.: John Stewart, born Sept. 12, 1839; Sarah Churchill, born Sept. 25, 1842; Emily Louisa, born Nov. 11, 1844, and Erastus, born Jan. 26, 1848.

10871 Insley Jewett, married Peace Pingree, who was born in Denmark, Me., Jan. 15, 1818, daughter of Parson and Sarah (Brown) Pingree. He died Jan. ——, 1875.

10872 John Nelson Jewett, born in Palmyra, Me., Oct. 8, 1827; graduated from Bowdoin in 1850. He married Ellen R. Rountree, daughter of John H. and Mary Grace (Mitchell) Rountree. He settled in Chicago, Ill., where he became a prominent lawyer and a member of the State Senate. Two children: Edward R., who married in 1885, Frances Campbell of Maine, and Samuel R., who married in 1889, Lucy McCormick of Chicago.

10873 John Jewett of Highgate, Vt., married Sept. ——, 1842, Lucy Stickney, who was born in Highgate March 29, 1820, daughter of David and Clara (Hubil) Stickney.

10874 John P. Jewett, married Ella Frances (Fairbanks) Baker (her second husband). He died Sept. 21, 1884. One child, Harry, born Jan. 17, 1884.

10875 John M. Jewett, married May 9, 1876, Emma J. Foss. Two children, born in Rowley: Woodman Hazen, born Aug. 6, 1876, and Bessie Adelina, born June 25, 1878.

10876 John Jewett, Jr., married Aug. 19, 1774, Mary Chaplin. Rowley.

10877 John Jewett of Dudley, Mass., married Esther C. Bates. Their child, Ellen A., married March 16, 1863, John Theodore Clark of Southbridge, Mass.

10878 John Jewett and Elizabeth Hodgkins, married Sept. 27, 1792. Both of Ipswich, Mass.

10879 John Jewett, married May 4, 1810, Nellie Stokes. Boston marriages.

Digitized by Google

10880 Josiah Jewett of Hopkinton, N. H., married Betsey Hoyt, eldest child of Jacob and Tabitha Hoyt.

10881 Joshua C. Jewett and Marion E. Sawyer, both of Lancaster, Mass., published Sept. 1, 1849.

10882 Jonathan Jewett, died " (dropsy) 51, Corpse with pine coffin after a discharge of 3 pails of water weighed 496 lbs. Aug. 26, 1824." Rowley. On his gravestone is the following:

STOP DEAR FRIENDS AND DROP YOUR TEARS
I MUST LAY HERE TILL CHRIST APPEARS.

10883 Jonathan Jewett—Tamson Ann Jewett, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret, born Aug. 17, 1802. She married Aug. 16, 1828, William Rogers. Rowley.

10884 Capt. Jonathan Jewett, married (his second wife) Mehitable Thurston, who was born about 1725, daughter of Stephen and Sarah Thurston. Rowley.

10885 Jonathan Jewett of Rowley and Peggy Richard of Newburyport, Mass., married Oct. 29, 1791.

10886 James Jewett, son of James, bapt. in Rowley May 27, 1745. Also, Rebekah, wife of James, bapt. March 31, 1745.

10887 James Jewett of Gloucester and Elizabeth Shepard, married April 1, 1760. Boston marriages.

10888 James Jewett, married Jane, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Wood) Stockton. She was born in New Jersey (Springfield Township) after 1784.

10889 James Jewett, died 1818, aged 80. Coventry Conn., Church Record.

10890 James Jewett—Rhoda Jewett, daughter of James and Hannah Jewett, was born in Windsor, Vt., Nov. 8, 1804. She married John Langdon Spalding, who was born in Grantham, N. H., Jan. 15, 1808, son of Jonathan Spalding. Eight children: John O., born March 28, 1830; Martha Sophia, born Jan. 27, 1832, died Nov. 4, 1848; Nancy Dunbar, born April 18, 1834; Maria Pike, born Dec. 26, 1835; Ellen Clays, born April 6, 1838; Emily Bryant, born July 28, 1840; George Washington, born Sept. 22, 1842; and Elsie Mariana, born April 10, 1844.

10891 Jeremiah Jewett and Eliz^{h}. Cook, both of Ipswich, published March 27, 1742.

10892 Joseph Jewett of New Hampshire and Betsey Jewett, married June 12, 1803. Boston marriages.

10893 Joseph Jewett, married in Ipswich, Mass., April 22, 1760, Elizabeth Poor.

10894 Joseph Jewett, married in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 7, 1790, Hannah Russell.

10895 Joseph Jewett, married in Littleton, Mass., May 5, 1785, Sarah

Fletcher of Boxborough, Mass. She died Aug. ——, 1830. He died July ——, 1831. Ten children: Elizabeth, born Sept. 8, 1785, married in Lexington, Mass., March 30, 1804, Thomas Monroe, who was born in Lexington March 30, 1785, son of Lieut. Philemon and Elizabeth (Waite) Monroe. She died Nov. 23, 1848, and he married her sister Matilda; Eleazer, born April 26, 1787, died June 7, 1787; Mary, born Feb. 1, 1789; Eleazer, born March 13, 1791, married Abigail Marshall of Littleton; Peter, born Jan. 14, 1793; Jedediah, born Sept. 6, 1796; Matilda, born Aug. 12, 1799, married (1st) Paul Conant, (2d) Thomas Monroe; Salla, born June 20, 1802; Simon, born July 28, 1804, died July 31, 1804; and Louisa, born July 6, 1807, died Oct. 17, 1807.

10896 Jedediah Jewett of Killingly, Conn., married Aug. 21, 1778, Mary Atkinson of Pelham, Mass.

10897 Jane Jewett of Rowley, married Dec. 19, 1781, John Whipple of Ipswich.

10898 Jane Jewett, married Moses Richards July 9, 1785. Rowley.

10899 Jane H. Jewett, married Edwin A., son of William L. and Eliza (Bean) O'Brien. He was born March 12, 1832. Cornish or Portland, Me.

10900 Justus Jewett of Dudley, Mass., married in Thompson, Conn., March 24, 1774, Mary Robinson of Killingly.

10901 Laura Jewett of Lanesboro, Mass., married March 6, 1808, Oliver Stiles, who was born in Windsor, Conn., July 15, 1786, son of Simeon and Ruth (Austin) Stiles. She died in Lisle, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1822, aged 36 years. He married (2d), Jan. 27, 1823, Sarah Ann Jewett, sister of his first wife. Mr. Stiles was County Judge of Broome Co., N. Y., many years. Children of first wife: Oliver Jewett, born July 10, 1812, married Caroline Rogers; Laura Maria, born Feb. 21, 1814, married Hiram Thayer; Franklin Hyde, born May 22, 1816, married (1st) Roxana Thayer and (2d) Harriet R. Hammond; Emily D., born Aug. 16, 1821, married Daniel Goddard. Children of second wife: Simeon, born June 19, 1824; Henry, born Sept. 19, 1827; David, born July 20, 1830; Charles, born Dec. 28, 1832; and Sarah Jerusha, born Oct. 5, 1841.

10902 Laura Jewett, married Charles V. Butler of Pelham, Mass., who was born June 28, 1820.

10903 Lucy Jewett, married Nov. 1, 1825, Asa Jenkins. Groton, Mass.

10904 Lucy Barrett Jewett, married Benjamin Francis Leaver, who was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1820, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Johnson) Leaver. He died in Orange, N. J., Jan. 19, 1866. Four children: Henry Gardner, Lucy Jewett, Grace Milton, and Benjamin Frank.

Digitized by Google

10905 Lydia Jewett, daughter of John and Sarah (Coombs) Jewett, married in 1859, John P. Allen, son of Lemual and Mary (Philbrick) Allen of Winthrop, Me. He was born in Augusta, Me., Dec. 1, 1829, and died in 1870. Four children: Winfield S., Arthur P., Annie R., and Isadore R.

10906 Lizzie F. Jewett of Hollis, N. H., married in 1852, Levi Winter Barton (his 2d wife), who was born in Corydon March 1, 1818. He was a prominent lawyer; a member of the Legislature and of the State Senate. Eight children: Ira McL.; Herbert L., born Sept. 27, 1853; Charles Fremont, born Oct. 19, 1856; Ralph Winter, born July 22, 1859, died Sept. 13, 1863; Leander Meagher, born March 28, 1862, died Sept. 26, 1863; Frances, born April 8, 1865; Natt Lincoln, born Aug. 28, 1867; and Jessie M., born Jan. 21, 1870.

10907 Lorenzo Jewett, a farmer of Jeddo, Ohio, married Livonia Sweet, who was born in Boscawen Sept. 1, 1824, daughter of Samuel P. and Abigail (Shattuck) Sweet.

10908 Matilda Jewett of Boxboro, Mass., married in Acton April 8, 1817 Paul Conant (see 10895), son of Samuel Potter Conant. He was born in Acton Jan. 23, 1793, and died there July 7, 1843. The family later removed to Nashua, N. H., where she died July 8, 1874. Seven children: Samuel, born April 11, 1818, died April 11, 1839; Emeline, born June 4, 1820, married April 23, 1839, William H. Conant; Sophia, born Jan. 27, 1822, died Dec. 30, 1847; John, born Oct. 11, 1824, died Aug. 16, 1828; Francis, born Sept. 3, 1827, married (1st) Martha Ann Jones, (2d) Mrs. Ellen J. Marshall; Maria, born Oct. 14, 1830, died Sept. 6, 1845; and Henry S., born May 27, 1835, married Oct. 26, 1854, Hannah F. Tolles.

10909 Mary Jewett, married in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 9, 1767, Daniel Nichols.

10910 Mary Jewett of Pepperell, Mass., married Feb. 16, 1797, Abel Lawrence of Groton, Mass.

10911 Mary Jewett, married Sept. 6, 1843, William Rockwell, who was born April 23, 1820, in South Salem.

10912 Mary Jewett and Isaac Burton, both of Burlington, married Feb. 14, 1822.

10913 Mary Jewett, married May 1, 1788, Levi Gunn, son of John and Hannah (Root) Gunn. He was born in 1757 and died June 2, 1795. She married second, Dec. 10, 1799, James Hale of Deerfield, Mass., and died April 5, 1840, aged 70.

10914 Mary Jewett and Simon Stickney, both of Rowley, were joined in marriage April 18, 1751, by Rev. Mr. Jedediah Jewett.

10915 Mary Jewett of Rowley and Joseph Farnum Foster of Ipswich, married Sept. 22, 1805.

10916 Mary A. Jewett and Jacob Dwinnels, Jr., married in Rowley Nov. 8, 1863.

10917 Mary Olive Jewett, married March 30, 1845, James M. Gilford.

10918 Margaret Jewett, married in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 11, 1805, Nathan Ames of Newbury, Mass.

10919 Margaret Jewett, married in South Hampton, N. H., June 29, 1748, John Burman.

10920 Martha Jewett and Moses Smith, both of Rowley, married Dec. 6, 1742.

10921 Martha Jewett, married in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 15, 1767, Isaac Stevens of Hollis, N. H.

10922 Martha Jewett of Hollis, N. H., married Sept. 28, 1809, Jonas French, Jr., of Dunstable.

10923 Mehitable Jewett of Rowley, married George Abott of Ipswich, June 14, 1777.

10924 Miriam Jewett, married April 22, 1849, Paul Grant. Both of Gilford, N. H.

10925 Milton Jewett—Marion Jewett, daughter of Milton Jewett (Andover, Mass.), born July 18, 1849.

10926 Moses Jewett, son of Samuel, bapt. in Rowley Oct. 10, 1724.

10927 Moses Jewett—Samuel and Jedediah Jewett, sons of Moses, bapt. in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 15, 1749.

10928 Nehemiah Jewett, son of Nehemiah Jewett, Jr., and Sally, born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 8, 1800. Also, Moses, son of Nehemiah, Jr., and Sally Jewett, born Dec. 27, 1804.

10929 Nathaniel Jewett, married Aug. 12, 1775, Elizabeth Barker of Ipswich, Mass.

10930 Oliver Jewett of Lanesboro, Mass., married Jan. 9, 1820, Rachel Stiles, who was born Oct. 14, 1798, daughter of John and Charity (Smith) Stiles of Westford, Mass. No issue.

10931 Orville D. Jewett, born in 1837, son of John Jewett of Concord, Mass.; married Nov. 2, 1865, Arabella Caroline Barrett, daughter of John T. and Alice (Tynan) Barrett of Concord. She was born May 22, 1844, and died Nov. 14, 1877. He died in 1877.

10932 Olive Jewett, married Feb. 6, 1794, Nehemiah Barker, who was born in Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 30, 1764, son of Eliphalet and Priscilla (Hyde) Barker.

10933 Olive Jewett of Ipswich, Mass., married Oct. 10, 1835, Capt. George W. Howe of Rowley.

10934 Prudence Jewett, born June 3, 1802; died Oct. 12, 1853; married Sept. 11, 1823, Solon Richardson, who was born in Weston, Vt., Aug. 17, 1802, eldest son of Nathaniel and Mary (Tuck) Richardson. He married second, Mrs. Dorcas Dodge and died April 14, 1874. Nine children: Sophia Maria, born March 11, 1824, died March 29, 1824; Mary Jane, born June 28, 1826, died April

Digitized by Google

18, 1828; infant son, born Dec. 8, 1827, died same day; Mary Jane, born Feb. 27, 1829, died March 16, 1832; Harry Solon, born June 3, 1831, died May 31, 1846; infant son, born Dec. 2, 1833, died Dec. 21, 1833; Mindwell G., born Sept. 13, 1836, married Clark Rugg; Alfred H., born June 15, 1839, married Eleanor Adams; and Martha A., born Sept. 11, 1844, married Frank Rideout.

10935 Polly Jewett, married June 19, 1802, Thomas Edwards, Esq. Boston marriages.

10936 Paul Jewett, married Belinda Staples, who was born March 8, 1808, daughter of William and Joanna (Quint) Staples. They settled in Hanover, Me. They had at least two children, viz., Celia Maria, born Jan. 26, 1827, married Samuel Green Jewett (see 1988), and Huldah Albina, born June 2, 1828.

10937 Phebe Jewett of Hollis, N. H., married April 10, 1817, Andrew Shattuck of Dunstable.

10938 Solomon Jewett of Walpole, married in Rockingham, Vt., June 4, 1798, Abigail Corliss of Rockingham.

10939 Samuel Jewett—Elizabeth Howland, daughter of Samuel Jewett, bapt. May 17, 1829; also, William Hubbard Smith Jewett, son of Samuel, died March 14, 1832, aged 5 years. Lancaster, Mass., records.

10940 Samuel and Mrs. Betsey Jewett of Lancaster, admitted Nov. 2, 1831; also, Frances Evelina Chickering, child of Samuel and Betsey Jewett, bapt. Nov. 6, 1831; also, Ann Hubbard, daughter of S. & B. Jewett, bapt. Aug. 5, 1832. Hillside Church records (now Bolton, Mass.).

10941 Samuel Jewett and Ruth Hadly Merrill, married June 3, 1789. Rowley.

10942 Samuel R. Jewett of Hopkinton, N. H., and Lauretta Bird, married Oct. 9, 1842. Dorchester, Mass., marriages.

10943 Sarah S. Jewett, daughter of Daniel Jewett, born in Cambridge, Mass., in 1825; married there May 4, 1846, John Wesley Gardner, son of John and Martha (Southwick) Gardner. He was born in Cambridge Oct. ——, 1823, and died there Sept. 3, 1890. She died there in 1902, s. p.

10944 Sarah Jewett, married John A. Allen, who was born in Manchester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1821, son of Abner and Betsey (Tuck) Allen.

10945 Sarah Jewett of Boxboro, Mass., married April 4, 1824, Cyrus Reed of Lexington, Mass., who was born Nov. 9, 1798, son of Nathan and Mary (Muzzey) Reed. Three children: John Muzzey, born May 24, 1825, married June 7, 1866, Alice L. Hobart of Hingham, Mass.; George Henry, born May 7, 1831; and Catharine Eliza, born Jan. 30, 1831.

Digitized by Google

10946 Sarah J. Jewett and Marcus M. Currier, both of Georgetown, Mass., married Sept. 1, 1847.

10947 Sarah Jewett, married Dec. 8, 1780, Andrew Spalding, son of Andrew Spalding. He was born May 9, 1758; lived in Windsor, Vt., and died April 19, 1846. She died Oct. 26, 1841. Seven children: Nathan, born May 15, 1784, died March 3, 1799; Junius, born Aug. 29, 1786, died April 7, 1853; Sally, born Jan. 12, 1788, married June 22, 1820, Josiah Whitney; Tebina, born Jan. 20, 1790, died April 15, 1810; Abial, born April 5, 1792, married March 3, 1814, Abigail Mack of Woodstock, Vt.; Sylvia, born April 6, 1794, married Jan. 19, 1823, Seth Hubbell; and Alvah, born June 21, 1798, died Sept. 5, 1799.

10948 Sally Jewett and Benj. Austin, both of Hollis, N. H., married March 19, 1800.

10949 Sumner Jewett, a farmer of Stubensville, Ohio; married Priscilla Sweet, who was born in Boscawen March 2, 1809, daughter of Samuel P. and Abigail (Shattuck) Sweet.

10950 Silas T. Jewett of Marlboro, N. H., married Feb. 26, 1839, Harriet Howard, who was born Aug. ——, 1817, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Locke) Howard, Jr., of Ashby.

10951 Simon Jewett, married Hannah Saunders, who was born in Denmark, Me., Feb. 6, 1804, daughter of Jonathan Saunders.

10952 Thomas Jewett—Sarah, daughter of Thomas Jewett, bapt. April 2, 1749; also, David, son of Thomas Jewett, bapt. May 5, 1751. Rowley.

10953 Thomas Jewett of Mansfield, married in Woodstock, Conn., April 26, 1750, Dorcas Wright of Woodstock.

10954 William Jewett and Rebecca Proctor, both of Littleton, Mass., married Feb. 5, 1795.

10955 William V. Jewett of Groton, Mass., and Nancy B. Derby of Littleton, married March 30, 1843.

10956 William Jewett, married Sept. 26, 1844, Gratia Ward, who was born Dec. 20, 1817, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Taylor) Ward of Buckland.

10957 William Jewett—Samuel Jewett, son of William, bapt. June 8, 1760. Topsfield, Mass., records.

10958 William H. Jewett and Mary A. Dickinson, both of Ipswich, Mass., married Aug. 2, 1860.

10959 William Jewett, married Lydia L. Allen, who was born in Manchester, Mass., May 2, 1825, daughter of Abner and Betsey (Tuck) Allen.

10960 William S. Jewett of New York, died in New York. He left a widow, now the wife of J. Howard Smith of Berkeley, Cal.; and a son, William, who is a sculptor, residing in Paris, France.

Digitized by Google

10961 Washington Jewett of Readfield, Me., and Lydia Simonds of Burlington, married in Burlington June 7, 1808.

10962 Zenas Jewett, married in Princton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1823, Claramond Mirick and resided in Princton, where the following children were born: Angeline Sophronia, born March 3, 1825, died Jan. 20, 1845; Samuel, born July 12, 1835; Silas Harvey, born April 17, 1826; and Zenas Farson, born Nov. 11, 1830.

Digitized by Google

JEWETTS THAT HAVE SETTLED IN THE UNITED STATES SINCE THE YEAR 1800.

10963 REV. EDWARD HURTT JEWETT, was born in Nottingham, England, March 31, 1830, son of William and Elizabeth (Wheatley) Jewett, and grandson of Robert and Katherine (Stanley) Jewett. He was graduated from Hobart College, A. B., in 1855, A. M. in 1858, and from the General Theological Seminary of the Prostestant Episcopal Church of New York in 1856. Was ordained deacon in 1856 and priest in 1857; was missionary at Boonville and Forestport, N. Y., from 1856 to 1860; rector of Christ Church, Dayton, Ohio, from 1861 to 1879, and was elected professor of pastoral theology and librarian at the General Theological Seminary Feb. 1, 1889. He was married Dec. 30, 1863, to Sophia Seymour, daughter of Rutger Bleecker and Mary Forman (Seymour) Miller of Utica, N. Y. The honorary degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Racine in 1877 and by the General Theological Seminary in 1889, and that of LL. D. by Hobart in 1890. He was the author of "Communion Wine" (1866), "Diabology," "The Person and Kingdom of Satan," being the Bishop Paddock lectures for 1889. He achieved eminence in the mastery of Hebrew and was the author of two theological volumes. He took his own life by cutting his throat at Manhattan Beach, Cal., Aug. 26, 1907.

10964 HENRY ROBSON JEWETT, was born in Yackandandah, Victoria, Australia, June 4, 1862, son of William Robson and Sarah Louisa (Jackson) Jewett, who was born in Northumberland, England. Mr. Jewett married Fannie Hull Robinson, who was born in Australia, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hull) Robinson. Mr. Jewett began his stage career in 1881 in Wellington, N. Z. He came to the United States Sept. 29, 1892, and has won fame and the reputation of being one of the best actors on the American stage. Resides in Boston, Mass.

Child:

10965 Henry Erie, born in Melbourne, Australia, Nov. 10, 1885. Resides in Boston.

10966 JOHN JEWETT of Jewett, Tenn., was the son of William Jewett of Idle, Yorkshire, England, and grandson of William Jewett. He was born in 1814 and settled in the United States in 1842. He married in Erie, Pa., Abbie Alden, daughter of A. D. Alden, and removed to Tennessee in 1869.

Children:

10967 Mary, born April 20, 1852.

Digitized by Google

10968 William, born Aug. ——, 1853.
10969 Frederic, born March ——, 1854.
10970 Frank J., born March 16, 1856.
10971 Sarah, born Feb. ——, 1857.
10972 Abbie, born June ——, 1858.

10973 JONATHAN JEWETT, was born in England. He married Ann —— and resided in North Shields, England, where he was a butcher. He later removed to the United States and was killed in a mine explosion in Midlothian, Va., in 1845.

Children, born in England:

10974 Mathew Henderson, born April 2, 1829; married Elizabeth Briggs.*
10975 George H., born ——.
10976 Emily R., born ——.
10977 Dorothy, born ——.
10978 Mary Ann, born ——.
10979 Bettie, born ——.
10980 Sarah, born ——.
10981 John R., born——.

10974 MATHEW HENDERSON JEWETT (Jonathan[10973]), was born in County of Durham, upon Tyne, England, April 2, 1829. He married in Manchester, Va., in 1858, Elizabeth Briggs, who was born in Staffordshire, England, in 1833, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lunn) Briggs. Mr. Jewett was a collier and resided in Midlothian and Manchester, Va. Mrs. Jewett died July 9, 1893.

Children, born in Midlothian, Va.:

10982 Jonathan Thomas, born June 28, 1859; married in Manchester, Va., Jan. 20, 1885, Mattie Oraella Vaden, who was born in Manchester, Oct. 9, 1864, daughter of Joseph and Virginia (Banks) Vaden. They reside in Richmond, Va., where Mr. Jewett is general sales agent for the John T. Hesser Coal Co., Wholesale Coal and Coke, and Agents for Operators. No issue.
10983 James Madison, born Jan. 2, 1862; married Feb. 22, 1893, Lelia Carlton Ballowe, daughter of Robert Thomas and Elizabeth (Cobb) Ballowe. He is a locomotive engineer and the inventor of "Oilene," a lubricant for hot bearings and electrical machinery. Residence, Port Norfolk, Va. Two children, born in Manchester, Va., Josie Elizabeth, born April 18, 1894, and Carlton Ballowe, born Aug. 2, 1895.
10984 George William, born March 8, 1864; resides in Manchester, Va.
10985 Mary Ann, born March 19, 1867; died in 1867.

10986 THOMAS JEWETT, son of George and Ann (Appleby) Jewett, was born in Peareth Raw, Parish of Washington, England, Jan. 4,

Digitized by Google

1795. He married in Long Benton Parish Church, England, in 1819, Mary Watson of Willingsworth, Eng., daughter of Andrew Watson, who married a Miss Blackett. She died in Virginia Dec. 22, 1845. He married second, in Chesterfield Co., Va., Martha Elizabeth Winfree, daughter of Mathew and Ann F. (Flournoy) Winfree and widow of Alexander P. Trabus. She was born Feb. 12, 1812, and died Dec. 9, 1869. Mr. Jewett removed with his family from England to Midlothian, Va., about 1840, where he was a mining agent and where he died Jan. 24, 1851.

Children by first wife:

10987 Andrew, born in Parish of Gateshea, Eng., Dec. 5, 1819; married Frances Youell.*

10988 William, born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., April 18, 1822; married Mary Walsh of Richmond, Va. He died without issue.

10989 Thomas, born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Jan. 20, 1824; married Christiana Benton.*

10990 George, born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Oct. 27, 1826; married Martha S. Robinson.*

10991 John, born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Jan. 2, 1832; married Margaret A. Young.*

10992 Robert, born in Parish of Westrainton, Eng., Oct. 21, 1835; died Sept. 4, 1841.

10993 A daughter, born ——; died in infancy.

Child by second wife:

10994 Mathew Winfree, born in Midlothian, Va., Feb. 26, 1849; married Alice Gertrude Motley.*

10987 ANDREW JEWETT (Thomas[10986]), was born in Parish of Gateshea, Eng., Dec. 5, 1819. He married in City Durham, England, Frances Youell and removed to the United States with his father.

Children:

10995 Andrew, born ——. He was a soldier in the Southern Army and was killed in battle. Left a wife and one child, who reside in Petersburg, Va.

10996 Mary Jane, born ——. She died from consumption.

10997 James, born ——. He was killed in a railway accident.

10989 THOMAS JEWETT (Thomas[10988]), was born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Jan. 20, 1824. He married in Richmond, Va., Jan. 20, 1847, Christiana Benton, who died in Midlothian, Va., Nov. 1, 1896.

Children:

10998 William R., born Oct. 27, 1847.

10999 Emma M. W., born Oct. 9, 1850, unmarried.

11000 Thomas B. H., born Feb. 11, 1856; married Laura A. Sales of Richmond, Va., and resides in Richmond. Three children: Charles

Digitized by Google

Ernest, Florence Thornton, and Mary Alice. Two others that died in infancy.

11001 Mary C., born March 29, 1858; unm.

11002 Florence H. I., born Oct. 24, 1860; married April 24, 1889, William P. Fuld of Utica, N. Y. They reside in Midlothian, Va. Three children: Laurence Thomas, who died Sept. 10, 1896; Grace Benton, and Ethel Hill.

10990 GEORGE JEWETT (Thomas[10988]), was born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Oct. 27, 1826. He married in Midlothian, Va., Martha S. Robinson, daughter of William and Mary (Allsop) Robinson. She was born in Midlothian March 22, 1828, and died April 5, 1893. Mr. Jewett was a machinist and draughtsman. He died Sept. 6, 1888.

Children, born in Midlothian, Va.:

11003 William Thomas, born Sept. 11, 1849; married Hannah Dickson; residence, Manchester, Va.

11004 Andrew Watson, born Aug. 10, 1851; married Beulah Clayton. He was killed in a mine accident in Midlothian Feb. 3, 1882.

11005 George, born Nov. 30, 1853; died Dec. 12, 1853.

11006 Mary Catherine, born Oct. 22, 1854; married James Brown, who was killed in a mine explosion Feb. 3, 1882. She resides in Manchester, Va.

11007 Robert Wellington, born March 17, 1856; died June 27, 1885.

11008 George Beauregard, born Dec. 10, 1860; married Frances Martin. He was killed in a mine explosion Feb. 3, 1882.

11009 Thomas Jackson, born May 12, 1863; married Susie Latham.

11010 Ellen Elizabeth, born March 1, 1866; died April 7, 1904.

11011 John Robinson, born Nov. 24, 1868; married in Manchester, Va., April 22, 1896, Jeannette Virginia Cresley, daughter of John A. and Frances (Eggers) Cresley. He is a railroad engineer and resides in Manchester, Va. Four children, born there, viz., Carlton E., born Sept. 8, 1897; Gwendolyn Mary, born Nov. 3, 1898; Gray R., born Sept. 11, 1900; and Jeannette E., born March 17, 1905.

11012 Josephine, born Sept. 3, 1871; died March 22, 1873.

11013 Paul, born Dec. 11, 1874; married Florence Bartlett.

10991 JOHN JEWETT (Thomas[10986]), was born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Jan. 2, 1832. He married Margaret A. Young of Manchester, Va. Both are dead.

Children:

11014 Robert B., born ——; married Lizzie Wray; resides in Manchester.

11015 Charles, born ——; resides in Manchester.

Digitized by Google

11016 Jonathan W., born ——; resides in Manchester.
11017 Mary J., born ——; resides in Manchester.
11018 Agnes B., born ——; married Charles Reynolds.
11019 Andrew, born ——; died in infancy.

10994 DR. MATHEW WINFREE JEWETT (Thomas[10986]), was born in Midlothian, Va., Feb. 26, 1849. He married in Danville, Va., July 30, 1871, Alice Gertrude Motley, daughter of Jordon D. and Mary E. (Waddill) Motley. Dr. Jewett entered school when nine years of age and continued to attend until he was thirteen years old, when he enlisted as a private in the 59th Virginia Inft., and served in North and South Carolina, Georgia and Florida; returning to Virginia with his command when Petersburg was threatened in the early part of 1864, and was in close proximity to the "Crater" in July, 1864, when that mine was exploded. He served through the War and surrendered at Appomattox, being then sixteen years of age. He then entered the United States Navy, in 1866, where he became ship Corporal, and was discharged in 1869. He returned to Midlothian and entered a store as a clerk, but soon obtained a position in a wholesale house in Richmond, Va., where he remained a short time, and in Jan., 1871, engaged in the general merchandise business in Danville, Va., but the confinement of this vocation soon broke his health and he sold his store and engaged in the leaf tobacco business, which he conducted for a year, when he formed a copartnership with Col. S. A. Shock and Col. James McKee, at Statesville, N. C., for the purpose of conducting a commission or warehouse business for the sale of leaf tobacco. He later became Deputy U. S. Marshall, which position he filled for a year and a half, when he became Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue, where he remained for eight years; during this time he read medicine at night. In 1880 he resigned and attended lectures at the University Medical College of New York and later received his degree from the Baltimore Medical College. He settled in Danville, Va., where he followed his profession until 1893, when he removed to Ivanhoe, Va., and accepted the position of resident physician to the New River Mineral Co. He has been Postmaster of Ivanhoe a number of years; Justice of the Peace, and member of the Republican County Committee. He is medical examiner for the New York Mutual Life, the New York Life, New York Home Life, North Western Life, and the Maryland Life Insurance Co's. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. Resides in Ivanhoe, Va.

Children, born in Danville, Va.:

11020 Martha Elizabeth, born Jan. 26, 1873; married Feb. 14, 1893, Thomas C. Matthews; married (2d) Oct. 3, 1901, J. Frank Lanning. Resides in New York City.
11021 May Jordon, born Sept. 24, 1876; married Oct. 29, 1901, Frederick E. Bunker. Resides in Ivanhoe, Va.
11022 Mathew Winfree, born Oct. 23, 1880. Resides in New York City.
11023 John Motley, born Nov. 24, 1884. Resides in Roanoke, Va.

Digitized by Google

11024 JOHN ROGERS JEWITT, was born in Boston, Lincolnshire, England, May 25, 1783. He married in Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1809, Hester Jones, who was born in Bristol, England, March 27, 1787, and died in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 16, 1836. He died in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1821. Mr. Jewitt sailed from Hull in 1802 and settled in Middletown, Conn., about 1813. He was author of a book well known years ago, "Narrative of the Adventures and Sufferings of John R. Jewitt; only Survivor of the Crew of the ship *Boston;* During a Captivity of Nearly Three Years Among the Savages of Nootka Sound; With an Account of the Manners, Mode of Living and Religious Opinions of the Natives." Mr. Jewitt was the second son of Edward Jewitt, blacksmith, of Boston, England. His mother died when he was three years old, leaving an infant daughter and an elder brother. He was intended for a profession, and at the age of twelve years was placed in the then well-known school of Mr. Moses, at Donnington, where he remained some years. After leaving school he was apprenticed to Dr. Mason, an eminent surgeon, of Reasby. The calling was not to his liking, however, and he soon induced his father to cancel the indenture, and he returned home and took his place in his father's shop, where he soon developed great skill and ingenuity in the business. The family moved to Hull, Eng., toward the latter part of the century, where his father engaged in ship-building and repairing. In 1802 the ship *Boston*, Capt. John Salter, of Boston, Mass., owned by F. &. T. Amory, of Boston, was at Hull, taking in a cargo of goods for a trading voyage to the northwest coast of America. Mr. Jewitt shipped as armourer. The ship left the Downs Sept. 3, 1802, stopped first at the Island of St. Catharines; passed Cape Horn Dec. 25, and on March 12, 1803, made Woody Point in Nootka Sound, and proceeded about five miles up the sound to Friendly Cove, where she anchored. On March 22d the Indians induced a number of the crew to go with them salmon fishing, and treacherously murdered them, and, returning to the ship, killed those remaining there, with the exception of Mr. Jewett, who was badly wounded, and John Thompson, the sailmaker, who was below when the attack was made, and secreted himself. His life was spared at the request of Mr. Jewitt, whom the chief had resolved to keep a prisoner on account of his skill as an iron worker. They remained in captivity until July 19, 1805, when they were rescued by Capt. Hall, of the brig Lydia of Boston. As the brig was bound for China, he sailed for Canton, which he reached in Jan., 1807. He left there in February, 1807, and reached Boston, Mass., after a voyage of 114 days. In this book the name is spelled both Jewitt and Jewett. There is little if any doubt that he was of the Yorkshire family.

Children:

11025 Harriet Jones, born June 2, 1810.

11026 Edward Rogers, born Oct. 17, 1811; died in Sandusky, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1892.

Digitized by Google

11027 John Rogers, born Oct. 18, 1813; married (1st) Julia Richards; (2d) Sarah M. Henry.*

11028 Mary Good, born Oct. 10, 1818; died in Suffield, Conn., Aug. ——, 1840.

11029 James Jones, born Oct. 11, 1820; died Sept. 7, 1832.

11027 REV. JOHN ROGERS JEWITT (John R.[11024]), was born in Berlin, Conn., Oct. 18, 1813. He married first in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1836, Julia Richards. He married second, Oct. 19, 1848, Sarah M. Henry, daughter of Sylvester and Sybil (Proctor) Henry. She was born in Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 29, 1824, and died in Oberlin, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1885. Mr. Jewitt was a clergyman in the M. E. Church and died in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1902.

Children, by first wife:

11030 Mary Elizabeth, born in Norwalk, Ohio, July 17, 1841; died in Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1854.

11031 John Rogers, born in Melnore, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1844; married April 3, 1870, Ellen Gambee. Resides in Fiffin, Ohio.

Children by second wife:

11032 Edward Henry, born in Avon, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1851; married Cora B. Pelton.*

11033 Ella Augusta, born in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1854; married Aug. 4, 1878, Clarence Pelton. Resides in Oberlin, Ohio.

11034 William Arthur, born in Brunswick, Ohio, March 26, 1857; married June 7, 1879, Mary Moore. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

11035 Anna May, born in Milan, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1860; died in Shelby, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1863.

11032 DR. EDWARD HENRY JEWITT (John R.[11027], John R.[11024]), was born in Avon, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1851. He married in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1878, Cora Bell Pelton, daughter of Francis Sage and Mary (Knight) Pelton. Dr. Jewitt resides in Cleveland, where he follows the profession of medicine. He is a member of the Masonic Order and of the Foresters.

Children, born in Cleveland, Ohio, except first:

11036 Frank Henry, born in Obelin, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1880.

11037 Russell Arthur, born June 6, 1883.

11038 Sarah Elizabeth, born Sept. 18, 1885.

11039 Edward Pelton, born Aug. 29, 1887.

11040 Ella Augusta, born Oct. 7, 1889.

11041 John Rogers, born May 6, 1891.

11042 Frederick William, born Nov. 17, 1892; died Nov. 23, 1895.

Digitized by Google

INDEX

Digitized by Google

INDEX

The references in this index are to the numbers assigned to each individual and are *not to pages*. It will be an aid, in using the index, to bear in mind that the last Head of Family in Volume I is number 3380, and the last child 5844.

Abott, George, 10923
Abbott, Addie Moulton, 4587
Alfred, 5193
Anna E., 8293
Berthold Baldwin, 7802
Betsey, 891
Carrie A., 6910
Catherine, 5191
Charles B., 6909
Charles F., 9199
Charles H., 10304
Charles Harrison, 4587
Charles Walter, 7796
Clara, 5702, 7795
Daisy O., 7004
Daniel Colby, 2669
Daniel Coleman, 7801
Edgar Lawrence, 7798
Edward Thayer, 4586
Elizabeth, 2669
Elizabeth E., 7003
Elizabeth Maria, 4584
Elizabeth S., 2323
Elizabeth Thayer, 7005
Emeline Frances, 10823
Emma, 4585
Ephraim, 5703
Ephraim B., 8295
Florence Augusta, 6912
Frank, 9199
Fred Augustus, 6906
George Franklin, 7793
George Henry, 4585
George Ives, 2919
George Jewett, 5195, 6907
Gertrude Cushing, 7006
Hannah, 4520
Hannah Ruth, 9199
Hattie Maria, 6908
Helen, 9199
Henry Herrick, 7794
Henry Ives, 7794
Henry M., 8294
Jane, 8299
Jane Fairbanks, 5704
Job, 10823
John C., 8298
Julia Anna, 7797
Julia C., 5195
Katie S., 8296
Lois Aletha, 5196
Lottie N., 6911
Louise, 7794
Abbott, Lovina Dexter, 5190
Luther, 2006
Luther Hayes, 8300
Luther Jewett, 5702
Lydia Eveline, 2006
Lydia P., 10823
Margaret Augusta, 4520
Margaret Daisy, 4586
Martha Munson, 5192
Mary, 5703
Mary Delia, 5194
Mary Frances, 7799
Mary J., 6907
Mary Louise, 7794
Mehitable, 2354, 10923
Melvena Wheeler, 10304
Mira, 3230
Nancy, 2006
Nicholas, 3230
Oscar F., 4520
Osee M., 8297
Patience, 2669
Raymond, 7795
Rebecca, 556
Rosilla Adeliade, 2919
Royal Albert, 7800
Sarah E., 4583
Stella, 7795
Stephen, 4520
William Baldwin, 7795
Wilber Roy, 7803
Ziba, 2669
Abbey, Henry, 6442
Mattie E., 8880
Phebe Ann, 6442
Abel, Dorothy, 2826
Jesse, 2826
Abrahams, Ann Elizabeth, 4505
B. Howard, 4568
Abrens, August, 3505
Cornelia, 3505
Ackerman, Clara Estelle, 9280
Ackley, Hannah, 1694
Mr., 1694
Acy, Mary, 9601
William, 269
Adair, James Monroe, 8899
Runa Belle, 8899
William, 8899
William Roscoe, 8899
Adams, Adaline, 10475
Adeline, 2604, 5645
Angeline, 4320
Adams, Arthur, 7304
Benjamin, 806, 3225
Bessie Frances, 8231
Betsey, 1605
Caleb Cushing, 3957
Cally, 5643
Caroline L., 3969
Chester Clark, 8230
Daniel, 959
David D., 4320
Delia H., 2805
Ebenezer Thomas, 1054, 1524
Edwin DeWitt, 8222
Eleanor, 959, 10934
Elizabeth, 1045, 1054, 4320
Ellen Gray, 5645
Elmer B., 2393
Ephraim, 1605
Ervin M., 7304
Eulalie Elizabeth, 8222
Eunice, 5910
Florence Jane, 6662
Frances Gunilda, 5910
Frances Sophia, 5910
Gains, 5910
Hannah, 492, 493, 496
Harriet, 2042, 7304
Isaac, 1270
John, 17, 492, 3247
Joseph, 492, 5910
Julia, 6981
Katherine, 6724
Lester Waldo, 8222
Lillie Gertrude, 8852
Lizzie Fairbanks, 5643
Lowell, 5643
Lucretia, 3903
Lucy, 1270, 2782
Lydia, 1524
Marcia, 948
Maria W., 1429
Marion Elvira, 8222
Mary, 289, 1054, 1524, 8142, 10125
Molly, 528
Moses, 948, 2041
Mr., 2068
Olive, 3225
Perley W., 8043
Phebe, 948, 1539, 2039
Philomelia, 2068
Polly, 1524
Rebecca, 1605

Adams, Richard, 2040
Ruth, 948
Samuel, 289
Sarah F., 3957
Sarah W., 8043
Silas, 806
Solomon, 5645
Sophronia, 3225
Thomas, 1054
Warren Hartshorn, 5643
William, 8852
Aderton, Abigail M., 10224
Ida May, 10327
John, 10224
John Frank, 10329
Josiah M., 10224
Martha, 10224
Martha Sarah, 10328
Mary Angehlia, 10331
Richard H., 10332
Sewall Eugene, 10330
Adrian, Edward L., 2393
Ainsworth, Amelia M., 5995
Laban, 1566
Sarah, 1566
Albaugh, Florence, 7314
Sadi, 7314
Theodore, 7314
Albee, Carrie Bartlett, 9140
Albright, Catherine, 1957
Katherine, 3749
Alden, A. D., 10966
Abbie, 7103, 10966
Abbie Waterman, 8031
Benjamin, 7103
Fred H., 8032
Laura Jennette, 5479
Maude, 8032
Philander, 5479
Philander Murdock, 5479
Polly Leonard, 5479
Sarah J., 7103
Susie Emma, 8030
Alderman, Emma Lydia, 5850
Ezekiel, 5850
Franklin, 5459
Jennie Frances, 5459
Julia, 5850
Sabra R., 5870
Alexander, Adam, 6081
Adam L., 8669
Adam Leopold, 6081
Alice V., 8675
Charles Atwood, 8671
David, 2186
Edward Porter, 8670
Elizabeth, 2186
Harriet V., 8666
Henry, 8674
James Hillhouse, 8672
Louisa F., 8664
Lulu, 7900
Marvin B., 8673
Mary Clifford, 8667
Mary Louisa, 8668
Sarah G., 8665
Sarah Hillhouse, 6081
William Felix, 8668
Alger, Avis Leonora, 7597
David Tolman, 7597
Allan, Abijah G., 4513
Ella W., 6900
Ethan, 10769
Harry Berton, 9017
John Henry, 6899
Marietta Willis, 6899
Sarah Elizabeth, 4513
Sarah Ella, 9016
Allds, Elizabeth Sweet, 4089
Allen, Abijah, 4513
Abner, 10944, 10959
Albert Ozro, 6923
Amos, 736, 10629
Amy, 3760
Ann, 4, 9597
Ann P., 3538
Anna, 1678
Anna Fletcher Felton, 4603
Annie Bethiah, 4246
Annie R., 10905
Arthur P., 10905
Betsey, 10944, 10959
Bossom, 4
Bozoan, 4, 9597
Calvin, 3538
Catherine, 2450
Charles Hollidge, 9023
Charles P., 4246
Charles Watson, 3538
Charlotte, 3081
Charlotte Amanda, 6301
Christiana, 5449
Earle D., 7974
Ebenezer, 1386
Edward, 3435
Eliza, 6614
Elizabeth, 3398, 6923
Ellen Punchard, 3538
Emily P., 5356
Frank, 3733
Frederic, 2435
Freeman Fred, 9022
Gardner, 5403
Hannah Charlotte, 932
Harriet, 1311
Harry B., 10462
Isaac, 4
Isadore R., 10905
James, 18
John, 4, 2450, 4513
John A., 10944
John P., 10905
Joseph, 5356
Joseph Mark, 7973
Lemual, 10905
Lizzie Maria, 5403
Lois Bronte, 9024
Lydia, 3733, 6172, 10905
Lydia L., 10959
Margaret, 6109
Maria, 5090
Mark, 5403
Marsella, 4313
Martha, 5403
Martha Anna, 6923
Mary, 4967, 10905
Allen, Mehitable, 5356
Minnie, 10462
Myrtle C., 8522
Mr., 6172
Nathan, 3434, 6923
Nathaniel C., 10725
Romain Emerson, 4603
Sarah, 10944
Sarah Billings, 5762
Sarah Elizabeth, 4513
Squire, 1678
Stephen, 3433
William Henry, 4603
Winfield S., 10905
Alley, Elizabeth, 5508
Allis, Electa, 9721
John, 9721
Allison, Annie Maria, 9911
Charles Ridgely, 9911
Ellen, 9911
Harold Sylvester, 10014
James H., 7799
James Newby, 7799
Mary Frances, 7799
Raymond, 10015
Robert, 9911
Roy Elmer, 10016
Allsop, Mary, 10990
Almy, Sarah, 2758
William, 2758
Alston, Ruth, 9273
Alterton, Alice Tilley, 6283
Elizabeth Ann, 6283
William, 6283
Alvord, Alanson, 2624
Austin W., 2624, 4467
B., 5667
Fannie Little, 4498
Fannie Ruth, 2624, 4467
Henry Alanson, 4499
Laura, 4500
Sarah Frances, 2624
Ames, Anna, 4685
Bethiah, 2578
Betsey, 1902
Burpee, 1890
Charles, 1896
Charles, 8370
Charles W., 8370
Daniel, 1894
Eunice Ann, 8370
Gov., 3662
Grace S., 10337
Hannah, 1890
Jane, 861
Jeremiah, 861, 3714
Jesse, 10337
John, 1897
Margaret, 10918
Mary, 1890
Mehitable, 876, 1901
Nathan, 10918
Nathaniel, 1898
Phineas, 876, 1900
Rose A., 10332
Sally, 1899
Samuel, 876, 1895
Amory, F., 11024

Digitized by Google

Amory, T., 11024
Amsden, Lydia, 3159
Anderson, Alice, 8827
Ann Elizabeth, 5250
Atwood Percival, 8827
Calvin, 5250
Caroline, 7100
Eliza, 3788
Mildred Alexander, 8827
Robert Alexander, 8827
Sarah Ellen, 10206
Andrews, Elizabeth, 627
Eunice, 10475
Hepzibah, 9729
John, 2450
John A., 1747
Rebecca, 2450
Sarah, 2450
Angel, Abiathar, 10771
Angell, Celestia Davis, 7054
Angus, Alice Louise, 6477
Annable, Carrie Augusta, 7969
Charles Horton, 5388
Evelyn Garland, 7971
Frank Winslow, 7972
Mary Elizabeth, 5388
Myrtle Jewett, 7970
William Henry, 7968
Annett, Jane, 6277
Appleby, Ann, 10986
Applegate, Daniel, 5310
Helen M., 5310
Margaret J., 5310
Appleton, Abigail, 1488
Abigail Hodgkins, 3030
Adaline Augusta, 10682
Augusta Newell, 7986
Benjamin, 1488
Benjamin Dexter, 3028, 7984
Charles Warren, 7985
Daniel Smith, 5419
Elizabeth, 181
Elizabeth Smith, 5418
Fannie Etta, 7983
Hannah Nourse, 5419
Harriet, 3028
Harriet Lizzie, 7982
Hepzibah, 7987
Lucy, 990
Major, 11
Nathaniel, 1488
Patience, 1488
Ruth Smith, 3029
Sarah Elizabeth, 5420
Sarah Jewett, 3031
Zene A., 10682
Arkin, Emeline Amanda, 5735
M. P., 5735
Arment, Frank, 10456
Josephine, 10456
Leslie, 10456
Mary, 10456
Newton, 10456
Armstead, Kesiah, 10256
Samuel, 10256
Armstrong, Hannah, 5787
James H., 5787
Mamie Lucinda, 5787
Arnold, Edwin Hopkins, 9087
Eliza, 3956
Elizabeth, 1972
Gen., 680, 838
Grace, 9087
Harriet, 9087
Lydia Ann, 9912
Martha Elizabeth, 9912
Maude Jewett, 9912
Mr., 3956
Osman Savannah, 9912
Sanford, 9912
William, 1972
Arthur, Chester A., 3425
Hannah, 3540
Mary, 9720
William, 9720
Ashbrook, Albert Pascal, 6396
Annie, 6397
David Guy, 6400
Emily Alice, 6398
Helen Lucy, 6395
Hiram, 3792
Hiram Munson, 6397
Minnie Dell, 6401
Omer Dean, 6399
Perry M., 6397
Sarah Ann, 3792
Ashby, Anthony, 10557
Prudence, 10557
Ashe, Sophia, 4532
Ashley, Abbie M., 10665
Clarence L., 10664
Clarence Leroy, 10666
Dora S., 10666
Edward Lester, 10666
Ellen Lodoiska, 10663
Hannah, 10648
James Gardner, 10666
James M., 10648
John, 671
Julia Frances, 10662
Asplin, Jane Irene, 8405
John H., 8405
Atkins, Anna E., 5729
Harriet A., 4706
Thankful H., 4705
Theodore, 475
Thomas N., 4705, 4706
Atkinson, Col., 179, 180
Mary, 10896
Theodore, 465
Atthow, Addie L., 9035
Alfred, 6973
Bernice, 9037
Deslie Helen, 9036
Freda Kathleen, 9038
Harriet, 6973
Myrtilla, 6973
Thomas, 6973
Atwater, Caroline, 7626
Emeline Poudy, 7260
Grace Mary, 7626
Jodelphia Amelia, 7260
William, 7626
Atwell, Joseph A., 9239a
Leroy, 7260
Audrade, Elvira, 4626
Auger, Anna, 2969
Austin, Abner, 1572, 3173
Adelaide Hayes, 8480
Alice Frances, 8112
Annie Langdon, 8480
Asher, 3172
Benjamin, 10076, 10948
Betsey, 1572
Charles, 3174
Elizabeth, 1572
Elva Prime, 8112
Elzina, 3173
Frank, 6126
George Ansel, 8112
Grace, 6126
Hannah, 1632
Helen Hayes, 8480
Helen Huntington, 8480
Lucy, 3171
Mary Jewett, 3176
Mehitable, 3586
Phineas, 1572
Ruth, 10901
Sabie, 3175
Sally, 3403, 10948
Sarah, 3174, 10076
Sidney Jewel, 8480
Thomas, 8480
Avard, Joseph, 3784
Susan Lois, 3784
Averill, Eliza Ann, 2453
Eliza Thompson, 5447
Montgomery, 4696
Sally, 4686
Sophia, 4696
Avery, Hannah, 1216
John Hazard, 3989
Lydia Taylor, 10658
Mary, 474, 7134
Sarah, 4777
Susan Farley, 3989
Axline, Sarah Jane, 7641
Ayers, Alicia, 3369
Eliza, 10123
Emma, 10483
Hannah, 783
Isabelle, 10157
Levi, 3369
Mary, 476, 712
Mary A., 2743
Mary Alicia, 3369
Mr., 10123
Samuel, 712

Babbage, Agnes, 17
Anne, 84
Christopher, 17, 85
Elizabeth, 87
Hannah, 17, 83
Hester, 17
John, 17
Lydia, 85
Mary, 84
Nehemiah, 88
Richard, 86, 87
Roger, 17
Ruth, 17

Digitized by Google

Babcock, Austin, 5678
Eliza, 5678
Millie, 765
Mr., 2911
Olive Adell, 5678
Bachelder, Abram, 4523
Bachelder, Annabelle, 9081
Florence Ellen, 4523
Georgiana Adalaide, 9081
Jasper D., 9081
Lewis, 10729
Bachus, Elizabeth, 9692
Sarah H., 10693
Bacon, Abbie E., 4616
Abigail, 2688
Adelia J., 4610
Bert, 4617
Betsey, 1336
C. Oliver, 4608
Caroline, 2687
Charles, 2681
Clara A., 4609
David, 181
Eliza A., 2685
Eliza J., 2681
Elizabeth, 181
Elizabeth, 519
Frances, 2681, 4605
Frank, 4615
Fred E., 4620
Hattie Jane, 4619
Henry, 4604
Jacob, 495, 586, 1336
Jonathan Jewett, 1340
Martha, 2680
Mary, 495, 586, 1337
Mary Ann, 2679
Oliver, 586, 2679
Oliver Jewett, 2684
Omas, 4618
Rebecca, 1338, 2682
Rebecca Cummings, 586
Relief, 2689
Sally, 1340
Samuel, 2686
Sarah, 2683
Stephen S., 4606
Sydney C., 4607
William, 4611
Badger, Joseph, 466
Bagley, Harry C., 3252
Moses, 3226
Rebecca, 3226
Sarah Amelia, 3252
Bailey, Abbie F., 7048
Abigail, 9719, 10301
Abigail Elvira, 7134
Addie M., 7135
Adelaide, 7136
Adeline, 10301
Alice, 960
Alice F., 10386
Alice Maria Tarbox, 10390
Alma, 3080
Almira, 4692, 7593
Amos, 9670
Amos Franklin, 10386
Andrew, 116
Bailey, Ann, 30
Anna Thomas, 9718
Annie, 8800
Benoni, 30
Betsey, 7135
Charity, 2137
Charles Jewett, 10384
Caroline, 7048
Daniel, 9669, 9715
David P., 2389
Delia Margaret, 10388
Demaris, 33
Elizabeth, 9667, 9669, 9713, 9715, 9716
Ellen, 8288
Emma Laura, 10385
Ephraim, 10558
Ezekiel, 144, 7048
Francis Sawyer, 3080
Frederick, 7135, 10502
Hannah, 30, 102, 140, 723
Hattie Belle, 7135
Hiram H., 10301
Jane, 10278
John, 30, 2736
Jonathan, 30, 102
Joseph, 3080, 9639
Livina Knight, 10389
Lucy, 10558
Lydia, 116, 309
Martha, 2934
Mary, 30, 143, 439, 2736, 4174, 4692, 5026, 9641, 9668, 9709, 9720, 10502.
Mehitable, 9717
Moses, 142, 9711, 9714
Nancy, 9712
Nathaniel, 439, 9639, 9668, 9708, 9719
Osgood, 4053
Phebe, 10558
Sally Maria, 10502
Samuel, 4692
Sarah, 30, 141, 9639, 9669, 9710
Sarah A., 4053
Sarah Kesia, 3080
Sewall Watson, 10387
Shuball, 30
Silas, 10278, 10301
Thaddeus, 4692
Viola, 7722
Westley Jewett, 7135
William, 9717
Baizley, Bethiah Walker, 4224
Margaret Aurora, 4224
Simon, 4224
Baker, Abigail, 1657, 2373
Annie Martha, 5230
Augusta Nancy, 5688
Bradford, 3084
Caroline C., 6085
Charles Mather, 9274
Charles W., 6085
Charlotte E., 6085
Charlotte W., 6085
David, 5816
Edith Alice, 5230
Baker, Edward, 6085
Eliza, 3084, 3351
Elizabeth, 1657
Ella Frances, 10874
Ellen Theresa, 4888
Elmira, 5816
Emma Sophia, 9274
Fannie Comstock, 5816
Felixna, 6085
Garrison Freeborn, 5881
Gertrude Emma, 9274
Gladys Sophia, 8038
Harold Albert, 9274
Harry D., 8038
Henry, 6085, 9888
Ira, 5230
Jacob, 5688
John, 572, 646, 713, 1366, 10791, 10784
John B., 3084
John W., 6085
Joshua, 1657, 2373
Julia Ann, 10302
Lizzie, 2364
Louisa, 5881, 9888
Louise, 10322
Lydia Mary, 8146
Martha, 3113
Mary, 3331
Mary Jane, 10302
Mather, 9274
May Aphia, 8038
Mercy M'Crey, 2373
Nancy Cooper, 5688
Nathaniel, 1688
Nehemiah, 10302
Peter C., 2292
Rachel Ellis, 9888
Sally, 3019
Samuel, 3351
Sarah, 1688
Wealthy, 9274
William, 6085
Balch, Abigail, 386
Bertha, 9334
Eunice, 1700
Joanna, 386
John, 1700
Nathaniel, 386
Baldwin, Col., 557, 585, 587
Elizabeth A., 9876
Georgia Ella, 9452
Hattie Marion, 10524
Ida Belle, 9077
Joseph A., 9876
Julia C., 5195
Loammi, 417, 9665
Mary, 279, 10099
Nahum, 10759
Spencer, 9077
Ball, Agnes Eliza, 9840
Azuba, 9754
Eugene Abbott, 9841
Flora T., 7804
Frederick N., 7123
George D., 9839
George H., 5134
Hannah, 3042

Digitized by Google

Ball, Henry Hartwell, 9754
Henry Jewett, 9839
John Frederick, 9141
Mary, 1244
Mary Ann, 5134
Mary Elizabeth, 9143
Mary Frances, 9838
Melinda, 3150
Millicent, 456
Olive, 1578, 1580
Ora, 9144
Robert, 456
Sarah Elizabeth, 7123
Sherman Horace, 9144
Sullivan, 9754
Susan E., 9839
Wilton, 9142
Ballam, Annie, 3722
Ballard, Mary Ann Susan, 3410
Ballowe, Elizabeth, 10983
Lelia Carlton, 10983
Robert Thomas, 10983
Bamford, Mary Anna, 10653
Bancroft, Alonzo, 1989
Ebenezer, 10074
Hannah, 359
Harriet, 1989
Mary Ellen Davis, 3178
Matilda, 1989
Timothy, 1989
Winfred Baxter, 3836
Banks, Virginia, 10982
W. P., 4165
Banning, Sarah, 3470
Bannister, Catherine, 4873
Cranmer, 2796, 4873
Eunice, 4875
James Cranmer, 4873
Joseph Addison, 4874
Juliette Corrinne, 4870
Ruth Phillip, 4871
Tryphosa, 2796, 4872
Barber, Abigail, 2789
Albert, 5052
Albert E., 7564
Alice G., 7565
Anna, 7567
Barbara, 5050
Celeste S., 2487
Charles H., 5025
Charlotte, 5049
Christine Kennedy, 5054
Delilah W., 5030
Douglass, 5046
E. B., 2450
Edmund L., 5050
Edward C., 7565
Electa, 5025
Elijah, 5025, 7567
Genevieve Thompson, 7565
Guy, 2850
Harriet, 5023, 5045
Harry E., 7566
Hoxxey, 1247
Jacob, 910
James, 5044
Jared, 5048
Barber, Jennett, 5051
Joel, 2789
Joseph, 910
Julia Cornelia, 5025
Juliette, 5044
Maria, 2850, 5047
Mary, 2487
Mary Irene, 5053
Merriett, 5030
Naomi, 2789
Nathaniel, 281
Paul J., 7568
Pauline, 7565
Robert, 181
Russell, 2487
Susanna, 1247
Watson, 5054
Barbour, Abigail D., 4717
Barclay, David A., 5885
Fanny, 5885
Bard, Anne, 1727
William, 1727
Bardwell, Arthur Jewett, 5759
Cora Elizabeth, 5762
Daniel Packer, 5758
Dolly, 9855
Elsie Melicent, 8334
Eva Gertrude, 10529
Evelyn Helen, 5763
Gertrude Eliza, 10514
H. Webster, 10514
Hannah, 3047
Helen L., 3263
Iva M., 10529
Jennie Maria, 10528
Joel, 3263
Leila Stone, 8335
Louise Elmendorf, 8340
Lucy Shattuck, 5761
Lydia, 3263
Mabel Elizabeth, 8333
Nancy Elizabeth, 5758
Olin, 9855
Orasmus Havelock, 5762
Orasmus Jewett, 5757
Orasmus O., 3263
Rodney Jewett, 10529
Sara Ellen, 5760
Statira Ann, 9855
William Orasmus, 8339
Barker, Ann, 467
Anna, 7
Arthur Wellesley, 4033
Barzilla, 7
Bethiah, 42
Betsey, 1017, 1346
Carol Irene Elizabeth, 9313
Charles, 4554
Clifton D., 6988
Cynthia Abigail, 3779
Cynthia Lavinia, 6369
Eben, 1347
Ebenezer, 35, 164, 1327
Eliphalet, 10932
Elizabeth, 399, 1327, 2121, 10929
Elizabeth Irene, 9313
Barker, Emily Athelia Gertrude, 4027
Enoch, 41, 1341
Esther, 39, 3612
Eunice, 2242
Ezra, 38, 467
Florilla A., 6989
George, 3779
George A., 6986
George Alder, 6370
George Augustus, 4025
George Spofford, 6371
Grace, 7
Hannah, 36, 1346, 1347, 1962, 1977
Harriet, 2242
Helen Louisa, 4034
Henry Galen, 9313
Henry Ward Beecher, 4030
Isabel Wood, 4028
Jacob, 399, 1964
James, 7, 32, 2242
Jane, 1011
Jennie, 8879
John, 959, 1977, 4449
John Holland, 2209
Jonathan, 3, 34
Joseph, 72, 399, 1011, 1017
Julia, 4022
Laura, 4025
Letitia, 1011, 1017
Letitia Jane, 2208
Louisa, 4026
Lydia, 37, 977, 1008, 4449
Martha, 43
Mary, 32, 186, 239, 969, 399, 959, 1008
Mary P., 4231
Mercy, 30, 158
Merritt L., 9313
Myra Jane, 4554
Nathaniel, 32, 977, 1008
Nehemiah, 10932
Noah, 43, 4554
Olive, 10932
Percy E., 6987
Priscilla, 10932
Rebecca E., 2207
Ruth, 40, 6367
Sally, 1341
Samuel Leonard Tilly, 4032
Sarah, 39, 391, 959, 4020, 6368
Sarah Matthews, 1964
Simeon, 1346
Susan Elizabeth, 4029
Susan Maria, 4811
Susannah, 165
Tabitha, 4554
Thomas Bridges, 2207
Thomas Frederick, 4026
Whitehead S., 2121
William Seely, 4031
William Tenney, 6327
Barkus, Azel, 4861
Sarah Mooar, 4861
Barlow, Abigail, 10638
Eunice, 10638

Digitized by Google

Barlow, Joseph, 10638
Barn, Asa, 9655, 9658, 9684
Barnard, Alice, 3962
Clarissa Ann, 3020
Dr., 3962
Eliza Ann, 3020
F. A. P., 4299
Joshua Griggs, 3020
Susannah, 10826
Barnes, A. S., 3536
Anna L., 5427
Eliza A., 9083
Elizabeth, 3750
George, 3750
John G., 9083
Lora Mabel, 9083
Lucy, 10184
Mary, 3665
Rebecca, 3536
Samuel Caneday, 9083
Barney, Amanda Louisa, 4983
Byron Burton, 4983
Clara Marvin, 7486
Esther, 2825
Helen Hathaway, 4984, 7487
Jane Gray, 4987
John, 2825
John Herman, 4986
Malinda, 4983
William Henry, 7488
Barns, Hannah, 3448
Barr, Allen Jacob, 6301
Carrie Eliza Eldora, 8751
Charles Millard, 9525
Charlotte Amanda, 6301
Clifford Keith, 9531
David, 6301
David Edward, 8809
Edna Eliza, 9532
Frances Helen, 9528
Frederick, 8751
Harry Cameron, 8806
Harry Frederick, 9530
John Hazen, 9527
Kenneth Hartley, 9526
Laura Amanda, 8808
Mabel Caroline, 8811
Martha Amanda, 9529
Mary Hattie, 8805
Nellie Raymond, 8807
Robert Jewett, 8810
Susan Kee, 6301
Barrett, Ada May, 7275
Alice, 10931
Arabella Caroline, 10931
Bertha Louisa, 10534
Bertha Munson, 8020
Ella Frances, 5463
Ellen F., 5462
Emma Sarah, 7275
Eugene Rodman, 7275
Francis Jabez, 5462
Frank, 8017
Frank Herbert, 8021
Hannah, 7275
Helen, 3071
Helen Maria, 5460
Herbert S., 8018
Barrett, Jabez, 3071, 5461
John Herbert, 5463
John T., 10931
Lucy, 3071, 4384
Lucy Sarah, 5464
Luther, 7275
Mabel Susan, 8019
Oliver, 3071
Oscar, 10534
Sarah, 4384, 10534
William, 4384
Barron, Capt., 346
Caroline, 4054
William, 10759
Barry, Ada May, 7275
Benjamin, 7275
Ellen, 8656
Louise, 6046, 7275
James Sylvester, 8142
Jean Fraser, 7275
Joanna, 8142
Joseph Cady, 7275
Mary, 8142
Rebecca, 2721
Barstow, Semira Sophia, 4955
Bartlett, Adah, 6803
Anna, 2738
Anna Belle, 9108
Carry McLoud, 9108
Catherine Hea, 4386
Dorothy, 2320
Elizabeth Weston, 9107, 9108
Eunice, 1700
Florence, 11013
Frank A., 6485
Frank Irvin, 6801
George, 6801
George Snow, 6802
Hannah, 862
Harry, 6802, 6803
Hiram Pierce, 7086
Joanna, 1592
John, 512, 4386
Leonard, 2738
Lizzie, 6801
Lucretia, 6485
Lucy Pierce, 9110
Mattie, 6485
Phebe, 2375
Ralph W., 9108
Ralph Wilbur, 9108
Roland, 6804
Sylvia Church, 7086
Warren Tyler, 9109
Barton, Annie, 3722
Charles Fremont, 3718, 10906
Christine Dodge, 6264
Clayton Ralph, 6263
Eldad, 2855
Elizabeth Frances, 1918
Florence Frances, 3721
Frances, 10906
Herbert Jewett, 3717
Herbert L., 10906
Ira McL., 10906
Jesse Morton, 3723
Barton, Jessie M., 10906
L. Marr, 3720
Leander Meagher, 10906
Levi Winter, 1918, 10906
Lizzie F., 10906
Lucretia, 2855
Lucy, 2290
Margaret, 479
Mercian, 6997
Natt Lincoln, 3722, 10906
Percy Levi, 6265
Ralph Winter, 3719, 10906
Sara L., 3717
Seth William, 2290
Bascom, Sophia, 4812, 4814
Basey, Anna, 4190
Bass, Hannah, 761
Joseph, 511
Basset, Charles, 3642
Laura, 3376
Louisa, 3642
Bassett, Frances, 2681
Goodyear, 2681
Lillie Estelle, 8122
Mary, 9842
Bassow, Alva, 10161
Della, 10161
Batchelder, Eliza Moores, 3940
Eveline Grace, 2649
Florence, 6500
Fred Wildes, 6499
Henrietta, 7058
John Quincy, 3940, 6498
Melissa, 3940
Samuel P., 3940
Bates, Abigail, 760
Agnes Eliza, 9840
Andalucia Lee, 4935
Betsey, 1599
Caroline Eliza, 4857
Catherine, 9857
Dresser T., 9840
Elizabeth H., 3234
Esther, 5093
Esther C., 9750, 10877
Mr., 1748
Millie, 10806
Orin, 4872
Orin Cranmer, 4872
Stephen, 9857
Thomas, 4935
Tryphosa, 4872
Wallace, 9857
William Robert, 4857
Baum, Col., 665
Baxter, Bartholomew C., 3350
Catherine, 3350
Emma G., 5828
George James, 8397
James, 3350
Lucinda, 10119
Mr., 10119
Richard, 5828
Richard Bradford, 8396
Sarah, 3350
Sophia Nichols, 5827
Bayley, Grace, 2975
Guy Carlton, 2975

Digitized by Google

Bayley, Maria Eliza, 2975
Beach, Mary, 6037
Beacham, Abigail, 648
Edward, 648
Beal, Eliza, 10254
Hannah, 596
William, 10254
Zachariah, 596
Beale, Anna, 10348
Ellen N., 10311
Jeanette G., 10317
Jopheth, 1327
Levi, 10317
Nancy, 10317
Rachel, 10311
Samuel L., 10311
Beals, Sarah, 6189
Bean, Charles Dudley, 6773
Charles Story, 6921
Clara Scott, 6921
Dolly, 3589
Eliza, 10699
Ella Melissa, 6154
Ellen, 6921
Elva Rose, 6224
Frank Soper, 6921
Hannah, 4548
John, 3656
Lizzie Ford, 6773
Lois Melvina, 3656
Nelson W., 6224
Ralph W., 6154
Sally, 1591
Sarah, 4658
Beard, Alice, 7877
Clara Louise, 7877
Dorcas A., 2211
Dorothy Mae, 9039
Dwight M., 9040
Elmer Ellsworth, 6974
Elmer Jewett, 9042
Grace Agnes, 6974
James Washington, 7877
Lucile Irene, 9041
Mary C., 6974
William, 6974
Beardslee, Caroline L., 2972
Nathan S., 2972
Beardsley, Ambrose, 9842
Charles Burton, 7458
Frederic Wells, 7459
Marcus Wells, 4954
Mary, 9842
Mary E., 9842
Mary Malvina, 4954
Persis, 4959
Prudence Hopson, 4951
Beatley, Sarah Elizabeth, 6038
Beattie, James, 3253
Katherine Margaret, 3253
Margaret, 3253
Beavins, Caroline, 4062
Carrie Jane, 4062
William, 4062
Beazor, Mary, 9883
Bebee, Amelia J., 7128
Bebout, Mary, 2957
Beck, Joseph, 2552
Beck, Louis K., 3729
Mabel, 3729
Mary, 2552
Becker, Delia Louise, 7787
Genevieve Crane, 7787
Leod Daw, 7787
Lulu C., 7787
Margaret E., 7787
Mary Rosella, 7787
Walter H., 7787
Beckett, Tena, 3939
Beckwith, Elizabeth A., 1873
Lucinda, 6447
Mary, 1004
Mary Ann, 3448
Nathan, 3448
William, 1004
Bedel, Timothy, 511
Beecher, H. W., 1528
Beek, Jane, 6308
Belcher, Martha, 360
Samuel, 360
Sarah, 74, 360
Belden, Alice, 3402
Mary Ann, 4878
Sally, 2755
William, 2755
Zinri, 4878
Belknap, Hannah, 80
Jane, 2957
Jane Gilman, 2957
Maurice, 2957
Rosina Elizabeth, 5363
Ruth Long, 5363
William Augustus, 5363
Bell, Alfred J., 5248
Caroline A., 6920
Fidelia, 2792
Frances Augusta, 6920
Frank Anderson, 6920
Granville, 6920
Marjorie, 6727
Mary Elsinga, 5248
Maud, 6727
Pattie, 10064
Wilfred Clayton, 6727
Wilfred J., 6727
William, 511
Bellingham, Lucy, 4
Richard, 4, 2450
Samuel, 4
William, 4
Bellmore, Charles, 5505
Laura A., 5505
Bellows, Col., 588
Beman, Elizabeth, 159
Bemis, Arthur Webster, 4598
Frederick A., 4597
Hannah, 2673
Lucy Ann, 2673
Luke, 2673
Benham, Julia, 5014
Benjamin, Levi, 1975
Mary, 1975
Benner, Juliet, 3918
Nathaniel, 3918
Bennett, Amy, 7222
Angelia Richardson, 4375
Bennett, Annie Eliza, 5039
Berham Eugene, 8491
Betsey, 1344, 4866
Catherine R., 8475
Charlotte, 4869
Chloe, 1629
Clara May, 8491
Daniel Anderson, 8491
Eliza, 4868
Eliza Jane, 3562
Ellen Louise, 8491
Emma Louise, 8491
Francis, 1629
Frederick Anderson, 8491
Freeland, 848
Helen, 9199
Henry E., 3022
Jane, 4863
John Jewett, 3562
Joseph, 222, 552
Louisa, 3020, 10851
Lydia, 649
Mary, 222, 650, 4862, 7299
Mary A., 3022, 4865
Oliver Hazard Perry, 4864
Polly, 2795
Sarah, 552
Sarepta Allen, 2978
Solomon, 2795, 4867
Sterry, 5039
Susan, 5039
Thomas Randolph, 4375
Benson, Hannah, 5535
Bent, Cynthia, 3781
Bentley, Addie Evelyn, 5416
Harriet, 2333, 2779
Hope Fernold, 5416
John Richard, 5416
Lodema, 3888
Oliver, 3888
Benton, Christiana, 10989
Benzie, Emma, 5066
Louise, 5068
Sarah, 5066, 5068
William, 5066, 5068
Berens, Marian Helen, 7786
Berger, Anton, 5781
Caroline, 5781
Carrie, 5781
Berna, Charlotte, 2468
Berry, A. Hun, 4075
Abigail, 3023
Betsey, 4123
Edward, 2927
Eliza Jane, 2927
Florence Ellen, 4523
Joseph, 3023
Martin P., 6831
Mary, 2589
Mary Howe, 4075
Mary Willoughby, 6831
Sarah, 4624
Bertsche, John, 10446
Katharine, 10446
Mollie, 10446
Best, Clarissa, 3423
Elliot McKendry, 6011
Guernsey Jewett, 6012

Digitized by Google

Best, Joseph, 3423
Minerva Frances, 6009
William Howard, 6010
Betts, Lucy, 10366
Betz, Elizabeth, 10487
Bevier, Philip DeBois, 10709
Bibber, Addie M., 7064
William, 7064
Bickford, Nancy A., 5499
Samuel, 5554
Bicknell, Blanchard, 6260
Mary A., 6260
Bidlack, Hannah, 760
Biglow, Andrew, 3803
Betsey, 2525
Lucinda, 2542, 4064
Nancy Jewett, 3803
Billings, Caro Addie, 9012
Caro Jane, 6898
Charles, 2240, 4511, 9125
Charles Holder, 6897
Ernest, 9125
Fanny, 1611
Floyd, 9125
George, 9125
Ida E., 6897
Jesse, 4511, 6895
Jesse P., 9013
Julia A., 2240
Lydia, 4511
Major, 5766
Mary, 1994, 2240
Mary Barker, 4511
Mary Emily, 6896
Mary Grace Austin, 9015
Minnie, 9125
Sarah Elizabeth, 6895
Vivian Bell, 9014
Bills, Edward, 2764
Jabez, 1380
Junia, 2761
Mary E., 3695
Olive, 1380, 2765
Susan, 2762
Thomas, 2763
Bingham, A. W., 4996, 7499
Caroline Belmont, 4710
Constance A., 4710
Elijah Gilbert, 4710
Eva L., 7499
Julia, 4149
Marjory Ellen, 7320
Mary Josephine, 5007
Perry, 4149
Perry E., 7320
Sarah Eliza, 7320
Sophia Pratt, 4996
Birch, George, 1632
Hannah, 1632
Bird, Lauretta, 10942
Sally, 10502
Birdsall, Emeline C., 7644
Bishop, Amaret Miranda, 5890
Annie M., 6397
Benjamin, 807
Catherine Forbes, 9136
Enos, 181
Erskine, 5890
Bishop, Garry, 5890
Hepzibah, 3028
Mary, 807
R. F., 4409
Bixby, Benjamin, 1260
Elizabeth, 1260
Joseph, 4
Blackburn, Elizabeth, 5508
Emma, 5508
Fountain, 5508
Blackiston, Caroline, 7048
Blackman, Susan, 2448
Blackmer, Adelaide, 5942
Carlton Myron, 8543
Elizabeth Adelaide, 3405
Elizabeth Foster, 5944
Elizabeth Sarah, 8544
Frank Pennell, 8542
George P., 8547
Hannah, 3405
Harriet Amy, 8545
Harriet Newell, 5941
Harvey, 3405
Hattie M., 8543
John Hervey, 8541
Junia, 5943
Levi, 3405
Myron Hervey, 5941
Sarah Lucretia, 5945
Thomas R., 8546
Blackmore, Julia, 3752
Blackwell, Mary, 3643
Sarah, 4327
Blair, Albert, 2393
Frank P., 2393
Governor, 5086
Blaisdell, Ellen, 3564
Leander, 5376
Louisa Amanda, 5376
Blake, Adeline, 10299
Anderella, 10281
Caroline L., 3969
Charles Wesley, 10510
Cinderella, 10281
Clark, 10218
Clement, 10298
Cordelia Elizabeth, 2050
Daniel, 10290
Dearborn, 2050
Ebenezer, 2013
Frances, 10294
Frederick W., 3969
Hepsibeth, 2013
James, 178, 10292
Jonathan C., 2050
Levi, 10293
Margaret, 10296
Martha, 10218
Martha Hannah, 10300
Mary, 178, 10295
Mary A., 3969
Mary Electa, 10510
Miles, 10297
Phoebe, 10291
Raymond, 10281
Susan, 10289
Blanchard, Abijah, 440
Annie Leland, 6679
Blanchard, Capt., 1369
Charles R., 9917
Elizabeth, 7036
Fannie, 6678
Helen Frances, 9917
James Atkins, 4205
John, 2389
Martha W., 7173
Martha Williamson, 6680
Mr., 986
Ruth, 9676
Sally, 986
Silas, 9917
Sophronia, 4205
Blanden, Alonzo, 3265
Fayette, 3268
Hibbard, 3266
Jerusha, 1613
John, 1613
Sarah, 3267
Blane, James G., 5747
Bleakie, John S., 3692
Robert, 3692
Blinn, H. C., 509
Bliss, Abigail, 1657
Anna S., 2777
Betsey, 4761
Cordelia A., 4543
Curtis, 2777
Henry, 4762
Mary, 4763
Blodget, Delia, 10854
Hannah, 1843, 1845
Jared, 10854
Nathaniel, 1843, 1845
Blodgett, Alvira, 1843
Caleb, 433
Elizabeth, 433
Philena, 1845
Sarah, 433, 1845
Seth, 433
Blodgette, Ella, 7061
George B., 7061
Blood, Abigail, 891
Alfred M., 5638
Alice G., 8208
Andrew Jewett, 3181
Anna, 1579
Antoinette Louisa, 8209
Asenath, 747
Benjamin, 908
Betsey, 891, 1538, 10824
Caleb, 755
Caroline Gertrude, 8214
David, 748
Dorothy Helen, 8213
Ebenezer, 891, 1950
Eber, 1555
Elizabeth, 747, 891
Emily Rebecca, 5638
Ernest Charles, 8211
Eunice, 891, 1922
Ezra, 1556
Florence Eliza, 5634
Harland Henry, 8210
Henry, 751
Henry Horatio, 3179
Hepzibah, 755

Digitized by Google

Blood, Huldah, 1805
Isaac, 1925
Jackson, 10824
James, 747
James Howe, 3182
Joanna, 278
Joel, 1924
John, 278, 1578, 1580
John Eliab, 3178
John Estus, 8206
John Henry, 5633
Jonathan, 1560
Joseph, 1949
Joshua, 748, 1559
Josiah, 891
Keziah, 748, 1558
Lida Elizabeth, 8207
Lucy Jane, 3180
Luke, 1926
Lydia, 278, 1556, 1952
Maria, 751
Marjorie May, 8212
Mark, 891
Martha, 747
Mary, 751, 881, 1953, 10029
Mary Ellen Davis, 3176
Miranda, 1923
Nabby, 1560
Nathan, 1557
Nathaniel, 1805
Nellie Elizabeth, 5632
Nellie Maria, 5633
Olive, 1578, 1580
Rachel, 750
Rebecca, 1580
Sally, 881
Sarah, 4833, 10057
Susan, 1578, 1580
Susan Maria, 3177
Susannah, 908
Talmai, 747
Victoria, 7181
Warren, 1951
Bloss, Anna, 9631
Richard, 9631
Blossom, Carrie Louisa, 7485
Frances Harriet, 4979
Richard Seaton, 4979
Sidney Burton, 7484
Blunt, John, 10743
Boardman, Betsey, 2767
Eleazer Jewett, 2766
Elijah, 2769
Elizabeth, 1381
George, 2772
Hannah, 773
Jonas, 1381, 2771
Lorana, 2770
Mr., 516
Priscilla, 3426
Sally, 2768
Sarah, 516
Boden, Mary Harriet, 6237
Bodfish, Abigail, 439
Nymphas, 439
Bodge, Tinnie, 6040
Bodurtha, Jane Elizabeth, 10059
Boeker, Amelia, 9193
Bogardus, Angeline, 10085
Bogne, Emily, 7534
Bohanan, Andrew, 181
Bohon, Catherine Jane, 8588
Kate, 5985
Mildred, 8587
Thomas, 5985
Bointon, John, 3
William, 4
Boise, Eugenia, 9275
Bolster, Georgia, 4068
Boltwood, Charles Wright, 7419
Clarinda Boardman, 4904
Fanny Haskins, 4904
George Shepard, 4717
Lucius, 4904, 7418
Lucius Manlius, 4904
Ruth, 1388
Boneman, Mary, 8520
Bones, Millie Estella, 9899
Boosman, Fannie N., 9092
Booth, Abbie Luella, 7672
Abigail, 2895
Amos, 5096
Amos Rodman, 7669
Bethiah, 2408
Carl H., 7759
Charles Berton, 7671
Cora Vrooman, 7763
Dora E., 5163
Electa Lucinda, 5168
Emma, 7762
Eunice, 2895
Ezra, 2895
Frederick Leland, 7673
George Nelson, 7676
Harold Holmes, 7762
Harriet Lydia, 5166
Howard Leonidas, 5164
Ida Eliza, 7674
Joseph, 2895
Katharine Marinda, 5165
Letitia Marilla, 7761
Martha Frances, 4524
Mary, 5163
Mary Elizabeth, 7670
Mehitable Marsh, 4524
Morris Spencer, 5165
Orville Ezra, 5167
Phoebe I., 5164
Sallie, 5096
Sidney, 4524
Sophia Lucretia, 5096
Wilbur Carlton, 5163
William, 5096
William K., 7760
William Mortimer, 7668
Winslow Porter, 7675
Boothby, Clara Ann, 3588
Luella S., 5556
Philena, 5556
Thaddeus F., 5556
Bootman, Faith, 128
Hannah, 714
Matthew, 128
Boott, George Fuller, 5042
Bostick, Mr., 2159
Polly, 2159
Boston, Elizabeth, 3524
Sophia, 1477
Bostwich, Arthur Burton, 7457
Cornelia Chloe, 7457
Cornelius Albert, 7457
Israel Smith, 7457
Milton Swift, 7457
Boswell, Maria, 9227
William, 9227
Bosworth, Mary, 7254
Boteler, Bessie Belle, 4383
Elijah S., 4383
Botsford, Clarence, 7309
Cyrus, 7309
Julia, 7309
Kate, 7309
William H., 7309
Bottum, Ann, 4758
Charles, 4756
Dwight, 4759
George, 4755
Henry, 4753
Hudson, 2776
Laurins, 4760
Lydia, 2776
Marvin, 4757
William, 4754
Bourret, Virginia Saxe, 7504
Boutelle, Kendall, 3128
Sarah, 3128
Sarah Whitefield, 3126
Boutwell, Caroline Taylor, 4589
Francis Marion, 4589
George Sewall, 2670
Georgiana A., 4588
Rebecca, 2670
Sarah Adelia, 2670
Sewall, 2670
Bowdish, Amanda, 1392
Candace, 5009
Carrie Ellen, 7511
Columbus Jewett, 2830
Edna May, 7517
Edward, 7517
Eunice, 2832
Harriet E., 5009
Harriet Eugenia, 7512
Henry, 5009
Joseph, 1392, 5007, 7514
Lora, 5005
Martha Stella, 7516
Mary, 1392, 2831
Mary Bingham, 7515
Mary Josephine, 5007
Pomroy, 5004
Ruth, 2830
Ruth Adaline, 7513
Sarah, 5006
Thomas Jewett, 5008
Bowditch, Lizette, 1948
Bowdoin, Gov., 561
Bowe, Charles, 4788
Louisa M., 4788
Mary Louise, 4788
Bowen, Ernest, 7618

Digitized by Google

Bowen, Lloyd L., 7618
Lucien Jewett, 7618
Mary L., 7618
Sarah L., 2609
William, 2609
Bowers, Eliza, 4145
Jonathan, 6228
Minnie Brown, 6228
Sarah Atkinson, 6228
Bowker, Lydia Lockwood, 2168
Watts, 2168
Bowles, Harriet Eugenia, 7512
Herman Bowdish, 9276
Harriet Eugenia, 7512
Mary Narcissa, 9278
Robert James, 7512
Ruth Helen, 9277
William Paul, 9279
Bowman, Caroline, 4140
Charles E., 5711
Eleanor Inez, 5711
Elizabeth, 1054
Emma, 4585
Frances Harriet, 4979
John Harris, 4979
Boyce, Augustus A., 3798
Elizabeth Jewett, 6403
Esther Turner, 6406
George Colton, 6404
John Jewett, 6405
Laura, 6407
Virginia Josephine Celelise, 6402
William Augustus, 6402
Boyd, George, 3280
Hannah, 3280
Hannah Maria, 3280
Lina, 6963
Sarah, 1747
Boyer, Mathew, 4
Boylan, Mary Jane, 4156
Boyle, Wilbur F., 2393
Boynton, Adelbert, 8857
Agnes Charlotte, 8857
Amy, 1777
Balo, 820
Bethiah, 182
Betsey, 2398
Daniel, 5419
Eli, 3180
Elinor, 3
Eliza, 1784
Elizabeth, 52, 423
Elizabeth White, 4641
Frances, 5419
Frank, 7612
Hannah, 831, 1776, 1882, 1963
Hannah Nourse, 5419
Henry, 4641
Hilkiah, 111, 299, 305
Ichabod, 52
Isaac, 819, 3180
Jacob, 828, 1785
Jane, 297, 304
Jemina, 815
Boynton, Jeremiah, 826
Joel, 822
Johannah, 298
John, 3, 52, 182, 325, 328, 423, 818, 827, 1783, 1928, 2398, 3739
Joseph, 18, 111, 301
Josiah, 9661
Lucretia A., 5060
Lucy, 1782
Lucy Jane, 3180
Lydia, 325, 587, 817, 9661
Lyman Dwight, 3927
Margaret, 352, 814
Mary, 483, 1781
Mehitable, 306, 830
Moses, 831, 1777, 1881, 1882
Naomi, 1780, 1881, 1882
Nellie M., 7612
Priscilla, 111, 300
Rebecca, 758, 832, 1778
Roccenia, 3927
Ruth, 303, 328, 829
Sally, 2398
Samuel, 816
Sarah, 111, 302, 821, 1779, 1783
Sarah Ann, 3834
Stephen, 1963
Susan Rebecca, 3927
Warren, 646
William, 5060
Brackett, Leonora, 5057
Mary, 524
Mary Ann Amanda, 3256
Samuel, 3256, 5057
Sarah, 5057
Bradbury, Goodwin, 4664
Maria T., 4664
Bradford, Bridget, 1658, 1661
E., 583, 810, 1145, 1492
Ebenezer, 181, 579, 582, 725, 808, 1363, 2725
Eleanor, 1658
Eliza, 3351
Elizabeth, 181, 9800
Elizabeth Jewett, 9914
Harriet, 3348
Ida Carrie, 9913
Jennie Fish, 9915
John, 726
Joshua Raymond, 3351
Lucy, 1661
Nathaniel, 1661
Nathaniel Burr, 3349
Rachel, 3349
Samuel, 1658, 1661
Sarah, 3350, 9800
Ursula, 3347
William, 11, 1658, 1661, 3322, 9800
William McKenzie, 9916
William Richard, 9800
Bradish, Abigail, 463
Hannah, 463
Hepzibah, 440
James, 440, 463
Sarah, 440, 1066
Bradley, Addie, 3961
Bertha Theresa, 7854
Cornelius Beach, 5254
Dan Beach, 5254
Eben, 3961
Eliza C., 2656
Ella, 3961
Emilie, 5254
Ezekiel, 4574
Frances, 3961
Frank, 8849
Harold Cornelius, 7855
Harriet, 2912
Lucy Anna, 2656
Lydia, 4574
Martha, 4884
Mary, 4574
Mary Sarepta, 5254
Richard, 2656
Susan Viola, 8849
Bradly, Juliette, 5044
Bradstreet, Abigail, 635, 646, 2450
Andrew, 2450
Anna, 179, 2450
Caroline Augusta, 2450
Charles Edward, 2450
Elizabeth, 28, 1366, 10847
Hannah, 314, 419, 1357
Joanna, 2450
John, 23, 2450
Joseph, 2450
Lucy, 314, 1637
Mr., 3135
Mary, 1357, 2450
Mary Bailey, 4693
Moses, 28, 314, 484, 646
Nathaniel, 75, 314, 419, 1357, 1366, 4647, 10847
Phebe, 419, 1366
Phoebe, 4647
Priscilla, 75, 2135
Rebecca, 2450
Ruth, 2450
Sarah, 2450
Simon, 179, 2450
Bradt, Abram, 2849
Irene, 2849
Bradway, John Dwight, 10499
Sophronia, 10499
Viloa Sophronia, 10499
Bragg, Annie Louise, 6811
Willard Lester, 6811
Brailey, Molly, 5674
Brainnick, Alzima Eliza, 4934
Charles Franklin, 7448
Cynthia, 4934
Ephraim Francis, 7448
Etta Maria, 7451
Francis Albert, 7450
Franklin, 4934
Fremont Grant, 7452
Norrissa Alzima, 7449
Braley, Mary Storrs, 7224
Braman, Ann Mehitable, 3475
Isaac, 1462, 2224, 2226, 2731, 4646, 4649
Isaac G., 3475

Digitized by Google

Braman, Isaac R., 2059
Branch, Harriet, 4991
Brandt, Elizabeth Vroman, 5041
George Fuller, 5042
Jennette, 5043
Brann, Mary, 4120
Branthoover, Alfred I., 9310
Alva Allen, 7558
Free Frank, 9307
Harriet Lucy, 7558
Lester Lee, 9308
Victor Alva, 9309
Brantley, George, 8561
George Ross, 8561
Kittie Lee, 8561
Bray, Agnes, 9460
Annie L., 6122
Charles, 9460
Helen Millard, 9460
Henrietta, 10059
Breck, Carrie Elizabeth, 6240
Frank A., 6240
Breed, Elizabeth, 511
Brennin, Blanche L., 8126
Grace M., 8125
James H., 8124
John, 5542
John H., 8127
Mahala Ann, 5542
Viola M., 8123
Brewer, Anna, 5012
David, 10771, 10773
Henry Burt, 5012
Henry Edward, 5012
Lucy Ann, 4168
Brewster, Elsie, 4799
Eveline, 4802
Faith, 228
Frances Harriet, 8515
Lavinia, 4803
Loring, 2785
Lucinda, 4798
Martha, 2760
Sally, 2760
Sarah, 2789, 4801
Simon, 2760
Simon M., 2760
Tryphosa, 2785
William, 2785, 2789, 4800
Bride, Abbie Keziah, 5467
Allen Jewett, 5471
Arlene, 5470
Charles Edward, 3081
Charles Henry, 5466
Elizabeth Trull, 3079
Frank Laws, 5470
James, 1512
James Jewett, 3077
James Metcalf, 3079
James William, 5465
Keziah, 1512
Mabel Lizzie, 5468
Maria Allen, 3081
Mary Kidder, 5465
Polly, 1512
Sarah, 731
Sarah Kesia, 3080
Bride, William, 1512
William J., 5458
William Jewett, 3078
William Louis, 5469
Bridge, Ebenezer, 10776, 10074
Bridges, Augusta A., 2201
Benjamin, 4793
Betsey, 1017
Charles M., 2195
Claude Singleton, 8565
Eliza, 2197, 2887
Elizabeth, 2195, 2199
Finette, 4793
George Leslie, 8565
Hannah, 1013, 1736, 2200
Henry Putnam, 2197
Irene Talmadge, 8565
Jane, 1011, 1015
John, 2887
John Holland, 1011, 2203
Jonathan, 1015, 2204
Katie Harrison, 8565
Letitia A. B., 2196
Margaret, 1016
Mary E., 2202
Moody, 511, 522
Naomi, 511, 522
Octavia, 4793
Polly, 1014
Priscilla, 2887
Rebecca, 1015
Rosella, 2195
Ruby, 511, 522
Sally, 1012
Samuel, 399, 402, 910, 1014
Sarah, 402
Sarah E., 2198
Thomas, 1016, 2206
William, 2205
Bridgman, Amy Burt, 9995
Arthur Dwight, 10000
Bertha Louise, 9999
Clark, 9787
Edwin Burt, 9894
Federal, 9894
Federal Burt, 9997
George Jewett, 9895
Henrietta Amanda, 9895
Lucas, 9787
Lucy Whipple, 9998
Lyman Kimball, 9993
Martha, 9787
Mary Sophronia, 9894
Ralph Scofield, 9996
Ruth Jewett, 9994
Sarah, 9894
Sophronia, 9787
Bridgeman, Mary Ellen, 4153
Bridgham, Joseph, 18
Legrand L., 5483
Brigham, Addie L., 5483
Alicia, 3369
Fannie, 4994, 5484
Grace N., 8033
Briggs, Albian Esra, 7030
Charles Thomas, 4622
Clayton Oscar, 7031
Cyrus T., 8117
Briggs, Elizabeth, 10974
Feralyn Foster, 7029
Jennie May, 4622
Joseph Milton, 7028
Lawrence, 7026
Lorinda F., 8117
Marion Thomas, 7027
Mary, 10974
Mercy, 3774
Mina Abigail, 8117
Oscar Thomas, 4622
Sarah Ann, 4622
Thomas, 10974
Brimmer, Eliza, 4145
George, 4145
James Dana, 4145
Lorella C., 4145
Mary, 4887
Brinstad, Myrtle Marion, 10117
Robert E., 10117
Bristol, Adelia M., 2972
Bella, 5337
Belle, 2972
C. C., 2911
Caroline L., 2972
Caroline Louise, 5337
Henry Robinson, 5337
Ida M., 5335
Laura Louise, 2972
Martha Jane, 2972
Mary Jewett, 5337
Millie Jewett, 5336
William, 2972, 5335
Brittan, Clara Louise, 7877
Britten, Etta B., 10549
Brobeck, Mary, 7727
Brocklebank, Capt., 22, 113
Elizabeth, 113, 221, 534
Joseph, 620
Mary, 620
Nathan, 620
Sarah, 1155
Brockscipson, C. Moritz, 7585
Carl, 7585
Jennie Louise, 7585
Brockway, Abbie, 3891
Clarissa, 1693
Brockett, Grace Harriet, 10034
Brook, Caleb, 733
Col., 557, 746
John, 10705, 10725
Brookings, Elizabeth, 6977
Brookins, E. Jane, 10315
Brooks, Alonzo, 3903
Anna C., 4469
Edward P., 3738
Eleazer, 10074
Eliza Ann, 2617
Elizabeth, 3903
Ernest Samuel, 8919
Ethel Wallace, 8918
Frank Alonzo, 6464
Harriet, 3738
John, 6469
John H., 6273
Joseph, 4469

Digitized by Google

Brooks, Kendall, 1990
Laura Adella, 6463
Lelia, 3738
Leonard, 2617
Lina E., 6464
Lucretia, 3903
Luella Elmira, 6465
Mary, 1990
Mary Emily, 6273
Morgan, 3903
Polly, 879
Samuel, 439, 6469
Sarah, 2617
Susan Ella, 6469
Brougham, Lord, 2911
Brower, Agnes, 1006
Brown, Abigail, 10316, 10318
Ada Augusta, 5916
Ada Blackmer, 5918
Ada Lucile, 7645
Adelaide, 4820
Alice Spaulding, 8924
Amanda Gunilda, 5912
Amy, 7222
Andrew J., 10316, 10318
Anna, 2259
Augusta Frances, 3908
Benizette Ailworth, 5075
Benjamin Butler, 2307
Brainard, 6046
Caleb, 133
Carlton, 7644
Caroline, 4062
Chad, 2963
Charles, 2260, 3168
Clara Alice, 3691
Col., 671
Cynthia, 1603
Cynthia E., 4891
Deborah, 4621
Delia Maria, 5917
Delilah Ann, 3645
E. M., 2940
Ebenezer, 4960
Edward Augustus, 5915
Eleazer, 10316, 10318
Eliza, 3168
Elizabeth, 133, 1034, 1362, 2751, 3167, 7646, 10081
Elizabeth Amanda, 4049
Elsie May, 8136
Emeline C., 7644
Emily, 5083
Emily A., 7221
Emma A., 4360
Emma Augusta, 6479
Emma J., 3915
Emma Lucretia, 3399, 5913
Esther Eastman, 8923
Ethel Bell, 7645
Etta Virginia, 9501
Eunice, 608
Eva Augusta, 8500
Florence, 9116
Frances Sophia, 5910
Frederick Augustus, 5914
George Arthur, 7643
George H., 5377
Brown, George Henry, 7948
George Orlando, 5074
George Roland, 7645
George William, 6479
Grace, 3768
Grace Cook, 10318
Grace Elizabeth, 7328
Gratz, 2393
H., 6609
Hannah, 1776, 4360
Hannah B., 4400
Harriet, 7867
Harriet Amy, 7222
Harriet Newell, 2860
Harry Irwin, 7642
Hattie Minerva, 8502
Helen, 7947
Henry Martyn, 5916
Hetty Beaty, 10448
Hiram, 7328
Homer Newell, 7645
Honora, 8003
Hope Mercer, 10206
Horace Greeley, 6479
Huldah Maria, 3198
Isabel M., 6046
Isabelle, 6635
J. O., 4817
James, 114, 608, 11006
James A., 4360
Jane J., 5072
Jemima, 3399
Jesse, 2751
John, 127, 181, 353, 7222, 10762, 10770
John Leland, 7222
John Marshall, 4255
John Sanford, 1603
Joseph E., 10316
Josiah, 2189
Laura, 4960
Laura Finette, 7222
Laura Hayes, 5911
Lemuel Ransom, 7328
Lemuel Thomas, 7222
Lewis Hester, 8503
Lida P., 10206
Lizzie Deborah, 5768
Louisa R., 10316
Louise, 6046, 6171
Lydia, 3767
Lydia Ann, 5916
Mr., 1362
Manuel, 4820
Margaret E., 7647
Maria, 5090
Martha, 353
Martha Jane, 6479
Mary, 289, 2995, 6277, 6609, 7948
Mary Ann, 2189
Mary Anneta, 5075
Mary Catherine, 11006
Mary Jane, 5073
Mary Parker, 10318
Mary Samantha, 10488
Mehitable, 114
Nancy Ann, 5377
Brown, Nathaniel, 289, 1034, 2258
Nelson, 3908
Olive, 1307
Orlando, 5090
Phebe, 2307
Richard, 511, 1593, 3198
Richard Moore, 7646
Rocelia, 5090
Rotilla, 7328
Sally, 1593
Sally Jewett, 3198
Samuel, 2257, 4400
Sarah, 360, 10671
Sarah Ann, 4817
Sarah C., 5074
Sarah Ellen, 10206
Sarah Hanford, 5071
Silas, 3399
Simeon, 1134
Sophia D., 7045
Susan Diller, 5915
Susannah, 1266
Theodore, 3399, 3691, 5909
Thomas, 2860, 3767
Walter E., 5768
Walter Howard, 7644
William, 1776
Browne, Charles, 9601
Ebenezer, 9601
George Young, 5976
Harriet, 6973
Helen, 2651
Katie Harrison, 5976
Mary, 9601
Mehitable, 9601
N. Caroline, 5976
Brownell, Isaac, 3958
Lizzie, 3958
Browning, Elizabeth, 10521
Elizabeth E., 10521
Leslie Random, 10521
Brownson, Lorain, 10592
Bruce, Cora, 2681
Frances, 2681
French, 2681
Katie Bell, 6124
T. Kitson, 6124
Brumley, Martha Jane, 6479
Brush, Rebecca, 10516
Bryant, Carrie Ellen, 7511
Eliza, 2240
Emma Elizabeth, 4560
Hannah, 6654
Horace Hubbard, 7511
Lester, 3960
Mr., 3960
Mary, 2240, 3960
Perry Oliver, 4560
Richard, 2240
William Cullen, 2292
Bryasly, Mary, 8494
Bryden, Fanny, 5296
Buck, Caroline Belmont, 4710
Deborah, 3421
Hester, 1414
Buckford, Abby, 4601
Buckingham, Pamelia, 2963

Buckley, Jennie Louise, 7585
John D., 7585
Buckmaster, Maranda, 4839
Bucknell, Dr., 1345
Eliza, 1345
Budd, Sally Ann, 6056
Samuel, 6056
Budge, David N., 8741
Ella Mary, 8741
Mary, 8741
Buel, Belinda, 3424
Buell, Anna, 5125
Charles, 5125
Josiah, 5132
Kezzie Stuart, 5125
Mary Elmira, 5132
Sarah Wood, 2380
Sylvanus, 2380
Sylvia, 5132
Buffum, George, 928
Hannah, 928
Margaret, 4240
Bugbee, Isaac, 7123
Sarah, 7123
Sarah Elizabeth, 7123
Sherman Horace, 7123
Bugg, Elizabeth, 69
Buker, F. J., 4564
Bulkley, Ann, 790
Charles, 790
Patience, 790
Bull, Clark, 3264
Elijah, 3264
Eunice, 3264
Harriet Jane, 5766
Helen Anna, 5764
Maria L., 5765
Sarah M., 3264
Veva Lillian, 5766
William C., 5766
Bullard, Samuel, 556, 557, 561, 10074
Bullen, Martha Harris, 1737
Bullock, Elizabeth Helen, 8301
Frank W., 8301
Bumell, Etta, 8500
Eva Augusta, 8500
Hattie May, 8500
William Taylor, 8500
Bump, Eunice, 3264
Bunce, Mary, 6952
Bunker, Abbie, 6895
Frederick E., 11021
May Jordon, 11021
Bunton, Andrew, 1870
Clarissa, 1870
Henry Sylvanus, 3692, 10692
Lavinia, 1870
Leonard Jewett, 3693
Mary Greenwood, 3692, 10692
Robert, 1870
Sarah Jane, 1870
Sylvanus, 1870
Burbank, Eliza Harvey, 6540
George, 4084, 6539
Hannah Jewett, 4084
Burbank, John, 10531
Lillian Woodburn, 10531
Lucy, 10531
William H., 10531
Burch, Eunice, 10638
Sophia Lacada, 1634
Burchard, Lillie B., 7928
Burden, Abigail, 10838
Burdette, Dollie, 9934
Burdick, Abigail, 4137
Ann E., 8183
Edwin C., 8183
Emma Lillian, 7580
Harriet Caroline, 4137
Horace, 7580
Joanna Barber, 7580
Mabel G., 8183
Susanna, 9027
William P., 4137
Burge, Betsey, 894
Sarah, 1160
Burgen, Mary, 1847
Burgers, Mary Irene, 5053
William C., 5053
Burgess, Asa, 2611
Benajah, 2841
Caroline, 1856, 5039
Clara Jane, 10480
Clarence Howe, 10480
Edna Augusta, 5037
Elisha Payne Jewett, 4144
Eliza Ann, 5033
Elizabeth, 4327
Frank Erie, 10480
Giles Jewett, 5036
Harriet Newell, 2611
Harry Stockwell, 10480
James, 1856
John William, 4144
Loan Jewett, 5034
Lydia, 2611
Nairn, 2841, 5035
Ruth, 2841
Ruth Payne, 4144
Samuel, 4327
Sarah, 4327
Burham, Asa, 3277
Eliza, 4968
Margaret, 247
Burke, Albert, 5490
Andrew Clarence, 8037
Annie C., 5327
Augusta A., 5490
Cecilia, 3017
David, 5490
Eliza Ann, 5327
Flora Ella, 8040
Garry Richman, 7907
John, 5327
Laura A., 7906
Mary, 5490
May Aphia, 8038
Robert, 5327
Zenas Baker, 8039
Burkill, Lizzie, 8026
Burleigh, Lucretia, 6485
Polly, 2324
Burley, Andrew, 116
Burman, John, 10919
Margaret, 10919
Burnap, Mary, 852
Burne, Alfred Chester, 5341
Carlton Bayley, 7916
Elizabeth, 5341
Elizabeth Chester, 7917
Grace Bayley, 5341
Grace Jewett, 7918
James, 5341
Maria Roosevelt, 7915
Russell, 7919
Burnham, Dr., 927
Jonah, 1618
Mary E., 3277
Molly, 406
Polly, 1618
Sarah, 3277
Burns, Charles A., 8129
Maria A., 6550
Mary, 9952
Viola A., 8129
Burpee, Abigail, 981
Ann, 2122
Ann E., 4612
Ari, 4614
Betsey, 974, 979, 1007
Charles, 2128
Charlotte H., 2128
David, 391, 515, 974, 3776
Ebenezer L., 2191
Edward, 975
Eliza, 2197
Elizabeth, 202, 389, 593, 725, 2121, 2172, 2199
Ella R., 4613
Esther, 145, 595, 978, 980
George, 2126
Hannar, 145, 392, 975, 2120, 8969 '0893 '6915
Harriet E., 6363
Hepzibah, 393, 976
Hester, 66
Isaac, 389, 2119
Isabella, 3988
James, 2172
Jane, 2127, 3778, 6286
Jeremiah, 66, 145, 203, 388, 390, 399, 910, 979, 1007, 2123, 3985
Joanna, 696
Johanna, 112, 202, 311, 591
Jonathan, 129, 145, 399, 910
John, 6363
Joseph, 202, 311, 981
Joshua, 590
Lydia, 977, 1008
Margaret, 394
Marion Deming, 7350
Martha, 427, 2680
Mary, 201, 390, 2118, 2128
Mary P., 3776
Mehitable, 129, 145, 483, 594, 2124
Mehitable Ryerson, 2191
Moses, 394, 2680
Nathaniel, 203
Permelia, 3778

Digitized by Google

Burpee, Phebe, 2119, 2126
Rebecca, 66, 540, 592
Samuel, 2120, 2169, 3987
Sarah, 391, 1437, 3776
Sophronia, 2125
Stephen, 2199
Stillman, 2680
Sylvester, 3778, 3986
Thomas, 66, 145, 980
William, 2124
Burr, Adaline Bell, 7341
Clarence Child, 7341
Delia, 5855
Edmund Willard, 7341
Emil Willard, 7341
Emma Cushing, 7110
Sarah, 4766
Burrall, Capt., 680
Burrell, Alice Bell, 4100
Alice Henshaw, 6552
Joseph Maurice, 4100
Percy Jewett, 6551
Burrill, Alice Estelle, 6545
Annie Eliza, 6544
Caroline Elizabeth, 6189
Ellen A., 475
Ellen Augusta, 4087
Frank Willis, 6189
Ida Gertrude, 6543
John, 6189
Mary Annie, 6542
Sarah, 6189
Seth, 4087
Sophronia, 4087
Walter Eugene, 6542
Burroughs, Daniel, 3429
Ellen, 3429
Burt, Anna Cummings, 10697
Arthur Holton, 10698
Bessie Capen, 10698
Carleton Webber, 10700
David, 9693
Ellen Elizabeth, 10696
Ellen Haskell, 10685
Flora M., 10700
Grace Bartlett, 10699
Hannah, 408
Helen Jewett, 10701
Henry Granville, 10695
J. H., 1850
John Holton, 10685, 10698
Mehitable, 9693
Mildred Frances, 10700
Miriam Haskell, 10700
Richard Bartlett, 10698
Vester Belden, 10698
Walter Carleton, 10700
Burtis, Dennis, 7252
Sara, 7252
Sara F., 7252
Burton, Agnes Tryphosa, 4956
Albert Sedley, 4951
Carlos Carlton, 4955
Charles Chittenden, 4958
Clark Candee, 7468
Cornelia Chloe, 7457
Edgar Barney, 4980
Burton, Edward Mandlebert, 4953
Frances Harriet, 4979
Frank Vincent, 7469
Harriet Sophia, 4958
Helen, 2823
Isaac, 10912
John Augustus, 4950
John Howes, 2818, 4981
Josephine, 4981
Josiah, 2818
Josiah Howes, 4957
Lucia Maria, 4957
Marcus Carlos, 7460
Mary Malvina, 4954
Mary, 2818, 10912
Oscar Alexis, 4952
Prudence Hopson, 4951
Rachel C., 7312
Robert Lewis, 7470
Roxanna, 1928
Samuel, 2823
Semira Sophia, 4955
Sidney Barstow, 7461
Sidney Chamberlin, 2823, 4982
Theodore Jarvis, 7462
Theodore Mortimer, 4956
Burtt, Albina M., 6294
Elizabeth, 6342
Emeline, 6294
Samuel, 6294
Burwell, Frances Elizabeth, 9272
George Henry, 7319
Georgia, 9271
Lucy Hungerford, 7319
Mary, 9270
Bush, Charles Albert, 10170
Elsie M., 10170
Irene Sadie, 10170
Leon, 10170
Nellie Jane, 10170
Bushnell, C. J., 780
Mr., 72
Bussey, Ariana Nancy, 6918
Arthur Garfield, 6919
Daniel Ingals, 4521
Edith Florence Robinson, 6916
Eliza G., 4521
Flora Mabel, 6914
Hannah Albina, 4521
Hattie Jewett, 6917
Laura Anne, 4519
Lucy Olive, 6913
Lydia, 4511, 4519
Lydia Bermer, 6915
Otis I., 4521
Samuel, 4519
Bustedor, Mary, 10060
Butler, Amanda, 1392
Augustus Multhrop, 5417
B. F., 4723
Bernidene Jewett, 5417
Bessie M., 8700
Betsey, 3245, 3246, 3458
Callie E., 8701
Butler, Charles V., 10902
Daniel, 3458
Hannah, 283
Henry, 6174
Gen., 4255
Laura, 10902
Lizzie, 5417
Mary, 5888
Oliver, 5888
Thomas, 283
Vesta A., 6174
Butterfield, Abigail, 893
Isaac, 893
Mercy, 1766
Sarah Brown, 3933
Butterworth, Hannah, 684
Buttolph, Abbie Huldah, 7770
Abigail Nash, 2907
Charles Jewett, 7769
Desire, 2907
Elam Jewett, 5170
Ezekiel, 2907
Harry Tracy, 7767
John Phelps, 2907, 7768
Mary Elizabeth, 5170
Othniel Jewett, 5169
Button, Harvey, 3889
Ida May, 3889
Phebe, 3889
Buttrick, Bartello Henry, 5449
Charles, 5449
Charles Henry, 5449
Christiana, 5449
Daisy Maria, 5449
Jonathan, 3063
Maria E., 5450
Mary Elizabeth, 5449
Mary Underwood, 3063
Buxton, Edward, 1807
Lois, 1807
Byrant, Betsey, 1342
Byrum, Ebenezer, 515

Cadwallader, Carrie Paul, 5660
Catharine, 5671
Catharine Rosamond, 5669, 8260
George Paul, 8262
Harriet Amelia, 8261
Inez, 5669
Isabella Victoria, 8263
Joseph, 5671
Mary Isabella, 5671
Rawlins, 8263
Sylvanus, 5669, 5671
Cady, Katherine, 6472
Louise, 7275
Cahaley, Ella M., 2458
George W., 2458
Calderwood, Mary, 10219
Caldwell, Clarence, 3397
Elizabeth, 3070
Enoch, 3070
German, 3397
Lucretia, 3397
Mary, 634

Caldwell, Mary J., 3397
Mary Jane, 3070
Calef, Abigail, 9642
Andrew Jackson, 2330
Charlotte W., 2330
Dorothy, 479
Dr., 480
James, 1118, 9642
Jeremiah, 1118
Jeremiah Brackett, 2331
John, 479
Louise J., 2330
Margaret, 479
Martha Ann, 2329
Mary, 1118
Mary Jane, 2328
Phebe, 1118
Samuel Prescott, 2329
Susan B., 2331
William, 479
Calkin, Bell, 10176
Charles A., 10176
Eveline, 2070
Huldah V., 10176
Jennie, 10176
Morris, 10176
Mr., 2070
Newell, 10176
Persis J., 10176
Ruth, 10176
Call, Alice, 172
Ann, 172
Caleb, 172
George, 6165
Hannah Mary Bell, 6165
Nellie A., 8191
Samuel, 6165
Sarah, 1094
Callier, Nancy E., 5979
Calway, James, 10357
Novella Trott, 10357
Cameron, Amanda, 10586
Christina, 6035
Cammett, William, 1222
Camp, Anna, 3417
Dennis, 3417
Esther, 6288
Harriet, 3417
Janet A., 3417
Josiah P., 3417
Sally, 3417
Campbell, Emily A., 7221
Frances, 10872
John W., 7221
Mattie, 7221
Canby, E. S., 4165
Edith, 7864
William Marriott, 7864
Canfield, Amanda Gunilda, 5912
Arthur, 8495
Arza Guy, 8494
Callie Belle, 8490
Clara Gunilda, 8493
Delia A., 8490
Delia Sophia, 8489
Edward Theodore, 8494
Ellen Louise, 8491
Canfield, Emma Lucretia, 8492
Hattie Maud, 8490
Henry Titus, 8490
Herman Arzo, 5912
Mary, 8494
Nellie Grace, 8490
Capen, James, 176, 438, 442
Martha, 442, 1068
Sarah, 176, 438, 442
William, 442
Card, Martha, 5952
Carera, Gen., 1972
Carey, Annie Flora, 3971
Ellen Augusta, 3971
William, 3971
Cargill, Nancy, 4688
Carleton, Helen, 8807
John, 4
Mary Ann, 7154
Carlton, Abigail, 80, 708
Bethiah, 262
David E. N., 3937
Edward, 17, 81
Edward Jewett, 7915
Elizabeth, 81, 82, 264, 4051
Ellen, 17
Elmira Green, 3818
Emma, 710
Ethel B., 6494
Faith Halsted, 7988
Franklin J., 3818
George, 263, 708
George Fred, 7988
Guy, 7915
Hannah, 17
Hannah Ann, 4178
Herbert N., 6493
Jane, 709, 1449
John, 17, 265
Joseph, 80, 1448
Josephine, 6492
Margaret, 475
Maria Roosevelt, 7915
Martha P., 2092, 2094
Mary, 263, 712
Mary Jane, 7151
Mehitable, 1451
Molly, 1450
Natalie Morrison, 7915
Oliver, 710
Rebecca, 707
Samuel, 707
Sarah, 713, 1448
Sarah Barker, 3937
Sophia Appleton, 7988
Thomas, 82, 261, 709
William, 711
Carlson, Nellie, 8009
Carpenter, Abigail M., 4892
Alfred, 4533
Allan Pratt, 9477
Allan Wadsworth, 8430
Almira S., 5572
Anne Maria, 8430
Augusta Elvira, 4894
Benjamin, 761
Bridget, 802
Catherine, 7709
Carpenter, Clarence Allan, 8430, 9476
Clarissa, 2836
Edith, 3728
Edmund A., 10854
Eli, 2836
Elizabeth, 1182
Emily Eva, 4533
Emily Sentes, 2702
Grace Louise, 8430
Isabel R., 4533
John Jewett, 9478
Joseph David, 4894
Joseph Ira, 4894
Mary, 666
Mr., 11
Pauline, 3391
Polly, 10854
Roxana, 7302
Sallie Wallace, 4533
Seth, 802
Seymour, 3391
Susan, 5652
Carr, Cynthia Ann, 10094
David, 10094
Gladys A., 3984
Carrell, Bridget, 294
Nathaniel, 294
Priscilla, 75
Rothiel, 798
Carrington, Juliette M., 9757
Leicester, 9757
Carroll, George, 10105
Mary A., 10105
Roseann M., 10105
Carruthers, Ida, 7713
Carry, Anna Belle, 9108
Carson, Eliza A., 5117
Ida Caroline, 3645
Carter Abbie, 9220
Arthur, 9239a
Belinda, 3424
Caroline Isabel, 8004
Diantha, 5856
Elewyn, 3424
Eliza, 3424
Elizabeth, 3070
Emma, 4184
Gertrude Martha, 10860
Ida Jane, 9239a
Leslie, 10860
Lou, 10429
Martha, 2939a
Mehitable, 1077
Oliver, 8004
Rebecca, 10860
Samuel, 8004
Sarah, 2887
Vandalia, 5561
William T., 10860
Carver, David Leonard, 5708
Ellen M., 2862
Geviah, 2859
Laura Ann, 5708
Laurana, 5708
Nelson, 2859
Casey, Thomas, 3229
Cashman, Phebe, 1218

Digitized

Casterline, Alvah H., 5069
Julian, 5069
Martha H., 5069
Castle, Alfred Lowrey, 9439
Alice Beatrice, 9440
Ida Beatrice, 8310
Margaret, 9438
William Richards, 8310, 9438
Caswell, Carrol L., 8042
Elizabeth, 1549
George Washington, 5448
Jane Brower, 5448
Jennie Lind, 5448
Lillie E., 8042
Samuel, 1549
Cate, Aaron J., 7035
Aaron Jewett, 4661
Addie M., 7064
Adomiram Jewett, 7058
Ann Mary, 7035
Bertha, 7067
Caroline Maria, 7070
Eliza, 2732
Elizabeth Ann, 4662
Emma Chase, 7069
Fannie Ola Fogg, 7066
Fred Hussey, 7071
George Dana Boardman, 4667
Henritta, 7058
John B., 4663
John Bunyan, 4664
Lavinia Jewett, 4665
Lucie Edith, 7068
Lucy F., 4667
Maria, 4666
Maria T., 4664
Mark F., 2732
Mary, 4661
Mary Adelaide, 4667
Mary Jane, 3564, 4661
William Lanson Ammes, 7065
Cates, Abby Wilder, 4240
Abraham B., 4240
Abram Jewett, 6744
Catherine Barker, 6742
Charles Bunker, 4240
Courtland Jewett, 6740
Helen Marjorie, 6741
Louise Wilder, 6745
Margaret, 4240
Natalie Jewett, 6743
Catterson, Agnes Eliza, 10526
David Houghlan, 10526
Harry Merle, 10526
Jennie, 10525
Mary Jane, 10526
Minnie Salome, 10526
Caughey, Catherine Margaret, 5783
Elise, 5783
Hugh, 5783
Caverly, Robert B., 1311
Center, George M., 5600
Georgia E., 5600
Mary A., 5600
Chadwell, Benjamin, 6, 9617
Elizabeth, 6, 9617
Chadwick, Alice Maria, 9198
Anna Etta, 9198
Elizabeth Mather, 3321
Guy, 9198
Jane, 9198
John Mather, 3321
Mr., 361
Merservey, 9198
Ursula Bradford, 3321
Chaffee, Caleb J., 10615
Catherine, 1604
Sarah, 1604
Stella, 10615
William, 1604
Chamberlain, Abbie G., 1881
Abigail, 3228
Elizabeth, 279
Elmina, 1928
Ethel Maria, 6433
Louis, 6433
Mr., 2396
Mary, 2396
Roxanna, 1928
Silas, 1928
Chamberland, Abigail, 1605, 3234
Hannah, 1513
Nancy, 1605
Samuel, 1605
Chamberline, Daniel, 2709, 4642
Elizabeth, 2709
Elizabeth White, 4641
Mary Pearson, 4643
Sewall, 4640
Champion, Reuben, 1695
Rhoda, 1695
Chandler, Almira P., 3701
Barnard, 10826
Betsey, 10826
Chauncey E., 8040
David, 1547
Ebenezer, 852
Flora Ella, 8040
Hannah, 1843, 1845
Hitty, 10826
Isaac, 10826
James, 361, 484, 575, 775
John, 10826
Joseph, 10826
Lucy, 1547
Martha Osborn, 10826
Mary, 852
Molly, 10826
Peggy, 10826
Rhoda, 10826
Sarah, 10826
Sophia, 10826
Susannah, 10826
Chaney, Caroline Isabel, 8004
Caroline Matilda, 5496
Constance Jewett, 8004
Evadne Hubbard, 8004
George Carter, 8004
George Leonard, 8004
Oliver Carter, 8004
Channing, Ruth, 1301
Chapin, Abigail, 1076
Artemus, 943
Elizabeth, 942
Frances Elizabeth, 5753
Frederick, 5753
Chaplin, Alfred, 2146
Caleb, 918
Caroline Louisa, 2142
Cynthia, 2143
Daniel, 917
David, 915
Elizabeth, 994, 2142, 2146
Eunice, 921, 994
Hannah, 713
Henry, 10538
Hephzibah, 352
Jeremiah, 994
John, 127, 352, 916
Joseph, 4, 914
Lois, 920
Luther, 2142
Lydia, 919
Margaret, 352
Martha, 10538
Mary, 10876
Mary Ann, 2145
Moses, 994
Phebe, 2146
Ruth, 914
Sarah, 352
Sophia, 2144, 5420
Susan, 2141
Tabitha, 4041
Chapman, Abbie Ann, 6894
Daniel, 71, 223
Deborah, 4649
Earl Rogers, 8224
Edith Mae, 9011
Edward, 9613
Eliza, 2779
Elizabeth K., 2455
Elizabeth Lucinda, 2455
Eulalia Elizabeth, 8222
Eveline, 3645
Everett Brown, 8225
Ezra Lyndon, 9011
Francis Eastman, 8227
George Franklin, 5637
Gertrude Frances, 8224
Hamson, 6894
Hannah, 406
Helen Elizabeth, 4477
Isaac, 2295
Jabez, 1588
Jeremiah, 662
Job, 2455
John, 660
Joseph Landsford, 4477
Landsford, 4477
Laura May, 8226
Levi, 512
Lilla Gertrude, 8225
Lillian May, 8223
Margaret L., 3005
Mary, 71, 405, 658
Mary Ann, 2295
Mary Eulalia, 5637

Digitized by Google

Chapman, Mary Sophia, 8223
Mercy, 223, 662
Reuben, 661
Ruth, 9613
Sarah, 660
Submit, 1588
Susan Annastasia, 8224
Susanna, 659
Susie Ella, 9010
Wesley Franklin, 8223
William, 3006
William Jewett, 8224
Chappel, Lucy, 1598
Chappell, Jane, 5811
Nathan, 5811
Raymond, 5811
Charles II., 2450
Charlton, Lizzie, 6801
Mary Belle, 8512
Chase, A. C., 5367
A. W., 4363
Alonzo, 6297
Amos, 2547
Angelia, 4379
Arthur L., 8065
Augusta, 4381
Carrie May, 6789
Cora M., 8065
Cyrus, 4363
Elmira, 7191
Eliza, 6297
Ella J., 10311
Emma, 1317
Esther, 2264
Hannah, 187, 2075
Harry Daniel, 6788
Helen Isabel, 4363
Henrietta, 4380
Hiram Cakes, 7191
J. K., 9084
Jane, 10311
John, 2264
Lucy, 5367
Mamie, 6788
Mary, 4694
Mary Anna, 7191
Matilda, 8118
Nora Bell, 6787
Putnam, 4378
Thankful, 4363
William E., 10311
Zilpah, 2547
Chatterton, Betsey, 2490
Daniel, 2490
Elizabeth, 4320
George A., 4317
Henry Jewett, 6770
Howard Edson, 6769
Jane, 4317
Jewett Edson, 4320
Kenneth, 6770
Mary A., 4319
Mason D., 4319
Minnie, 6769
Pearl, 6770
Sarah E., 4318
Cheever, Aurelia, 1949
Chekley, Samuel, 18
Chenery, Caroline Wales, 4726
Leonora, 4726
George Warren, 4726
Cheney, Eliza Ann, 7155
Elizabeth, 1247, 1249
Elizabeth Ann, 2149
Emily Maria, 4001
Luther, 2149
Mark, 2149
Mary, 2149
Mary Elizabeth, 4002
Susannah, 952
Cherbino, Achsa, 7301
Etta A., 7301
J. A., 7301
Cherington, Eliza, 7697
Chesley, Cora May, 6473
George W., 6473
Susan, 6473
Chessman, Sarah, 1745
Chester, Elizabeth, 5341
Julius, 4839
Octavia, 5955
Chick, Annie N., 4151
Chidsey, Caroline E., 8519
Child, Capt., 281
Cecilia Eliza, 5877
Orange W., 4738
Susan, 4738
Childs, Laura, 10552
Mary Louisa, 9938
Chipman, Eunice Mary, 3464
Jane, 1038
Joseph, 3464
Thomas Hendley, 1038
Chisem, Mary, 10335
Chisolm, Duncan, 4700
Eliza Jane, 4700
Choate, Adaline Augusta, 10682
Elizabeth, 139
Jacob, 3217
John, 269, 10777
Lucy Ann, 10682
Lucy Conant, 10682
Mary Ann, 3217
Rosamond, 3217
Solomon, 10682
Choler, Janette, 5900
John, 5900
Christie, Diana, 3778
John, 3778
Permelia, 3778
Christopher, Elizabeth, 779
Christy, Esther, 978
Jesse, 978
Church, Alfred B., 3808
Amanda, 3449
Charles, 3449
Cynthia Ann, 3808
John, 2337
Churchill, E. Clara, 3801
Ella, 6630
James C., 3801
Churchman, Anna, 7890
Francis M., 7890
Nellie, 7890
Chute, Daniel, 493, 496
Chute, Eunice, 2148
Hannah, 493, 496
James, 127, 184, 493, 496
Jemima, 9638
Judith, 493
Margaret, 493
Mary, 184, 507
Mehitable, 496
Cilley, Joseph, 2170
Martha Jane, 10257
Mary, 2170
Claflin, Martha, 5117
Mary A., 5117
Polly, 10645
Submit, 10632
William, 5117
Clare, Caroline Cooper, 7190
Emeline, 7190
Ethel Marion, 7190
Frank David, 7190
Leo Maurice, 7190
Maurice F., 7190
Clark, A. C., 2450
Abbie, 8653
Abigail, 1956
Abigail Mary, 8743
Addie, 8460
Adolphus, 1920
Adolphus Clayton, 3728
Agnes Maria, 7467
Agnes Tryphosa, 4956
Alanson Manzer, 4956
Alvin, 3896
Ann Frances, 1106
Anna, 2969
Anne, 9614
Annie, 5378
Antoinette, 1920
Arnold Bennit, 8818
Arthur Willard, 8820
Asa, 3185
Benjamin F., 8653, 10327
Caleb, 2082, 2091
Cecil, 3732
Clarence, 3727
Clayton, 3728
Dorothy, 3728
Dudley, 2327
Edith, 3728
Eliza R., 3585
Elizabeth, 1152
Ellen A., 10877
Ellen Augusta, 9828
Emily Hayes, 5926
Esina, 8653
Esther, 3896
Eunice C., 4708
Fannie, 2872
Florence, 3730
Frank M., 8460
Fred, 6310
Fred Hartshon, 10327
George, 2174
Georgiana Maria, 3841
Hannah, 2327, 2390, 3127
Harold Norman, 3728
Harry Milton, 8817
Helen Lucy, 3695

Clark, Henry Charles, 5926
Hesther May, 10327
Howes Burton, 7464
Ida May, 10327
Isaac, 1972
Isabella, 2174
Israel, 9614
Jane Barnet, 2872
Jemima, 3399
Jennie L., 8887
John, 2963
John Burton, 7463
John H., 2331
John Theodore, 9828, 10377
Jonathan, 210
Joseph, 3121
Julia, 9884
Kate Manser, 7466
Laura Ann, 2969
Louisa Maria, 4957
Lucinda Delia, 6310
Lucy, 941
Lydia, 1958, 2759, 3427, 6310
Mabel, 3729
Maria Louise, 4548
Marion Churchill, 6366
Marretta, 3896
Mary, 210, 2390, 2778
Mary Burton, 7465
Mary Elizabeth, 3185
Mary Jane, 2327
Mehitable, 3121
Moses, 2872
Olive, 1380
Olive Kingsbury, 1397
Olivia, 5668
Parthena L., 6439
Percy, 3731
Percy Theodore, 8819
Perry Joseph, 6395
Persis, 5435
Pharez, 1380
Polly Richmond, 4181
Rhoda Henrietta, 8420
Robert, 2969
Robert Howland, 5926
Ruth, 6456
Sally, 2760, 3185
Samuel, 1956, 2390, 6456
Sarah, 483, 2724, 3121, 8027, 9639
Sarah Elizabeth, 3896
Sophronia, 9787
Susan A., 6018
Susan Ann Judson, 3256
Susan B., 2331
Thankful, 1412
Theophilus, 1369
Welthea Ruth, 6456
Willard, 6310
Clarke, Abigail, 6307
Agnes, 1870
J., 1343
Lydia, 1343
Mary A., 10615
Clarkson, Frank, 3960
Hannah, 2327
John, 1732
Clarkson, Laura, 1732
Mary, 3960
Peter A., 1732
Willie, 3960
Clary, Julia Ann, 10302
Clapp, Clarissa Cornelia, 3048
Helen, 5180
Mr., 10295
Mary, 10295
Sylvester, 3048
Claxton, Edith, 3979
Nellie, 3979
Thomas, 3979
Clay, William, 4706
Clayton, Beulah, 11004
Clearman, Albert Edward, 7826
Albert Richard, 7831
Albert Rollin, 5208
Annie, 7823
Augusta William, 5216
Cornelia Adelaide, 7829
Edward Connelly, 5212
Esther, 7820
Esther Isabel, 7824
Frances Alberta, 7824
Frank Jewett, 5217
Frederick William, 5207, 7823
George Merchant, 5209, 7820
Harold Albert, 7820
Harriet Maria, 7821
Henry Jewett, 5210
Hubert Thomas, 7832
Isabella Harriet, 5211
Iva Corel, 7826
Jennie Isabel, 7824
Jessie May, 7830
Laura Jane, 5213
Lewis Abram, 5211
Lewis Charles Wade, 7825
Louis Donaldson, 7823
Louise Harriet, 7823
Louise Isabella, 7828
Maria Cornelia, 5214
Mary Wilson, 5215
Nettie L., 5212
Rollin Augustus, 7824
Rollin Ives, 7822
Rollin Leslie, 7820
Samantha Philinda, 2924
Sara Maria, 5208
Stella Louise, 7820
Tho de Condress, 5213
Wilfred Jewett, 7827
William C., 2924
William Ray, 7820
Cleaworth, Sadie, 6822
Clement, Elizabeth, 4399
John, 1179
Julia, 8604
Lydia, 23
Martha Parham, 5955
Samuel C., 4399
Ruth, 1179
Clements, Charles A., 9459
Charles H., 8400
Ella Elizabeth, 8400
Clements Emma L., 8395
Margrette F., 9459
Mary A., 9458
William, 8400
Cleveland, Benjamin, 5567
Hannah, 5567
Lydia, 1961
Mr., 1961
Mary Gray, 5567
Susan Zephia, 5405
Clifford, Anna Maria, 4593
Charles T., 4593
Edith, 7104
Jotham Donnell, 7104
Kittridge Bigelow, 4593
Laura Crowell, 7104
William Richardson, 4593
Clough, Amos, 4652
Bethiah, 637
Elleetta P., 7138
Ellen F., 2062
Ellen Frances, 8165
Elva E., 7138
Ezra, 637
John, 2741
Joseph, 7138
Martha L., 2062
Mary, 2741
Moses H., 2062
Nathaniel P., 8165
Orra, 4652
Thirza Ann, 8165
Clover, Myrtle, 7734
Clowes, Harriet Elizabeth, 8744
Mr., 8744
Clum, Julia Augusta, 7607
Mr., 7607
Cobb, Abigail, 3228, 3234
Adelaide, 6014
Ellis, 3228, 3234
Elizabeth, 10983
Elmer, 8434
Harriette E., 1747
Hershon, 1747
Hope Fernold, 5416
Julius Kingsley, 8434
Mary, 3228
Mary A., 2325
Mary Louisa, 8434
Sarah, 1747
Sophia, 3234
Cobleigh, Hannah, 2591
Coburn, Abbie Jane, 3694
Albert, 10144
David, 6278, 6280
David E., 8762
Franklin S., 7051
George S., 2329
Harriet Newell, 4592
Hattie, 6278
Isabella, 3988
John, 1881
John Aster, 3695
Kate E., 8762
Lucia B., 10144
Margaret Jane, 6280
Martha Ann, 2329

Coburn, Mary E., 3695
Patience, 2669
Phebe, 2119
Phebe L., 7051
Sarah, 3776, 6278, 6280
Thomas, 3988
William, 6280
William Henry, 8763
Cochonour, Chloe May, 7641
Jacob Frank, 7641
Sarah Jane, 7641
Cochran, Abigail, 1426
John, 10125
Mary, 10125
Rebecca, 1426
Samuel, 1426
Codding, Nancy, 3404
Coddington, Mr., 2450
Coe, Bertha, 7733
Blanch, 2639
Florence, 2639
Franklin, 8616
Henry L., 2639
Katherine, 8616
Lillian Deborah, 8616
Martha, 2639
Mary Jewett, 2639
Roger Jewett, 8616
Coff, Anna M., 5015
Coffin, Daniel, 1818
Elcina, 3636
Greenleaf, 3636
Peter, 10712, 10796
Sarah, 1818
Cogwell, Caroline Horner, 6022
Cogswell, Ann E., 4612
Capt., 758
Col., 578, 1369
Cora, 4639
James A., 4612
Jonathan, 10704
Joseph, 2132
Mehitable, 2132
Mr., 2762
Susan, 2762
Warren Bager, 4639
Coit, Martha, 1851
Colburn, Abbie, 1881
Abigail, 2450, 10078
Almira, 1885
Amos, 1883
Angeline, 10085
Annie, 10109
Belle, 10087
Bradlee, 1780, 1882
Cecil Elmira, 10111
Charlotte, 10087
Clara Elvira, 10108
David, 1216
Ebenezer, 924, 928
Elizabeth, 556, 2450
Elizabeth Naomi Bradlee, 3696
Ella Eliza, 10110
Elmira, 10090
Enoch Jewett, 10074, 10090
Eri, 10083
Colburn, Esther, 870, 1878
Ethel, 10087
Frank Jewett, 10109
Gertrude, 10109
Hannah, 848, 928, 1216, 1877
James, 870, 1874
James A., 10087
John, 1780, 1881
Louisa, 1886
Lucinda, 10086
Lydia, 10078
Lydia C., 10084, 10121
Mary, 1884
Mary Ann, 1216
Moses, 10085
Nancy, 924
Naomi, 1780, 1881, 1882
Nathan, 10078
Rachel, 10088
Rebecca, 10083
Reuben, 2450
Ruth, 1879
Sally, 1876, 1880
Sarah Elizabeth, 2450
Susannah, 870, 1875
Thomas, 870
Violet, 10087
W. W., 3863
Colby, Elizabeth, 2133
Eunice, 7508
David, 3115
John, 2133
Judith, 3065
Mollie V., 5316
Molly Wells, 1169
Sally, 3115
Sally Sanborn, 3115
Colcord, John, 6581
Mary Elizabeth, 6581
Colegrove, Bela H., 3430
Eliza, 3430
Mary Frances, 3430
Cole, Daniel, 4863
Jane, 4863
Lovica B., 4300
Lucy, 1771
Mary A., 3547
Pauline, 2691
Priscilla, 2894
Collier, Dorothy, 10114
Flora Delle, 10114
Frank F., 10114
Collins, A. Lincoln, 7545
Albert, 9299
Abigail, 4829
Alice, 9296
Almira R., 10662
Ann, 1722
Anna, 3504
Charles Jewett, 3504
Christie, 7550
Cora, 9292
Daniel W., 9306
Dora, 9293
Dwight Marshall, 5718
Eber Dunham, 7550
Eddie, 9304
Edward H., 5019
Collins, Elizabeth, 2378
Eunice F., 7544
Frank Jewett, 7548
George K., 9305
Grace, 9303
Henrietta Cornelia, 3532
Henry, 5019
Hobert, 7548
Hubert, 9301
Jane, 7546
Jennie E., 7934
Joseph W., 9294
Judge, 3501, 3502
Judson W., 7549
Laura, 3504
Lettie, 7548
Leonard, 9300
Levi, 9302
Lewis, 1722
Lois Ellen, 7543
Louisa, 1722
Lucy E., 7547
Lydia Cope, 7864
Margaret Medora, 9106
Mary F., 7545
Minerva, 5718
Mr., 7934
Oristus, 1722
Rachel M., 5019, 9295
Rebecca Wing, 2378
Reuben, 2378
Sadie, 7542
Trueman E., 7542
Tryphena, 2636
Walter S., 7546
Collor, John, 671
Colman, Dudley, 1078
Edith Eugenia, 7616
Helen Eliza, 7616
Henry, 1078
Joseph Spier, 7616
Louis Benjamin, 7616
Mary, 1078
Russell Benjamin, 7616
Susannah, 1159
William, 1159
Colpas, Achsa, 7502
George D., 7502
Colt, Anna, 5012
Emma Sarah, 7275
Isaac Morris, 4818
Jessie Naomi, 7277
John Brewer, 5012
Mary Roxana, 4818
Thomas Jewett, 7276
Colter, Jane, 6277
Mary A., 6277
Samuel, 6277
Colver, Lucy, 2494
Coombs, Abbie L., 6674
Sarah, 10905
Coones, Elizabeth, 642
Comings, Abby Frances, 5246, 5256
Alice Tenney, 7857
Andrew, 1410, 2937
Andrew B., 5257
Ann Elizabeth, 5250

Digitized by Google

Comings, Benjamin, 2934, 7859
Betsey, 1410
Charles A., 5251
Charles S., 5258
Elam J., 2935
Ella Fidelia, 5252
Ellen Copeland, 7858
Emma, 5255
Francis, 7860
Fred W., 2940
George 7861
George Fisher, 5255
Homer F., 2940
Horace, 2939
Jane C., 2936
Lucy Jane, 5253
Mary, 2934
Mary Huntington, 7856
Mary Sarepta, 5254
Samuel Huntington, 5249
Willard, 7862
William, 2938
William Alexander, 2940
Comly, Charles, 5289
Margaret, 5289
Comstock, Anna, 1664
Ansel, 1690, 3459
Betsey, 3458
Bridget, 1658, 1661
Caroline Goodspeed, 6078
Elizabeth, 1690
Emily, 3461
Erastus Seldon, 3463
Eunice Mary, 3464
George, 3465
Harry J., 3462
Helen Josephine, 6079
Jane Amelia, 6076
Jonathan, 360
Jonathan Jewett, 2038
Julius, 3457
Laura, 1691, 3460
Marion Lucile, 8627
Martha, 946
Martha Adelaide, 6077
Mary, 1664, 3462, 3468
Nathaniel, 1664
Roaney, 2038
Sarah, 3322
William, 946
Conant, Abel, 824, 1765
Addison Lorenzo, 1868
Agnes, 1870
Alfred, 9072
Alfred P., 9066, 9072
Alice, 9750
Amanda, 1864
Bartholomew, 369
Catherine, 824, 1767
Clarissa, 1870
David Jewett, 1866
Edith M., 9066
Eliza, 1868
Elizabeth, 367, 865, 1869, 2142
Elizabeth A., 1873
Ellen J., 10908
Emeline, 10908
Conant, Everett, 9072
Florence, 9066
Francis, 10908
Fred, 9066
Frederick Josiah, 1864
George Parker, 9066
Hannah, 364
Hannah F., 10908
Harriet, 1765
Hattie, 9066
Helen Elizabeth, 9072
Henry S., 10908
Horatio Nelson, 1872
Howard, 9066
James, 1766
James Jewett, 1863
John, 10908
Joseph, 131, 370
Josiah, 824, 865, 9750
Laurinda, 1865
Lot, 365
Lucy, 865, 1867
Lucy P., 2226
Lydia, 824
Margaret, 824, 1764
Maria, 10908
Martha Ann, 10908
Martha J., 5478
Matilda, 10895, 10908
Paul, 10895, 10908
Percy, 9066
Priscilla, 2135
Ralph Jewett Cummings, 1873
Raymond, 9072
Richard, 1870
Roger, 1870, 2866
Samuel, 2135, 10908
Samuel Potter, 10908
Sarah, 131, 368, 1766, 1871
Sarah Holden 1865
Sarah Jewett, 2058
Sophia, 10908
Thomas, 366
Warren Nelson, 9066
William, 1865, 2142
William H., 10908
Conard, Phoebe A., 7863
Condon, Edna, 6223
John W., 8722
Leuna E., 8723
Linwood J., 8724
Mary, 2811
Orlando, 6223
Cone, Dora, 7751
Elijah, 3422
Eva M., 8888
Frank P., 5154
George N., 8888
Lucy, 5154
Mary A., 8888
Paul, 7752
Sarah Palmer, 3422
Coney, Harriette Sophia, 5763
Conkey, Pliny, 7610
S. Maria, 7610
Sylvia, 7610
Conklin, Mary, 5031
Conkling, Mary Evelyn, 9070
Mr., 9070
Conley, Emeline, 10283
Thomas, 10283
Connell, Effie Maria, 7836
Helen Jane, 7837
Ida Jane, 5222
James, 5222
Margaret, 7839
Ruth, 7838
Conner, Alfred, 2422
Charles, 2414, 2418
Daniel, 1186
Elizabeth, 1185, 1187
Eunice, 1191
Freeman, 2423, 2425
Jedediah, 1188
Jesse, 1184
Jewett, 2420
John L., 2417
Jonathan, 508, 1190
Mary, 508, 1189, 10099
Mary Ann, 2415
Mehitable, 508
Nathaniel, 1187, 2424
Oliver W., 2416
Thomas 2421
Tirzah, 1187
William, 2419
Connolly, M. A., 2171
Converse, Albert Cecil, 9888
Amasa Pratt, 9783
Ephraim, 9783
Frederick Nelson, 9888
Harriet, 9783
Harriet Maria, 9886
Harriet Monro, 5299
Hattie, 5077
Lucy, 9783
Nelson Jewett, 9887
Rachel Ellis, 9888
Ralph Lewis, 9888
William Amasa, 9889
Conway, Edward, 8003
Honora, 8003
Michael Bernard, 8003
Rebecca Whitman, 8003
Cook Czarina, 2524
David, 4549, 5560
Elizabeth, 10891
Emeline Poudy, 7260
Emily Augusta, 4549
Emma L., 10844
Hannah, 5538
Howard Matthews, 697
Jacob, 3568
Julia, 2638
Lerh, 228
Lovenia, 5560
Lucy, 1534, 5560
Mary, 4549
Mary Ann, 2638
Mary Louise, 6971
Mr., 385
Nancy, 1432
Rebecca, 228
Robert, 2524
Samuel, 228, 1531

Digitized by Google

Cook, Sarah, 1531
Statira Ann, 3368
Watson, 4549
William H., 2638
Cooke, Benjamin Thomas, 10613
Mary A., 10615
Mary Catherine, 10615
Cooledge, Clarissa, 2700
Mary E., 6254
Cooley, Edith Nina, 9463
Frederick Alderman, 9460
Harry Maxwell, 9462
Helen Mildred, 9460
Henry Emerson, 8420
John Morgan, 8420
Mary E., 5880
Mary Florence, 8420
Ralph Whitmore, 9461
Rhoda Henrietta, 8420
Sophronia, 7182
Coolidge, Eunice, 1065
Lucy, 3490
Nathaniel, 3490
Coon, Abbie, 8653
Cooper, Caroline, 2745
Dorcas, 4715
Elizabeth, 2745, 4661
Freeman, 2448
Hannah, 4715
Lavinia, 2448
Leonard, 2745
Mary, 157, 233
Moses, 157
Nancy, 2742, 2745
Peter, 4715
Phebe, 157
Priscilla, 157
Samuel, 157, 233
Sarah, 2744, 4687
Susan, 2448
Cope, Lottie, 7316
Copeland, David, 3887
Ruth, 3887
Copp, Albert Joshua, 7785
Alfred Abel, 7786
Anna Duport, 7785
Charles Clement, 7785
Charlotte, 7785
Frank Pendleton, 7784
George Merrell, 7783
Harriet Churchill, 5184
Ida Helen, 7782
Marian Helen, 7786
Philip Mauro, 7785
Turton Joshua, 5184
Corbett, Mary, 5438
Corbin, Alpheus, 10718
Dorcas, 9653
Ezekiel, 9653
Corey, Charlotte May, 7503
Coriell, Hannah Charlotte, 1995
William, 1995
Corliss, Abbie Rebecca, 4185, 4186
Abby Diantha, 6639
Abigail, 10938
Corliss, Abigail H., 4174
Alberteen, 6645
Albion Leonard, 6645
Alice Louise, 6643
Annie Baker, 4179
Betsey, 2371
Charles, 2378
Charles Howard, 6634
Charlotte Baker, 6646
Clara Pamelia, 4175
Cora Alberta, 4176
Diantha Heald, 2373
Elizabeth Collins, 4183
Ella May, 6641
Ellen Leonard, 6647
Emma, 4184
Fannie, 4175
Frank Homer, 6642
Fred Perry, 4176
George Everett, 6639
Harriet F. Curtis, 2378
Harriet Webb, 6644
Harry Oscar, 6640
Hattie Florence, 6637
Henry Madison, 4184
Homer Foster, 4175
Howard, 4174
Isabelle, 6635
James Jewett, 2377
Jesse Jewett, 2376
Jewett, 2372
John, 1169, 2373
Joseph Sylvanus, 4182
Joshua, 1169
Lizzie Ellen, 4178
Lizzie G., 6639
Lewis Henry, 6633
Marion A., 4184
Mary, 4182
Mary Ardelia, 6636
Mary Green, 2375
Mehitable, 1169, 2373, 2379
Mercy M'Crey, 2373
Minnie F., 6633
Molly Wells, 1169
Myra Gaines, 4177
Pearl Hagan, 6639
Rebecca Wing, 2378
Rodney, 2374
Stella Foster, 6638
Violetta, 6634
Willard Homer, 6635
Corn, Esther, 3896
Cornell, Cornelia, 1233
Cornelius, 1996
Helen, 1996
Mary, 1996
Matilda, 1233
William, 1233
Corning, Guerdon, 2760
Lucretia, 2760
Martha, 2760
Mr., 2760
Sally, 2760
Cornwall, Kate, 5286
Mary, 8399
Cortland, Annie, 4525
Cory, Edward G., 10653
Cory, Mary Anna, 10653
Mary J., 10653
Cosman, Liberty, 6243
Coss, Thomas, 1218
Cossit, Ambrose, 1672
Mary Alma, 1672
Coster, Gerard H., 1731
John G., 1731
Matilda, 1731
Cotchett, Ann Westfield, 6937
Cothran, Alice, 10207
Cotting, Myra, 1523
Cottle, Elizabeth, 3398
John, 3398
Sophronia, 3398
Cotton, Abigail, 3001
Charles, 3001
John, 2450
Sarah, 5892
Countryman, Flora Janette, 1728
Huber, 7738
Covert, Emily, 10594
Underhill, 10594
Cowan, Ephraim, 2336
Hannah, 2336
Hannah S., 2337
Cowen, Cornelia Amanda, 5851
Lewis, 6057
Lucius, 5851
Mary, 6057
Cowenhoven, Cornelia, 1233
Cowperthwaite, Henry, 2125
Mercy, 3774
Samuel, 3774
Sophronia, 2125
Cox, Amelia Virginia, 4846
Aurelia M., 5588
Catherine, 4846, 5671
Charles, 4846
Eliza, 5463
Harriet M., 6293
John, 6293, 10207
John Valentine, 4158
Martha, 4158
Martha Isabella, 5329
Sarah Ellen, 4158
Coxe, Alfred, 3522
Lauretta D. Toussard, 3522
Crabtree, Minnie F., 6633
Craddock, Annie Louise, 10404
Hanson Leroy, 10404
Ida May Gove, 10404
James, 10404
Zephaniah, 10404
Crafts, Abigail, 1500
Albert William, 9655, 9946
Alexander Day, 9933
Alma Mary, 5433
Anna May, 9949
Annetta Aurelia, 5432
Annie Louise, 5438
Carlton H., 5430
Carrie Maria, 9947
Charles Henry, 9943
Charles Ransom, 5430
Chester, 9765, 9849
Chester Judson, 9935

Digitized by Google

Crafts, Clayton Hannegan, 7999
Cora Louise, 5430
David C., 9938
David White, 9853
Delia Charlotte, 9854
Dollie, 9934
Dora Belle, 9948
Edward Chester, 9938
Edward Rensselier, 9932
Edwin Frank, 7998
Esther, 837
Florence E., 9935
Frances Parthena, 9927
Frank Darwin, 5438
Fred Miner, 9937
Gertrude Eliza, 9939
George Lyman, 9928
George Olin, 9941
Harriet Louisa, 9926
Harry C., 9938
Homer Morgan, 9930
Howard Ames, 9934
Irving Browne, 5433
James Knox Polk, 5434
James Monroe, 3044, 5436
James Taylor, 7997
Joseph, 9765
Josephus, 9848
Lewis Clark, 7995
Linus Day, 9936
Linwood James, 8000
Lizzie Charlotte, 5430
Louise Eliza, 9940
Lucinda, 5430
Lucy Allis, 9945
Lucy Amanda, 9944
Marion E., 9932
Martha Graves, 9849
Mary Alice, 8001
Mary Alma, 5437
Mary Ann, 3044, 9850
Mary Louisa, 9938
Mary Persis, 7996
Mary Statira, 9942
Mattie A., 9854
Mehitable, 3044
Minerva Scott, 5433
Moses, 1500
Nellie B., 9946
Olive Louisa, 9849
Orpha M., 9925
Parthena, 9851
Phila, 9765
Phila Amelia, 9856
Pliny Jones, 9854
Reuben, 5430
Roswell Parsons, 9854
Roxa D., 9848
Roxana, 9930
Roxcellancy, 9765
Samuel, 837
Sarah, 4387
Sarah Elizabeth, 9931
Sarah Wilder, 5435
Sarah Wright, 9849
Statira Ann, 9855
Sylvia, 9852
Thomas, 3044
Crafts, Thomas Edward, 5431
Thomas Spencer, 5435
Wealthy, 9853
William Bardwell, 9950
Craig, Abby Diantha, 6632
Carlton Merrill, 8167
Clara Almira, 8167
Fred W., 6632
Cram, Lydia, 413
Crane, Byron W., 4831
Elisha Clapp, 1747
H. D., 5185
Helen Maria, 1747
Lucy Ann, 4831
Lulu C., 7787
Nancy, 1747
Roselle A., 5185
Cranmore, Florinda, 10535
John, 10535
Crannel, Catherine, 3350
Craston, Anne, 9341
Sadie, 9341
William, 9341
Craton, Sarah, 3174
Crawford, Elisabeth, 1220
Maria E., 1220
William Jenks, 1220
Cregan, Fanny, 7171
Cresley, Frances, 11011
Jeannette Virginia, 11011
John A., 11011
Cressey, Abigail, 7043
John, 4647
Julia Ann, 5421
Lydia, 4647
Margaret, 7044
Nathaniel, 3032
Phoebe, 4647
Sarah Jewett, 3032
Susan Millina, 7042
Susannah, 4647
Cresson, Annabelle Elliott 7364
Crites, Angus Jewett, 7333
Angus McLeod, 4837
Arthur Saxe, 7334
Emma Catherine, 7334
Fidelia Bell, 7332
George Solomon, 7335
Louisa Maria, 4837
Maud M., 7335
Nellie Lenora, 7334
Crocker, Hannah, 515
William Swanton, 515
Crockett, Alta, 9421
George A., 10426
Josie Maude, 10426
Leon, 9421
Margaret, 9421
Crofford, George, 2691
Crofut, Cornelia Augusta, 7232
Cornelia Maria, 7232
Philo Sherman, 7232
Crooker, Abigail W., 3079
Abner L., 3079
Charles F., 4366
Elizabeth Trull, 3079
Crooker, Lucy, 5794
Sarah G., 2654
Crosby, Betsey Phebe, 3055
Dorothy, 1527
Jane, 28
Joel, 3055
John, 1795
Lois, 1801
Louisa, 4026
Nancy, 3055
Nathaniel, 77
Sarah, 1795
Stephen, 3055
Crosley, Ella Virginia, 4562
Maurice, 4562
Cross, Abbie, 7103
Alden, 7658
Alice Elizabeth, 7658
Amy Bernice, 9034
Charlotte Tilton, 4143
Eben G., 4552
George Walter, 9032
Grace Agnes, 6974
Hannah, 4552
Hattie Louise, 6976
Helen Maria, 4552
Jane L., 5675
Katherine, 268
Lydia, 9848
Lyman, 9848
Myra Emma, 6975
Myrtle Emily, 9033
Myrtilla, 6973
Noah, 4552
Roxa D., 9848
Sarah A., 6972
Stephen, 94, 268
Walter Perry, 6972
Crossman, Alma, 5989
George Jewett, 8592
Harriet Elizabeth, 8592
Lois, 3231
Samuel Fobes, 8593
Sarah Lucretia, 5989
Zenas, 5989
Zenas Fobes, 5989
Crosswell, Hepsebah, 59
Crowe, Christian, 7315
Crowell, Joan, 9093
Crummett, Mary Kidder, 5465
Crump, Charles H., 7250
Louise Wheaton, 7250
Nancy L., 7250
Culbertson, Clara, 5702
Culver, Cora Frances, 10172
John Charles, 10172
Cumings, Hannah, 196, 1890
Jeremiah, 198
Cumming, Harriet V., 8666
Sarah Gilbert, 8666
Wallace, 8666
Cummings, Abigail, 221
Betsey, 2603
Elizabeth, 338, 1296, 9617
Isaac, 9617
John, 4, 338
Sarah, 1813

Cunningham, Christiana, 10155
Clara A., 10155
David, 2449
Freeman, 10155
Harriet Maria, 2449
Mary, 2449
William, 2449
Currie, Anna Elizabeth, 3787
Charles H., 8153
Charles P., 5570
Gertrude G., 5570, 8157
Joseph M., 8155
Lavinia, 3787
Lindley, 8154
Fred, 8152
William, 8156
Zebulon, 3787
Currier, Albert, 7739
Annie E., 7732
Clarissa, 4528
Emma, 5255
Hitty, 10826
Jabez Smith, 4225
Joseph, 3124
Marcus M., 10946
Sarah Elizabeth, 4225
Sarah J., 10946
Serena, 3124
Susan Elvira, 4225
Currin, Agnes Leland, 10420
Rexford Hartly, 10420
William Wallace, 10420
Curry, Jane F., 2150
Joan, 2150
William, 2150
Curtis, A. K., 7121
Alton Kellock, 9138
Belle Mary, 9137
Bertha, 7067
Catherine Forbes, 9136
Floy Idoline, 9010
Frank, 4105
Hannah, 10819
Harry Melville, 7067
James, 961
Jennie, 5591
John, 1222
John Erskine, 9136
Lucy Frances, 4105
Mary Ellen, 7121
Mr., 4399, 9010
Paul Cate, 7067
Sarah, 961
Susie Ella, 9010
Thelma M., 9136
Curtiss, Alfred, 3275
Laura, 3275
Cushing, Andrew, 2408
Anna Bowker, 10042
Bethiah, 2408
Caleb, 5667
David, 1525
Ednah, 811
Eliza, 10042
Henry, 811
Jacob, 1527
Job, 561, 10629, 10741
John, 1369, 1745
Cushing, Lucy Noyes, 1745
Margaret Daisy, 5486
Mary, 4586
Nathaniel, 9684
Oliver Edward, 4586
Sarah, 1745
Sarah Page, 10042
Stephen, 10042
Susannah, 1525
Custer, David Milton, 8862
Gracie Agatha Milton, 8862
Hannah, 8862
Cutler, Ann, 9631
Manassah, 483
Marilla, 10571
Mr., 10571
Cutter, Aaron, 438
Abigail, 438
Charles, 3579
Clementine, 3794
Daniel B., 3794
Gerard, 2613
Laura Ruhannah, 3579
Mary Baldwin, 2613
Sally, 3794, 4501
Cutts, Abbie Grace, 7192
Cecil Jewett, 7192
George Walter, 7192
Mary J., 7192
William, 7192

Dacey, Elijah, 3119
Lydia, 3119
Nancy Davis, 3119
Dadnum, Lilly P., 4426
Daggett, Sarah, 2406
Danks, Harriet, 9901
Daly, Augustin, 3076
Damon, Aaron Jabez, 2871
Angelina, 5127
Angie L., 7689
Ann, 10835
C. A., 7688
Cornelia Margond, 7688
Ella M., 4258
Ella M., 7688
Evelina J., 3855
George E., 5127
Georgia Margaret, 7688
Israel, 10207
Lucy, 2871
Mary, 2612, 2871
Susannah, 335
Porter, 5126
William Emerson, 2871
Dana, Adeline, 5645
Danforth, Charles Haines, 3831
Elizabeth Foster, 6025
George, 6025
Mary, 1533, 6025
Mary Ellen, 3831
Mr., 6
Roxana, 3831
Sarah, 953
Sarah Elizabeth, 4063
Daniels, Abbie Frances, 9086
Grace, 9087
Hiram Clark, 7042
Leonard Cressey, 9087
Mary Ella, 9085
Mildred, 9087
Ruth, 9087
Susan Millina, 7042
Darby, Ella Jewell, 5329
James Armstrong, 5329
Martha Isabella, 5329
Darling, David Henry, 6610
Eleanor Louise, 8974
Gladys, 8977
Harry, 6610
Julia W., 8972
Katherine Evans, 8973
Louis, 8975
Lucy, 4289
Margaret, 8976
Mary Hoskins, 6610
Robert, 8972
Davenport, Capt., 11
Davies, Cecilia, 9209
Davis, Addie Moulton, 4587
Adelaide Louise, 4035
Alice, 2064, 2729
Alice Maud, 6659
Alice Wood, 2064
Amelia, 2220
Angelia, 8085
Anna, 1000
Annie G., 8085
Annie W., 4283
Anthony G., 4121
Asenath, 1522
Bertha Jewett, 9919
Blanche Lee, 8686
Caroline Georgiana, 10360
Charles, 1000
Charles O., 3574
Cornelius, 9618
Daniel, 2328, 2437, 10255
Elizabeth, 1000, 9618
Elizabeth D., 9629
Ellen, 4632
Ellen Maria, 4193
Emma, 2437
Esther Elizabeth, 9918
Eunice, 3121
Euphemia, 2220
Eveline, 2437
Evelyn Hooker, 2437
Ezekiel Woodruff, 2220
Fannie, 10656
Hannah, 2437
Hannah Brooks, 2072
Harriet, 6541
Harriet M., 4035
Helen Adelaide, 6532
Helen Frances, 9917
Henry, 1000
Howard I., 4283
Imogene, 8066
Israel, 398
Jennie May Hubbell, 5705
Joseph, 9690
Joseph Adams, 5601

Digitized by Google

Davis, Julia, 8281
Laura Maud, 6722
Leonis C., 4390
Lester Mayo, 4035
Lloyd Jewett, 6530
Lon Jewett, 6658
Lucy, 9703
Lucy Annette, 4390
Lyman Jewett, 6531
Mr., 1522, 2072, 8686
Mabel, 6722
Margaret E., 6696
Maria, 7158
Martha Sarah, 9629
Mary, 881, 9668, 9690
Mary Apphia, 3574
Mary Jane, 2328
Mary Eleanor, 10255
Mary M., 4283
Mial, 4035
Nancy Rebecca, 5601
Reuben, 9829
Samuel, 9687
Samuel Keith, 6722
Samuel M., 6722
Samuel Sewall, 2437
Sarah, 9690
Silence, 9687
Sophronia, 4087
W. O., 8085
Willard, 9703
William, 2064
William Francis, 4193
William G., 2064
William J., 4366
William Learned, 9829
Winifred Louise, 9920
Davison, Mary, 6772
Dawes, Alanson, 3616
Eliza, 3609
Melissa, 3616
Dawkins, Daniel, 3995
Sophia Stickney, 3995
Dawley, H. Louise, 6047
Dawson, Hannah, 3280
Day, Aaron, 631
Abigail, 1956
Ann Elizabeth, 2641
Daniel, 1956
Edith, 7698
Elizabeth, 71, 216, 625, 627, 632, 6560
Elizabeth B., 3680
Ellen E. R., 5516
Everett W., 2641
Franklin, 3425
Isaac, 629
James, 628
Jeremiah, 624
Joanna, 386
Mary, 624, 630
Moses, 633
Olive Louisa, 9849
Polly, 3762
Robert, 627
Sarah, 626, 631
Thomas, 71, 216, 623, 632
Dean, Arthur Wallace, 7807
Dean, Eliza A., 9985
Helen Gertrude, 7807
Helen Olive, 7807
Jesse, 5521
John, 520
Kathryn Zoe, 7807
Mary, 520
Rachel, 520
Rebecca, 5521
Samuel, 520
Seth, 354
Sophronia, 5521
Deane, Caleb C., 6614
Della F., 6614
Eliza, 6614
Dearborn, Gen., 1129
Jane, 3967, 10311
Mary, 478
DeBoise, Bert, 6389
Ethel, 6389
Mary Alice, 6389
Vera, 6389
DeCamp, Arthur Lambert, 9479
Cecilia, 9481
Frank Baker, 8438, 9480
Helen M., 8438
Joseph Maxwell, 9482
Dechman, Arthur, 10701
Dwight Archibald, 10701
Frances Jewett, 10701
Helen Jewett, 10701
John Grant, 10701
Margaret Haskell, 10701
Decker, Nancy Highs, 1217
Spencer, 10207
Deering, Harriet, 4175
Deeth, Addie May, 3835
Hannah Jane, 3835
Lyman Chaplin, 3835
DeHaven, Eva Laura, 7602
John B., 7602
Dehays, Elizabeth, 5074
Delancy, Albert S., 7127
Alice Adelia, 9157
Arthur Jewett, 9154
Clara Augusta, 7127
Edith Augusta, 9155
Emily, 7127
Ethel May, 9156
John, 7127
Merle, 9158
Sherman Albert, 9159
Delane, Mary, 10518
DeLaunay, Armelda Mors 4345
Delefield, Emily, 3521
Joseph, 3521
Lewis Livingston, 3521
DeLong, Charlotte Submit, 6446
David, 6446
DeMar, Mary P., 1225
Robert Plaisted, 1225
Demary, Julia, 2381
Denbigh, Baron of, 2430
Denison, Eliza, 2847
Elizabeth, 9623
Dennerley, Dora, 10112
Denney, Samuel, 736
Denning, Elizabeth, 9669
Dennis, Ada Louise, 10482
Alvah Jewett, 10482
Ann, 2928
Annie Martha, 5230
Charles Lincoln, 10482
Clara, 10482
Cynthia Ann, 10482
Frances Case, 5227
Florence Lottie, 10482
Helen Maria, 10482
John Howard, 10482
John W., 2928
Mary Alice, 5228
Rhoades, 10482
Susan Aletha, 5229
Dennison, George Kendrick, 7349
Laura, 7349
Martha, 7349, 10558
Martha Kyle, 5312
Robert Charles, 7349
Ruth, 3917
Denton, Eunice Rebecca, 6546
DePuy, Clarence, 8604
Deborah, 8604
Edward Kennedy, 8604
Josiah, 8604
Julia, 8604
Minnie Lucretia, 8604
Schuyler Pulficer, 8604
DeQuoy, Anna Tarleton, 6488
Leopold I., 6488
Stanley Wildes, 6488
Derbon, Major, 511
Derby, Nancy B., 10955
Pearl, 5385
Sarah Ellen, 4170
Derry, Daniel, 511
DeSteiguer, Elizabeth M., 2589
Devens, Elizabeth, 170
Mary, 461
Richard, 170, 461
Devoll, Andrew, 6472
Katherine, 6472
DeVotie, Emma Ann, 6457
Maria, 6457
Peter E., 6457
Dewey, Eleanor, 9742
Elijah, 665
Lucy, 9742
Martha, 5117
Martha M., 7303
Noble, 9742
Ruth, 2797
DeWitt, J. C., 8873
Mattie A., 8873
Olive Millicent, 8873
Dewyer, Mary, 5497
Dexter, Elizabeth, 4751
Henry, 4750
Jonathan C., 4326
Louisa, 4752
Maria L., 4323
Mary, 4749
Mary, E. A., 4324

Digitized by Google

Dexter, Melissa S., 4325
Phebe, 4748
Sarah, 2775
Susannah, 2495
Varnum C., 2495
William, 2775
Dias, Mary Elizabeth, 6028
Dibble, Daisy Mae, 6816
Dick, George Ellsworth, 8030
Susie Emma, 8030
Dickerman, Adelia M., 4306
Alonzo W., 4306
Dickinson, Edna J., 7843
Elizabeth, 149, 389
Elizabeth Hall, 3498
Elmer L., 7843
Frances Alice, 7843
Harriet, 7843
Horace L., 7843
Janet, 15
James, 3
Joseph, 149
Margaret C., 3498
Mary A., 10958
Mattie, 5756
Richard William, 3498
Samuel, 141
Sarah, 15, 141, 149, 597, 2450
Susan, 7843
Thomas, 3, 4, 15, 149
Dickman, Martha W., 1740
Dickson, Eva J., 10395
George, 10395
Hannah, 11003
Mercia, 10395
Olive Aurelia, 5201
Dieter, Nellie, 4573
Diewaide, Lucy E., 3165
Dike, Col., 746
Daniel, 1369
Nicholas, 733
Dill, James H., 5501
Lydia, 5501
Mary J., 5501
Dillingham, Asa, 2292
Drusella B., 2292
Mary, 2292
Dillon, Edith, 7864
Dimmick, Chloe, 4681
Elizabeth, 4681
Josiah, 4681
Dimmock, Jane Fairbanks, 5704
Jennett, 2848
Mr., 2848
Samuel R., 5704
Dimond, Esther, 5093
Jacob D., 5093
Lucretia A., 5093
Dingy, James, 977
Lydia, 977
Ditty, Nancy, 2663
Divelbliss, Elizabeth, 5079
Dixon, Cornelia Margond, 7088
Dixson, John, 2870
Mary M., 2870
Mehitable, 2870
Doan, Finette, 4793
Frederick, 4793
Dodge, Abraham, 10707
Alice Maria, 6838
Anna, 1842
Anson, 10617
Asa Jewett, 10618
Benjamin, 2142, 10620
Caroline Louisa, 2142
Chloe, 3662
Christopher, 4450
Clara R., 6834
Clarence Eugene, 6835
Cora Sylvia, 6840
Daniel, 10593
Dorcas, 10934
Edna Mabel, 4122
Edward Asa, 6833
Emily, 10619
Faith, 136
Frank Ingalls, 6839
George Alfred, 6836
Hattie Frances, 6837
Herbert Evard, 4122
Herman Wilbur, 6841
Ingals H., 4450
Jeremiah, 578
John, 397, 398, 1253, 10754, 10756
Joseph, 3013
Judith, 578
Martin Whitney, 6830
Mary Willoughby, 6831
Matilda, 10593
Mehitable, 4646
Mercy, 1156, 4646
Nancy Tenney, 4450
Olive, 1156
Paul, 136
Phineas, 1156, 2144, 4646, 5420
Phineas Alphonso, 5420
Reuel, 3662
Samuel, 10826
Sara L., 3717
Sarah, 804, 1253
Sarah Elizabeth, 5420
Sarah Maria, 4450
Sarah Palmer, 3013
Selina Adeline, 3662
Sophia, 2144, 5420, 10626
Sophia Appleton, 7988
Stella, 10138
Temperance, 578
Walter Reuben, 6839
William S., 1842
Dohan, Breta Clara, 7014
Dolbeare, Eleanor, 3327
Ellen B., 5810
Harriet Raymond, 5809
Jane, 5811
John, 3327
Lemuel Raymond, 3327
Louisa M., 5812
Sarah, 3327
Dole, Abigail, 548
Abner, 74
Albert Farmer, 6485
Dole, Amos, 545
Ann, 547
Ann Maria, 3923
Arthur Edward, 6472
Benjamin, 545, 553
Charles, 2097
Charles Leverett, 3977
Cora May, 6473
E. Mary Zerviah, 3932
Edith May, 6484
Elizabeth Hood, 6477
Ella Sophia, 3934
Emeline, 2057
Emily Marinda, 3925
Enoch, 190, 549
Ethel, 8920
Eunice, 544
Florence Mabel, 6476
Foster Hamblet, 6486
Fred Lyman, 6474
Fred Sumner, 6477
George Melvin, 3931
Georgiana Frances, 3928
Gladys, 8921
Hannah, 74
Helen Roccenia, 6471
Helen Ruth, 3926
Henry, 71, 237
Henry Sewell, 3928
Joseph, 544
Judith, 269
Juliet Butterfield, 6483
Katherine, 6472
Lydia, 2055, 3977, 4713
Lydia Ann, 3933
Mary, 74, 551, 957, 967, 2058, 2995
Mary Ann, 2056
Mary Anna, 3976
Mary Perley, 2995
Mary S., 3924
Mattie, 6485
Mehitable, 964, 967, 2097
Mildred, 8922
Molly, 545
Moses, 2995
Nathaniel, 3477
Parker, 548
Patience, 20
President, 74
Rachel, 190, 550
Ralph Melvin, 6478
Rebecca, 544
Richard, 74
Richard Fairfax, 6485
Samuel, 545
Sarah, 74, 546, 552, 640
Sarah Abbie, 3931
Sarah Elizabeth, 3930
Selina Augusta, 3929
Seth Jewett, 2056
Seth Richmond, 3927
Sophronia Little, 3477
Stephen, 640, 967
Susan Rebecca, 3927
Susanna, 1462
Thomas, 957, 2057
Wallace Adriance, 6487

Digitized by Google

Dole, Walter Stanley, 6473
William Temple, 3933
Dom Pedro II., 1715
Doming, Cora, 7712
Harry, 7712
Sarah Adella, 7712
Don, Lydia, 4574
Donahue, Catherine, 1403
Donald, Maggie, 4218
Donaldson, Ann, 6274
Annie, 7823
Harriet, 6274
William Moore, 6274
Donnell, Edwin Albert, 5421
Julia Ann, 5421
Donnelly, Angelia Richardson, 4375
Hazel Richardson, 6792
John, 4375
Joseph P., 4375
Katherine, 4375
Mary, 5152
Donovan, Ann Aletha, 5219
Clifford Jewett, 7835
Darlington, 7833
Joseph W., 5219
Osa Jane, 7834
Doolittle, Anne, 8427
Bella Irene, 8427
Ephraim, 510
Herbert Marshall, 8427
John Titus, 8427
Marshall Charles, 8427
Dorman, Martha J., 3935
Sarah, 9603
Dorr, Anna Kimball, 4242
Eva, 1684
James, 4242
Dorsch, Christina, 4268
Dorsey, Mary, 5708
Doty, Josephine, 4981
Doubleday, Elizabeth, 3218
Doud, Philinda, 1409
Douglass, Amy Theresa, 8658
Charles B., 8658
Elizabeth, 5802
Elizabeth J., 10312
Ellen A., 5516
Emma F., 10339
Everett, 9576
John, 5802
John C., 4049
Jonathan, 10339
Martha, 4704
Mary, 1497
Mercy, 4127
Percy B., 10312
Sarah, 1664, 10339
William, 1497
William E., 10312
Dow, Abigail, 875, 1892
Ann Maria, 2444
Benjamin, 1314
Capt., 345, 824, 828
Daniel, 18, 97, 283
David Brainard, 3714
Elizabeth, 1314, 1893
Ellen Augusta, 2446
Dow, Emeline, 6284
Emma Gertrude, 4260
Floreda Maria, 4259
George Walter, 2447
Georgiana, 2445
Hannah, 1217, 1889
Hannah Abigail, 3715
Hannah Elizabeth, 2443
Hattie E., 6262
Henry, 1217
Herman L., 8128
Jeremiah, 1891
Jeremiah A., 3716
Jewett, 2442
Lizzie, 3714
Lois, 1887
Lucy, 6261
Lydia, 875, 2401
Lydia Lawrence, 3713
Mary, 1890
Mary A., 6260
Mary Ann, 3712
Mehitable, 97, 283
Nancy Highs, 1217
Nathaniel, 1890
Nellie M., 8128
Oliver Lawrence, 3712
Reuben, 328, 836, 875
Sarah, 1891
Stephen, 875, 1888
Thomas, 1217
Thomas Henry, 2443
Dowell, Albert, 7990
Albert Ray, 7990
Emily, 7992
George Edwin, 7990
Harriet Cordelia, 7990
Mona Sewall, 7991
Dowd, Ann, 3353
Dowden, W. H., 5637
Dowling, Mary 10401
Down, David, 680
Downe, Louisa, 5456
Mary Emiline, 5456
William Sumner, 5456
Downer, Cyprian, 668
Hannah, 668
Downs, Elizabeth, 7721
Emeline, 2842, 4794
Jesse, 2842
Mina, 6190
Dowse, Abba, 2280
Abigail, 463
Alice, 172, 1095, 1096, 1097, 2281
Anna, 55, 173
Anne, 1094
Ebenezer, 62
Faith, 10
Hannah, 10
John, 57, 464
Lawrence, 10
Martha, 10, 58
Mary, 59
Maximilian, 60, 174
Nancy, 2279
Samuel, 10, 56, 172, 463, 1094
Dowse, Sarah, 60, 61
Dowson, Carrie, 5607
Doyle, Edward, 5370
Margaret, 5370
Drake, Abraham, 10795
Annie Elmina, 8738
Carrie Elizabeth, 6266
Charles D., 2393
Delia M., 6267
Demerit, 6590
Ella Annie, 3735
Ellen Nora, 6590
Frances E., 5136
Francis, 1633
Hannah, 1633
Harriet E., 5009
Henrietta Elmira, 6268
Joseph Osgood, 1837
Luman C., 3735
Luman Chester, 3735, 6267, 8739
Lydia, 3735
Mary Ann, 6590
Phoebe, 767
Polly, 1837
Richard, 5136
Sarah E., 5136
Sarah Warren, 6269
Dranch, Annie, 10109
Draper, Josiah Lyman, 7312
Nellie, 7312
Rachel C., 7312
Dreas, Andrew Jackson, 3992
Mary Farley, 3992
Dresser, Amos, 10866
David, 9597, 9614
Hannah, 10866
Harriet, 2231
Jane, 232
John, 3, 4
Joseph, 232
Lydia, 405
Mary, 127, 183
Mehitable, 379
Priscilla, 200
Samuel, 200
Drisco, Sarah Huntress, 2403
Driscol, Augusta, 6302
Drury, Hannah, 4920
Horace Saxe, 7441
John, 736, 10629
Ninerva Saxe, 7443
Sarah Clarissa, 7442
Sarah Keith, 4813
Zephaniah Keith, 4920
DuBois, Martha Rose, 3815
Samuel, 3815
Sarah F., 3815
Dubois, Lewis, 10709
Dudley, Ambrose, 2450
Anna, 2450
Catherine, 2450
Charles H., 5747
Deborah, 782
Delia, 5901
Edmund, 2450
Edmond Allen, 9901
Elizabeth, 2450

Digitized by Google

Dudley, Frances Rowena, 5747
Guilford, 2450
Harriet, 9901
Hattie, 8878
Hattie Antoinette, 9901
Jane, 2450
John, 2450
Robert, 2450
Roger, 2450
Samuel, 2450
Thomas, 2450
Thomas J., 3425
Wesley, 8878
Dummer, Deborah, 1148, 1707
Dorothy, 181
Elizabeth, 181
Jeremiah, 18
Joshua, 1148
Mehitable, 1706
Mr., 1706
Richard, 181
Shubal, 1707
Dumphy, Minnie E., 8752
Dunbar, Adelaide, 5994
Alice Maud, 8599
Amelia M., 5995
Amasa H., 3420
Arthur White, 8600
Emma, 5994
Frances Jewett, 5995
George Ward, 5994
Hannah, 3420
Josiah Jewett, 5995
Martha, 3420
Maud, 8600
Sylvester, 3420
Duncan, Alice L., 8733
Almira P., 3701
Amelia R., 6257
Bertha C., 8732
Charles I., 6253
Christy, 1887
Christy H., 6255
Elizabeth Georgiana, 3703
Ella C., 6251
Elsie, 6259
Emma S., 6253
Florence E., 8730
Frances J., 3702
Frank S., 6257
Fred S., 6259
George, 6254
George H., 8729
Helen C., 6255
Helen L., 8734
James, 1887
James C., 6256
James Christy, 3699
Jane, 1887
John, 3701, 10268
John E., 8731
Lizzie E., 6250
Lois, 1887
Lydia Abigail, 3697
Mary E., 6254
Nathaniel Jewett, 3702
Nellie C., 6252
Nellie Lenora, 7334
Duncan, Sarah, 6258
Sarah Jane, 3698
Serena, 3700
Sheplie, 6253
Stephen Dow, 3700
Susan Eliza, 10268
Dunevan, Mary Anna, 3976
William C., 3976
Dunham, Carnot Jewett, 7562
Cornelius Hendrix, 5018
Eber, 2835
Elizabeth Allene, 5022
Ella Frances, 4216
Erastus Jewett, 5022
Eunice Tryphena, 5021
Evelyn Pauline, 7563
Jane, 4536
Lois Abigail, 5020
Lucy, 2835
Obadiah, 2835
Polly Elvira, 5017
Rachel M., 5019
Dunkley, Arthur Powers, 9280
Blanche Lauriette, 9281
Clara Estelle, 9280
Dunkly, George Randolph, 7518
Leonard, 7518
Margaret Ann, 7518
Mary Elizabeth, 7518
Dunlap, Mary, 2581
Dunn, Anna, 5125
Caroline, 4223
Chloe, 362
E. E., 9814
Elbridge, 4223
John, 4121
Mary, 4248
Mary Davis, 9814
Nellie Maria, 4121
Sarah Elizabeth, 4225
Dunning, Abigail, 2808
Abra, 7455
Abra Eliza, 4946
Abraham, 1389, 2813
Abram Herbert, 4941
Benjamin, 4926
Albert George, 4940
Alzina, 2812
Alzina Eliza, 4934
Andalucia Lee, 4935
Andrew Jackson, 4949
Arthur, 4937
Catherine, 2814
Charles, 4928
Charles Raymond, 7453
Clarissa, 2810, 4927
Emeline Tryphena, 2816
Emma, 4941
Erasmus Darwin, 2815, 4936
Fanny, 2809
Frank Lewis, 7454
Franklin, 4908, 4939
Frederic, 2814, 4943
Frederick, 4930
Harris Lester, 7456
Henry Clay, 4948
Jane, 4924
Dunning, John, 2811, 4922
Josephus, 4912
Lafayette, 4910
Lavina, 4931
Loan, 2812
Louisa, 2813
Lucinda, 2815
Maria, 4944
Maria Aurora, 4933
Martha J., 4940
Martin Van Buren, 4947
Mary, 2811
Michael, 1389
Narcissa, 4911
Ocean, 4909
Oscar, 4938
Samuel, 2808, 4929
Susan Frances, 4932
Thomas, 4945
Tryphena, 1389, 2816, 4907, 4925
Tryphosa, 2817
William, 4923
William Henry, 4942
Dunton, Abner T., 10315
Agnes Leland, 10420
Alice, 10222
Alice D., 10313
Benjamin W., 10424
Blanche Lucilla, 10422
Charles Jewett, 10222
Charlotte, 10222
Crosby, 10289
E. Jane, 10315
Ellen Jewett, 10421
Eunice, 10313
Florence Maria, 10422
Fozena, 10422
George B., 10315
George Henry, 10422
Harris D., 10422
Judith Ann, 10222
Llewellyn Lithgow, 10313
Lucilla A., 10315
Mary Abigail, 10222
Maude May, 10423
Ruth Ann, 10222
Sarah K., 10217
Simon, 10313
Susan, 10289
Westbrook, 10222
Durant, Maria Elvira, 4414
Luther W., 4414
Durell, Catherine, 906
Sarah F., 3815
Duren, Charles M., 6660
Freeman H., 6660
Helen J., 6660
Martha W., 6660
Durgin, Eben, 2354
Mehitable, 2354
Sarah Ann, 4622
Durkee, Capt., 9658
Durlacher, Adah, 9361
Ferdinand N., 7694
Ferdinand Nathan, 9360
Florence E., 7694
Jonas Ferdinand, 7694

Digitized by Google

Durlacher, Miriam, 7694
Durley, Mary Anna, 7191
Durling, Emeline Melissa, 8659
Frank R., 8659
Dutch, Emma G., 5828
George, 5828
Dutton, Nabby, 2038
Rebecca, 10856
Roaney, 2038
William, 2038
Duty, Bethiah, 637
Samuel, 637
Dusenbury, Benjamin, 3425
Deborah, 3425
Hannah, 3425
Dustin, Lewis, 2816
Molly, 10826
Morris, 2816
Newell, 2816
Sarah, 2322
Tryphena, 2816
William, 10826
Dwight, Rachel, 520
Dwinell, Alice Hester, 5707
Israel Edson, 5707
Rebecca E., 5707
Dwinnel, Sarah, 922
Dwinnell, Lucy, 10531
Dwinnels, Jacob, 10916
Mary A., 10916
Dwyer, Anna Mabel, 8438
Dyer, D. Pat., 2393
Etta, 4310
Dygert, J. M., 10484
Laura Ann, 10484

Eager, Fortunatus, 10799
Eames, Abbie Cornelia, 5630
Alice Cornelia, 8202
Charity, 3134
Columbus, 3177
Ellen Maria, 5631
Frank Warren, 8203
John Andrew, 5630
Susan Maria, 3177
Eams, Mary A., 4658
Earl, Charles, 4316
Charles L., 2488
Clarinda, 4312
Ellen, 4315
Lois, 2488
Lucinda, 4314
Maria, 4311
Marsella, 4313
Earll, David, 10616
Louisa, 10616
Lucy, 10616
Eastman, Charles A., 6442
Caroline Augusta, 6572
Edwin C., 6572
Hannah Maria, 4526
Lilla, 6162
Mary Ann, 3712
Otis L., 4526
Phebe Ann, 6442
Phebe Whittemore, 3832
Eastman, Sarah, 1891, 10544
Theodore Jewett, 6572
Eaton, Ada Maria, 5569
Amanda Emeline, 4417
Ann, 2389
Benjamin Stafford, 5569
Benjamin Wyman, 5569
Betsey, 5569
Christian, 7315
Col., 2963
Eunice, 1840
Evelora, 7315
Fred Oscar, 5569
Hannah, 4651
Henry, 7315
Isaac, 2963
Job, 4651
Judith, 257
Lemuel, 1840
Mattie, 10650
Mr., 361
Orlando, 1840
Sarah, 1840
Stillman A., 4417
Eddy, Caroline M., 9827
Frances Elizabeth, 6238
Hannah, 2673
Jonathan, 910
Pascal P., 9827
Walter Hollis, 6238
Edes, Abigail, 452, 1072
Abraham, 451
Daniel, 167, 449, 1073
Edward, 447
Elizabeth, 454
Grace, 167
Isaac, 452, 1071
Jacob, 453, 454
John, 167, 455
Katharine, 449, 1069
Mary, 167, 448
Sally, 1070
Sarah, 436
Susan, 3061
William, 450
Edgerly, Emily Maria, 4001
Jacob D., 4001
Edson, George Washington, 8512
John James, 8512
Mabel Catharine, 8512
Mary, 4586
Oliver, 3615
Sadie R., 6648
Susan Mabel, 8512
Sylvia, 3615
Edward VI., 2450
Edwards, Abraham C., 5860
James R., 5859
Jane Caroline, 5860
Jonathan, 9793
Nellie, 8113
Polly, 10935
Stella Julietta, 5859
Thomas, 10935
Eggers, Frances, 11011
Eggleston, Hester, 1414
Keturah, 1414
Eggleston, Samuel, 1414
Eichblatt, Julia, 2454
Eichenlamb, Mary, 5163
Eiel, Martha, 6453
Ela, Cynthia A., 2381
John, 2381
Julia, 2381
Eldridge, Addie I., 3741
Lillian, 8057
Lydia, 909
Martin Fiske, 909
Elgin, Elizabeth, 9764
Mr., 9764
Elkins, Edna May, 7517
Ellicott, Charles Jewett, 8595
Ellen, 5992
Ellen Augusta, 5992
John, 5992
Thomas, 5992
Elliot, David, 3336
Elizabeth, 865, 3749
Eunice, 3336
Eunice B., 3336
John, 3749
Katherine, 3749
Mr., 5714
Nancy, 3753
Elliott, Caroline, 5139
Charles, 5139
Cyrenus, 5139
Francis, 2886, 5139
Ida, 5139
Laura, 2886
Rebecca, 5139
Ellingwood, John W., 515
Ellis, Albert Stephen, 6242
Alyndra F., 5524
Anna, 6241
Carrie Elizabeth, 6240
Clara, 6244
Clara Alice, 3691
Edith, 6243
Edward S., 3691
Edwin Murry, 6239
Elizabeth Naomi Bradlee, 3696
Ellen, 10660
Ezra, 296
George Myron, 6244
Herbert Warren, 6245
Julia Rebecca, 9923
Liberty, 6243
Lilla, 6239
Mary, 2963
Maude, 6242
Sarah, 2963, 4733
Sarah Jane, 2963
Stephen T., 3696
Walter Hazen, 6243
William, 10660
William Bradlee, 6241
Ellmaker, Hannah, 3499
Julia, 3499
Levi, 3499
Elwell, Benjamin, 2865
Betsey, 2865
Betsey Submit, 5100
Electa, 2865

Digitized by Google

Elwell, Electa Jewett, 5098
Nancy Jane, 5101
Samuel, 2865
Samuel Kendall, 5097
Sophronia Porter, 5099
Ellworth, Aaron, 607
Ellsworth, Abbie F., 7048
Andrew, 7049
Anna, 210, 601
Daniel, 614
David, 618
Delia R., 7049
Dorcas, 614
Edward, 597
Eunice, 211, 608
Hannah, 68, 209, 596, 609, 622, 4648
Harriet, 7046
Jacob, 619, 621
Jeremiah, 13, 68, 210, 605, 611
John, 604
John E., 7045
Jonathan, 211, 601, 612
Joseph, 603
Louisa, 7047
Lucy, 208, 598, 600
Margaret, 213
Martha, 617, 4645
Mary, 210, 214, 597, 599, 618, 620
Milton, 7048
Nathaniel, 212, 214
Samuel, 606
Sarah, 13, 67, 207, 597, 610, 621
Simeon, 4648
Sophia D., 7045
Thomas, 208, 598
William, 599, 613
Winifred, 7048
Elmendorf, Cora Elizabeth, 5762
Sarah Billings, 5762
William Alexander, 5762
Elmer, Allie, 7306
Anna Bell, 7305
Bradford, 7303
Chester, 4828
Clifford, 7301
Crucy, 4828
Crucy Eliza, 7298
Edward, 7299
Esther Huldah, 7302
Etta A., 7301
Genevieve, 7303
Horace, 7303
Harold Dewey, 7303
Harriet, 4828, 7304
Howard, 7300
James P., 9262
Jane Butler, 7307
John, 7308
Kate, 7309
Lucy Ann, 7310
Lula Stella, 9262
Mabel, 7301
Marion, 7303
Elmer, Martha M., 7303
Mary, 7299
Mary Johnson, 7306
Philo Chester, 7301
Silas Wright, 4828
Stella L., 9262
Ely, Abner Sheldon, 3321
Amy, 1691
Elizabeth, 1666
Elizabeth Mather, 3321
Frances, 3321
Justin, 515, 10755, 10792
Josiah Griffin, 3321
Emerson, Abby Ann, 6820
Addie Belmont, 6820
Albert, 4200
Alice Buckford, 7024
Anna, 1332
Anna Fletcher Felton, 4603
Austin G., 6820
Bessie Adeline, 7023
Capt., 198, 327, 340, 824
Caroline, 2676
Catherine, 824
Charles Francis, 2676
Charles Henry, 2676
Charles Herbert, 4601
Clarissa, 2489
Daniel, 346, 588, 836, 838, 1332
Daniel Frank, 4599
Daniel Lorenzo, 2678
Dorothy, 2489
Eleanor, 5808
Ella Jane, 4600
Ellen A., 2678
Eunice, 2706
Francis, 7018
Frederick Hood, 7019
Gertrude, 6611
Hannah, 1018
Ira Smith, 2706
Jacob, 2489
Joseph, 256
Lucinda, 5548
Lucy, 2871
Mamie, 6788
Martha, 4200
Mary, 256, 867, 1332, 4200
Mary Jewett, 2677, 4602
Mary Lizzie, 4637
Nettie Greenough, 4599
Ralph Waldo, 417
Sarah, 1332
Sarah Abby, 4601
Sarah Maria, 2675
Thomas Irving, 4638
William, 1332, 1506, 2674
Emery, Abigail, 1435
Caroline, 2389
Ed, 10322
Hannah, 2389
James, 2389
Jessie E., 10322
Julia Ann, 2465
Noah, 511
Susan, 6983
Emmons, Rev. Dr., 863
Endicott, Mr., 2450
English, Eliza, 2078
Ennis, Lizzie, 5773
Ensign, Hannah, 7444
Julia W., 8972
Erhardt, Antoinette Jewett, 7884
Isabel Jewett, 7883
Joel Benedict, 5298
Lois Benedict, 7882
Nora Belle, 5298
Erskine, Albert Blaisdell, 7122
Alice, 2744
Carrie Bartlett, 9140
Flora May, 9139
George, 2744, 4687
Harriet Melissa, 7120
Jerusha, 4687
John Albert, 9140
John Lambert, 4687
Luella, 9160
Mary, 4687
Mary Atwood, 7122
Mary Ellen, 7121
Sarah, 2744, 4687
Wilbur Artell, 9139
Ervin, Amanda, 5788
Estabrook, Millicent, 170
Ester, Louise J., 2330
Estes, Ellen, 5509
F. I., 5509
Francis I., 8064
Rose E., 8064
Estey, Annie E. M., 6365
Barker Whitman, 8833
Bertha M. E., 8834
George Frederick, 6365
Rebecca, 6365
Richard, 910
Whitman, 6365
Esty, Agnes, 3762
Hepsibah, 2187
John, 2187
Richard, 399, 1012
Sally, 1012
Evans, Calvin E., 4063
Charles Carroll, 4161
Charles Hoskins, 6612
Doris, 6611
Gertrude, 6611
Katherine, 6611
Katherine Frances, 4161
Lena, 6612
Mary Hoskins, 6610
Stephen, 10801
Susan, 1119
William Carroll, 6611
Evarts, Elizabeth Frances, 4073
Everett, Olive, 3225
Everest, George C., 7307
Jane Butler, 7307
Polly, 7307
Russell, 7307
Ruth, 7307
Seeman, 7307
Eversull, Eva Maria, 8482
Everts, Emily Jennie, 8606

Digitized by Google

Everts, Oscar, 8606
Susan Merritt, 8606
William Jewett, 8606
William Seymour, 8606
Ezzers, Christie, 7550

Fadley, Harriet Maria, 6387
Jonathan, 6381, 6387
Loretta Jane, 6381
Farnsworth, Frederick, 5406
Fairbank, Jennie Frances, 5459
Lucy, 3071
Myra Lillian, 5459
Nathan P., 5459
Fairbanks, Amos, 10741
Ann, 547
Anna, 7087
Caroline Matilda, 7087
Ella Frances, 10874
Erastus, 3231
Fanny, 2543
George G., 7087
Jane, 3231
Joseph, 547
Lois, 3231
Mary E., 7738
Sally, 3185
Fairfield, Caroline, 1182
Emma L., 3918
Jotham, 1182
Orin, 3918
Falker, Ellen N., 6175
Roscoe W., 6175
Fargo, Mary, 3407, 5805
Robert, 5805
Farley, Amos, 1757
Benjamin, 823
Betsey, 866
Christopher, 823, 1763
Christopher P., 1758
Ebenezer, 860
Elizabeth, 1762
Eunice Whitney, 2131
James, 10086
James J., 1760, 1761
Joanna, 823
Joseph, 1195
Lucinda, 10086
Lucy, 860
Mary, 1548, 1763
Mary Sherwin, 3546
Pretty, 860
Ruth, 823, 1756
Sally Jewett, 2433
Samuel, 1548
Sarah, 1195, 2434
Susannah, 1759
William Jewett, 2434
Farlow, Margaret, 9438
Farmer, Abigail, 277
Oliver, 277
Ruth, 3890
Sarah, 277
Farnham, Betsey, 3567
Harriet Merrill, 3567
John, 4839
Farnham, Joseph B., 3567
Sarah, 663
Farnsworth, Asabel, 2560
Caroline R., 3170
Charles, 4406
Eliza Ann, 5406
Emma S., 4406
Ezra, 5587
Hannah, 937, 1276
Hepzibah, 2563
J. P., 4406
Lorinda O., 5587
Mary, 1276, 2561
Matthias, 1276
Samuel, 1276
Thomas Treadwell, 2562
Farnum, Charlotte, 3064
Laura, 5848
Lucy, 9854
Farr, Rachel, 10311
Sarah, 7298
Farrar, Annie Octavia, 10383
Charles L., 3675
Charles William, 10383
Frances Ellen, 3675
Jemima, 10383
Farras, Hannah, 1833
Farrington, Charles Sumner, 8807
Elizabeth, 988
Eunice Whitney, 2131
Helen, 8807
John, 3993
John Sullivan, 8807
Joseph, 988
Kate, 3994
Lizzie Saunders, 3991
Mary, 1021
Mary A., 9751
Mary Farley, 3992
Nellie Raymond, 8807
Samuel, 3990
Samuel Stickney, 2131
Susan Farley, 3989
Farwell, Hannah, 198
Fassett, Persis, 2933
Faucett, Emily Abbie, 10142
George T., 10142
Mary Alice, 10142
Sarah, 10142
Timothy Day, 10142
Faunce, Albert Bartlett, 6650
Albert Eugene, 6650
Alma G., 6650
Daniel Luther, 6650
Daniel Worcester, 4180
Dorothy Louise, 6649
Eugene Howard, 6651
Fred Worcester, 6652
George Parkhurst, 6649
Lucia Deborah, 6649
Mary Parkhurst, 4180
Olive, 4180
Peleg, 4180
Perry Edson, 6648
Sadie R., 6648
William Herbert Perry, 6648
Favor, Cora May, 7653
Fay, Albert Collamer, 10025
Caroline, 9985
Collamer, 9985
Elizabeth Warner, 9985
Frances, 5969
Frank E., 9985
Joel, 4400
Levi Edmund, 10024
Martha S., 4400, 4401
Mary Alice, 7400
Richard Shumway, 10025
Wilson M., 7400
Fee, Marsa E., 5237
Fehlman, George W., 5350
Jessie Louise, 5350
Feighner, Jessie, 10459
Lillian B., 10459
Nellie, 10459
William H., 10459
William Jewett, 10459
Felis, Esiquia, 4824
Felker, Philena, 5556
Fellows, Etta, 7057
John, 671
Smith D., 7057
Felt, Elizabeth, 2581
Ira, 2581
Mary, 2581
Oliver, 2581
Felton, Catherine B., 3091
Fenno, Abby Park, 2407
Annie, 4245
Annie Bethiah, 4246
Jeremiah, 2407
Kimball Jewett, 4245
Fenton, Belle, 9786
Dorothy, 665
Ferguson, Bessie, 10453
Elizabeth, 8757
Fernold, Arthur Raymond, 8010
Bernice Louise, 8010
Ferren, Ada, 8089
Alice, 9422
Alta, 9421
Della, 9418
Flora, 9419
Howard, 9418
John, 8089
Lillian, 9420
Rufus, 9418
Victoria, 9418
Ferrin, Emma, 4636
Frank, 4636
Ferris, Joseph, 10205
Sarah Knapp, 10205
Ferry, Ella, 9986
John, 10490
Louisa, 10490
Fester, Sally, 3404
Field, Alma, 5433
Alvin, 9852
Benjamin Reuben, 7326
Charles, 2349
Franklin, 5433
Julia Ann, 2349
Julia Kellogg, 2349

Digitized by Google

Field, Mary Emmes, 7396
Minerva Scott, 5433
Sylvia, 9852
Fields, James T., 4819, 6571
Fifield, Ruhannah, 1806
Figget, Martha, 43
Figgis, Ethel, 4271
William, 4271
Fillmore, President, 2911
Fink, Nona, 5349
Finley, Esther, 10592
Finney, Olive, 4180
Fish, Elizabeth, 9800
Lucretia, 2864
Fisher, Abigail, 4672, 4680
Ebenezer, 269, 10777
Eliza, 5667
Laura, 4302
Martha J., 9064
Martha Jane, 5464
Winnie, 5772
Fisk, Mr., 286
Fitch, Abigail, 2789
Annis, 1537
Calvin, 3140
Elmira, 5816
Jabez, 780
Jonas, 1537, 3138
Lucy, 3143
Luther, 3141, 3142
Rachel, 3349
Sarah, 3139
Thirza, 1537
Fitzer, Emma V., 10137
Flagg, Abbie E., 2452
Emma Augusta, 4107
Esther, 870
Gershom, 2433
Hannah, 1198
Jonas 840, 868
Joshua Foster, 4107
Lucy, 840
Martha, 868
Mary, 868
Sarah, 281
Flanagan, Eleanor, 2184
Flanders, Hannah, 4656
Mary A., 4658
Moses, 4658
Peter, 4656
Sarah, 4658
Fleming, Alice Louise, 6477
Allan Cobb, 6477
Elizabeth Hood, 6477
Flemming, Effie May, 8792
Fletcher, Alton Ellwood, 7691
Anna, 1332
Clara Francesia, 5129
Elijah, 1766
Ellsworth Jewett, 7690
George I., 3715
Gilman P., 3715
Hannah Abigail, 3715
Joel, 510
L. W., 3676
Mabel Lucinda, 7692
Martha, 3676
Mercy, 1766
Fletcher, Patty, 1287
Robert, 10786
Sarah, 1766, 7203, 10895
Thomas, 1287, 5129
W. S., 7203
Flint, Clara E., 4421
Dorothy, 181
Elizabeth K., 2455
Gilbert Irving, 10005
Jane H., 2435
Joseph, 2455
Lavator M., 4421
Louisa Elizabeth, 9900
Mabel Louisa, 10004
Nicholas, 9900
Orville, 9900
Orville Jewett, 10006
Phoebe, 9900
Flood, Abigail, 3052
Frances, 3052
Henry, 3052
Lacitna, 3050
Flournoy, Ann F., 10986
Flye, Amos, 7109
Edwin, 7109
Harriet Pauline, 7109
Laura Amanda, 9129
Sarah, 7109
Sarah Louise, 9128
William Laberee, 9127
Foerman, Catherine, 2623
Fogg, Abigail, 10135
James, 2707
Hannah, 2707
Fogge, Adrianna Marilla, 6645
Fogle, Rachel, 5143
Follansbee, Fred, 8196
Maude, 8196
Mr., 1164
Follett, Harriet, 3791
James, 2936
Jane C., 2936
John Fassett, 3791
Martin Dewey, 2933
Persis, 2933, 2936
Folsom, Abigail, 510
Allen Dunham, 7561
Eunice Tryphena, 5021
Harriet Lucy, 7558
Irving, 4630
Jacob, 5021
Jacob Gale, 5021
John, 10794
Lewis Lee, 7559
Lois Ada, 7560
Orville Jewett, 7557
Susan Marrow, 4630
Foot, Elmira, 5440
Foote, Abigail, 4829
Alice Mabel, 6961
Alvan F., 4544
Alvin Fred, 6956
Bernard Percival, 6962
Cecil Edwin, 6958
Elisha Percival, 4544
Elizabeth, 6960
Edwin Harold, 6958
Foote, Harley Benjamin, 6960
Lena Bell, 6957
Lucile Ellen, 6960
Martha Love, 4544
Mehitable, 6958
Myrtle May, 6959
Olive Maria, 6960
Roxalena, 4544
S. S., 4829
Sarah Ann, 4829
Thomas M., 2911
Forbes, Ada Louisa, 9093
Anna Bell, 7305
Annie Hyde, 7219
Cynthia, 1583
Dolly, 1630
G. Harvey, 7305
George Garvie, 7219
Georgia Jewett, 7219
Harriet, 7305
Harriet Hyde, 7219
Joan, 9093
Loton, 1630
Mary Louise, 7219
Morris, 9093
Warren L., 7219
Forbush, Ellen, 3323
Ford, Charles B., 4402
Frances, 10511
Karl B., 5156
Leroy C., 5156
Minnie, 5156
Sarah, 436, 4402
William, 436
Foe, Caroline, 4667
Forehand, Roxana, 9930
Forest, Ruth Ann, 10515
Forester, Henry M., 10484
Laura Ann, 10484
Forristall, Emma Jane, 8002
Joseph, 2019
Nancy, 2019
Forsaith, Albertina, 2471
George, 2471
Forshee, Abel, 7709
Catherine, 7709
Ida May, 7709
Forshey, Harrison, 5133
Sarah A., 5133
Forsyth, Alexander, 4197, 6661
Deborah, 4197
Emily, 4197
Ephraim, 4197
Eva, 6661
Frances, 10364
Frederic, 2464
Frederic Gregory, 4284
George W., 6661
Henrietta Marie, 2464
John S., 6661
Martha W., 6660
Robert D., 6661
Thomas, 2464
Thomas Scott, 4285
Fosdick, Frederick, 6051
Jonathan, 60
Katie G., 6051

Digitized

Fosdick, Lucy C., 6051
Sarah, 60
Foss, Emma J., 10875
Foster, Albert Zabriskie, 7869
Adeline, 10590
Amos, 10744
Benjamin Franklin, 7178
Davis, 3936
Diantha Heald, 2373
Dorcas, 614
Elizabeth, 2142
Gertrude E., 8965
Hannah, 878, 1908
Harriet, 7525
Jacob, 1907
James, 878, 1910
Jerusha, 4672
Jesse Cleveland, 6604
Jesse Harris, 8964
Jonathan, 1909
Joseph Farnum, 10915
Laura Margaret, 6605
Lucy, 1911
Lydia, 1913, 3977
Martha, 6604
Mary, 1441
Mary, 2387, 7025, 10915
Mary C., 4672
Mary DeFreest, 7889
Mildred Emily, 7178
Mr., 134
Nancy C., 2654
Nathan, 2654
Nathaniel, 2373
Nathaniel Orrin, 7178
Polly, 1912
Rebecca, 2373
Sallie S., 6604
Sarah, 2434
Sarah E., 6901
Sarah Elizabeth, 7869
Sarah G., 2654
Seth Foster, 28
Seth Jewett, 134
Sewell, 1441
Steuart, 4672
William, 4, 354
William Albert, 6604
Fountaine, Fozena, 10422
Fountain, Jennie Isabel, 7824
Fousset, Jane E., 5929
Julien, 5929
Fowle, Abby Welch, 6637
Phebe M., 10285
Rose A., 10322
Warren, 10285
Fowler, Abigail Ross, 3648
Abraham Gardner, 2837
Alice, 5029
Ammon Erastus, 5029
Ann Twining, 5879
Benjamin W., 5986
Delilah W., 5030
Elizabeth, 1000, 2837
Elizabeth Fanning, 2837
George, 6434
Harriet A. E., 5986
Isaac, 5027
Fowler, John, 10291
Lavina, 2837
Loring, 5029
Mary Elizabeth, 5028
Mary Pillsbury, 6434
Phoebe, 10291
Rachel, 2837
Sarah, 660
Stephen, 2837
Fox, Caroline, 10500
Charles, 1242
Electa, 10500
Eliza Jane, 5766
Elizabeth, 1242, 5296
Esther, 10512
Eunice, 1242
Harriet, 7867
John, 1057, 2267
Mary Eastbourne, 7867
Moses, 10500
Ruth, 2269
Rachel, 2754
Samuel, 7867
Sarah, 1057
Theresa, 5884
Thomas, 2268
Frabing, Lora, 7272
Frain, Florence N., 8527
Frame, Glen Dora, 6377
Francis, Catherine Rebecca, 2370
Charles Stephen, 2370
David, 2370
Dr., 2292
Ebenezer, 186
Harriet Moore, 4170
Mary, 2370
V. Mary, 5925
Franklin, Jennie, 8590
Fraser, David Earl, 9258
David Simon, 7277
Donald Murdock, 9261
Hugh, 7277, 9257
Jennie Madden, 9259
Jessie Marion, 9257
Jessie Naomi, 7277
Keith Colt, 9260
Kenneth Delong, 9259
Lillian, 9257
Marjorie Emma, 9257
Mary, 7277
Frazer, Clara, 8584
Eugene, 5982
Harriet Louisa, 9926
Howard, 8583
Ida Jane, 5982
J. H., 9926
Jean, 8581
Jewett H., 8580
Mary Amelia, 4992
Pauline, 8582
Robert Lyon, 4992
Frazier, Caroline, 4152
Frear, Martha Frances, 4884
William H., 4884
Freeguard, Arthur, 7509
Sarah Harriet, 7509
Freeland, Annie, 4140
Freeland, Caroline, 4140
Caroline H., 2397
James, 4140
John, 2397
Freeman, Augustus, 4064
Azel Roe, 3410
Delia, 3410
Ellen, 17
Eunice Frances, 3410
Lucinda, 4064
Roxalena, 4544
Sarah, 2371
Sarah M., 4064
Freer, Caroline, 4253
Elizabeth, 4253
Elizabeth Wood, 1194, 2428
George H., 4253
James Legare, 1194, 2428
Jonas, 2869
Maranda, 2869
Mary A., 4252
Virginia H., 4254, 4255
Freethy, Caroline, 2389
Fren, Mary, 8889
French, Betsey, 10077
Caro Jane, 6898
Charlotte, 10087
Clara Luella, 6617
Elizabeth, 338
Evander L., 6898
Floy, 6898
George Herman, 6617
George Rawson, 8982
Hannah, 409, 6899
Harry L., 6898
Ira, 5099
Jabez, 9789
James Herman, 6617
Jessie, 8981
Jonas, 10077, 10922
Lois, 2705
Lora, 8983
Lucinda, 9789
Maria, 1591, 5099
Martha, 10922
Mary, 64, 217, 3540, 9789
Mary Acton, 7899
Mary Howard, 6617
Miriam, 1591
Olivia, 2286
Priscilla, 2600
Samuel, 1591
Sarah, 5066, 5068
Sophronia Porter, 5099
William, 761
William Marion, 5099
Frether, Mary, 9
Frink, Deborah, 1682
Lucinda, 9725
Miner, 9725
Mr., 1682
Frisbie, Clara Frances, 6118
Fannie Cornelia, 6118
Willoughby Lynde Lay, [illegible]
Frost, Adelbert, 6211
Lamond, 6214

Frost, Charles A., 6215
Charlotte, 3081
Dorothy, 475
Elmira, 6209
Elvena, 6210
Enoch L., 3081
Herbert H., 6216
Horace, 3651
Isaiah B., 6212
Joseph, 475
Lora, 6213
Margaret, 475
Maria Allen, 3081
Mary J. H., 3651
Phineas, 2212
Frothingham, Mary, 460
Nathaniel, 460
Fry, Abigail, 497
Mary, 497
William, 497
Frye, Ensign, 1369
Isaac, 511
Naomi, 511
Samuel, 2221
Sarah, 2222
Tabitha, 2221
Fuld, Ethel Hill, 11002
Florence H. I., 11002
Grace Benton, 11002
Laurence Thomas, 11002
William P., 11002
Fuller, Abbie E., 7313
Abigail Elvira, 7134
Aderson, 9864
Amanda, 9864
Caroline Amanda, 5840
Charles, 7313
Cora, 8347
Cyrus, 9884
Elizabeth Ann, 5692
Ella Elizabeth, 8400
Eugene Willie, 7134
Frank, 9864
Gladys, 7313
Harriet, 4811
Jewett, 7313
Joseph Avery, 7134
Julia, 5014, 9884
Leroy, 5849, 9864
Leslie Irving, 7134
Levi, 3226, 7134
Lizzie, 4202
Lydia Augusta, 9884
Mary, 7134
Mary Emilia, 5014
Naomi, 7313
Ora Ellsworth, 7134
Pardon Sheldon, 5014
Rebecca, 3226
Rosa, 9864
Fullerton, Alberta, 8767
Mercy, 287
William, 287
Fulton, Frank S., 8308
Mary Etta, 8308
Funk, Amy A., 5345
Furber, Mary, 1129
Richard, 1129
Gage, Bella, 5337
Daniel, 1810
Elizabeth, 11, 32, 2671
Hannah, 484
James, 940
John, 45
Jonathan, 521
Mary, 11, 32
Mercy, 30, 158
Nathaniel, 11
Olive, 1810
Sarah, 45, 158, 940, 1810
Susan, 521
Thomas, 32
William, 158
Galbreath, Benjamin Ward, 9580
Clarence Edwin, 9581
Ruth Althea, 9579
Ruth Ella, 9122
Wallace, 9122
Gale, Addie F., 3736
Andrew, 2304
Andrew Jewett, 2312
C. B., 3736
Charles, 2309
Ezekiel H., 2314
George Little, 2308
Harriet G., 2312
Harrison, 2316
James J., 2313
Johnaphine Lightfoot, 4235
Mary, 2306
Mehitable, 1111, 2305, 2311
Melissa, 4235
Molly, 1111
Phebe, 2307
Polly, 2306
Sarah, 1981
Stephen, 1111
Stephen Plummer, 2310, 2315
Susan E., 9839
T. C., 4235
Gallagher, Anne, 6298
Gallishan, Abigail, 981
Betsey, 974
Gallison, Georgia, 9208
James, 9208
Gallop, Esther, 980
Hannah, 975
Lydia, 1958
Gallup, Amanda Malvina, 6284
Amos, 6284
Amos F., 3905
Emeline, 6284
Mary Elizabeth, 3905
Galveston, Francis, 3520
Helen Jay, 3520
Gambee, Ellen, 11031
Gamble, E., 3224
Ellen, 3224
Jane, 3224
Lucinda, 2815
Gamon, Ella M., 7688
Gannett, B., 1192
Ganther, Ada Loraine, 9120
Ganther, William H., 9120
Garbutt, Mary, 10533
Gardiner, Alice Erskine, 7180
Dr., 2450
Flora, 10367
Frank Nelson, 7180
George Jewett, 7180
Joseph, 11
William, 1177
Gardner, Abigail Jewett, 7037
Abigail M., 4892
Abraham Brookins, 4891
Abram M., 4208
Adela, 4208
Albina, 4889
Alice Josephine, 9065
Anna Augusta, 7390
Annie, 10513
Armenius, 4890
Arthur Brown, 7394
Augusta Elvira, 4894
Benajah, 1660, 3344
Benson, 10513
Bertha, 9063
Calvin, 7037
Charles, 7037
Charles Stickney, 9064
Charlotte, 1660, 3346
Cynthia E., 4891
David, 2801
David Solomon, 7398
David William, 4883
Eliza Content, 4208
Elizabeth, 2837
Elizabeth Ann, 4883
Estella Louise, 7392
Eunice, 2801, 3341
Eunice Albina, 4883
Fanny, 3344
Frederic W., 7399
George Card, 7397
Hannah A., 7396
Harriet Elizabeth, 10513
Henry, 3343
Isaac Tichenor, 7391
Janette L., 4893
John, 3340, 10943
John Wesley, 10943
John Winne, 4893
Jonathan F., 10513
Julia, 5791
Lebbeus, 3341
Lodieska Sarah Russell, 4895
Lyman Carpenter, 7395
Marcus Merchant, 4893
Martha, 3345, 10943
Mary Jeannette, 4891
Mary Jenatte, 7393
Robert, 3342, 3343
Samuel Jewett, 4893
Sarah, 10339
Sarah S., 10943
Solomon Wright, 4892
William Jewett, 10513
Garfield, James A., 3495, 3662, 4143

Digitized by Google

Garland, Elizabeth, 1255
George Erastus, 10260
Jonathan, 10260
Katherine, 94
Olive Rosmond, 10260
Rebecca Heagan, 10260
Willie May, 10260
Garner, Elizabeth, 5145
Sarah Ann, 6393
Garretson, Isaac, 3440, 6055
Laura Maria, 3440
Garrett, Maria, 7107
Garrish, Jacob, 10752
Garrison, Alice, 4565
Esther, 2468
James Henry, 4565
Mabel Irene, 4565
Garry, Priscilla, 424
Thomas, 424
Gatchell, Abigail, 5513
Alice M., 8088
Angelia, 8085
Alvin F., 8088
Daniel, 5513
Jesse D., 8086
Lillian D., 8087
Maria, 8086
Marion, 8088
Mark, 8086
Mildred, 8088
Minnie E., 6466
Nathaniel Ingerson, 6466
Gates, Abbie, 4514
Ada M., 9842
Alvin Smith, 10477
Cora Elsie, 10477
Dock, 7711
Dora, 9374
Dorcas, 729
Edith Harriet, 7013
Elijah, 10804
Ellen F., 4592
Elloit W., 8026
Eunice, 9842
Flora Estella, 7711
Florence E., 8029
Francis, 5473
Fred Franklin, 9375
George B., 3425
George Gardner, 9842
Gen., 740
Grace, 9372
Harriet Louisa, 4425
Harriet Newell, 4592
Henry Kittridge, 7011
Ida Maria, 10477
Irvin F., 8027
Jeannette C., 7012
John C., 4425
Josiah, 4592
Lizzie, 8026
Mary Elizabeth, 5473
Maud, 9373
Owen Clifford, 9376
Prescott Coburn, 4592
Rachel, 1570
Reuben, 1570
Sarah, 8027
Gates, Sarah C., 8028
Thayer Prescott, 7012
Gaso, Mary H., 3681
Gault, Caroline Amanda, 7636
Fannie Jane, 7636
Franklin B., 7636
Joseph, 7636
Perrett Franklin, 7636
Gay, Caroline Perkins, 5831
Edward Augustus, 5833
Eliza, 3130
Harriet, 3348
Jedediah R., 3348
John, 228
Luther, 1494
Mary, 3375
Mary Jewett, 5832
Rebecca, 1494
Seth, 515
Thomas, 3375
William Spooner, 3130
Gazley, Delia, 4842
Gearhardt, Jessie, 8602
Geer, Ira, 3320
Lucy, 3320
Geohagen, Michael, 436
Prudence, 436
George, Bessie Capen, 10698
Elizabeth, 9643
Gideon, 9643
Gerber, Jessie Alice, 7741
Mr., 7741
Gerould, Ann Clementine, 3882
Cynthia, 2008a
Edward Payson, 3883
John Calvin, 3879
Martin Luther, 3881
Moses, 2008a
Samuel, 2008a
Samuel Lankton, 3878
Sarah, 3877
Sarah Azubah, 3880
Gerish, Ann, 5364
Col., 397
Eliza Ann, 5364
George, 5364
Samuel, 9665
Gerrish, Ann, 10835
Benjamin, 3
Col., 417, 428
Eliza Ann, 10835
George, 10835
Jacob, 578
Sarah, 1377
Gerry, Martha Caroline, 1743
Samuel, 1743
Getty, Andrew, 4345
Armelda Mors, 4345
Julia Ann, 4345
Gibbons, Harriet, 3519
Thomas P., 3519
Gibbs, Abigail, 9731
Dr., 4786
Eunice, 1607
Giberson, Lydia, 2182
Murphy, 2182
Gibson, Abigail Zarilda, 6386
Gibson, Adaline Sophia, 3793
Amanda, 6383
Charles F., 3793
Chauncey, 6386
Elizabeth Jane, 8423
Elizabeth Lee, 5387
Ella Ann, 4289
Ernest, 6386
Herman, 6386
Jane, 2217
John Baxter, 4289
Laura Estella, 5640
Lizzie, 6386
Lucy, 4289
Susan, 5039
Giddings, Capt., 511
Carrie Centennia, 9336
Charles Czar, 9336
Eliphalet, 466
Giffen, Eliza Jane, 4456
Harriet Newell, 4456
John, 4456
Gifford, Ellen, 10660
Ellen L., 10656
Fannie, 10656
Henry F., 10656, 10660
Jennie D., 10660
Thomas, 10656
William Thomas, 10656
Gift, Anna Cynthia, 6375
George Fremont, 8840
Henry Edison, 8841
John Henry, 6375
Gilbert, Albert, 2399
Cara G., 4213
Caroline Eliza, 4213
Edwin W., 2399
Elias S., 4213
Elizabeth, 2399
Felix, 3486
Felix H., 3486
Sarah, 3486
Sarah Hillhouse, 6081
Gilchrest, Charles Chandler, 7655
Charles Jewett, 7655
Mary, 7655
Giles, Ann, 2102
Eliza, 2104
Elizabeth Whipple, 3692, 10684
Ellen Elizabeth, 10691
Florence Greenwood, 10694
George Lindall, 10694
Gertrude Elizabeth, 10694
Jabez Edward, 10693
Lizzie, 10694
Mary C., 10693
Mary Greenwood, 3692, 10692
Newell, 3692, 10684
Newell Walton, 10694
Sarah E., 5396
Sarah H., 10693
Gilfillan, Ellen, 7615
Julia, 7615
Stephen, 7615
Gilford, James M., 10917

Digitized by Google

Gilford, Mary Olive, 10917
Gilkeson, John Matthew, 3991
Lizzie Saunders, 3991
Gill, Mary Antoinette, 4473
Thomas A., 4473
Gillespie, Margaret, 3253
Gillett, M. D., 4734
Mary Moore, 4734
Gillette, A., 4731
Albert H., 8398
Elizabeth, 8398
Mary Ellen, 4830
Reuben, 4830
Sophronia, 4830
Gilman, Abigail, 4231
Chester W., 5887
Clarissa, 4528
David, 497
Eliphalet, 3750
Elizabeth, 474, 3750
Ezra, 4528
Franklin, 5589
Harriet A., 5589
James Currier, 4528
Jane, 2957
John Taylor, 511
Julia Ann, 5887
Lucy, 2922
Nancy Smith, 4528
Nicholas, 497, 10800
Zebulon, 10801
Gilmer, Jeremy F., 8664
Louisa F., 8664
Gilmore, W. H., 922
Gilpatrick, Eunice, 4698
Gilson, Benjamin, 89
Mary, 751
Sybil, 740
Ginrick, Lavina, 7680
Girard, Carrie, 5687
Gish, Ellen Summerfold, 4366
Gittier, John A. W., 1747
Gladding, Cynthia, 5905
Frances Elizabeth, 5905
Timothy, 5905
Gleason, Daniel, 3144
Elizabeth, 3062
Sarah, 3144
William, 3062
Glenn, Mabel, 10174
Glidden, Daniel, 2450
Glines, Benjamin, 1796
Daniel Lunt, 3965
Eunice, 3965
John, 3965
Lovey, 1796
Statira, 1796
Glover, Ariana Eunice, 4639
Cordelia, 5987
Hannah, 2707
John, 515
Luther M., 5987
Martha J., 5987
Seth, 2707
Stephen Bartlett, 2707
Gluster, Adaline C., 3645
Goakin, Elizabeth, 181
Goddard, Alice Gordon, 7883
Anna, 5299
Charles Backus, 5299
Charles Convers, 5299
Convers, 7886
Daniel, 10901
Emily D., 10901
Harriet Monro, 5299
Thomas Jewett, 7887
Godfrey, Eliza, 2781
James Franklin, 7524
James Henry, 5013
Laurietta, 7525
Samuel, 5013
Sarah, 5013
Sarina Evelyn, 5013
Goetzmann, Bertha Barbara, 7870
Goldsmith, Louisa, 8019
Good, Betsey, 3770
Mary Ann, 6287
Goodale, Abigail Ross, 3648
Eliza, 10042
John, 3648
Mary Susan, 3648
Goodard, Oliver C., 8450
Stella H., 8450
Goodell, Gov., 6122
Goodenow, Jotham, 2244
Sophia, 2244
Gooden, Susanna, 124
Goodhue, Mary, 3008
Sarah, 631
Goodman, Charles S., 9942
Catherine, 5797
Clara Minerva, 8435
Czar D., 5876
Mary Ann Caroline, 5876
Mary Louisa, 8434
Mary Statira, 9942
Goodno, Persis, 10644
Goodnow, Sarah Natilda, 5725
Goodrich, Abigail, 1310
Alvira, 2535
Asa, 2536
Eliza, 1310
Joseph, 1310, 2537
Joshua, 1268
Levi, 2533
Mary, 1268
Mary Pickard, 2534
Maximilian, 2539
Rebecca, 2538
Goodridge, Rebecca, 707
Goodsell, Alvira, 5892
Amaret Miranda, 5890
Charlotte Abigail, 5891
Eliza Ann, 5889
Erskine, Major, 5896
Frances, 3393
Ira, 3393
Julia Angeline, 5893
Julia Jewett, 5894
Lloyd, 10592
Lorain, 10592
Samuel Penfield, 5892
Goodsell, Sarah, 5892
Susan Alvira, 5892
Susan Frances, 5895
Goodwin, Abigail, 438, 439, 648, 1055
Benjamin, 440, 1067
Carl Walter, 6535
Daniel, 1063, 3180
Edward, 166, 436, 1052, 1053
Elizabeth, 418, 432, 433, 1045, 3180
Esther, 1048, 1050
Gwendolin Gratia, 6535
Han Beatrice, 6535
Hannah, 443, 445, 446, 1049
Hephzibah, 440, 1066
John, 1059, 4704
John David Neal, 4704
Joseph, 441, 444
Joshua, 3180
Lucy Jane, 3180
Martha, 166, 434, 442, 1047, 1051, 4704
Mary, 435, 438, 439, 1054, 1061, 1062, 1065
Mary Jane, 4704
Polly, 1524
Prudence, 436
Samuel, 648, 2262
Sarah, 436, 438, 1044, 1046, 1056, 1057
Thomas, 437, 438, 1058, 1060
William, 439, 1045, 1064, 2261
Gordon, Amanda, 6340
Arthur, 8801
Carrie Leonora, 6071
Charles, 6346
Daniel, 497, 512
Emily, 6346
Hannah, 1351
John, 6071
Levi, 1351
Lida C., 8801
Mary, 6071
Rebecca, 8801
Wesley, 8801
Gorham, John, 11
Gorten, Ellen, 7589
Gose, M. F., 5329
Goslee, Rhoda, 5648
Goss, Alma, 3080
Arthur, 3083
Capt., 340
John, 338, 836, 3083
Katherine Dyer, 6636
Levi, 3083, 7198
Mersylvia, 3083
Nellie, 3083
Gott, Eliza Cummings, 10683
Elizabeth Whipple, 3692, 10684
Ellen Haskell, 10685
Hannah, 1850
Hannah Belknap, 10679
Jabez R., 1850, 10679

Digitized by Google

Goucher, Susan Ann, 3754
Wesley, 3754
Gould, Abihial, 2373
Benjamin, 1134
Clara L., 3132
Clarissa, 3132
Elias G., 3107
Eliza, 6798
Elizabeth, 2995
Hannah, 714
Hubbard, 714
Joshua A., 6798
Judge, 1304
Lucy H., 5526
Lydia Helen, 3578
Mary, 3107, 10120
Minnie Wilder, 6798
Ruth, 2995
Sarah, 714
Thomas, 2995
William, 3132
Zacheus, 4
Gove, Allie Louise, 8537
Willis Frederick, 8537
Gowing, Abigail, 2582
Mary, 2582
Moses, 2582
Sophia M., 4406
William, 2582
Gracia, Frances, 7194
Graffam, Caroline, 10392
Grafe, Clara Louisa, 8970
Emma, 6608
John Henry, 6608
Lizzetta, 6608
Sallie Lucile, 8971
Gragg, Daniel, 932
Elizabeth, 932
Permelia, 932
Graham, Charles, 7842
Charles L., 5223
Joanna Reed, 5354
Kitty, 7841
Nina, 7840
William, 5354
Zetta Nourse, 5223
Grange, Ella C., 10611
Granger, Aletha, 1409
Emily, 5056
Oren, 1409
Grant, Alberta, 6562
Annie, 7117
Edward E., 6562
Gen., 5308
Hannah, 2437
Herod, 7117
Martha, 4119
Martha Ann, 9819
Miriam, 10924
Paul, 10924
Gratto, Eva Belle, 9891
George McDonald, 9891
Gladys Cecil, 9891
Martha Asenath, 9891
Ruby Venus, 9891
Graves, Betsey, 5554
Elizabeth, 10139
Frances, 6518
Graves, Harry F., 6518
Helen Mabel, 6518
Laura M., 4303
Lucinda, 5430
Luther, 429
Martha E., 4301
Mary, 3438
Mehitable, 3044
Merrill, 4303
Phebe, 429
Gray, Alexander, 949
Amy, 3442
Ann E., 8183
Betsey, 949
Caroline Matilda, 5496
Chester, 10225
Clara Adell, 5496
Edward, 2450
Elizabeth, 2450
Hannah, 5567
James, 466
Jane, 2450
John, 5496
John Sherman, 5496
Lizzie, 10225
Martha, 2516
Myron, 3580
Ruth Jewett, 3580
Walter Sherman, 5496
Greaton, John, 1136
Greeley, Horace, 2292, 2911, 4299
Greely, Nellie B., 6201
Sarah Louisa, 4194
Solon Francis, 4194
Green, Angelina, 5127
Barrel, 2787
Benjamin, 9696
Cecilia, 4806
Edwin, 4810
Elizabeth, 181, 3323
Elsie, 1385
Elvira, 4804
Emily S., 8035
Esther, 9696
Frances, 10294
Fred A., 8035
Hannah, 51
Henry H., 7535
Jacob, 2222
James, 739, 10026
Jennie Pearl, 7535
Job, 2786
John, 11
Laura, 2787, 4809
Lydia, 2786
Mary, 10026
Mr., 3323, 10294
Pauline, 4805
Polly, 4808
Rebecca, 927, 1748
Rebecca Hammond, 1167
Salome, 1167
Samuel, 927
Sarah, 739, 2222, 3353, 5941, 5945, 10026
Sarah Pickard, 2059
Sylvesta, 4807
Green, Thomas, 51, 1167, 1385, 2222, 2786
Timothy F., 3353
Willard, 2787
William, 5127
Greene, Aline M., 10597
Arthur P., 10597
Edward P., 10597
Eva, 5316
Greenhalgh, Mary, 7204
Greenlaw, Blanche Geraldine, 6569
Harold Ray, 6569
Hazel May, 6569
Greenleaf, Abigail, 10258
Alice, 527
Anna Maria, 10262
Daniel, 181
Ebenezer, 10258
Elizabeth, 181
Emeline P., 10258
Louisa M., 10262
Mercy, 10302
Sarah, 636
William, 10262
Greenough, Jannette, 4599
Greenwood, Alice G., 8208
Dexter, 1857
Ellen, 1857
John, 518
Julius D., 8208
Mary, 1857
Ruth, 1486
Thomas, 1486
William Roger, 8208
Gregg, Adaline, 4146
John, 2185
Sarah, 2185
Gregory, Caroline Strong, 8251
Elizabeth Shaw, 9758
F. H., 9758
John Goodby, 8251
Greives, Emma, 9089
Greley, Clarissa, 2079
John, 2079
Gretzinger, Charles, 10177
John, 10177
Mary Inia, 10177
Nellie J., 10177
Gribbin, Nellie, 6163
William, 6163
Gridley, James C., 4445
Mary Elizabeth, 4445
Griffin, Achsa, 4989
Addison, 3021
Annie G., 3943
Delia R., 7049
Edith A., 5412
Elizabeth, 3444
Eva, 1684
Frances, 3321
George, 1684
Harriet, 4086
Johnson, 3444
Joshua, 3444
Lydia, 3444
Martha Ann, 3021

Digitized by Google

Griffin, Mary, 1684
Sophia, 3368
Griffith, Charlotte W., 10852
Helen Anna, 5764
Vera Helen, 5764
William B., 5764
Griggs, Elizabeth, 926
Ellen, 4811
Harriet, 4811
Thomas, 4811
Grimm, Ella Capitola, 7718
Howard, 7720
Laura A., 5142
Marian Eliza, 7719
Tilghman, 5142
Griswold, Alice May, 10661
Bertha Emma, 9273
Charles F., 10661
Deborah, 781
Elizabeth, 1654, 1655, 1659
Elizabeth Ellen, 10661
Ephraim, 9273
Francis, 72
Frank H., 10661
Gov., 1715
Hannah, 781
John, 781
Louisa, 1681
Marjorie, 10677
Mary, 72
Mary E., 10678
Ruth, 9273
Sarah, 1708
Groome, Jonathan C., 2960, 2962, 2963
Gross, Frederick Christian, 2454
Julia, 2454
Grosvenor, Mary Williams, 3443
Grover, Albert E., 6145
Alexander W., 3622
Almeda E., 6137
Almon, 3586
Anna R., 6142
Arvilla D., 6140
Augustus L., 6142
Dolly, 3589
Edith, 6145
Elcina, 3636
Eli, 3586
Emma, 6141
Esther, 1811
Eugene C., 6144
Frances, 4693
Gabrilla O., 6139
George A., 6142
George W., 3589
Hattie, 3637
Hezekiah, 3589
Jacob D., 1821
James, 847
Jerusha, 1821
John, 1821
Josiah, 583
Leonard G., 6138
Llewellyn, 3637
Lydia D., 6138
Grover, Malvina, 3592
Mehitable, 3586
Mehitable Jane, 3589
Melissa, 3589
Naomi, 847, 1821
Octavia, 3638
Olive, 3586
Phebe, 583
Robina, 3635
Rowena, 3622
Samuel O., 6141
Sarah, 1810, 3639, 6141
Susannah, 583
Van Buren, 3592
Grovestine, Nancy, 9805
Grush, Clara, 3854
Elizabeth, 2000
Hannah, 2000
John, 2000
Joseph, 3854
Mary, 3854
Gruver, Christina, 7756
Guernsey, Ella E., 10510
Hiram C., 10510
Maria, 10510
Guest, Phoebe, 2951
Guion, Almira, 2468
Caroline Litchfield, 2468
Charlotte, 6276
David Boute, 2468
Gulley, Erastus, 7302
Esther Huldah, 7302
Franklin, 7302
Roxana, 7302
Gunn, Hannah, 10913
John, 10913
Levi, 10913
Mary, 10913
Guptill, Elmira, 5440
Martin V. P., 5440
Orville J., 5440
Roscoe W., 5440
Sarah F., 5440
Simon, 5440
Gurlick, Fanny, 4786
Luther H., 4786
Gurney, Abigail Toby, 4897
Clarinda Isabelle, 4897
Spencer Chandler, 4897
Guthrie, Adaline, 1993
Edwin, 1993
Julius Chappell, 2963
Pamelia, 2963
Sarah Elizabeth, 2963
Southwick, 1993
Guyot, Arnold, 4299
Guyton, Eliza, 3410

Hackburne, Catherine, 2450
Samuel, 2450
Hackman, Fronie M., 10169
George Fred, 10171
George Mullica, 10171
Leota May, 10171
Sadie Nian, 10171
Hagan, Lizzie G., 6639
Lucia C., 5174
Hagan, Thomas, 6639
Haig, Adam, 8079
David A., 8079
Julia, 8079
Sarah Louise, 8079
Haines, Ann, 2957
Asa, 9511
Claude, 9506
Daniel, 8740
Frank, 8740
Frank Stevens, 9508
Georgia Anna, 9509
Harriet Beatrice, 9510
Helen Gertrude, 9512
Horace Frederic, 9504
John, 2957
Josephine Maria, 4083
Julia Annetta, 8740
Mary, 2957
Sarah, 8740
Sarah Edna, 9505
William Campbell, 9507
Hains, Amy, 3760
Catherine, 3761
George W., 3760
Urban, 3761
Victoria, 3760
Halbert, Asenath, 2914
Eliza Ann, 2914
John, 2914
John Sanford, 5174
Lucia C., 5174
Martha Jewett, 5172
Sanford, 2914
Susan Frances, 5173
William Nash, 5175
Hale, Achsah, 10146
Abigail, 358
Adolphus, 10146
Bertha C., 10821
Charles P., 6819
Daniel, 358
Eben, 1219
Eliphalet, 515
Elizabeth, 28, 135, 188, 934, 4399
Enoch, 360, 922, 10786
Eunice, 2148
George, 2857, 2858
Gertrude E., 6818
Hannah, 515, 1219, 2727
Henry, 2148
Ida May, 9453
Isaac, 808
Jacob, 358
James, 10913
Jane, 775, 1653, 10146
John, 358
John Stancliff, 9453
Joseph, 127, 1651, 2148
Laura, 2857
Mabel, 2858
Mallie, 3087
Martha, 185, 349, 935
Mary, 963, 358, 933, 2148, 10913
Mary Elizabeth, 5449
Mary Lee, 9453

Hale, Moses, 358, 1652, 2727, 9642
Nathan, 729
Patience, 936
Pemberton, 1492
Rachel, 515
Rebecca, 63
Ruth, 808
Samuel, 185, 963
Sarah, 358, 1219
Sarah Holden, 1865
Sarah Jewett, 3032
Stancliff, 9453
Susannah, 1492, 2750
Thomas, 28
William, 775
William B., 4399
William G., 6817
William M., 10831
Haley, Anna, 7567
Annie, 8114
Charles Jesse, 3027
Clinton, 8114
Laura Antoinette, 3027
Rebecca, 7567
Warren, 7567
Hall, Alice Elizabeth, 8287
Augustine, 5920
Britton A., 2393
Capt., 11024
Cornelia Catherine, 5920
Deborah, 3395
Elizabeth Ann, 5692
Emily, 6020
Frances, 10479
Francis, 2292
Freda B. M., 8286
Grace, 6020
Harriet Angeline, 4858
James K., 9061
Jennie, 9061
Jerusha, 3409
John, 3395
Lawrence, 9061
Lillian, 8286
Margaret C., 3498
Marietta, 5920
Mary, 881, 1629, 2235
Nathan Kelsey, 6020
Russell, 9061
Sally, 750
Samuel L., 4513
Sarah Elizabeth, 4513
Sarah Jerusha, 5011
Street, 10768
Thomas Allen, 8286
Thomas L., 5692
Viola, 6823
Walter S., 8286
Wanton, 4858
Hallet, Charles, 4167
Louisa Cushing, 4167
Hallett, Frances Parthena, 9927
H. C., 9927
Halliday, Hannah, 7592
Margaret, 4534
Hallock, Helen Eaton, 8613
Hallowell, Charles, 5298
Hallowell, Marion, 7881
Nora Belle, 5298
Thomas Jewett, 7881
Halsey, Eliza Ann, 5016
Hamblet, Betsey, 1571
Charles, 1930
Hannah M., 7052
Jonas, 3933
Lydia Ann, 3933
Mary, 1930
Sarah Brown, 3933
Theodore H., 7052
Hambleton, Ellen Jewett, 10421
Frank, 10421
Hamblin, Amanda, 4066
Gersham, 4066, 4071
Nancy S., 4071
Hamden, Eben, 3171
Lucy, 3171
Hamilton, Christina, 4268
Frances Hubbell, 4268
John F., 4268
Mary Rosalinda, 7327
Mehitable, 9717
Hamlin, M. M., 4065
Mary E., 4065
Gen., 4165
Hammond, Abigail, 762
Bridget, 294
Elizabeth, 76
Emma, 4941
Florence, 6732
Hannah, 76, 309, 1357
Harriet R., 10901
Isaiah, 799
Mary, 309
Mehitable, 799
Nathaniel, 294
Patience Elizabeth, 6367
Sarah, 28, 285
Susanna, 1467
Thomas, 28, 76, 309
Hammons, Cordelia, 5519
Dorothy, 8095
Elmer, 8095
Emma L., 8095
George L., 8096
J. G., 5519
Hampton, Emma Stark, 5086
Hams, Minnie, 6769
Hance, Benjamin Borden, 7873
Susan Borden, 7873
Hachett, Abigail, 2739
Samuel, 2739
Hackett, Apphia, 1793
Jacob, 1793
Hanchett, Sylvia, 7610
Hancock, John, 408, 732
Hand, Alphonso, 9121
Ida, 9121
Handy Annie, 4121
Nellie Maria, 4121
William Oliver, 4121
Haneywell, Martha, 4816
Hanna, Flora, 9362
Hannaford, Eli, 4415
Hannaford, Prudence Augusta, 4415
Hannegan, Annie Louise, 5438
John, 5438
Mary, 5438
Hannson, Carlos Colborne, 4969
Christy Ann, 7474
Eliza, 4968
Eliza Ann, 7479
Elizabeth, 4968
Elizabeth Janette, 7475
Esther Pomroy, 4965, 7473 7477
Frank Milville, 7481
Hannah, 7476
Horace Liscomb, 4967
Horace Silas, 7478
James Milville Tisdale, 4968
John Abner Burton, 4966
Margaret Sophia, 7472
Maria Elizabeth, 7483
Mary, 4967
Minnie Elizabeth, 7482
Sarah, 4966
Silas Pomroy, 2821
Sophia, 2821
Sophia Maria, 7480
Thomas Jewett, 4970, 7471
Hanseel, Lillian, 9420
Mildred, 9420
William, 9420
Hansell, Andrew J., 6087
Caroline, 6087
Felixna, 6087
Julia S., 6087
Mary C., 6087
William A., 6087
Hanson, Calvin Jewett, 5270
Emily Melissa, 5270
Fred E., 5270
Henrietta, 5270
John, 5270
Haraden, Betsey, 960
Harden, Dennison, 4388
Frances A., 3621
Margaret Beck, 4388
Martha, 2027
Hardin, Frances, 4540
Margaret, 4540
Thomas H., 4540
Harding, Anna Elizabeth, 4344
Edward, 1035, 1043
Elizabeth, 433, 1034
Jane, 1038
Joanna 1042
Martha, 1036, 1041
Mary 1037
Samuel Warner, 4344
Sarah, 3785
Thomas, 433, 1039
William, 1040
Hardman, Gordon Isaac, 8566
Martha Eleanor, 8566
Martha Howard, 8566
Pauline Jewett, 8566
Hardy, Carl Herron, 7905

Digitized by G

Hardy, Caroline P., 2113
Daniel, 5315, 5321
Daniel Jewett, 7900
David, 873
Dorcas, 134
Dudley, 2113
Edward, 336
Edward Judge, 7901
Edward Ober, 7901
Eliza, 1860
Eliza Ann, 1860
Ellen A., 4347
Ephraim L., 3035
Ezra William, 7901
Fannie W., 6229
Fredericka Maria, 5315
Hannah, 339, 869
Harrison, 4347
Jesse, 1860
John, 24
Joseph Jewett, 7903
Kate C., 6892
Lemuel, 339
Lulu, 7900
Lydia M., 5458
Margaret, 7899
Margaret Ann, 7900
Margaret Skinner, 5321
Martha E., 5458
Mary, 868, 872
Mary Acton, 7899
Mehitable, 134
Nettie, 7901
Ralph Chase, 7904
Rebeckah, 871
Rowa, 9695
Ruth, 117
Sarah, 24, 329, 336, 874
Silas, 868
Stephen Stuart, 7899
Susannah, 870, 3035
Thomas, 5458
William Card, 7902
William E., 6892
Hare, Lydia, 1730
Robert, 1730
Harendeen, Candace, 5009
Hargett, Andrew K., 10458
Grace, 10458
Harry, 10458
Keith, 10458
Rebecca Jane, 10458
Harlow, Amanda F., 10657
Harmon, Hannah Bean, 4061
Henry Wilson, 4061
Rebecca, 1553
Haronson, Julia, 8079
Harper, William, 10207
Harriman, Elizabeth, 2195
Enoch, 1155
Leonard 3
Lucinda, 1155
Lydia Evelyn, 7115
Margaret, 394
Mary, 157
Perley, 7115
Sarah, 1155
Harrin, Daniel S., 4358
Harrin, Mary Frances, 4358
Harrington, Alice Madene, 10676
Andrew, 10676
Bessie Viola, 9259
Carrie Ethel, 7274
Cora Adell, 7273
Daniel, 4816
Elizabeth, 2840
Frederic Alvin, 9251
Hattie May, 7271
Louisa, 7272
Lucy Abigail, 4816
Martha, 4816
Nellie E., 10676
Rice Montreville, 4816
Riley, 2840
Thomas Jewett, 7272
Valma Rose, 9253
William Jewett, 9250
Harris, Abigail, 1076
Amelia A., 1091
Anna, 169
Charles, 1087, 6685
Charles Chapin, 2271
Charles M., 4207
Charlotte, 1092
Daniel, 1444
Eliza, 1077, 1079
Elizabeth, 28, 170
Ephraim, 2364
Eunice, 488, 697, 809
Fanny, 5792
Frank Orne, 2276
Frederick Harper, 2274
George, 1081, 1088
George Oliver, 2270
Hannah, 462, 3425
Hannah M., 6684
Harriet, 1082, 1090
Henry, 1086
Hepsebah, 59
Isabella, 4207, 6686
James, 6681
Jane, 1085, 6687
Jeremiah, 1439
John, 170, 459, 488, 697, 809, 1077, 1083, 1441, 2278
John L., 5953
Jonathan, 171, 461
Julia Jones, 2275
Lizzie, 2364
Lucy, 2364
Mr., 5792
Martha, 166
Martha Jewett, 6682, 6750
Mary, 59, 167, 457, 458, 460, 461, 488, 697, 1074, 1078, 1089, 1157, 1441, 1445, 9653
Mary Ann, 5953
Mary Chapin, 2273
Mary O., 6683
Mehitable, 9655
Millicent, 170, 456
Nathaniel, 1442
Patty, 1439
Phebe, 809, 1158
Harris, Rachel, 1084
Raymond, 5792
Rebecca, 435
Richard D., 1085
Ruth, 1441
Samuel, 9690
Samuel D., 1084
Sarah, 1087, 1080, 7530, 9655
Sophia Orne, 2277
Stephen, 1443
Thomas, 10, 59, 168, 460, 1075, 1076
Thomas Edwin, 2272
Timothy, 697, 1440, 9655
Virginia L., 5516
William, 435
William H., 6750
William Hugh, 6682
Harrison, Charles, 2118
Elizabeth, 2948
Eva Mabel, 8829
Fred, 8829
Fred F., 8829
George Justice, 2948
Hannah, 2200
Hugh, 3775
James, 2200
Jane, 1015
Margaret, 3775
Mary, 2118
Sophia Louise, 8829
William, 1015
Hart, Amanda F., 10657
Emma, 9882
Mystic B., 10657
Nathaniel G., 10657
Harter, Elizabeth Helen, 8301
Jane Fairbanks, 5704
Mary Jewett, 8302
Matthais Lair, 5704
Hartshorn, Cally, 5643
Hartt, Archelaus Hammond, 6367
Estella Maria, 8839
Frank Theodore, 8838
John Endicott, 6367
Patience Elizabeth, 6367
Ruth, 6367
Hartwell, Eliza Holzendorf, 5963
J. Boardman, 5959, 5963
Julia Caroline, 5959
Harvey, Caroline, 4253
Harwood, Peter, 10755, 10792
Haseltine, Anne, 69
Hannah, 6654
Minor J., 6654
Theodor Estelle, 6654
Haskell, Mr., 5122
Aaron Stickney, 2748
Andrew, 732
Avia, 10688
Benjamin, 863
Eliza Jane, 10688
Elizabeth, 1177
Ellen, 10687
Emily, 10689
Eva A., 5122

Digitized by Google

Haskell, Ignatius, 1375
John Henry, 10690
Josiah, 10680
Josiah Cummings, 10688
Lydia, 1820
Mabel Alice, 8942
Martha, 1819
Matilda Elizabeth, 8942
Mary, 1375
Parsons, 2223
Phebe, 1816
Susan, 10686
Susan Bartlett, 10680
Susan S., 2223
Willard H., 8942
Haskins, Charlotte, 5716
Ralph, 1748
Rebecca, 1748
Rebecca Green, 1748
Hastings, Chester S., 9773
Edward, 6664
Henrietta Nesmyth, 6664
Henrietta Washburn, 6664
Mary, 2226
Sally, 2254
Sophia, 2034
Timothy, 2226
Tryphena, 9773
Hastins, Clarence, 9126
Earl, 9126
Howard, 9126
Laura, 9126
Hatch, Anna Louise, 8238
Ellen, 7615
Florence Leavitt, 5647
James, 10708
Junius Quincy, 5647
Kenneth Jewett, 8237
Sarah Lawrence, 8239
Hatchins, Charles W., 4188
Edna A., 4188
Hatfield, Bertha, 10456
Frank, 10456
Jennie, 5425
Hathaway, Adaline, 2822
Albert Jay, 8903
Alice M., 9561
Alice Tryphosa, 4975
Alma Hinman, 9558
Alpheus Jay, 6455, 9563
Bellesson Lawrence, 4973
Betsey, 5717
Charles Edwin, 8901
Charles W., 5717
Charles Wesley, 8315
Cynthia, 8901
Edmund, 5717
Eliza Sophia, 8905
Elizabeth Frances, 4972
Ellen Maria, 4976
Esther, 2825
Flora, 8902
Florilla Tuller, 4978
Frances, 4964
Fred Eugene, 8904
Harriet Coit, 4963
Helen, 2823
Hiram, 2822, 6455
Hathaway, Hiram Henry, 4962, 4977
Henry Lyman, 8902
Joanna, 4961
Laura, 4960
Laurilla, 5717
Laurilla Moore, 8313
LeMoyne, 8901
Mary, 2818
Mary Hazel, 9562
Maud, 8902
Maud Elizabeth, 9560
Melvin Smith, 4959
Minerva Moore, 8314
Oscar Burton, 4974
Persis, 4959
Rachel, 4962
Roderick Randon, 4972
Ruby Jewett, 9559
Shadrack, 2819
Silas, 1390, 2820
Simeon, 1390
Sophia, 2821
Thomas Jewett, 2824
Tryphosa, 1390, 2819, 4971
Unity Medora, 6455
Hathorn, Asa C., 4178
Gilbert, 4178
Hannah Ann, 4178
Lizzie Ellen, 4178
Marie, 5493
Maurice Turner, 4178
Hatton, Joseph, 1420
Susannah, 1420
Hausman, Rosalie, 6979
Haven, Clement, 3274
Elizabeth H., 8440
Sarah Clemintina, 3274
Susan, 3274
Haviland, Anna M., 7871
Anthony M., 7870
Henry, 5279
Henry Morris, 7873
Margaret, 7873
Margaret N., 7874
Maria, 7872
Sarah, 5279
Susan Borden, 7873
Hawes, Jane, 1284, 2243
Hawkins, Alpha, 6225
Ethel Newell, 5663
Lydia Alice, 6225
Margaret F., 2660
Mary, 2615
Mr., 2660
Hawks, Alanson Knox, 5760
Azubah Zurviah, 5760
Capt., 7520
Charles Bardwell, 8338
Charles William, 5760
Helen Vie, 8336
John Alanson, 8337
Rhoda Adaline, 7520
Sara Ellen, 5760
Hawley, Azubah, 5670
Haxy, Abraham, 463
Hay, Charles L., 3415
Elizabeth, 3415
Hay, Francis, 2265
John, 451, 2265
Mary Jane, 3415
Sarah, 2265
Hayden, Mary, 2778
Miriam, 3396
Hayes, Abigail, 3402
Adelaide Elizabeth, 5908
Alice, 3402
Anna Williams, 8471
Austin Cate, 8529
Byron Winfield, 5938
Carlton Claude, 8522
Caroline Virginia, 5931
Carrie Louise, 8514
Catharine Emily, 8513
Charles, 8470
Charles Wells, 5905
Chloe Maria, 8507
Cornelia Catherine, 5920
David, 2286
Edwin Hawley, 8514
Eleanor Marietta, 8514
Eliza Stout, 3396
Elizabeth Adelaide, 3405
Elizabeth Sylvan, 8524
Emma, 5937
Emma Lucretia, 3399
Florence N., 8527
Frances Elizabeth, 5905
Frances Jane, 5933
Francis Mason, 8513
Frank Anderson, 8513
George, 1669
George Bradley, 8526
George Jewett, 5933
Gordon Allen, 8523
Gunilda, 3401
Guy, 3404
Harold, 3400
Harold Augustine, 8514
Harold Tyler, 8514
Hector, 3403
Hector Jay, 8527
Helen Lucretia, 8513
Henry, 3398
Henry Muneford, 5907
Henry Wills Stanley, 8474
Howard Bradley, 5938
Ida Louise, 8509
Jane E., 5929
Jennie C., 8528
Jennie Elizabeth, 8523
Joanna, 4961
John, 3450
Joseph Warren, 5934
Kate Eliza, 8510
Katharine Elizabeth, 8473
Laurinda, 3397
Lillian L. M., 8525
Louis Richmond, 8511
Louisa Anna, 3404
Louise Catharine, 8514
Louise Elizabeth, 5939
Luzette Ingersoll, 8477
Luzette Linzee, 5906
Lucinda, 3403
Lucretia, 1669

Digitized by

Hayes, Lucretia Caroline, 8513
Margaret Alice, 8472
Margaret L., 8522
Maria, 3400
Maria Peck, 5919
Mary Adelaide, 5935
Mary Ann, 5938
Mary Frances, 8469
Mary Lucretia, 5936
Mary Sizer, 8475
Maud Ellen, 8476
Munford, 3402
Myrtle C., 8522
Narcissus, 5940
Nathan Bradley, 5935
Olivia, 2286
Pliny, 1669, 3396
Pliny Harold, 5920, 8513
Ralph Huntington, 8522
Ralph Wilcox, 5930
Richmond Shelley, 8514
Richmond Simmons, 5919
Robert Pliny, 5906, 8478
Robert Taft, 8508
Roger Russ, 8513
Rosanna, 1669
Rutherford B., 1669
Samuel, 1669
Sarah, 3402, 5932
Sarah A., 5930
Sarah E., 3678
Sarah Elizabeth, 5906
Sophia Pray, 2286
Sophronia, 3398
Stella, 7521
Stuart Munford, 8522
Susan, 3404
Susan Hall, 8512
Zapher, 4961
Haynes, Eva Ina, 7166
John, 2693
Nancy Titcomb, 2693
Russell S., 7166
Hays, Lucinda, 4456
Haywood, Anna, 150
Joseph, 150
Hazeltine, Abigail, 46
Abraham, 82
Anne, 8, 9, 46
Benjamin 258, 260
David, 8, 9, 50
Dawson, 54
Dorcas, 49
Elizabeth, 9, 52, 82, 259
Hannah, 51, 3595
John 79, 253
John B. 3595
Joseph, 257
Judith, 254, 257
Mary, 8, 9, 44, 79, 256
Martha, 53
Maximilian, 53
Mehitable, 54
Mercy, 260
Philip, 254
Robert, 8, 9
Rebecca, 47
Sarah, 45, 255
Hasleton, Rebecca, 1112
Hasen, Edward, 95
Jane, 95
John, 251
Margaret, 713
Minerva, 7347
Sarah, 251
Heagan, Abigail, 10214
Mary Nye, 10214
Richard, 10214
Heal, Dorothy, 10243
Ernest, 10322
Hannah, 10323
Hannah A., 10243
Ida E., 6897
James, 10323, 10243
James Robbins, 10322
Jessie E., 10322
Jonas B., 10322
Jonas Shuttuck, 10323, 10323
Louise, 10322
Martha Hannah, 10321
Mary Shuttuck Parker, 10320
Rohannah, 10324
Rose A., 10322
Ruth Ann, 10323
Stover, 6897
Heald, Albert Carroll, 8138
Alden, 8121
Alvin, 5539
Alvin C., 8138
Alvin Carroll, 8120
Col., 729
Cora, 8119
Czarina, 2524
Eldred Chalmus, 8121
Flora Sarai, 8121
Hannah, 5539
James, 2524
Kate, 7627
Lena M., 8120, 8138
Lottie Flora, 8121
Lucretia Roxana, 5539
Oliver, 5539
Sarai Cushing, 8121
William A. R., 8121
Healy, Luella, 8753
Sophia D., 9809
Heath, Alonzo Jewett, 7163
Annie Esther, 7165
Elvira Abigail, 4701
Enoch, 4695, 4701
Enoch A., 4701
Flora Estelle, 5563
Florence, 7163
Frances, 7163
H. M., 4564
Hiram Henry, 7164
Margaret, 4695
Mary, 4695, 4701
Mary Eliza, 7162
Mary Frances, 7163
Patty, 1439
Thomas, 7163
Hedges, Austin M., 5079
Daniel C., 5079
Hedges, Elizabeth, 5079
Nettie, 5079
Heffernon, Jennie, 6976
Hegeman, Isabella Lord, 8536
James Winthrop, 8536
Heller, Orrin, 6059
Phoebe, 6059
Helmer, Jane, 7546
Helsey, Annette, 7060
George W., 7060
Hemenway, John, 4402
Sarah, 4402
Hemingway, Betsey, 2603
Eliza, 2603
Luther, 2603
Hemstock, Elizabeth, 5070
Elizabeth J., 5070
William, 5070
Henderson, Alice, 4565
Charles, 8880
Charles E., 2587
Earl, 8880
Emory, 8880
Ernest, 8880
Jennie, 2587
Louie, 4346
Mattie E., 8880
Hendry, Margaret, 3088
Henricksen, Hannah, 5241
Henry VII, 2450
Henry VIII, 2450
Henry, Annie, 10069
James M., 10069
Louisa, 5456
Margaret, 6063
Mary, 10069
Robena, 8399
Sarah M., 11027
Sybil, 11027
Sylvester, 11027
Henshaw, Annie Jewett, 4091
Daniel Horatio, 4091
Herbert, Charles Dartney, 10869
Hester Ann, 10869
John, 10869
M. A., 7225
Mary, 10869
Herendeen, Helen Maria, 9263
Herrick, Col., 665
Eliza Ann, 2453
Ezekiel, 671
George, 2453
Imogene Eliza, 2453
Louise, 7794
Samuel, 1385
Herrin, Anna M., 6781
Harland J., 6783
Henry, 4358
Henry H., 6780
Milford D., 6782
Rachel, 4358
Hesse, Lizzetta, 6608
Hewes, Eleanor Bridges, 2477
Elizabeth, 2477, 4294
Henry F., 4293
James T., 2477
James Tracy, 4295

Digitized by Google

Hewes, Tracy, 2477
Hewett, George, 3902
Martha, 3902
Heyward, Caroline, 2076
Hezeltine, Robt., 3
Hezwood, Mary J., 3655
Hibbard, Hannah, 761
Lucy Ann, 3596
Rosaline, 5512
Zebulus, 761
Zilpah, 761
Hibbert, George, 67, 309
James, 204
Mary, 109, 206, 309
Sarah, 67
Thomas, 205
Hickey, Ellen, 10188
Michael, 10188
Hickle, Cyrus, 5166
Ethel Eunice, 7765
Hattie Gladys, 7766
Harriet Lydia, 5166
Nellie Rae, 7764
Hickox, Ada J., 7613
George Guy, 5063
Harry Elmer, 7614
Larmon, 5063
Nancy, 5063
Susan Jeannette, 5063
Hicks, Charlotte Anne, 5795
Elias, 1420
George, 5767
Isabella Lucy Maria, 5767
Julia, 5795
Oliver H., 5795
Hidden, Andrew, 9618
Betsey, 1136
Eben, 207
Ebenezer, 208
Elizabeth, 9618
John, 9618
Lucy, 208
Margaret, 64
Sarah, 207, 9618
Higbie, Benjamin, 7101
Sarah, 7101
Sophia, 7101
Higginbotham, Ada Emma, 8499
Frederick, 8499
Frieda, 8499
John Harold, 8499
Karl, 8499
Kate Emma, 8499
Mary A., 5040
Higgins, Alice D., 10411
Alvira, 10155
H. Paine, 4158
Henry, 4117
Nellie A., 10155
Sarah Jane, 4117
W. A., 10155
William E., 10411
Hight, Calvin Kennedy, 8279
Clark Cass, 7038
Florence Olive, 9430
Georgia Marie, 9431
Grace Maria, 7038
Hight, Lillian Alice, 9432
Martha Sophia, 7038
Matilda, 7038
Sophronia Adams, 8279
Winthrop, 7038
Hildreth, David, 4119
Elizabeth Jewett, 3638
Frances Elizabeth, 6238
Henry G., 3689
Harry Fletcher, 6237
Lillian, 6951
Martha, 4119, 5579
Mary Elizabeth, 4119
Mary Harriet, 6237
Hill, Albert, 8453
Angeline, 8453
Anne, 3184
Clara Elizabeth, 8453
Elizabeth, 7646
Elizabeth A., 5598
Helen, 2412
Ida Florence, 10288
James D., 5598
Jesse, 10288
Jethro, 471
Joanna, 2450
Lucy J., 4651
Mr., 526, 2412
Mary, 2450, 3968
Mary E., 5598
Mehitable, 471
Sarah, 526
Hillhouse, Caroline Sophia, 3485
Charlotte, 3482
Daniel Kellogg, 3481
David, 1708
David A., 3482
David Porter, 3482
James, 5812
James William, 5812
Lawrence P., 3482
Louisa M., 5812
Lucy L., 3482
Martha S., 3482
Mary, 3322, 3487
Samuel, 3322
Sarah, 1708, 3322, 3486, 6081
Thomas, 3483
William, 1708
William E., 3484
Hilliard, Almena, 3042
Hannah, 3042
John, 3042
Hillman, Charles T., 5435
Persis, 5435
Sarah Wilder, 5435
Hillory, Luther, 2888
Lydia, 2888
Hills, Adela Fuller, 10431
Benjamin Oscar, 10398
Cleone Tukesbury, 10425
Esther Gardner, 10430
Georgia, 10427
Georgia Alice, 10398
Georgia Phebe, 10398
Henry Gardner, 10428
Hills, Isaac Spencer, 10429
Josie Maude, 10426
Lou, 10429
Louisa, 9779
Mary Almatia, 10333
Nancy, 7529
Oscar, 10333
Pearl, 10428
Vinal Everett, 10398, 10427
Hillson, Elizabeth, 6558
Hillyer, Charles Pliny, 5867
Irene Amoret, 3388
Jane Miranda, 5865
Julia Ashby, 5863
Maltby G., 3388
Sarah Jane, 5864
Sophia P., 5866
Hilton, Abbie Ellen, 7183
Alden Flye, 7113
Alice B., 8078
Allen Jewett, 8078
Alma, 7113
Annie, 7117
Blanch, 9131
Cora Linn, 9130
Edith Mae, 9011
Edward, 10713
Frances M., 7110
Francis Emery, 7112
Harry M., 8078
Harry Neil, 8078
Hartley, Averill, 7116
Henry Cargill, 7117
Horace Alden, 7113
Jacob, 4686
Laura Emma, 7116
Lydia, 1371, 2747, 4686
Mark, 8078
Mary, 8078
Mary Eliza, 7111
Mary Jane, 7129
Oliver Jewett, 7114
Olivia Chapman, 7115
Sally, 4686
Samuel, 1371
Scott Rodney, 9131
Stephen, 4686
Hindle, Mary, 6507
Hinds, Harriet Ann, 10358
William C., 10358
Hinkle, Catherine, 1845
Hinman, Maud, 8902
Hinsdale, Henry Myron, 9897
Mary French, 9897
Hitchcock, Mr., 5078
Dexter, 4876
Jane, 4876
Merrick, 4876
Nellie, 5078
Hithins, Nancy, 10853
Hixson, Bessie, 10306
Hoadley, Arlene, 5470
Betsey Elizabeth, 2864
Itheal, 2864
Mary A., 5470
Philemon, 5470
Sally, 2864
Hoadly, Mr., 5310

Digitized by Google

Hoag, Charles, 5536
Grace, 5536
Susannah French, 5536
Hobart, Albert, 1529
Abigail, 2666, 3599
Alice L., 10945
Alvin, 3599
Clara H., 2666
Daniel, 3122
Huldah, 3122
Jonathan, 2666
Martha Nichols, 8145
Martha S., 8145
Mary, 3122
Samuel, 346
Sarah, 747
Sarah Farmer, 1529
William, 8145
Hobbie, John A., 8512
John Albert, 8512
Mabel Catherine, 8512
Mary Belle, 8512
Richard Hayes, 8512
Susan Hall, 8512
Hobbs, Eunice, 2692
Joanna, 1103
Lucy A., 9822
Moses, 1103
Hobell, M. A. F., 4403
Hobson, Ann, 73, 230, 691
Caleb, 236
Dorothy 10834
Elisabeth, 706
Elizabeth, 240, 693
Hannah, 690
Humphrey, 240, 353, 357
J. Edgar, 5592
Jane, 232
Jeremiah, 71, 232, 600
Jewett, 2716
John 78
Joseph, 692, 694
Lucy, 600
Lydia, 690
Martha, 235, 9636
Mary, 233, 5592
Mehitable, 705
Prescott, 10834
Priscilla, 240
Ruth Jewett, 2716
Sarah, 73, 78, 231, 695
William, 73, 229, 234, 690
Hodgdon, Abigail, 10258
Abby Ellen, 10306
Bessie 10306
Herbert Stanley, 10306
James Lincoln, 10306
Mary, 10276
Mercia, 10395
Millie, 10306
Ralph Thomas, 10306
Thomas Frank, 10306
Hodges, Albert, 5153
Emma, 5153
Lucien, 5153
Sarah, 5153
Hodgkins, Abigail, 1468
Elizabeth, 10878
Hodgman, Albert Russell, 4273
Andrew J., 4273
Helen M., 4273
Imogene Hale, 4273
Lot, 2866
Lucy Ann, 5644
Hoehm, Bethiah, 262
William, 262
Hoffman, Abraham, 1431
August, 7147, 7148
Bertha, 7148
Catherine, 7147, 7148
Charlotte, 1727, 5177
Jane, 1431
Josephine, 7147
William, 1727
Hogan, Emeline, 7190
Hoit, John, 2583
Margaret M., 2583
Holbrook, Abbie P., 5458
Josiah, 3247
Rufus W., 5458
Sarah, 5458
Willard, 1148, 1150, 1152, 1156, 1737, 2732, 3307
Holcomb, Bessie Emma, 8451
Eugene, 10107, 10113
Fannie Bell, 10113
H. W., 8451
Laura, 10107, 10113
Laura Mae, 10113
Olin, 10113
Paul, 10113
Rosanna, 1669
William, 10113
Holden, Ann, 1862
Caroline, 1856
Carrie, 3685
Catherine, 1859
Charles F., 3683
David, 1870
Eliza, 1858
Eliza Ann, 1860
Elizabeth, 864, 3684, 6236
Ethel, 6234
Fred, 6235
Lavinia, 1870
Lucinda, 1860
Mary, 1577, 1857
Mary A., 3683
Phineas, 864
Ralph Jewett, 1860
Sarah Jewett, 1855
Thomas, 1577
Wheeler, 1861
Holdridge, Elizabeth Maria, 4988
Holland, Annie, 4121
Jessie Clark, 6018
Mary, 1655
Nelson, 6018
Samuel, 626
Sarah, 626
Susan A., 6018
Holleston, Alice, 3402
Holley, Joseph, 4703
Mary, 4703
Holley, Thirza Cottle, 4703
Hollidge, Elizabeth, 6923
Hollock, Olive Frances, 7421
Watson, 7421
Holly, Ada J., 7613
Alphonso, 7613
George Alphonso, 9341
Groffry Craston, 9341
Henry H., 7613
Juliette, 7613
Robert Hickox, 9341
Sadie, 9341
Holinquist, Anna, 8066
Holman, Susan Harriet, 3833
Holmes, Addie, 8091
Ann C., 2924
Capt., 1684
Eliza, 3351
Elizabeth Sophia, 7264
John B., 7264
Martha Pike, 4009
Peggy, 10826
S. K., 4009
Holt, Emily, 7206
Frances, 10857
Jonathan, 10857
Lizzie A., 7667
Luthera Izette, 3661
Lydia, 1835, 1836
Scott R., 3661
Washington, 7206
Holway, Isabella E., 2669
Holyoke, E. A., 790
Henrietta Gilman, 4468
William P., 4468
Hood, Abraham Kimball, 3923
Alice Ella, 8914
Ann Maria, 3923
Arthur Edwin, 8913
Azella, 6470
Carrie, 6470
Daniel, 4599
Edith, 8915
Eliza, 3923
Ella F., 6467
Emily Maria, 6468
Grace, 8916
Harry R., 8912
Herbert H., 8917
Jannette, 4599
Mary, 2449
Mary E., 2060
Nettie Greenough, 4599
Seth Richmond, 6470
Susan Ella, 6469
Tom, 4812
William Edwin, 6467
William Lane, 3923
Hook, Sarah, 495
Hooker, Albert Austin, 10002
Earle Dewey, 10003
Eveline, 9437
Frances Augusta, 9899
Harold Worthington, 10001
Mary, 9899
Samuel, 9437
Testus, 9899

Digitized by Google

Hooker, Worthington, 9699
Hooper, Elisabeth, 3147
Moses, 3147
Hooth, Mary Augusta, 6990
Hopkins, Agnes, 8111
Anna, 2663
Dora E., 5163
Hannah, 3499
John, 772
Josiah Allen, 4712
Josiah H., 4712
Laura, 4711
Lucy, 772
Margaret, 2955
Martha, 1610
Mary J., 6907
Samuel, 2955
Sarah Ann, 4712
Solomon E., 4711
William, 2955
Hopkinson, Ann, 9628
Elizabeth, 994, 9627, 9628
Esther, 145
Hester, 66
John, 9627, 9628
Hord, Ellen, 8288
Emily, 5696
Kendall Moss, 5696
Luther Jewett, 8288
Horn, Caroline, 3618
William F., 3618
Horne, Hannah, 2285
Horning, Anna Martha, 6593
Joseph, 6593
Miriam Jewett, 6593
Horr, Abram, 2235
Eleanor, 2235
Mary, 2235
Horrigan, Susan Annastasia, 8224
Horsley, Exercise, 276
James, 276
Horton, Ann, 7126
Augusta Maria, 5628
Capt., 9658
George W., 4237
Harriet Arabella, 5699
Joseph Stevens, 5628
Kate Gordon, 4237
Laurence Eustace, 6734
Lucina, 5699
Mary, 10517
Samuel, 5699
Sarah E., 5136
Warren Hale, 6735
Hosford, Major, 3662
Hoskins, Abigail, 2368
Charles M., 9143
Eleanor Hyde, 4162
Elizabeth Amanda, 4361
Helen Melissa, 9143
Henry, 2368
Henry B., 2368
Katherine Frances, 4161
Malona, 4160
Mary Elizabeth, 9143
Mary Green, 2368
Thomas Henry, 4160
Hoskins, William, 4361
Hosley, James, 740, 750
Sarah, 2617
Hosmer, Charles, 8019
Fred P., 8019
Joseph, 281, 10074
Louisa, 8019
Mabel Susan, 8019
Major, 10074
Hough, Lockey, 5157
Houghton, Abel, 2229
Anna, 150
Asa, 150
Betsey, 2231
Betty, 731
Esther, 159
Eunice, 533
Frederick M., 8973
Henry, 2245
Katherine Evans, 8973
Luther, 2229
Marshall, 3063
Mary Ann, 2245
Mary Louise, 5451
Mary Underwood, 3063
Polly, 1512
Ruth P., 2229
Houn, Catherine, 7147, 7148
Hovey, Amanda Wilson, 4089
Dorcas 9620
Edna Jewett, 6547
Elizabeth Sweet, 4089
Henry, 4089
James Francis, 4089
Juliette Esther, 5093
Mary, 64
Mehitable, 9061
Sarah, 713
Thomas, 713
How, Abram, 572
Cyprain, 10744
Elizabeth, 6, 64
Joseph, 6
Mercy, 662
Howard, Abigail, 4689
Alonzo D., 1919
Amanda, 4444
Angeline, 4320
Arthur, 4443
Betsey, 985, 987
Bloomy Toxier, 10250
Caroline C., 4056
Caroline Horner, 6022
Carolyn Cogwell, 8622
Charlotte Parsons, 1227
Daniel, 10950
David, 1371
Edwin Lawrence, 8624
Elizabeth, 396, 2369, 4443
Elizabeth Bailey, 2615
Emma Alice, 8624
Emma Jane, 5402
Emma May, 3726
Ethan H., 6022
Ethan Henry, 8624
Flora Louise, 8624
Frank, 4443
George Jewett, 8623
Howard, Hannah, 10950
Hannah Augusta, 1919
Harriet, 10950
Harriet C., 6021
Harriet L., 4446
Hattie May, 5405
Henry Cogswell, 6022
Henry William, 4444
Horace Mason, 4443
Jacob, 10726
James Ray, 5405
James S., 4442
Jennie Jewett, 8624
Jennie Matilda, 6022
John, 3413
Joseph Ewell, 10250
Josiah, 396, 984
Julia Ann, 5636
Lydia, 1371
Maria, 5726
Marian, 3725
Martha, 4442
Martha Caroline, 4447
Martha Jones, 3413
Mary, 396, 2615
Mary Elizabeth, 4445
Mary Gardiner, 2369
Nannie Abbie, 4448
Nehemiah, 396, 399, 910, 987
Nellie, 3724
Ralph Remington, 3725
Rebecca S., 987
Roger S., 1227
Sallie, 3413
Sally, 986
Samuel, 2369
Sullivan, 2615
Susan, 3274
Susan Zephia, 5405
Tennessee, 5493
William, 2615
Zibiah, 3254
Howe, Abraham, 990
Amos, 2140
Augustus, 5190
Benjamin, 2138
Callie D., 6227
Charity, 2137
Charles Henry, 3970
Dorothy, 2719
Deborah, 4649
Elizabeth, 2133, 9617, 9768
Elmer W., 5769
Frank Emmons, 3970
Frank Lincoln, 6517
George, 4649
George W., 10933
Harvey Quinton, 8354
Hezekiah Abbott, 7791
Jane, 3307
Joseph, 990, 9617
Joshua, 2137
Lorenzo Thurston, 6516
Levina Dexter, 5190
Lucy, 990
Lucy Mary, 2139
Margaret, 9088

Digitized by Google

Howe, Maria Augusta, 7792
Martha, 944
Mary Elizabeth, 5388
Mehitable, 990, 2132
Moses, 2134
Nellie, 3970
Olive, 10933
Phebe Kilburn, 4649
Priscilla, 2135
Rhena Frances, 8353
Sally, 2254
Samuel, 2136, 2147
Sarah, 2254
Silas, 2254
Sophia Stickney, 3995
Susan, 2136, 2147, 3970
Susie Howard, 5769
Thera Ethelyn, 8352
Victor Jewett, 8355
William Hayward, 5388
Howell, Eliza, 4104
George Miller, 4104
John, 4104
Martha, 4158
Sarah Lavinia, 4104
Howes, Dolly, 9855
Ella, 6028
Luther Edwin, 8118
Lydia, 9848
Mary Elizabeth, 6028
Mary Jewett, 8630
Matilda, 8118
Priscilla Jewett, 8629
Susie Jane, 8118
Thomas, 8118
Willis, 6028
Willis H., 6028
Howie, Annie Luella, 8788
Jack, 8788
Howland, Adeline, 6305
Amanda, 6336
Alzina, 5262
Benjamin, 6333
Bolinda Elmira, 2941
Calvin, 5261
Daniel, 3401
Delia, 6334
Edward Payson, 5927
Elizabeth Adelaide, 5924
Ellen Augusta, 5922
Emily Hayes, 5926
Esther, 6345
George, 3769, 6300
George Nathaniel, 6332
George Whitefield, 5925
Gunilda, 3401
Gunilda Canfield, 5928
Guy Fortunatus, 5923
Hannah, 3769
Henrietta, 5263, 5970, 6335
Henry, 2941
Henry Clark, 5259
Isabel, 5923, 6300
James Riley, 5260
Jeremiah, 6305
Lucretia Jewett, 5921
Rebecca, 3401, 8801
Ruth, 5923
Howland, V. Mary, 5925
Hoxie, Abel, 5568
Alberta Isabel, 7413
Abigail Toby, 4897
Charles Wright, 4899, 7407
Clara Florence, 5568
Elvira Armenius, 4898
Emily, 7402
Eunice Ada, 7410
Eunice Jewett, 4902
Ezra Boardman, 7412
Ezra Bawma, 2804
Flora Sophia, 7409
Harriet Ardela, 7406
Harriet Dorleske, 4899
Helen Sophia, 7404
Henry Dexter, 7403
Hiland Hall, 4901
Isaac Tichenor, 7414
Joanna Barber, 7580
John Henry, 4900, 7408
Josiah Beecher, 4903
Lowell Hiland, 7415
Loretta Ellen, 7416
Lydia, 5568
Mary Alice, 7400
Mary Elizabeth, 4896
Mendell Wright, 7401
Mercy Ethlen, 7411
Sophia, 2804
Timothy Wright, 4896
Walter Palmer, 7405
Hoyt, Alice, 527
Ann, 527
Benjamin, 527
Betsey, 10880
Daniel, 528
Deborah, 187
Elizabeth, 187
Hannah, 187, 525
Hulda, 529
Jacob, 10880
Jemima, 530
Jonathan, 524
Joseph, 187, 529
Lois Adaline, 3570
Mary, 523, 524
Miriam M., 1594
Molly, 528
Sarah, 187, 526
Tabitha, 10880
William S., 3570
Hubbard, Abbie Alex, 10662
Abigail Ann, 2095
Almira, 3972
Benjamin, 4173
Charles, 2095
Chester, 2347
Dorothy, 6653
Edwin, 3397
Elizabeth Underwood, 1361
Ella, 6630
Ellen Augusta, 3971
Ellen Maria, 4173
Emma Elizabeth, 3975
Geraldine Evelyn, 6629
Grace May, 8147
Harriet, 1765
Hubbard, Harriet C., 6185
Horace Grover, 4181
Horace Richmond, 6654
John, 1765
Juliet Granville, 2347
Laurinda, 3397
Levi, 4181
Lucretia, 3397
Lucy, 1709
Lyndon, 6630
Margaret Rodney, 6653
Martha, 4173
Nellie Howard, 6631
Paul Richmond, 6654
Philip, 3061
Polly Richmond, 4181
Rose, 6653
Sarah Frances, 3973, 3974
Silas, 3397
Sophronia Kimball, 4181
Susan, 3061
Theodor Estelle, 6654
Winfield Grover, 6653
Hubbell, Ellen Orrissa, 10552
Seth, 10947
Sylvia, 10947
Hubil, Clara, 10873
Huckins, Calvin, 2365
Sophronia, 2365
Hudson, Darius, 9676
Ruth, 9676
Hues, Mary Louise, 4788
Huff, Joseph H., 10049
Mary B., 10049
Hughes, Elizabeth, 8421, 9656
Jennie, 7757
Joseph, 7757
Laura, 7757
Mary, 5497
May Ellen, 5497
Peter, 5497
Rebecca, 10153
Hull, Abel, 1967
Alice M., 4548
George G., 8667
Hamilton, 4548
James, 1967
Jane, 1967
Lucy Harvie, 8667
Marie Louise, 4548
Mary Clifford, 8667
Sarah, 10964
Hume, Annie G., 8617
Frank, 8617
Humphrey, John, 9450
Hungerford, Amasa, 1386
Lucy, 1386
Hunnewell, Cora, 8108
Fred F., 5529
Hannah, 5491, 5535
Hannah J., 5541
Jane S., 5530
Jennie, 5529
John, 3120, 5534, 5535
Josiah, 5529
Julia F., 5532
Lena, 8109
Lilly, 8106

Digitized by Google

Hunnewell, Martha Frances, 5533
Mary, 3120
Mary D., 5531
Mary S., 5492
Matilda A., 5492
Samuel, 5492
Shepard, 5530
Sumner, 5532
William, 8107
Hunt, A. Ray, 6041
Abigail, 48
Anne, 46
David, 10671
Elizabeth Augusta, 5313
Ephraim, 18
Georgia, 6041
Gertrude, 6031
Helen Pamelia, 5313
Henry Hastings, 6031
Hettie Mary, 10192
Horace Fletcher, 8290
Hugh Jewett, 7895
Irene, 8290
Jay Jewett, 10192
Jeremiah, 48
Lillian L., 10671
Mary, 10671
Mary Abigail, 7850
Mary Frances, 6041
Mary Louisa, 6449
Miriam, 5650
Phyllis, 10671
Samuel, 46
Sarah, 3121
Susannah, 9741
Thomas, 5313, 6449, 7896
William H., 5313
William J., 10192
Hunter, Addie Pearl, 5641
Betsey, 1192
James, 1192
Jane, 2194
L. C., 4732
Margaret, 9865
Mary, 4570
Huntington, Albert William, 8540
Allie Louise, 8537
Elizabeth, 2043
Henry Gaylord Norton, 8539
Irene, 1395
Isabella Lord, 8536
Jacob Warren, 6565
John, 2934
Laurinda, 1865
Louisa, 1722
Louise Elizabeth, 5939
Mr., 1395
Martha, 2934
Mary, 2934
Matilda Abbey, 6565
Nathaniel Wheeler, 8538
Randolph, 5939
Randolph Howard, 8535
Rebecca S., 987
Robert Guy, 8534
Susan C., 5908
Huntington, Thomas, 2963
Huntley, Barney, 1675
Eleanor W., 5987
Huldah M., 5987
Lotrick, 1631
Lovica, 1631
Lucy, 1675
William E., 5987
Huntoon, Alma Jane, 8426
Electa Jewett, 5098
Harley J., 7679
Horace R., 7677
Marcella B., 7678
Roswell, 5098
Huntress, A. J., 3941
Louise J., 3941
Huntzinger, Margaret M., 5234
Hurd, Abigail Ann, 3906
Alexander, 3906
Anna Caroline, 4481, 4484
Caroline Wealthy, 2622
Charles Clayton, 3906
Edwin Henry Nevin, 4486
Elizabeth Orinette, 4485
Julius Augustus, 4483
Lewis, 2622
Lewis Gardner, 4482
Rhoda Salome, 4834
Theresa, 3906
Hurlbert, Catherine, 5797
Fanny A., 5797
Naomi, 1686
Samuel, 5797
Hurlburt, A. S., 4165
Donald Paul, 9263
Helen Maria, 9263
Hiram Harvey, 9263
Lydia, 10062
Mr., 10062
Marion Vera, 9263
Roderic Wright, 9263
Sarah Olive, 9263
Husband, Anna, 2951, 5291
Eliza, 5294
Hannah P., 5285
Hannah R., 5288
Herman, 2952
Jacob L., 5274
John Jewett, 2953
Joseph, 1419, 2950, 5293
Joshua, 1419, 2954 2957, 5287
Kate, 5286
Margaret, 1419, 2955, 5275, 5289
Mary, 1419, 2949, 2956, 5290
Mary B., 2950
Nuna, 5295
Rachel 5274
Ruth M., 2954
Thomas, 5292
Thomas Jewett, 2956
William P., 5286
Huse, Abigail, 358
Frances Ann, 3686
Henry H., 3686
Hussey, Caroline, 4667
Hussey, Mary Adelaide, 4667
Miss, 683
Samuel, 4667
Husted, Charles Edward, 9494
Edward Ives, 9494
Georgiana, 9494
Marcia Tiffany, 9596
Minnie Rockwell, 9494
Mortimer Ives, 9595
Huston, Betsey, 2335
James, 2335
John, 2335
Polly, 2335
Hutchins, Ann Maria Jewett, 3909
George O., 5606
Louisa, 1240
Maria, 5994
Mary Eulalie, 5606
Odel, 3909
Sarah, 669
Thomas, 669
William, 1385
Hutchinson, Alfred, 2616
Betsey, 987
Charles, 2768
David, 987
Dexter, 3917
Elizabeth Helen, 7746
F. I., 7746
Lydia F., 2616
Mr., 2768
Margaret Ann, 3917
Paulina, 2616
Rosena, 9862
Ruth, 3917
Sally, 2768, 4531
Hutton, Marilla Pullen, 6169
Robert Leslie, 6169
Hyde, Abigail, 783
Bellesson Lawrence, 4973
Daniel, 783
Elizabeth, 286, 780
Polly, 3236
Priscilla, 10932
Rhoda, 783
William M., 4973

Ilsley, Joseph, 1369
Illsley, Hannah, 770
Paul, 695
Sarah, 695
Thomas, 770
Ingals, Hannah, 1467
Ingalls, Amos, 10854
Clarence, 10854
Delia, 10854
Electa, 10854
Eliza, 10854
Elmira, 10854
Hannah, 10854
Jonathan, 10854
Lavinia, 10854
Polly, 10854
Sarah, 10854
William, 10854
Ingersoll, Catherine, 5906

Ingersoll, Edward, 5906
Luzette Linzee, 5906
Ingham, Lydia, 2756
Samuel, 2756
Ingraham, Alfred, 6337
Anne Van Lent, 7894
Annie, 7894
Charlotte, 6276
Daniel Phoenix, 7894
Elizabeth Jane, 6337
Fannie, 6276
John, 6276
Inman Charles, 7605
F W, 7601
Florence Emily, 7601
John, 2292
Lillie May, 7605
Irvine, Mary Catherine, 6376
Irving Margretta, 7709
Washington, 2292
Irwin, Catherine, 2623
Lavantha, 2623
Lucinda, 10277
William, 2623
Isham, Lydia, 6589
Islaub, Barbara, 6592
Emma J, 6592
Frederick, 6592
Ives, Eliza, 3430
Georgiana, 9494
Sara Maria, 5908

Jack, Albion, 4176
Cora Alberta, 4176
Jackman, Clara Frances, 5491
Eli, 5491, 5541
Elizabeth, 9715
Flora Dell, 5541
Hannah, 5491
Hannah J, 5541
Mary, 959
Sarah, 381, 7123
Timothy, 382
Jackson, Caleb, 64
Elizabeth, 64
Juliatte, 7613
Mary, 64
Michael, 758
Sarah Louisa, 10964
Solomon, 671
William, 3
Jacobs, Bessie, 5308
Col., 1134
Lieut., 22
Martha L, 2062
Jaffrey, George, 181
Jahraus, Andrew, 7756
Charles A, 7756
Charlotte Louise, 9390
Christina, 7756
Elizabeth Stevenson, 9391
Helen, 9388
Lillian Fay, 9389
Ruth Logan, 7756
James, Anna, 6029, 7890
Anna Salome, 7325
Catherine Charlotte, 4834
Curtis Hurd, 4834
James, Elizabeth, 1005
Ella Margaret, 7324
Emma Caroline, 7329
Grace Elizabeth, 7328
Harriette Elizabeth, 7324
Henry Curtis, 7324
John Angell, 4835
John Perry, 7330
Lucy Catherine, 7327
Mary, 9895
Mary C, 6974
Mary Emmes, 7326
Opha Landon, 4835
Rhoda Salome, 4834
Sadie E, 8072
Samuel, 4834, 4835
Samuel Edward, 7331
Susan, 4835
Jameson, Mary, 2345
Samuel, 2345
Susan, 2345
Janney, Abijah, 2965
Mary, 2965
Tacy Mitchell, 2965
Jaques, Judith, 963
Sarah, 966
Jaquith, Augusta Maria, 5628
John Gilman, 5629
Jonas Woods, 3176
Lorinda, 5629
Lucy, 1929
Lydia, 3176
Mary Elizabeth, 5627
Mary Ellen, 4301
Mary Jewett, 3176
Thomas, 3176
Jarret, John, 113
Jay, Nehemiah Horton, 5668
Mary Rutherford, 1730
Pamela Susan, 5668
Peter A, 1730
Jeffers, Alice M, 9338
Eliza, 9338
Levi, 9338
Jeffery, Jane Mary, 6994
Sarah, 10399
Jellison, Serena, 3700
Jenkins, Asa, 10903
Lucy, 10903
Tabitha, 5277
Jenkinson, Abby Ann, 4365
Thomas, 4365
Jennings, Cybel Daisy, 8345
Eldred Kent, 8345
Ida Belle, 8345
Maria, 1620
William, 8345
Jepson, Alice, 5029
Loren, 5029
Jerome, Hiram, 10533
Lisbeth Elvira, 10533
Mary, 10533
Jewell, Ann, 7596
Enos, 2543
Fanny, 2543
Mary, 1582
Jewett, A W, 10155
Aaron, 218, 220, 221, 556, 557, 561, 646, 1110, 1297,
Jewett, Aaron—*Continued*
1356, 1366, 1462, 2724, 2728, 3111, 4651, 5331, 5492, 10819
Aaron Appleton, 5684
Aaron Cone, 6003
Aaron Smith, 2297
Abbie, 4045, 4514, 10544 10966, 10972
Abbie A, 4041
Abbie Cushing, 4191
Abbie D, 4997
Abbie E, 2452, 5443, 7313, 8058
Abbie Grace, 7192
Abbie H, 10377
Abbie Harlan, 3583
Abbie P, 4689, 5458
Abbie Serena, 5001
Abby, 2780, 3056, 4726
Abby Ann, 4365
Abby Ellen, 10306
Abby J, 4729
Abby Park, 2407
Abby Wilder, 4240
Abel, 194, 922, 1536, 1296, 1538, 1965, 3116, 6379
Abel Longley, 9423
Abel P, 5516
Abigail, 221, 386, 510, 646, 648, 689, 734, 740, 760, 762, 875, 910, 923, 969, 1114, 1180, 1310, 1372, 1426, 1435, 1460, 1461, 1476, 1500, 1541, 1614, 1674, 1809, 1956, 2032, 2339, 2710, 2723, 2725, 2728, 2739, 2838, 2988, 3001, 3004, 3023, 3038, 3116, 3121, 3214, 3392, 3764, 3790, 4645, 5368, 5513, 9622, 9624, 9632, 9642, 9651, 9731, 10257, 10638, 10817, 10838, 10845, 10895, 10938
Abigail Ann, 2095, 3906
Abigail Hannah, 6282
Abigail Jaques, 2074
Abigail M, 10224
Abigail Nash, 2907
Abigail Zarilda, 6386
Abner, 10284
Abner Augustus, 6227
Abraham, 9597, 9603, 9616, 9617, 10815
Abraham Tyler, 6339
Abram, 931
Achsa, 4989, 7502
Achsah, 1841, 10037
Ada, 3026, 6226, 7143, 8089
Ada Adelia, 4192, 5453
Ada Anna, 4848
Ada Elizabeth, 5130
Ada Louisa, 9093
Ada M, 9842
Ada May, 9203
Adaline, 1993, 3964, 4146, 10475
Adaline Bell, 7341
Adaline C, 3645

Digitized by Google

Jewett, *Continued*
Adaline Eunice, 4792
Adaline Tryphosa, 3816
Adams, 3229, 5688, 8289
Addie, 8091, 8460, 10483
Addie A, 7195
Addie Belmont, 6820
Addie Evelyn, 5416
Addie I, 3741
Addie L, 7236
Addie M, 8059
Addie May, 3835
Addie Pearl, 5641
Addison Griffin, 5403
Addison P, 10144
Adela, 4208
Adelburt Pease, 10187
Adelaide, 4122, 4771, 4820, 10822
Adelaide Louise, 4035
Adelia, 5487
Adelia Annette, 5414
Adelia Brown, 7124
Adeline, 2604, 3846, 6303, 10301, 10539, 10590
Adison, 9879
Aeulus, 9326
Agnes, 2467, 3762, 9426, 10115
Agnes B, 11018
Agnes Charlotte, 8857
Agnes Desmond, 6294
Agnes Eliza, 10526
Agnes P., 7245
Agnes Roxbury, 7355
Ahimaar, 563, 564
Ahimaas, 1290
Ahimaz, 2578
Ai Harry, 7594
Albert, 1240, 2215, 5894, 6343, 7187
Albert Alfred, 2921
Albert Andrew, 9202
Albert Burton, 4989, 8753
Albert C, 8137
Albert Clement, 4215
Albert Corallo, 6725
Albert F, 4283
Albert Dewey, 9903
Albert E, 4357, 6823, 10670
Albert Follett, 6393
Albert Frank, 8868
Albert G, 4716
Albert Gallatin, 2392, 9793
Albert H, 2046
Albert Hammond, 5392
Albert Henry Clay, 3576
Albert Homer, 10455
Albert Jackson, 9555
Albert Kendall, 5554
Albert Lewis, 9540
Albert Longley, 6758
Albert Percy, 8823
Albert Pool, 4551
Albert Sturtevant, 6187
Albert Truman, 7733
Alberta, 6562
Albertina, 2471
Albertine, 9496

Jewett, *Continued*
Albina, 10307
Albina M., 6294
Albion Snow, 4623
Alden, 2876, 10247
Alden H, 8802
Aleta Jane, 8367
Aletha, 1409
Alexander, 2901, 6317, 6347
Alexander William, 3782
Alfred Albert, 2920
Alfred Carpenter, 6933
Alfred David, 6305
Alfred Edward, 6408
Alfred Franklin, 10395
Alfred Leon, 5787
Alfred M, 8816
Alfred Marion, 10116
Alfred Perkins, 10366
Alfred Richardson, 9094
Alfred Sargent, 5355
Alfred Washington, 2988
Algernon Leland, 8094
Algernon Sidney, 5415
Alhainan Payne, 3302
Alice, 960, 2729, 2744, 3183, 3962, 4625, 5155, 6360, 7186, 7207, 7877, 9750, 9759, 10195, 10207, 10222, 10449
Alice A, 5124
Alice Ann, 2651
Alice Augusta, 5654
Alice B, 8078
Alice Cheever, 9567
Alice D, 10313, 10411
Alice Dorothy, 10395
Alice Elizabeth, 8099
Alice Ellen, 7210
Alice Erskine, 7180
Alice Gertrude, 10994
Alice Hale, 4269
Alice Hester, 5707
Alice J, 6204
Alice M, 4548
Alice Maria, 9198, 10241, 10304
Alice May, 7574, 10661
Alice Natilda, 6689
Alice Perkins, 7953
Alice R, 7649
Alice Theodora, 6037
Alice Tilley, 6283
Alice Wood, 2064
Aline M, 10597
Allan Manter, 9081
Alleen P., 10674
Allen, 3276, 10505
Allen Harris, 10360
Allen Stanley, 10520
Allie F, 9416
Allin Rhoades, 10478
Allyn, 3392
Alma, 7629
Alma E, 8061
Alma F, 10658
Alma Jane, 6380
Alma Martha, 8966
Alma S, 6584

Jewett, *Continued*
Almena, 3042
Almira, 1942, 2091, 2468, 2526, 3047, 4341, 4692, 6759, 9179
Almira E, 5424
Almira R, 10862
Alonzo, 5103, 10267
Alonzo W, 7054
Aloyous W, 10703
Alpha C, 4656
Alpha Laura, 8835
Alpheus, 689, 1409, 5341
Alpheus Cullin, 5218
Alphons, 5515
Alton L, 7685
Alva L, 7131
Alvah A, 10476
Alvah Dadnum, 4426
Alvah Nathan, 4151
Alvah Porter, 10481
Alvin, 3291, 10816
Alvin Frederick, 8861
Alvin Nathaniel, 9181
Alvira, 1843
Amanda, 2541, 2899, 3443, 3449, 6338, 6340, 6341, 6383, 9864, 10509, 10586, 10908
Amanda Almira, 2397
Amanda Crosby, 5690
Amanda Emeline, 4417
Amanda Fitzalan, 3292
Amanda M, 6176
Amanda Malvina, 6284
Amanda Wilson, 4089
Ambrose Beardsley, 9922
Ambrose Coster, 6309
Ambrose P, 4715
Ambrosia Salome, 10511
Amelia, 10836
Amelia Hildreth, 10039
Amelia J, 7128
Amelia Rockwood, 3250
Amelia Virginia, 4846
Americus Vespucius, 4723, 5055
Amory, 3165, 5617
Amos, 143, 195, 566, 572, 930, 938, 2730, 4649, 9641, 9665, 9672
Amos Everett, 9093
Amos Genville, 7050
Amos M, 10302, 10702
Amos S, 10155
Amos Wesley, 6388
Amy, 3442
Amy Colebrook, 7184
Amy E, 8084
Amy Theresa, 8658
Anabel, 4370
Anderella, 10281
Andrew, 476, 1103, 1117, 1946, 2318, 2333, 3102, 3134, 3286, 3815, 5486, 10987, 10995, 11019
Andrew Arthur, 8143
Andrew Jackson, 10261
Andrew Stiles, 3660

Digitized by Google

Jewett, *Continued*
Andrew Watson, 11004
Andrew William, 2300, 2301
Angelina Richardson, 4375
Angeline, 2897
Angeline Desire, 2945
Angeline Lucy, 10493
Angeline Moore, 4553
Angeline Sophronia, 10962
Angie, 10360
Angie Anunciade, 8399
Angie E, 4621
Ann, 3, 4, 29, 64, 119, 138, 385, 467, 575, 973, 1100, 1267, 1722, 2389, 2436, 2928, 2957, 4401, 4772, 4797, 5373, 6274, 9597, 9599, 9628, 9646, 9665, 9674, 10973, 10986
Ann Aletha, 5219
Ann C, 2224
Ann Eliza, 7876
Ann Elizabeth, 2641, 4568
Ann Frances, 1106
Ann Hubbard, 10940
Ann Louisa, 2469
Ann Maria, 3019, 5522, 10184, 10347
Ann Spencer, 3472
Ann Virginia, 4201
Ann Wilder, 2406
Anna, 7, 150, 335, 532, 1105, 1116, 1400, 1600, 1678, 1716, 1842, 2031, 2738, 3053, 3202, 3454, 4190, 4685, 5238, 5299, 5644, 5886, 6029, 8066, 9631, 9648, 9726, 9767, 10032, 10212, 10348, 10472, 10628
Anna Bowker, 10042
Anna Catherine, 8843
Anna Cynthia, 6375
Anna Elizabeth, 4219, 4344
Anna H, 9311
Anna Maria, 4790, 10262
Anna Martha, 6593
Anna Pauline, 8607
Anna R, 4534, 10309, 10334
Anna Rebecca, 5646
Anna S, 2640, 2777
Anna Steward, 2532
Anna T, 8066
Annabelle, 9081
Anne, 179, 197, 684, 9614, 10560, 10561, 10633
Anne Elizabeth, 5996
Anne Mariah, 5884
Anne Van Lent, 7894
Anne Webster, 2964
Annetta, 7697
Annette, 5441, 7054
Annie, 3073, 4140, 5378, 8114, 8756, 10069, 10346
Annie B, 3944
Annie Bell, 6289
Annie C, 5327
Annie E, 7732
Annie E M, 6365

Jewett, *Continued*
Annie Eliza, 5039
Annie Elizabeth, 3787, 10059
Annie Fredericka, 8836
Annie G, 3943, 8617
Annie L, 6122
Annie Luella, 8788
Annie Maria, 9911
Annie N, 4151
Annie Octavia, 10383
Annie Sargent, 3951
Annie W, 4283
Annie Walker, 10457
Annie Wallace, 5662
Annis Cornelia, 8596
Annis Eliza, 7592
Annis P, 3417
Ansel, 5562, 9743
Anson, 1603
Antoinette, 1920, 7181
Anunciade, 5847
Apphia, 836, 1791, 1793
Appleton DeWitt, 9435
Aquilla, 64, 147, 531, 533, 540, 556, 568, 1248, 2483, 2493, 2494
Arabella, 5056, 8459
Arabella Caroline, 10931
Arabella Hopkins, 5305
Arameda Snow, 10308
Archibald Henry, 3786
Archie Lynn, 8691
Ardel R, 6178
Ariana Smith, 3809
Arithusa, 1251
Armelda, 6778
Arno Wiswell, 4146, 6586
Artemus Judd, 9322
Arthur, 4778, 6576, 6755, 7168, 7656, 8074, 9355
Arthur Alonzo, 8748
Arthur Alonzo W, 9097
Arthur C, 10414
Arthur Caldwell, 8009
Arthur Cecil, 9907
Arthur Crawford, 4280
Arthur Eri, 10206
Arthur H, 98, 732, 9166
Arthur Henry, 5458
Arthur Howard, 8220
Arthur Irvine, 8844
Arthur James, 9206
Arthur Norman, 6376
Arthur Porter, 4505
Arthur Roberts, 6732
Arthur Simeon, 8799
Arthur W, 7683, 10155a, 10450
Arthur Woodbury, 6605
Arvilla, 2014, 9868
Asa, 1456, 1576, 9700, 10562, 10589
Asa Clark, 5642
Asa Norman Smith, 4434
Asabel, 10820
Asenath, 1522, 1609, 9741
Ashbury Coke, 4156
Asher, 10034

Jewett, *Continued*
Asher Clemmons, 10039
Ashsa Maurice, 10657
Audrey Salome, 10527
Augusta, 1150, 6302, 7591
Augusta A, 4727, 5490
Augusta Eldora, 6166
Augusta Nancy, 5688
Augusta Wiggin, 3134
Augustin, 4279
Augustine David Lawrence, 3498, 8677
Augustus, 3146, 3962, 5521, 5685, 7140, 8662, 10103, 10621, 10647
Augustus Fifield, 4366
Augustus Fairfax, 6791
Augustus Williamson, 5340
Aurelia, 1948
Aurilla, 3884
Aurilla Lodema, 6448
Austin, 9861
Austin G, 9165
Ava Catherine, 7657
Avalingo, 7141
Avis Lenora, 7597
Azel, 5967
Azuba, 9754
Azubah L, 2866
Bailey Rodney, 10594
Barker, 6315
Barker Hannington, 8764
Barzillai, 10445
Bathsheba, 10562
Beatrice, 6511
Bela Colgrove, 6038, 8644
Belle, 4383, 9786
Belinda, 1988, 10936
Benjamin, 97, 98, 180, 281, 283, 478, 754, 758, 760, 832, 939, 1128, 1249, 1396, 1519, 1591, 1624, 1801, 2338, 2339, 2345, 2489, 2745, 3105, 3201, 3768, 4696, 8082, 10705, 10706, 10707, 10822
Benjamin B, 3776
Benjamin Charles, 6458
Benjamin F, 10241
Benjamin Franklin, 9034, 2662, 2887, 3894, 4119, 6440, 7150, 7739, 10304
Benjamin Holt, 2289
Benjamin Lynn, 10525
Benjamin Marlin, 2861
Benjamin Quincy, 3198
Benjamin Richard, 5661
Benjamin Tucker, 5883
Benjamin Woodman, 10623
Berinda, 10279
Bernal Hale, 9161
Bernice Bowers, 8725
Bernice Louise, 8010
Bert Dummer, 9162
Bert Grant, 7191
Bert Nealy, 8113
Bertha, 7148, 7278, 7733, 9170

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
Bertha A, 8101, 9008
Bertha Barbara, 7879
Bertha C, 9327, 10821
Bertha Celesta, 8703
Bertha Jane, 7957
Bertha Robbins, 8837
Bertie, 8865
Bess Byrd, 6599
Bessie, 5306, 7126, 8075, 10455
Bessie Adeline, 10875
Bessie Adella, 8907
Bessie Belle, 4383
Bessie Day, 3948
Bessie Ellen, 10554
Bessie Emma, 8451
Bessie Melville, 5651
Bessie W, 7570
Bethiah, 182, 193, 555, 558, 1153, 2408
Bethiah Walker, 4224
Betsey, 866, 949, 971, 1028, 1032, 1107, 1136, 1171, 1178, 1192, 1202, 1232, 1269, 1342, 1344, 1346, 1383, 1410, 1502, 1508, 1538, 1571, 1572, 1599, 1605, 1619, 1622, 2022, 2033, 2025, 2352, 2388, 2398, 2490, 2733, 2774, 2900, 3227, 9761, 10029, 10035, 10077, 10824, 10826, 10827, 10880, 10892, 10940
Betsey Elizabeth, 2864, 5095
Betsey Nourse, 4650
Betsey Phebe, 3055
Bettie, 10979
Betty, 731, 745, 9662, 9724, 10825
Beulah, 11004
Beulah Abbie, 8050
Birdie May, 9076
Blanch Lind, 4280
Blanch Geneva, 4373
Blanch W, 3946
Blanche, 9536, 9951
Blanche E, 6905
Bloomy Tozier, 10250
Bolinda Elmira, 2941
Bonnie Ella, 10072
Bosoume, 9602
Boston, 10704
Bradford, 10340
Brewster, 1414
Burpee, 6319
Burt C, 7315
Bryce, 2552
Bryce Alexander, 4384
C C, 10832
Caleb, 71, 77, 228, 241, 243, 519, 574, 680, 1182, 1231, 1436, 10026, 10031, 10061, 10709
Caleb Clayton, 7725
Caleb Rice, 2889
Caddie Augusta, 7197
Callie D, 6227

Jewett, Continued
Calvin, 1610, 2018, 2341, 3049, 3128
Calvin Dimick, 2383
Cara G, 4213
Carl E, 8104
Carl J, 9351
Carl Weaver, 8356
Carlos, 7595
Carlos D, 10654
Carlostin, 2398
Carlton, 10230
Carlton Ballowe, 10983
Carlton Clark, 8611
Carlton E, 11011
Carlton F, 8651
Carlton Rogers, 6018
Carmen, 4822, 7283, 7286
Caroline, 1182, 1203, 2350, 2400, 2439, 2551, 2745, 2911, 3060, 3137, 3814, 4054, 4147, 4152, 4223, 5061, 10506, 10590
Caroline Amanda, 3394, 5397, 5849
Caroline Amelia, 2942
Caroline Augusta, 2450, 3038, 4265, 6572
Caroline C, 4056
Caroline Cooper, 7190
Caroline Cornelia, 6287
Caroline Dunn, 6690, 6694
Caroline E, 2232, 3571
Caroline Elizabeth, 6189
Caroline F, 3170
Caroline Fox, 2478
Caroline Frances, 4131
Caroline H, 2397
Caroline L, 2529
Caroline M, 2113, 3249, 9827
Caroline Matilda, 3428
Caroline Mitchell, 6616
Caroline P, 2113, 3231
Caroline R, 3170
Caroline Susan, 4999
Caroline Victoria, 4359
Caroline W, 5502
Carrie, 3074, 5781
Carrie Amelia, 6096
Carrie Ann, 4195
Carrie Belle, 9906
Carrie E, 6466
Carrie Eliza Eldora, 8751
Carrie Emeline, 10552
Carrie Etta, 10369
Carrie Fidelia, 8869
Carrie Hale, 3544
Carrie J, 4062
Carrie Lang, 7176
Carrie Lenora, 6071, 8663
Carrie Louise, 8439
Carrie Lourinda, 7623
Carrie M, 5492
Carrie Maria, 10396
Carrie Noble, 7956
Carrie S, 7696
Carrie Sedwich, 8567
Carrol, 8952

Jewett, Continued
Casmer, 7598
Casper, 3655
Catherine, 906, 1403, 1843, 1957, 1994, 2892, 2896, 2903, 3761, 5026, 5085, 5152, 8098, 8632, 9857
Catherine A, 9826
Catherine B, 3091
Catherine Charlotte, 2793, 4834
Catherine Elizabeth, 5220
Catherine Hea, 4386
Catherine Jane, 6285
Catherine Margaret, 5783
Catherine N, 4838
Catherine Pauline, 7818
Catherine Rainsley, 7571
Catherine Rebecca, 2370
Cecil, 9741
Cecil T, 8136
Cecilia, 3017
Cecilia C, 8443
Cecilia Eliza, 5877
Cecilia Maria, 1988
Celestia Davis, 7054
Celia, 10344
Celia Maria, 10936
Celinda, 2883
Ceviah S, 2657
Chalmus Harlow, 5541
Chandler M, 10311
Charles, 1199, 1636, 1716, 1994, 2346, 2427, 2452, 2556, 2782, 3076, 3643, 3759, 4152, 4401, 4626, 4779, 4849, 4850, 5375, 6753, 7340, 7501, 9799, 9959, 10112, 10133, 10183, 10611, 10708, 10828, 10829, 11015
Charles A, 5442, 10317, 10379, 10831
Charles Aaron, 7055
Charles Addison, 10174
Charles Albert, 3896
Charles Alfred, 5200, 5301
Charles Allen, 5641
Charles Augustus, 5378
Charles B, 5076, 8060
Charles Bailey, 6417
Charles Bronson, 7967
Charles Bulkley, 1717
Charles C, 2793
Charles Caleb, 2413
Charles Carroll, 3429
Charles Chester, 8957
Charles Clarence, 5311
Charles Coffin, 1748
Charles Cogswell, 4140
Charles Corey, 7503
Charles Cox, 7357
Charles E, 6177, 10903, 10489
Charles Edward, 4057, 10360
Charles Edwin, 3566, 4274
Charles Elam, 4842
Charles Elliott, 7713

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
Charles Elwin, 9869
Charles Erastus, 5023
Charles Ernest, 11000
Charles Eugene, 4217
Charles F, 3193
Charles Francis, 9901
Charles Fred, 4543
Charles Frederic, 4555
Charles Frederick, 8457
Charles Freeman, 7213
Charles Fox, 2476
Charles G, 10105
Charles Gordon, 8946
Charles Gregory, 5993, 8397
Charles Harvey, 7687
Charles Heber, 3527
Charles Henry, 2645, 2660, 4383, 4569, 4571, 5380, 5657, 6183, 6969
Charles Howard, 4164
Charles Hull, 6456
Charles Joseph, 4823
Charles K, 6805
Charles Kimball, 4925
Charles L, 3415
Charles Laban, 10499
Charles Levi, 7221
Charles Longfellow, 4732
Charles Lord, 2999
Charles Lyman, 7323
Charles Mahoney, 10220
Charles Melville, 4287
Charles Merrill, 10354
Charles Milton, 9556
Charles Nathan, 5422, 10534
Charles Nathaniel, 6342
Charles Neil, 4345
Charles O, 5157
Charles Percy, 6777
Charles Phelps, 9909
Charles Ramsdall, 6412
Charles Raymond, 5955
Charles Reuel, 8113
Charles Richardson, 7581
Charles S C, 6374
Charles Saxe, 4995
Charles Sherman, 6034
Charles Sidney, 3537
Charles Stephen, 3017
Charles Sumner, 6051
Charles T, 7169
Charles Taylor, 2640, 6044
Charles Thomas, 4412
Charles Timothy, 922, 8862
Charles Warren, 3002
Charles Wilbur, 6561
Charles William, 5780, 8752, 10115
Charley, 10461
Chauncey, 10483
Chester Burham, 5775
Chloe, 1629
Christena, 6950
Christiana, 10989
Christine, 4276
Christopher, 5056

Jewett, Continued
Charlotte, 2468, 3064, 9952, 10247, 10603
Charlotte Amelia, 5845, 5848
Charlotte C, 5137
Charlotte Elizabeth, 8445
Charlotte Finette, 4040
Charlotte Juliette, 5852
Charlotte M, 3385
Charlotte May, 7503
Charlotte Parsons, 1227
Charlotte Submit, 6446
Charlotte Tilton, 4143
Charlotte W, 10852
Cinderilla, 10281
Clara, 4046, 4221, 4367, 5444, 9763, 10116
Clara A, 6447, 10155
Clara Adell, 5496
Clara Augusta, 7127
Clara E, 4421
Clara Elizabeth, 8453
Clara Frances, 5491
Clara Francesia, 5129
Clara Jane, 7075, 7153, 10480
Clara Louisa, 10830
Clara Marcella, 4435
Clara May, 5024, 7233
Clara Stora, 4369
Claramond, 10962
Clarence, 3149, 8162, 9962
Clarence Alonzo, 9977
Clarence Davis, 9204
Clarence F, 10833
Clarence Glenwood, 9545
Clarence Montgomery, 8643
Clarence Ray, 9380
Clarence W, 4573
Clarinda, 2492, 2909
Clarissa, 1206, 1602, 1616, 1693, 2079, 2087, 2489, 2594, 2836, 3132, 3394, 3423, 3456
Clarissa Cornelia, 3048
Clarissa Louisa, 2489
Clark B, 10305
Clark Blake, 10280
Claude Elbert, 9029
Clay, 6594
Clayton, 8164
Clayton S, 7243
Clement, 2397
Cleon Cuvier, 6418
Clifford, 8076
Clifford Henry, 7964
Clifford Leroy, 9971
Clinton U, 7242
Clowes Brown, 6345
Colebrook Winterset, 3300
Colonal E, 10468
Columbus, 1979, 4653, 5057
Comfort, 1387
Constance A, 4710
Cora, 10070
Cora A, 8081
Cora Bell, 9515

Jewett, Continued
Cora Frances, 10172
Cora Greenwood, 10319
Cora M, 8065
Cora May, 7653
Cora Selina, 8280
Cordelia, 2046, 5519
Cordelia A, 4543
Cordelia Augusta, 7596
Cordelia Elizabeth, 2050
Cordelia Jane, 9079
Cordelia K, 9329
Corinna, 2114
Cornelia, 3046
Cornelia Amanda, 5851
Cornelia Marie, 7232
Cornelius F, 9835
Corydon, 8053
Corydon M, 5501
Cummings, 1847
Cynibia A, 8080
Cynthia, 1603, 1982, 1969, 3101, 3204
Cynthia A, 2381
Cynthia Abigail, 3779
Cynthia Ann, 3808, 10094, 10476, 10482
Cynthia B, 3799
Cynthia Serena, 2828
Cyrena C, 5506
Cyrena L, 8056
Cyrenus Isaiah, 5145
Czarina, 2524
D G, 10835
D Brainard, 1852
Dan Lee, 6046
Daniel, 355, 399, 725, 744, 761, 879, 910, 925, 1126, 1178, 1298, 1461, 1478, 1611, 1916, 1958, 2214, 3232, 3270, 3762, 3963, 9627, 9640, 9650, 10028, 10079, 10120, 10205, 10216, 10303, 10836, 10837, 10943
Daniel Allis, 9771
Daniel Clemmons, 10038
Daniel Emerson, 1808
Daniel G, 10711
Daniel Gould, 6364
Daniel Hodgkins, 3011, 3012
Daniel Lakeman, 5385
Daniel Parker, 10059
Daniel Pitman, 10040, 10055
Daniel Ross, 2969
Daniel Tarbox, 2393
Daniel Webster, 5552
David, 159, 288, 361, 418, 428, 491, 512, 740, 782, 787, 863, 941, 949, 953, 1027, 1031, 1465, 1542, 1597, 1649, 1715, 1964, 1966, 2024, 2045, 2063, 3000, 3200, 3752, 4697, 5510, 6274, 6602, 7075, 9171, 9625, 9633, 9645, 9656, 9666, 9684, 9747,

Digitized by Google

Jewett, *Continued*
10033, 10057, 10060, 10504, 10712, 10713, 10714, 10715, 10716, 10717, 10838, 10839, 10840, 10841, 10842, 10843, 10952
David Budge, 9513
David Clinton, 5201
David Copeland, 3897
David Doud, 2922
David F, 5512
David Hale, 1205
David Harris, 8963
David Hibbard, 790
David Langdon, 2031
David Lewis, 10073
David Llewellyn, 5524
David M, 3454
David Matthews, 3780
David Moody, 1685, 1686
David Moore, 3098
David Nathaniel, 7151
David Parsons, 3416, 3418
David Sabin, 10066
David Sawyer, 2251
David Warren, 10073
David William, 7814
Darwin, 9877
Dearborn, 1129
Deborah, 286, 473, 565, 781, 1124, 1148, 1671, 1682, 1687, 2287, 3425, 3395, 4055, 9598
Deborah Irene, 5997
Deborah Light, 2303
Decatur, 10449
Delancy Pease, 10188
Delbert Leon, 8366
Delia, 1425, 2438, 5855, 6080, 8408
Delia Elizabeth, 8409
Delia Evaline, 2918
Delia Frances, 5965
Delia Gardiner, 4163
Delia P, 3285
Delilah Ann, 3645
Della, 5493, 10161
Della C, 7285
Della Emmalena, 5398
Della May, 10370
Delphina L, 9312
Delvina L, 5067
Delwin Parrott, 8048
Denis, 10338
Dennis Barker, 2700
DeWitt, 10578
Dexter, 5448
Diana, 3778
Diantha, 5856
Dimpie, 7715
Direxa, 3155
Dolly, 1495, 1630, 10815
Don Carver, 7633
Donald, 9535
Donald H, 10710
Donald Newton, 7812
Donna, 9371
Dora, 6047, 10112

Jewett, *Continued*
Dora A, 6203
Dora Louise, 4238
Dora Pearson, 2405
Dorcas, 134, 729, 1503, 9620, 9629, 9634, 9653, 10953
Dorcas A, 2211
Dorothy, 180, 475, 479, 1696, 2363, 2826, 7754, 8292, 9378, 10834, 10977
Dorothy Dean, 4266
Dorothy Gladys, 8642
Dorothy Hamilton, 6754
Dorothy Kern, 7356
Drias, 6320
Dummer, 480
Durell, 6415
Dwight, 9774, 9974
Dwight Cecil, 7702
Dyer Devon, 6385
Dyer T, 1683
E A, 9174
E M, 2911
E. L., 10071
E Lyman, 10650
Earl, 7735, 10199
Earl Brockway, 8906
Earl Leslie, 9030
Earle B, 10454
Eben, 1937, 2081, 2089
Ebenezer, 346, 417, 762, 903, 963, 991, 1020, 1021, 1620, 1939, 2075, 2221, 3274, 9732, 10815
Ebenezer Barker, 2663
Ebenezer Pool, 2073
Ebenezer William, 2093
Ed, 3843
Eddie, 10168
Edgar Boardman, 6025, 9498
Edgar Griffin, 7978
Edgar H, 4426
Edgar Morton, 5360
Edgar Porter, 2587
Edgar Shipley, 5658
Edith, 749, 1970, 3979, 7698, 9068, 9538, 10487
Edith A, 8161
Edith Abigail, 10054
Edith Augusta, 3569
Edith Josephine, 3841
Edith Louise, 6230
Edith M, 9066
Edith May, 6378
Edith Nelson, 9078
Edith Ray, 7975
Edith Rebecca, 5659
Edith S, 4366
Edith S T, 8800
Edith Shipman, 7177
Edmund, 751, 1574, 1579, 7215, 9862
Edmund Dana, 5640
Edmund M, 10853
Edna, 769, 6223
Edna A, 4188
Edna Beatriss, 9543

Jewett, *Continued*
Edna Bennet, 3659
Edna Clark, 4994
Edna Cushing, 3524
Edna Kate, 7627
Edna Louise, 6968
Ednah, 811, 1738
Edson, 4322
Edson A, 7316
Edson Bushnell, 4830
Edward, 1, 277, 729, 1239, 1490, 1510, 2470, 2723, 2912, 3075, 3109, 3118, 3446, 3813, 4644, 5083, 6348, 7292, 8102, 9068, 9597, 9794, 10342
Edward Adams, 5705
Edward Barzillai, 10454
Edward Darrel, 2408
Edward Dudley, 8793
Edward Duncan, 3099
Edward Everett, 4357, 5408, 9872
Edward Fletcher, 8961
Edward Griffin, 6068, 6071
Edward Hatton, 2961
Edward Herbert, 5426
Edward Homer, 10455
Edward Hurtt, 10963
Edward James, 5523
Edward Leonard, 4224
Edward Lewis, 10446
Edward M, 5135, 7695, 10851
Edward Martin, 3020
Edward Milton, 3094
Edward Mortimer, 4316
Edward Pierce, 3952
Edward R, 10872
Edward Saxe, 4847
Edward T, 5980
Edward Thomas, 5456, 8872
Edward W, 10852
Edward Woolsey, 5343
Edward Winslow, 5407, 5408, 6927
Edward Wyman, 4644, 9068
Edwin, 3285, 3959, 9782
Edwin Carlostin, 4218
Edwin Cecil, 9892
Edwin Cowper, 1755
Edwin F, 4050, 4052
Edwin Hale, 2455, 4281
Edwin Lewis, 8461
Edwin P, 10721
Edwin Price, 5664
Edwin S, 10722
Edwina Harriet, 9981
Effie, 6345, 6459
Effie Dean, 5226
Effie Jane, 8767
Effie May, 8792
Elam, 671, 1402, 5148
Elam Henry, 7728
Elam Lafayette, 5144
Elam Richardson, 2911
Elbert Eugene, 6952
Elbridge, 1948
Elbridge Enoch, 8821

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
Elbridge G, 10844
Elbridge Kimball, 6688
Elcy, 1626
Eleanor, 959, 1241, 1746, 5106
Eleanor Bridges, 2477
Eleanor Haven, 9489
Eleanor Inez, 5711
Eleanor Punchard, 1759, 3538
Eleanor Varnum, 1243
Eleanor W, 5987
Eleazer, 71, 72, 226, 663, 681, 757, 1382, 1391, 1397, 1415, 2778, 2826, 2866, 4764, 7204, 10845, 10895
Eleazer J, 10719
Eleazer Thomas, 4991
Electa, 2865, 2891, 5118, 9721, 9769, 10500, 10854
Electa Maria, 9775
Elethear, 1604
Eli, 2484, 10141
Elias, 10643
Elias K, 3169
Elice Bailey, 6521
Elijah, 9701, 10181, 10185, 10718
Elinor, 3
Elinor Jane, 5206
Elinor M, 813
Eliot Conway, 4208
Eliphalet, 112, 158, 308, 812, 1028
Eliphalet Harris, 3523
Elisabeth, 423, 1220, 4340
Elise, 8365, 9923
Elise Bache, 8682
Elise Melenda, 6089
Elisha, 2337, 3154, 8948
Elisha Hanson, 4136, 4143
Elisha Payne, 2349
Eliza, 1345, 1499, 1580, 1715, 2078, 2231, 2343, 2540, 2578, 2593, 2603, 2732, 2779, 2781, 2791, 2847, 2887, 2908, 2967, 3110, 3130, 3168, 3210, 3410, 3411, 3424, 3770, 3788, 3956, 4770, 4781, 5493, 6002, 6297, 6362, 9755, 10123, 10186, 10254, 10351, 10483, 10846
Eliza A, 5117
Eliza Ann, 2914, 3018, 3020, 4088, 4413, 4796, 5364, 10835
Eliza Barlow, 3532
Eliza Bell, 7336
Eliza Cummings, 10681
Eliza G, 2060
Eliza Holzendorf, 5960, 5963
Eliza Jane, 2298, 2927, 3562, 3789, 4100, 5406, 5991, 6298, 6379, 10447

Jewett, Continued
Eliza S, 3891
Eliza Sleeper, 2346
Eliza Smith, 3419
Eliza Sophronia, 7318
Eliza Yonge, 4535
Elizabeth, 6, 9, 16, 31, 69, 76, 108, 133, 139, 159, 162, 181, 182, 192, 216, 226, 246, 248, 279, 338, 383, 417, 418, 427, 474, 483, 505, 511, 519, 534, 579, 585, 603, 666, 667, 716, 725, 747, 768, 777, 856, 862, 864, 883, 903, 942, 964, 1024, 1104, 1137, 1142, 1152, 1177, 1242, 1249, 1286, 1326, 1327, 1366, 1369, 1373, 1381, 1394, 1399, 1457, 1535, 1670, 1673, 1676, 1690, 1719, 1762, 1854, 1935, 1972, 2081, 2214, 2294, 2344, 2399, 2441, 2482, 2580, 2581, 2659, 2733, 2788, 2840, 2948, 2962, 2995, 3005, 3062, 3147, 3498, 3749, 3750, 3903, 4051, 4399, 4407, 4714, 4827, 5107, 5145, 5372, 6067, 6069, 6342, 6354, 7721, 7735, 8398, 9169, 9174, 9605, 9617, 9618, 9623, 9627, 9635, 9636, 9637, 9643, 9656, 9673, 9675, 9685, 9686, 9692, 9743, 9744, 9762, 9764, 9782, 9801, 10026, 10081, 10139, 10216, 10503, 10602, 10847, 10848, 10849, 10878, 10887, 10891, 10893, 10895, 10929, 10963, 10974
Elizabeth A, 2663, 5429, 9876
Elizabeth Amanda, 4361
Elizabeth Ann, 5362, 10487
Elizabeth Antonette, 5655
Elizabeth B, 3384
Elizabeth C, 5296
Elizabeth Caldwell, 5457
Elizabeth D, 8440
Elizabeth Davant, 8555
Elizabeth E, 10521
Elizabeth Emma, 8005
Elizabeth Foster, 6025
Elizabeth Frances, 1918
Elizabeth H, 3234
Elizabeth Hall, 6090, 8676
Elizabeth Haskell, 2385
Elizabeth Herrick, 8015
Elizabeth Howland, 10939
Elizabeth J, 5070, 10312
Elizabeth Jane, 6337
Elizabeth Johnson, 7878
Elizabeth Kendall, 2250
Elizabeth L, 4767
Elizabeth Lee, 5387

Jewett, Continued
Elizabeth Longfellow, 4721
Elizabeth Lord, 6577
Elizabeth Lucinda, 2455
Elizabeth M, 2589
Elizabeth Maria, 4986
Elizabeth P, 4728
Elizabeth Perry, 7937
Elizabeth S, 6048
Elizabeth Sarah, 4512
Elizabeth Shaw, 9758, 9846
Elizabeth Smith, 6005
Elizabeth Spalding, 2348
Elizabeth U, 3061
Ella, 2643, 3847, 4409, 5329, 5964, 6028, 6222
Ella Ann, 4289
Ella Bertha, 8750
Ella C, 10611
Ella Estelle, 6605
Ella Florence, 9084
Ella Frances, 4189, 4216, 5650, 10874
Ella Grace, 7179
Ella Granger, 5221
Ella J, 10311
Ella M, 2458, 4436, 5242
Ella Mabel, 5788
Ella Maria, 5359, 7935
Ella Mary, 8741
Ella N, 5566
Ella Petrie, 4788
Ella Virginia, 4562
Ellen, 1240, 2472, 3523, 3564, 5509, 5553, 7600, 8656, 9874, 10188, 10494
Ellen A, 2971, 4833, 5516, 10877
Ellen Augusta, 3257, 4087, 5992, 9828
Ellen Davis, 2255
Ellen E R, 5516
Ellen Elizabeth, 11010
Ellen F, 2062
Ellen Gray, 5645
Ellen Ivy, 6597
Ellen J, 5517
Ellen L, 10656
Ellen Laura, 10552
Ellen Louisa, 5524
Ellen M, 2862
Ellen Maria, 4193, 9975
Ellen N, 6175, 10311
Ellen Nora, 6590
Ellen R, 3429, 10872
Ellene Mary, 8954
Elleta E M, 8093
Ellie E, 9164
Ellis Lee, 5978
Ellis Stevens, 7891
Elmer, 10496
Elmer Brown, 7651
Elmer Buell, 7697
Elmer C, 5773
Elmer Cressy, 6606
Elmer E, 10468
Elmer L, 7240
Elmer Manning, 5773

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
Elmira, 7191
Eloise Lemoyne, 8908
Elsie, 1385
Elsie Foster, 7936
Elsie Irene, 8967
Elsie M, 8877
Elsie May, 8136
Elsie Myrtle, 8856
Elton Sumner, 8142
Elva E, 7138
Elva Etta, 8687
Elva Rose, 6224
Elverton S, 10653
Elvira, 1176, 1984, 1985, 2599, 3565, 4826, 10219, 10610
Elvira Abigail, 4701
Elvira K, 10314
Emeline, 2842, 3069, 4115, 10283
Emeline Chloe, 3248
Emeline Choat, 3015
Emeline Frances, 6043, 10823
Emeline Lucretia, 5381
Emeline Melissa, 8659
Emeline P, 10258
Emeline R, 6277
Emerson, 2211
Emery, 9356
Emile, 7282
Emily, 2299, 4685, 5055, 5083, 6346, 6359, 7206, 9802, 9896, 10594, 10614
Emily A, 1946, 5518
Emily Abbie, 10142
Emily Ann, 3438, 6050
Emily Augusta, 4549
Emily Austress, 4086
Emily Belle, 9902
Emily Caroline, 3296
Emily Jennett, 3907
Emily Jennie, 8606
Emily Louisa, 10870
Emily Manderville, 2943
Emily Maud, 8743
Emily Melissa, 5270
Emily P, 5356
Emily Pearson, 9573
Emily R, 10976
Emily Rebecca, 5638
Emma, 2437, 2458, 2644, 2923, 3209, 5066, 5153, 5308, 5508, 6608, 8073, 8874, 10355, 10483
Emma A, 4360, 10595
Emma Alice, 6021
Emma Ann, 7154
Emma Ava-Nella, 6603
Emma C, 5325, 5507
Emma Caroline, 4832, 4838
Emma E, 4356
Emma Elizabeth, 4433, 4560
Emma F, 10339
Emma J, 6592, 10486, 10875
Emma Jane, 5402
Emma Jessie, 5564

Jewett, Continued
Emma L, 3918, 10844
Emma Lillian, 7580
Emma Lydia, 5850
Emma M, 5427
Emma M W, 10999
Emma Mary, 7151
Emma S, 6014
Emma Salisia, 5786
Emma V, 7126, 10137
Emma W, 9774
Emmegene Louisa, 10553
Emmet E, 10412
Enoch, 913, 1194, 3770, 9671, 9742, 10074, 10082, 10097, 10102, 10118, 10127, 10725, 10726
Enoch George, 4154
Enoch Phelps, 9786
Enos, 10720
Epes, 1136
Ephraim, 76, 245, 247, 718, 1469, 3231
Ephraim Harris, 4159
Ephraim O, 6205
Erasmus Darwin, 3249
Erastus, 1393, 2828, 10483, 10870
Erastus Frederick, 5847
Erastus Thomas, 2836
Erastus W, 4994
Eri Ferris, 10206
Eri Leonard, 10205
Ernest, 5428
Ernest Clifton, 6411
Ernest Edward, 9429
Ernest Emlyn, 8099
Ernest Ford, 7603
Ernest Lester, 7653
Ernest Samuel, 9382
Ernest Woodbury, 6599
Erwin Scovell, 4846
Esiquia, 4824
Essie Bell, 10191
Esther, 126, 159, 334, 337, 341, 425, 537, 837, 2468, 4339, 6345, 8451, 9696, 9746, 10592, 10855
Esther Barnes, 9570
Esther Belle, 3543
Esther C, 9750, 10877
Esther Elmira, 7703
Esther Elizabeth, 9895
Esther L, 10830
Esther Lillian, 6422
Estelle Major, 6595
Ethel, 4271, 6799, 8815, 9369
Ethel A, 7706, 8077
Ethel B, 6806
Ethel Esther, 8283
Ethel Ina, 9428
Ethel Ivolene, 7680
Ethel Newell, 5663
Ethel Sargent, 7939
Ethel Watson, 8791
Etta, 6460, 7057, 10368
Etta A, 4362
Etta B, 10549

Jewett, Continued
Etta E, 3576
Etta M, 5240
Etta Margaret, 7158
Eudora, 7155
Eugene Albert, 4190
Eugene Berry, 4411
Eugene C, 10410
Eugene Cinton, 7129
Eugene Fields, 9434
Eugene J, 8959
Eugene Laforest, 8047
Eugene Scott, 4286
Eugene Wilder, 4565
Eugenia Luella, 9589
Eunice, 514, 533, 580, 665, 671, 697, 732, 825, 950, 1246, 1352, 1388, 1411, 1514, 1530, 1838, 1840, 2783, 2834, 2895, 3008, 3121, 3272, 9795, 10065, 10475, 10646, 10652, 10837
Eunice C, 4708
Eunice F, 3410
Eunice Kellogg, 1238
Eunice Mary, 7159
Euphemia, 2220
Eva, 7735, 9172
Eva A, 5122, 8721
Eva Almira, 5993
Eva Augusta, 4570
Eva E, 4564, 5326
Eva Isabel, 4074
Eva J, 10395
Eva L, 7499
Eva Laura, 7602
Eva M, 6536
Eva Mabel, 8829
Eva Richard, 10361
Evadne Hubbard, 8004
Evelyn, 1755, 4278
Evelyn C, 6185
Evelyn E, 5526
Evelina, 4702
Eveline Grace, 2649
Evelora, 7315
Everal Fletcher, 8655
Everard Carlyle, 9982
Everard D, 9876
Everett Barnard, 5410
Everett Ellwood, 3835
Everett P, 10167
Everett Ware, 9207
Everestt C, 10167a
Exercise, 18, 276
Ezekiel, 6, 26, 27, 121, 127, 335, 354, 359, 360, 853, 923, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1962, 1972, 3751, 9597, 9617, 9689, 10723, 10724
Ezra, 191, 557, 2599, 10556
F C, 9176
Faith, 6, 10, 19, 23, 25, 128, 136, 154, 228
Fannie, 1428, 3072, 3276, 4994, 6276, 6462, 9745
Fannie Bell, 10113
Fannie Caroline, 8766

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
Fannie Cornelia, 6118
Fannie Hull, 10964
Fannie M, 6824
Fannie Maria, 3301
Fannie Myers, 6013
Fannie W, 6229
Fanny, 1565, 1611, 1970, 2016, 2543, 2974, 3036, 4786, 5296, 5885, 10551, 10649
Fanny Bryden, 7875
Fanny Gertrude, 5396
Fanny Wyman, 2530
Farnum, 2228
Fayette, 3256
Ferdinand, 6065
Ferris M, 10141
Fifield Holt, 2544
Fidelia, 2792, 4844
Filena, 5549
Finette, 4793
Flavilla Wilson, 5495
Flaville D, 3113
Flora, 10367
Flora A, 10649, 10668
Flora Alma, 5661
Flora Dell, 5541
Flora Delle, 10114
Flora Estella, 7711
Flora Estelle, 5563
Flora Etta, 6168
Flora Janette, 7738
Florence, 6732, 6800, 7314, 8160, 9167, 9352, 10217, 10237, 10382, 10449, 11013
Florence Adelaide 7149
Florence Amelia, 9898
Florence Anna, 4624, 8661
Florence B, 9837
Florence Belle, 10012
Florence D, 8591
Florence E, 4563, 4572, 7694
Florence Emily, 7601
Florence Fleetford, 7940
Florence Gould, 7941
Florence H I, 11002
Florence Henrietta, 6414
Florence LaRue, 5307
Florence Leavitt, 5647
Florence Mansfield, 10221
Florence Marjorie, 8661
Florence May, 9594
Florence Parker, 5360
Florence Perkins, 9069
Florence Roxie, 9318
Florence Sarah, 6006
Florence Shipman, 4510
Florence Smith, 5701
Florence Sybil, 7981
Florence Thornton, 11000
Florinda, 10535
Floyd Lynn, 10525
Fordice C, 3829
Fowler, 9784
Frances, 3052, 3393, 3453, 3961, 4540, 4629, 4693,

Jewett, Continued
5081, 5548, 9792, 10364, 10479, 10857, 10872, 10987, 11008
Frances Ada, 6307
Frances Ann, 9824
Frances Augusta, 9899, 10359
Frances B, 6525
Frances E, 5136
Frances Emily, 7489
Frances Eugena, 6008
Frances Evelina Chickering, 10940
Frances H, 3191
Frances Hubbell, 4268
Frances Lillian, 6947
Frances Priscilla, 2699
Frances Rowena, 5747
Francis, 24, 907, 3662, 10501
Francis Augustus, 8605
Francis Eliphalet, 2454
Francis Ferdinand, 6066
Francis Hale, 4277
Francis Marvin, 4545
Francis Read, 3525
Frank, 3146, 3287, 5031, 5427, 5770, 5772, 6080, 6589, 9797, 9963
Frank B, 10393
Frank Baldwin, 6118
Frank C, 4539, 7238, 8758
Frank Clark, 6461
Frank Clinton, 9160
Frank Coburn, 9544
Frank E, 8057
Frank Elmore, 6228
Frank Eugene, 6409
Frank F, 8956
Frank Fanning, 4786, 7217
Frank Garfield, 10487
Frank George, 10173
Frank Greenwood, 6733
Frank Harold, 8688
Frank Herbert, 5396, 8769
Frank J, 10970
Frank Kendall, 9079
Frank Kittredge, 3665
Frank L, 10659
Frank Leonard, 5783
Frank Lincoln, 4567
Frank O, 6207, 10655
Frank Page, 5738
Frank Punchard, 3531
Frank Rodiman, 5093
Frank Roland, 7504
Frank Rowley, 5565
Frank S., 8874
Frank Sylvester, 9908
Frank Tent, 8984
Frank W., 7132
Frank Walker, 7175
Frank Walter, 4236
Frank Webster, 6023, 8589
Frank Wilbur, 6953
Frankie, 3942, 6194
Franklin, 9385
Franklin Fairbanks, 8306

Jewett, Continued
Franklin Haven, 2480
Franklin Herbert, 5393
Franklin Pierce, 4371
Fred, 4377, 6314, 7188, 7717, 10141, 10728
Fred Allen, 9347
Fred Americus, 9317
Fred Augustus, 4374
Fred Bryce, 6798
Fred Coburn, 8831
Fred Dickson, 7810
Fred Erwin, 7979
Fred Ira, 3979
Fred M., 6208
Fred Rogers, 9564
Fred S., 3943
Fred Scott, 10367
Fred Sumner, 6466
Fred T., 7244
Fred William, 10657
Freda L., 8081
Frederic, 6392, 10969
Frederic Albert, 2458
Frederic Clarke, 4266
Frederic Davis, 6757
Frederic Jesse, 3091
Frederick, 2690, 3777, 5886, 6075, 9880, 10483
Frederick A., 3192
Frederick Arnold, 8770
Frederick Arthur, 6029
Frederick Augustus, 2117, 2657, 5395, 6967
Frederick B., 6363
Frederick Bailey, 10516
Frederick Butman, 5520
Frederick Carr, 6528
Frederick D., 8408
Frederick Darwin, 8327
Frederick E., 3777
Frederick Gibbon, 10616
Frederick Harold, 9067
Frederick Henry, 5653
Frederick J., 10727
Frederick Jenner, 5880
Frederick Joseph, 10549
Frederick Parker, 5739
Frederick Robbins, 8006
Frederick Sebastin, 2113
Frederick Seward, 9910
Frederick Standish, 10399
Frederick Stiles, 5854
Frederick Van, 7580
Frederick William, 3385, 7962
Freeborn Garretson, 1498, 2967
Freeland, 6576
Freeman, 8092, 10341
Freeman B., 4354
Frieda Mildred, 7993
G. R., 2035
Garry William, 5329
Geneva B., 7175
Geneva M., 8055
Genevieve Leland, 6991
George, 285, 722, 778, 1219, 1228, 1646, 1721, 1990, 2357, 2389, 2463, 2592,

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
2904, 3307, 3410, 3757, 3774, 4222, 4401, 5374, 6383, 10081, 10096, 10106, 10112, 10146, 10586, 10729, 10730, 10861, 10863, 10986, 10990, 11005
George A., 4400, 10154
George Albert, 7490
George Albion, 2691
George Allen, 3184, 8091
George Alonzo, 7232
George Anson, 10069
George Augustus, 4519
George Alvin, 10348
George B., 8407, 8569
George Baker, 1749
George Beauregard, 11008
George Bowers, 5976
George Branch, 6015
George Campbell, 4143, 8741
George Carroll, 10112
George Chester, 8556
George Cortland Shattuck, 5636
George D., 10731
George Danforth, 8626
George Darrel, 4235, 6731
George Darwin, 5736
George Dennis, 2909
George Dewey, 8406, 9802, 9896
George Dwight, 5855
George E., 7498, 10446
George Eddy, 10479
George Edward, 9905, 10022, 10053
George Edwin, 3837
George Elijah, 5878
George Ellis, 7893
George Elmer, 3667
George Enoch, 10064
George Erskine, 4710
George F., 4055, 8184, 10625
George Fargo, 5525
George Ferdinand, 4202
George Follett Roberts, 8864
George Formosa, 10364
George Fox, 5303
George Frank, 5423
George Franklin, 5656, 7709
George Frederic, 2453
George Frederick, 5961, 6284
George Frederick Norman, 3787
George Griffin, 3443, 8661
George H., 2497, 4321, 6222, 6822, 10140, 10975
George Harold, 7980
George Hartley, 7182
George Henry, 6198
George Herbert, 4621, 8689
George Herrick, 4270
George Ira, 6167
George Kendall, 10135
George Kimball, 2403, 6692
George L., 10667
George Langdon, 4213

Jewett, Continued
George M., 7287, 8444
George M. Dallas, 5425
George Manypenny, 5310
George Mortimer, 8453, 9952
George Nathan, 5131, 5781
George O., 4825
George Oliver, 5446
George Orrington, 6603
George Otto, 9514
George Parbury Pollen, 8680
George Perkins, 3095
George Raymond, 7724
George Robinson, 4998
George Rogers, 5882
George Russell, 5384
George Sherman, 6024
George Sidney, 5416
George Smith, 3307
George Snow, 4391
George Sterling, 6304
George Stoddard, 5301
George T., 10732
George Thomas, 3839, 5026
George Thompson, 3533
George Vernald, 10395
George W., 1697, 2604, 3471, 5120, 5550, 8832, 10542, 10733, 10862
George Washington, 1674, 2027, 2661, 3417, 3432, 3647, 5356, 6042, 6184, 10262
George Watson, 7582
George Wesley, 9200
George William, 3949, 6341, 6784, 7727, 10984
George Williams, 6061
George Wood, 1996
Georgia, 4263, 6041, 10427
Georgia Alice, 10398
Georgia Ann, 6275
Georgia Ella, 8091
Georgia Maria, 4236
Georgiana, 3844, 4203, 4514
Georgiana Hiltz, 7958
Georgiana S., 3193
Gerald Anson, 10073
Gertie, 10112
Gertie Leola, 9026
Gertrude, 6031, 6093, 7630, 7680, 8678, 9425
Gertrude A., 8875
Gertrude Adeline, 8235
Gertrude Amelia, 5128
Gertrude Eliza, 10514
Gertrude Ellen, 7218
Gertrude Edwina, 7965
Gertrude G., 5570, 8159
Gertrude Maria, 10200
Gertrude Marian, 7724
Gertrude Martha, 10860
Gertrude Maxwell, 8303
Geviah, 2859
Gibbons, 290, 783, 1696
Gibbons H., 3470
Gilbert, 9868
Giles, 2839, 7573

Jewett, Continued
Gilman, 2015, 3640
Gilman Herbert, 6170
Gilman James, 6197, 6202
Ginevia A., 10416
Gladys, 5444, 9370
Gladys A., 3984
Gladys Adele, 8728
Gladys Douglass, 6526
Gladys Ellen, 10554
Gladys Luella, 7966
Gladys Lydia, 10397
Gladys May, 9027
Gleason, 5572
Glen Allen, 7183
Glen Dora, 6377
Glen W., 7630
Glenn, 5080
Glenn Avery, 9031
Glenn Elmo, 7620
Goodwin Anthony, 8558
Gordon D., 5782
Gorham, 3170, 10840, 10858
Gorham L. M., 10859
Gorham Parsons, 2100, 2098, 3978
Gorham Parson Hale, 2450
Grace, 813, 1753, 3768, 6020, 6126, 10463
Grace A., 8094
Grace Amanda, 10350, 10397
Grace Bayley, 5341
Grace Collins, 4507
Grace E., 5878
Grace Eliza, 8441
Grace Ella, 7500
Grace Elva, 8144
Grace Frances, 6785
Grace Gertrude, 5423, 8184
Grace Hall, 8615
Grace Ivy, 6038
Grace Marion, 6421
Grace Mary, 7626
Grace Paddock, 10596
Grace Ruth, 6040
Gracia, 2555
Gracie Agatha Milton, 8862
Gracy, 3542
Gratia, 10956
Gray R., 11011
Grenville, 9572
Greta Lambert, 6524
Guernsey, 3424
Guernsey Read, 8609
Guernsey Smith, 6004
Gwendolyn Mary, 11011
H. Louise, 6047
Hallack Davey, 8871
Halcyon Kent, 7591
Hamilton, 1598
Hamilton Parker, 2481
Hammett, 3208
Han Beatrice, 6535
Hannah, 17, 25, 107, 132, 188, 198, 217, 227, 244, 269 283, 285, 339, 350, 354, 359, 426, 431, 469, 484, 515, 536, 556, 668, 713, 723, 733, 756, 760, 763, 770, 783, 862, 878,

Digitized by Google

Jewett, *Continued*
911, 928, 945, 1018, 1023, 1128, 1170, 1175, 1205, 1217, 1226, 1329, 1347, 1351, 1356, 1366, 1367, 1467, 1490, 1493, 1595, 1617, 1632, 1633, 1650, 1675, 1694, 1736, 1799, 1800, 1804, 1833, 1839, 1850, 1941, 1954, 1962, 1963, 1977, 2075, 2336, 2389, 2390, 2392, 2525, 2591, 2724, 2727, 2863, 3127, 3448, 3663, 3763, 3769, 3771, 4116, 4548, 4648, 4651, 4655, 4656, 4698, 4715, 5241, 9619, 10080, 10210, 10579, 10635, 10642, 10648, 10819, 10820, 10842, 10866, 10867, 10868, 10890, 10894, 10951, 11003
Hannah Albina, 4521
Hannah Arabelle, 9323
Hannah Augusta, 1919
Hannah B., 4400
Hannah Barker, 2655, 2698
Hannah Bean, 4061
Hannah Charlotte, 932, 1995
Hannah Cheever, 9084
Hannah Elizabeth, 2691, 4542
Hannah Emily, 2456
Hannah Belknap, 10679
Hannah Lenfest, 7157
Hannah M., 7052
Hannah Maria, 3280
Hannah Mary Bell, 6165
Hannah Mehitable, 4150
Hannah N. Colt, 1851
Hannah Neal, 2692
Hannah Ruth, 9199
Hannah S, 2337
Hannah Shepard, 2285
Harlan, 3583, 7497
Harlan Howard, 6420
Harley Gay, 6950
Harold Abner Augustus, 8727
Harold Blake, 6512
Harold C., 8712
Harold E., 10417
Harold Ernest, 9007
Harold Edward, 8661
Harold Flagg, 4268
Harold J., 9332
Harold L., 10392
Harold Norman, 8704
Harold Woodward, 6762
Harriet, 1200, 1207, 1311, 1348, 1724, 1739, 1983, 1989, 2026, 2231, 2333, 2486, 2550, 2595, 2779, 2829, 2843, 2856, 2875, 2893, 2912, 3125, 3127, 3417, 3791, 3886, 3890, 4141, 4713, 4828, 4991, 5023, 5111, 5116, 5147, 5652, 6060, 9783, 10537, 10950

Jewett, *Continued*
Harriet A., 4706
Harriet A. E., 5986
Harriet Adelia, 4794
Harriet Amelia, 4036, 10059
Harriet Ann, 4169, 7040, 10358
Harriet Arabella, 5699
Harriet Augusta, 3189
Harriet Caroline, 4137
Harriet Clementine, 3192
Harriet Cordelia, 5058
Harriet Cornelia, 6444
Harriet Crowell, 4718
Harriet E., 6361, 6363
Harriet Elizabeth, 8744, 10513
Harriet Ellen, 2636
Harriet Esther, 7039
Harriet Finette, 7220
Harriet Freeman, 4518
Harriet Hodgden, 10275
Harriet Iva, 9161
Harriet J., 7579
Harriet Judith, 5956
Harriet Leonard, 9082
Harriet Louisa, 4425
Harriet M., 6293
Harriet Maria, 2449, 3907, 6387
Harriet Maranda, 4990
Harriet Merrill, 3567
Harriet Mitchell, 4164
Harriet N., 2611, 3010, 3577
Harriet Newell, 2860, 3254
Harriet Peabody, 2642
Harriet Roosevelt, 5339
Harriet Sybil, 3409
Harriet Tingley, 6578
Harriet Williams, 2696
Harriette, 3188
Harriette E., 1747
Harriette Eliza, 8002
Harriette Smith, 3528
Harrison, 4659
Harrison Clement, 4212
Harrison Wood, 6619
Harry, 3845, 10134, 10138, 10446, 10457, 10627, 10874
Harry Adams, 8281
Harry B., 7740
Harry Coburn, 8757
Harry Errardt, 10627
Harry Erskine, 9210
Harry Ervin, 7359
Harry Eugene, 6992
Harry F., 9424
Harry Garrison, 10592
Harry Gilbert, 9972
Harry Hale, 10175
Harry I., 7630
Harry L., 10392, 10626
Harry Leland, 4564
Harry Littleton, 8645
Harry Marcus, 7626
Harry Morgan, 7700
Harry Paul, 3534
Harry Perciville, 8797
Harry Willard, 6229
Hartley W., 4706

Jewett, *Continued*
Harvey, 1845, 2870, 3280, 5084, 10194, 10564, 10651
Harvey Addison, 10190
Harvey Allen, 5083, 6344
Harvey Alonzo, 3666
Harvey Austin, 5663
Harvey C., 5201, 7817
Harvey Chase, 5204
Harvey Claude, 6231
Harvey Logan, 8850
Harvey M., 8874, 8876
Harvey Nelson, 10184
Harvey Richmond, 6366
Hattie, 5077, 6953, 7717, 8757, 10624
Hattie A., 4426
Hattie Antoinette, 9901
Hattie Hatch, 6619
Hattie Lithgow, 4262
Hattie Louise, 4389
Hattie Marion, 10524
Hattie May, 5405
Hattie Spaulding, 8128
Haynes, 1175, 2382
Hazel, 8046
Hazel F., 6538
Hazel Mildred, 9028
Hazen L., 8141
Hedley Franklin, 8790
Helen, 1996, 2412, 3071, 3901, 5872, 6728, 7726, 8652, 9094, 10539
Helen Bates, 5709
Helen Benzie, 7692
Helen Cerelda, 8855
Helen Cooley, 8452
Helen D., 8657
Helen Dennis, 3953
Helen E., 4190, 6439
Helen Elizabeth, 3838
Helen Eaton, 8613
Helen Elizabeth, 9072
Helen Gertrude, 8960
Helen Glen Dora, 8845
Helen Gordon, 7590
Helen Hale, 6756
Helen Irene, 5874
Helen Isabell, 4363
Helen J., 9328
Helen Ketcham, 7343
Helen L., 5138, 5445
Helen L. A., 5447
Helen Louise, 3535
Helen M., 5310, 8438, 9833
Helen Maria, 1747, 2926, 4552
Helen Marie, 7816
Helen Matilda, 4039
Helen May, 9320
Helen Melvina, 2925
Helen Mereno, 8824
Helen Pamelia, 5313
Helen S., 3583
Helen Sophia, 7145
Helen Vivian, 9225
Helen Wilmot, 9211
Henrietta, 3211, 5697
Henrietta A., 10485

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
Henrietta Allyn, 2648
Henrietta Blanche, 6308
Henrietta L., 10516
Henrietta M., 7293
Henrietta Marie, 2464
Henrietta Pearson, 4234
Henry, 944, 1580, 2213, 2634, 2779, 2874, 2927, 3070, 3753, 3899, 4404, 4628, 4826, 6073, 6350, 7209, 7289, 8328, 9789, 10104, 10183, 10257, 10491, 10507, 10735
Henry A., 4041
Henry Alfred, 3190
Henry Archer, 9153
Henry Barlow, 2853
Henry Bradley, 4536
Henry C., 3425, 10736
Henry Caldwell, 5455
Henry Calvin Danna, 3255
Henry Charles, 9096
Henry Clay, 4516, 6019, 8617
Henry Clinton, 5224
Henry Cooper, 4717
Henry Cossitt, 5973
Henry Cushing, 1736
Henry Dana, 8236
Henry Edward, 5983
Henry Erastus, 5707
Henry Erie, 10965
Henry Frank, 5856
Henry Grant, 5205
Henry Hardy, 8014
Henry Hatch, 9758
Henry Horton, 8291
Henry J., 4438
Henry James, 1244, 2479
Henry L., 7291, 10734
Henry Lawrence, 5645
Henry Lee, 3413, 8562
Henry Lloyd, 10615
Henry M., 10737, 10738
Henry Marsh, 5064
Henry Martyn, 5745
Henry Merrill, 6125
Henry Milo, 5740
Henry Moore, 4132
Henry Morrell, 6014
Henry P., 2612
Henry Paul, 3539
Henry Paul Blatchford, 1750, 1751
Henry Raymond, 8559
Henry Robson, 10964
Henry Root, 8890
Henry Sherman, 4426
Henry Shipman, 2636
Henry Smith, 5699
Henry Steward, 2542
Hephsibeth, 2013
Hephzibah, 352, 10865
Hepsebah, 130, 137
Hepsibah, 282
Hepsibeth, 926
Hepzibah, 752, 755, 976, 1679, 9729, 10864
Hepzibah L., 5872
Herbert, 5746, 7041, 7606

Jewett, Continued
Herbert Arthur, 10554
Herbert Charles, 9970
Herbert L., 8103
Herbert Lawrence, 9084
Herbert Marshall, 7651
Herbert Moore, 4220
Herbert Nathan, 3842
Herbert T., 4355
Heria, 3152
Herman Franklin, 5002
Herman Hayes, 7627
Hester Ann, 10869
Hester Louise, 9413
Hettie, 6278
Hettie Mary, 10192
Hettie P., 6589
Hetty, 10455
Hetty Beaty, 10448
Hetty Levonia, 10464
Hibbard, 3225
Hibbard, 5706
Hibbard Jacob, 8280
Hibbert, 784
Hiram, 2440, 3059, 3119, 3279, 6379
Hiram Augustus, 5527
Hiram Dura, 3918
Hiram Meredith, 5444
Holland, 1632
Holten Breed, 7951
Homer Harris, 10068
Homer Lyon, 5069
Homer W., 8055
Hope Douglass, 9575
Horace, 4141, 4368, 10870
Horace Wason, 5358
Hortense, 10613
Howard, 3898, 10455
Howard Alison, 8859
Howard Clifton, 9080
Howard Cossitt, 8571
Howard Edward, 8955
Howard Herman, 8285
Howard Leslie, 5566
Howard Mitchell, 6590
Howard Newell, 6826
Howard W., 6121
Howard Wakefield, 9565
Howard Woodruff, 4038
Howell Huckins, 6597
Hubert Bancroft, 6428
Hugh, 9377
Hugh Judge, 2963, 7894, 9406
Hugh Saxe, 7344
Hulda, 1546
Huldah, 929, 1805, 2726, 3122, 10129
Huldah A., 10173
Huldah Albina, 10936
Huldah Maria, 3198
Huldah V., 10147
Hull, 3884, 3900
Humphrey Paul, 1745
Humphrey R., 1412
Hyland Morris, 10383
I. Tilden, 7578
Ichabod, 666, 1395, 5039
Ida, 4169, 6292, 7713, 9960

Jewett, Continued
Ida Adele, 6600
Ida Belle, 9077
Ida Caroline, 3645
Ida Eunice, 7729
Ida Florence, 10288
Ida Jane, 5222, 5982
Ida M., 10160
Ida Maria, 10477
Ida May, 7709, 10013, 10372
Imogene, 8066
Imogene Eliza, 2453
Imogene Hale, 4273
Ina, 8848
Ina C., 10487
Inez Darrel, 6730
Insley, 10871
Ione, 5149, 7685
Ira, 2099, 10590, 10843
Ira F., 6585
Ira James, 6196, 10843
Irena, 1981
Irene, 687, 1395, 2849, 8290
Irene Amoret, 3388
Irene McIntire, 10257
Irene Talmadge, 8565
Irma Esther, 9344
Irving M., 10415
Irwin H., 6179
Isaac, 852, 1422, 1838, 2747, 3755, 6303, 8456, 9620, 9631, 9654, 10075, 10084, 10121, 10560, 10606, 10739
Isaac F., 4042, 4049
Isaac Smith, 1809
Isaac Steward, 2545
Isaac Webster, 2962
Isaac Williams, 6070
Isabel, 735, 3430, 6300
Isabel A., 5528
Isabel M., 6046
Isabel R., 4533
Isabella, 1960, 4207
Isabella Caroline, 4204
Isabella Cushing, 2662
Isabella E., 2662
Isabella Graham, 3582
Isabella Griswold, 9791
Isabella Lucy Maria, 5767
Isabella Maria, 1751
Isaiah, 738, 960
Isola Annette, 8361
Israel Houghton, 1247
Israel Spofford, 1475
Ivers, 1524
Ivers Thomas, 3092
J., 7680
J. Ann, 10541
J. Edwin, 4773
J. Fred, 8072
J. Weston, 8055
Jacob, 182, 326, 327, 330, 333, 338, 340, 473, 483, 506, 759, 836, 838, 856, 884, 1147 1155, 3738, 3754, 9695, 10558, 10749, 10750
Jacob Barker, 3778
Jacob Boerum, 2975
Jacob Clark, 1151
Jacob Cummings, 862, 3692

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
Jacob Dudley, 6294
Jacob Edwin, 5391
Jacob F., 2224
Jacob Franklin, 7721
Jacob L., 4054
Jacob Valentine, 10264
James, 118, 125, 186, 271, 327, 475, 500, 502, 511, 522, 645, 860, 906, 1127, 1168, 1174, 1221, 1234, 1371, 1406, 1408, 1532, 1846, 1860, 1947, 2092, 2286, 2391, 2467, 2740, 2743, 2851, 3148, 3756, 4705, 5091, 6351, 9727, 10130, 10207, 10208, 10287, 10310, 10394, 10753, 10754, 10755, 10756, 10757, 10758, 10759, 10760, 10886, 10887, 10888, 10889, 10890, 10997
James A., 10168
James Adelbert, 9951
James Albion, 4728
James Arthur, 8798
James B., 2984, 10761
James Belknap, 5296
James C., 2460, 3670, 5115, 5489
James Daniel, 2946
James Dwight, 9873
James E., 10139
James Edward, 6293
James Edwin, 3648
James Emery, 4203
James Frank, 6993
James Franklin, 7726
James G., 4538
James Gage, 2035, 6450
James Grove, 3907
James Henry, 4090
James Hervey, 3430, 8641
James Jefferson, 8656
James Judge, 2958, 7879
James LaRue, 5304
James Lee, 3968
James M., 9858, 10143, 10219, 10350
James Madison, 2910, 10983
James Marsh, 2852
James Millard, 10018
James Milton, 10397
James Moors, 9772
James Mosley, 5206
James Nelson, 6592
James R., 5038
James Richard, 10257, 10258, 10362
James Richardson, 5061
James S., 3945, 4439
James Saville, 2062
James Scott, 4387
James Tyler, 1201, 10552
James Wesley, 7158
James William, 3573, 6277
Jane, 95, 150, 195, 196, 274, 280, 324, 541, 570, 577, 724, 775, 810, 861 1309, 1365, 1431, 1667, 1741, 2633, 3231, 3772, 3897, 4536, 5146, 6355, 6688, 10146, 10278, 10815, 10870, 10888, 10897, 10898
Jane A., 7572
Jane Ann, 2839, 10095
Jane Anna, 5875
Jane Augusta, 3247
Jane Augustine, 3828
Jane Barnet, 2872
Jane Cooper, 4168
Jane E., 1937, 4776
Jane Emeline, 10217, 10237
Jane Foster, 5355
Jane Gilman, 2957
Jane H., 10899
Jane Irene, 8405
Jane M., 1427, 5119
Jane Mary, 10265
Jane Miranda, 3387
Jane Shoemaker, 2958
Jane Symonds, 5538
Jane Ursula, 10512
Jane Woodman, 4697
Janet A., 3417
Janet Adelaide, 8745
Janet Amelia, 5988
Janet Elizabeth, 8842
Jared, 1403, 7742
Jared O'Connor, 2902, 5146
Jarvas, 3253
Jason Clarence, 7505
Jason Philo, 4988
Jasper, 10453
Jay Marcus, 5068, 7624
Jay Marshall, 2332
Jean, 539, 541
Jean Louise, 8008
Jeanie Deans, 4839, 7345
Jeannette E., 11011
Jeannette Virginia, 11011
Jedediah, 64, 156, 181, 279, 324, 417, 419, 511, 522, 540, 696, 697, 713, 722, 723, 750, 769, 770, 772, 774, 1026, 1029, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1177, 1178, 1242, 1366, 1573, 2361, 9648, 10768, 10769, 10771, 10772, 10773, 10866, 10895, 10896, 10914, 10927
Jemima, 186, 239, 1429, 1612, 4775, 9638, 9660
Jeanette G., 10317
Jennett, 1395, 2848, 2854
Jennette, 3668, 7322
Jennie, 2587, 5038, 5425, 5741, 5780, 7594, 7737, 8442, 10163, 10525
Jennie Baker, 10391
Jennie D., 10660
Jennie E., 6208, 7193
Jennie Edna, 8789
Jennie Frances, 5459
Jennie L., 8437
Jennie Lind, 5448
Jennie Matilda, 6022
Jennie May, 4622
Jennie May Hubbell, 5705
Jennie Peaslee, 7976
Jennie Warren, 6272
Jeremiah, 15, 16, 17, 69, 71, 77, 139, 196, 238, 381, 578, 959, 1368, 1404, 1435, 1499, 2726, 2737, 2746, 2898, 4658, 4669, 4693, 10540, 10891
Jeremiah A., 1849
Jeremiah Peabody, 1311
Jeremiah Smith, 3567
Jeremiah Thurston, 2061
Jerusha, 682, 1613, 1623
Jesse, 733, 1167, 1500, 1523
Jesse A., 4993
Jesse Armstrong, 9501
Jesse Green, 4165
Jessie, 7707, 8947
Jessie Alice, 7741
Jessie Brigham, 7493
Jessie Clark, 6018
Jessie L., 7182
Jessie M., 10672
Jessie Z., 7617
Joanna, 91, 696, 911, 1103, 1453, 1592, 2784, 2892, 8142, 9688, 10505
Joanna Reed, 5354
Joannah, 272
Joel, 3212
Joel A., 6820
Joel Murray, 6283
Johanna, 112, 151, 158, 420
Johannah, 714, 1264
John, 6, 71, 235, 269, 497, 499, 507, 721, 728, 732, 839, 861, 1106, 1183, 1286, 1346, 1420, 1459, 1467, 1501, 1648, 1799, 1914, 2390, 2576, 2693, 2742, 2745, 2959, 2971, 3043, 3045, 3207, 3271, 3569, 3749, 4187, 4403, 4408, 4688, 4708, 5332, 6074, 6302, 7914, 9152, 9541, 9597, 9617, 9623, 9636, 9647, 9649, 9652, 9698, 9750, 9831, 10099, 10212, 10252, 10557, 10561, 10575, 10601, 10740, 10741, 10742, 10743, 10744, 10873, 10876, 10877, 10878, 10879, 10905, 10931, 10966, 10991
John A., 6390
John Adams, 3563
John Alexander, 5873
John Allen, 4713, 8221
John Alpheus, 5203
John Atherton, 4155
John Austin, 5402
John B., 6123, 7734
John Bailey, 4694
John Boynton, 1592
John Bradley, 3187
John Brooks, 10205
John Brown, 10206
John C, 1848, 5077
John Calvin, 2654
John Carl, 10487

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
John Cleve, 8825
John Cole, 716
John Converse, 7650
John Cotton, 3426
John Cox, 6595
John Darlington, 5225
John Day, 3057
John E., 10745, 10746
John Eaton, 3474
John Edgar, 8627, 9500
John Edward, 4346
John Edward Bullard, 3191
John Ellis, 5308
John F., 9762
John Frederick, 4206
John Freeman, 7211
John Franklin, 5143
John Gibbons, 6080
John Gibson, 6760
John Glines, 3571
John Goodale, 6201
John Griffin, 3451
John Griswold, 1681
John Gurrel, 10351
John H., 4627, 5125, 10747, 10748
John Hampden, 4785
John Harris, 1734
John Harvey, 5111, 5116
John Henry, 3526, 3671, 4120, 4514, 6290, 9898
John Howard, 5975, 9882, 9890
John Joseph, 3019
John Joseph Louis Carera, 3800
John Laselle, 7503
John Leonard, 7722
John Light, 2292, 4102
John Lord, 4138
John M., 10875
John Malachi, 6340
John Mark, 10474
John Mills, 8451
John Motley, 11023
John Mullen, 3969
John Nelson, 10872
John P., 8830, 10137, 10874
John Potter, 7130
John Punchard, 1747, 3530
John Quincy, 3195, 8242
John Quimby, 7125
John R., 10981
John Reed, 4372
John Rix, 8746
John Robinson, 5003, 11011
John Rogers, 3431
John Rowley, 5491
John S., 1433
John Sandford, 6936
John Stewart, 10870
John Taylor, 5998
John Thomas, 6276
John W., 5444, 10483
John Wesley, 4703
John Whitcher, 10059
John Willard, 9201
John Winthrop, 952

Jewett, Continued
John Goodman, 4142, 6579, 6581
John Wyman, 2531
John Young, 5662
Johnaphine L., 4235
Jonas, 1533, 3115
Jonas H., 10286
Jonas Porter, 5113
Jonas W., 5504
Jonathan, 63, 354, 360, 416, 465, 482, 515, 517, 554, 588, 943, 1025, 1125, 1229, 1285, 1416, 1506, 2020, 2577, 2588, 2729, 3064, 4698, 8408, 9628, 9731, 10630, 10632, 10638, 10751, 10752, 10882, 10883, 10884, 10885, 10973
Jonathan Benton, 7160
Jonathan F., 10205
Jonathan Robert Guy, 8410
Jonathan Thomas, 10982
Jonathan W., 11016
Josefa, 4825
Joseph, 4, 11, 22, 23, 70, 95, 109, 179, 275, 466, 484, 518, 556, 726, 736, 746, 773, 780, 1098, 1109, 1112, 1152, 1233, 1266, 1383, 1438, 1463, 1496, 1521, 1525, 1647, 1656, 1667, 1934, 2086, 2543, 2584, 2590, 2736, 2994, 3427, 4101, 4695, 4769, 5117, 7144, 9597, 9658, 9751, 9801, 9878, 10762, 10763, 10764, 10892, 10893, 10894, 10895
Joseph A., 10148
Joseph Adams, 3093
Joseph Albert, 7139
Joseph Alexander, 5330
Joseph B., 10649, 10669
Joseph Bradley, 10042
Joseph C., 7730
Joseph Danforth, 3114, 5499
Joseph Dodge, 2650
Joseph E., 10765
Joseph Edgerley, 4152
Joseph Ezekiel, 6226
Joseph Franklin, 3384, 5877, 8440, 9488
Joseph G., 2044, 3917
Joseph Grover, 7138
Joseph H., 3741
Joseph Henry, 4360, 8661
Joseph Husband, 2965
Joseph King, 2780
Joseph Millen, 767
Joseph P., 10766
Joseph Porter, 2869, 5111
Joseph Richardson, 3056
Joseph S., 2461
Joseph Scott, 1225
Joseph Sumner, 3917
Joseph W., 10767
Joseph Waldo, 10054
Joseph William, 5846
Joseph Wood, 2381

Jewett, Continued
Josephine, 2116, 7147, 7201, 10452, 10456, 11012
Josephine Antonia, 7353
Josephine Elizabeth, 6954
Josephine Gale, 6726
Josephine Jeannette, 8598
Josephine Letitia, 6007
Josephine S., 5572
Josephine T., 10375
Joshua, 106, 113, 198, 317, 318, 323, 809, 1158, 1270, 1502, 1735, 3041
Joshua Abbott, 1289, 2591
Joshua C., 10881
Joshua Husband, 2960
Joshua James, 5303
Joshua R., 1672
Josiah, 287, 786, 1498, 1515, 1599, 1673, 3033, 3042, 3213, 3425, 6020, 8618, 10880
Josiah Parsons, 3421, 6000
Josie Elizabeth, 10983
Jotham, 1133, 2358, 4690
Judith, 269, 963, 1467, 2216, 2360, 10815
Judith Ann, 3017
Judith Martin, 5390
Judson P., 9163
Judson Samuel, 3831
Judson W., 7137
Julia, 2224, 2454, 2638, 3412, 3752, 4149, 9785, 9862, 10082
Julia A., 9869, 10149
Julia A. Stevens, 2982
Julia Alice, 10469
Julia Ann, 1987, 2465, 4345, 5636, 5883, 5887, 7628, 10273
Julia Annetta, 8740
Julia Caroline, 5959
Julia Cornelia, 5025, 7569
Julia Elizabeth, 8765
Julia Ellen, 6186
Julia F., 7234
Julia Grace, 8446
Julia Kellogg, 2349
Julia Loud, 9904
Julia Marie, 8795
Julia R., 1945
Julian Austin, 8098
Julian E., 9427
Juliet, 3918
Juliet Granville, 2347
Julietta Elizabeth, 5873
Julietta Maria, 3386
Juliette M., 9757
Julius Clinton, 4416, 4419
Julius Elwin, 6185
Julius Wadsworth, 8455
Justin, 3448
Justus, 10900
Justus Richardson, 5040
Karl Bingham, 7179
Kate, 4159, 5985
Kate A., 10470
Kate Ellen, 7714

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
Kate Gordon, 4237
Kate L., 4369
Kate M., 7239, 7591
Kate P., 5204
Kate W., 4845
Katharine, 507, 10446
Katherine, 94, 268, 499, 717, 1474, 2404, 8614, 8962, 9322, 10963
Katherine Margaret, 3253
Katie, 10164
Katie Bell, 6124
Katie Blanche, 9095
Katie G., 6051
Katie Harrison, 5976
Katie Sophia, 6036
Kenneth DuBois, 6416
Kenneth Lee, 7811
Kenneth Roberts, 9516
Kesiah, 10256
Keturah, 1414
Keziah, 731, 748, 1512
Kezzie Stuart, 5125
Kirvin Riggs, 10221
Kittie, 8568
Kittie Lee, 8561
Kittie M., 5202
Kitty, 10190
L. Earl, 7619
L. H., 9173
Laban Russell, 4767
Lacitna, 3050
Ladoma, 10600
Lafayette, 2096, 5062
Laforest Burton, 10859
Langdon A., 8074
Larkin, 7142
Lathrop William, 7342
Laura, 2028, 2111, 2784, 2787, 2857, 2886, 3275, 4206, 4685, 4711, 4991, 5386, 6302, 10107, 10113, 10356, 10465, 10901, 10902
Laura A., 4387, 5142, 5505, 10152, 11000
Laura Amelia, 4709
Laura Ann, 2969, 10450, 10484
Laura Anne, 4519
Laura Antoinette, 3027
Laura E., 7710, 10622
Laura Estella, 5640
Laura Finette, 7222
Laura Fostina, 9574
Laura Frances, 4558
Laura Hepzibah, 8436
Laura Maria, 3440
Laura Margaret, 6605
Laura Oliveratta, 7133
Laura S., 4691
Laurena Louisa, 5411
Lauretta, 10942
Lauretta Elizabeth, 7963
Laurette Trowdridge, 4376
Lavinia, 2293, 2448, 2731, 3114, 3131, 3205, 3307, 9727, 10508
Lavinia Adaline, 10515
Lavon, 9433

Jewett, Continued
Lawrence Adams, 8232
Lawrence Russell, 6522
Leander, 2226, 7575
Leander Edwin, 7200
Leander H., 4064
Lee L., 10774
Lee Norman, 7632
Lee Nathan, 9348
Lee S., 7705
Leland Granville, 3828
Leland Stanton, 8702
Lelia Carlton, 10983
Lena, 9325
Lena Alberta, 10010
Lena Florence, 7198
Lena Helen, 7959
Lena M., 8120, 8138
Lena May, 5334, 10017
Lenora, 5057
Lenora L., 10650
Leon Harold, 8769
Leon N., 6587
Leonard, 867, 1288, 2060, 2586, 3040
Leonard March, 6691
Leone, 10520
Leonida, 2589
Leonidas Morris, 4409
Leonora, 4726
Leroy, 8949, 9593
Leslie, 7716
Lester, 2863, 9384, 10492
Lester E., 5114
Lester Hammond, 3277
Lester W., 9415
Levi, 1602, 1616, 2635, 2784, 10221, 10574
Levi Nelson, 4782, 4783
Lewis, 6352, 10067
Lewis F., 9417
Lewis George, 10116
Lewis K., 9331
Lewis T., 4504
Lexera Evaline, 7156
Liberty, 10607
Lida, 6510, 10627
Lida C., 8801
Lida P., 10206
Lila, 5984
Lilla Frances, 7960
Lillian, 6951, 8057, 8648, 10138
Lillian B., 10459
Lillian Deborah, 8616
Lillian Etta, 9205
Lillian L., 10671
Lillian M., 8083
Lillian Maria, 7654
Lillian May, 6825
Lillian Tilson, 9571
Lillie, 7196
Lillie Bell, 6932
Lillie E., 8042
Lillie Gertrude, 8852
Lillie May, 7605
Lillie Sylvester, 8122
Lilly P., 4426
Lincoln Webb, 10309, 10334

Jewett, Continued
Lingan, 8720
Linmaens Rufus, 8097
Linnie, 6508
Livona French, 5554
Livonia, 10607
Lizette, 1948
Lizzie, 3958, 4202, 5417, 5773, 6509, 11014
Lizzie Ann, 7161
Lizzie Deborah, 5768
Lizzie Etta, 3833
Lizzie F., 3947, 10906
Lizzie Fairbanks, 5643
Lizzie M., 9869
Lizzie Maria, 5403
Llewellyn Lithgow, 2451
Lloyd Orrin, 9343
Loan, 1394, 2842
Lockey, 5157
Lodema, 3888
Lodoiska, 10641
Lois, 581, 589, 1353, 1544, 1606, 1681, 1797, 1801, 1807, 1835, 1836, 2488
Lois A., 6173
Lois Adaline, 3570
Lois Edna, 8284
Lois Etta, 6191
Lois Eveline, 6181
Lois H., 3630, 3646
Lois Isabel, 4838
Lois Melvina, 3656
Lois Yates, 6167
Lon, 7184
Lona, 10166
Lora Mabel, 9083
Lorain, 10592
Lord Selden, 1693
Lorena, 10138
Lorency Endora, 3298
Lorenzo, 3295, 3657, 10907
Lorenzo Dow, 1634
Lorenzo M., 10465
Lorenzo Niles, 3653
Lorenzo Thurston, 3966
Loretta C., 4145
Loretta Jane, 6381
Lorinda, 2923
Loring Averill, 7147
Lotta, 4291, 9317
Lottie, 7316
Lottie Flora, 8121
Lottie May, 8754
Lou Ella, 5975
Louella, 8281
Louie, 4346
Louis Harris, 8607
Louisa, 907, 1240, 2218, 2228, 2491, 3020, 3166, 3283, 3642, 3893, 4995, 5881, 10286, 10490, 10568, 10851, 10895
Louisa A., 3390
Louisa Adelaide, 5879
Louisa Amanda, 5376
Louisa Boerum, 5338
Louisa Cushing, 4167
Louisa Elizabeth, 9900

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
Louisa Maria, 4837 10259
Louisa R., 10316
Louisa Ruth, 2383
Louisa Sigonmey, 5737
Louisa Sybel, 5966
Louisa T., 5131
Louise, 4226, 4272, 5068, 7893
Louise Abigail, 7625
Louise Avery, 8794
Louise E., 6019
Louise Gertrude, 8326
Louise Rogers, 6032
Louise V., 5510
Love, 2342
Lovena Averill, 6560
Lovenia, 5560
Lovensa Francelia, 9832
Lovica, 1631
Lovina, 5493, 10135
Lubell Carrie, 9160
Lucetta M., 10466
Lucia B., 10144
Lucia C., 8590
Lucien Henry, 5066
Lucilla A., 10315
Lucille Angela, 7815
Lucille E., 7290
Lucinda, 1155, 2395, 2542, 2890, 4239, 9725, 10093, 10119, 10277, 10546
Lucinda Delia, 6310
Lucinda Louise, 5140
Lucinthy, 1677
Lucretia, 780, 1194, 1396, 1669, 2855, 2864, 3104, 3421, 5065, 9875
Lucretia A., 5060, 5093
Lucretia Millicent, 4364
Lucretia Orcutt, 9976
Lucretia Rogers, 3439
Lucretia Roxana, 5539
Lucy, 335, 557, 766, 772, 779, 840, 860, 865, 941, 1134, 1270, 1294, 1386, 1398, 1402, 1494, 1534, 1581, 1598, 1615, 1628, 1665, 1691, 1806, 2326, 2290, 2362, 2364, 2494, 2554, 2605, 2835, 2922, 2997, 3053, 3126, 3206, 3274, 3284, 4384, 4797, 4821, 5154, 5198, 5367, 9703, 9728, 9730, 9742, 9796, 10366, 10545, 10616, 10872, 10873, 10903
Lucy Abigail, 4816
Lucy Adams, 2782
Lucy Alida, 10189
Lucy Ann, 4831
Lucy Anna, 2656
Lucy Annette, 4390
Lucy Barrett, 10904
Lucy Bradley, 6928
Lucy C., 5555
Lucy Catherine, 7338
Lucy Conant, 10682

Jewett, Continued
Lucy E., 3165
Lucy Edna, 2882
Lucy Elinor, 7339
Lucy Ellen, 5141
Lucy Emma, 9073
Lucy Frances, 4105
Lucy Hungerford, 7319
Lucy J., 4651
Lucy Jane, 4522
Lucy M., 3657, 8140
Lucy Maria, 4058
Lucy Mary, 3003
Lucy Noyes, 1745
Lucy Owen, 4537
Lucy Perkins, 3051
Lucy Tracy, 4784
Lucy Y., 6948
Ludlow, 6316
Luella, 8753
Luella Brown, 5404
Luella M., 10467
Luella S., 5556
Luke, 10122
Lula Estella, 3834
Lula T., 8139
Lulia, 5968
Luther, 1227, 1605, 3050, 3122, 3129, 3228, 5689
Luther Dana, 3188
Luther Hibbard, 5700
Luther Holland, 3282
Luther Kendall, 2254
Luther Samuel, 5711
Luthera Izette, 3661
Lulu, 7683
Lulu Bean, 8891
Lydia, 33, 278, 325, 356, 357, 476, 587, 741, 909, 930, 938, 1295, 1343, 1371, 1379, 1402, 1517, 1524, 1545, 1550, 1608, 1696, 1835, 1836, 1958, 1961, 2401, 2608, 2694, 2776, 2786, 2844, 2888, 3444, 3660, 3767, 4686, 4774, 6172, 6353, 7183, 9638, 9661, 10062, 10074, 10078, 10587, 10905, 10961
Lydia Alice, 6225
Lydia Ann, 6286
Lydia Augusta, 9884
Lydia Bray, 10059
Lydia C., 10084, 10121
Lydia J., 4387
Lydia Jane, 10091, 10350
Lydia Josephine, 3652
Lydia L., 10959
Lydia M., 5458
Lydia Maria, 4430
Lydia S., 2382, 3650
Lyman, 2220
Lyman Beecher, 4369
Lyman Calvin, 5556
Lyman Washington, 3891
M. Anzolette, 9836
M. A. Emma, 6019
M. A. F., 4403
M. Kittie, 5979

Jewett, Continued
Mabel, 2858, 4228, 4565, 6030, 8628, 8950, 9180, 9517, 10174, 10468
Mabel E., 8711
Mabel Emily, 9989
Mabel Hester, 5387
Mabel Jane, 7961
Mabel May, 7977
Mabel Rice, 4508
Madge Ruth, 10206
Mae, 4206
Mae Irma, 6776
Maggie, 4218, 6576, 7682
Maggie M., 6384
Mahala Ann, 5542, 6393
Malcolm Burham, 8357
Malcolm Everett, 7994
Malcolm L., 10317
Malcolm Worcester, 6514
Malvina, 3294
Mamie Frances, 8570
Mamie Lucinda, 5787
Mandana, 6058
Manning, 8951
Manter M., 8066
Maranda, 2869
Marcellus, 5560
Marcia Minerva, 10498
Marcia Stockbridge, 2546
Marcus D., 10781
Marcus John, 10487
Marcus Lorne, 8804
Marcus Lyon, 2859
Margaret, 247, 327, 713, 824, 1286, 1419, 2548, 3775, 4695, 5109, 5370, 5983, 6063, 8586, 9858, 9865, 10073, 10221, 10446, 10883, 10918, 10919
Margaret A., 2660, 3917, 10991
Margaret Ann, 4722
Margaret Augusta, 4520
Margaret Beck, 4388
Margaret C., 6093
Margaret Clapp, 2253
Margaret E., 7041
Margaret Ellen, 5301, 8233
Margaret F., 2660
Margaret Hale, 10225
Margaret Jane, 5389, 6280
Margaret L., 3006
Margaret Leonora, 10020
Margaret Lucretia, 8091
Margaret M., 2583
Margaret Sarah, 8360
Margia L., 6808
Maria, 751, 1591, 1620, 2227, 2850, 3167, 3273, 3664, 9788, 9797, 10497, 10607
Maria Antoinette, 3186
Maria Caroline, 9893
Maria Eliza, 2975
Maria Elvira, 4414
Maria Emerson, 2489
Maria Emogene, 3827
Maria Louise, 2403
Maria W., 1429

Jewett, Continued
Marian, 382, 6599
Marie, 2790, 4137, 7288, 9149
Marie Electa, 9859, 9860
Marie Louise, 6693
Marie Slater, 6786
Marietta, 5488
Marietta Amelia, 5000
Marilla, 10571
Marilla Pullen, 6169
Marinda, 2527
Marinda S., 4342
Marion, 2083, 9951, 10381, 10925
Marion B., 7492
Marion Churchill, 6366
Marion Douglass, 8234
Marion E., 7731, 10881
Marion F., 6504
Marion Hattie, 10524
Marion Holbrook, 8013
Marion Lucile, 8627
Marion M., 10413
Marion S., 10488
Marius Robinson, 8359
Marjorie Lois, 9414
Mark, 184, 497, 507, 1119, 1164, 5361, 5363, 10444
Mark I., 7630
Mark Richards, 2995
Marretta, 3898
Marshall, 7208
Marshall Mount, 4766
Martha, 64, 127, 185, 186, 235, 349, 353, 360, 513, 773, 944, 946, 1181, 1198, 1230, 1237, 1610, 1646, 1723, 1959, 2027, 2211, 2387, 2394, 2639, 3105, 3233, 3420, 3751, 3773, 3902, 5297, 5710, 6195, 6598, 9636, 9787, 9861, 10218, 10460, 10538, 10558, 10920, 10921, 10922
Martha A., 10101
Martha Alice, 6288
Martha Ann, 2065, 3021, 4118, 10272
Martha Asenath, 9891
Martha B., 960
Martha Caroline, 1743, 4843
Martha Celeste, 3645
Martha E., 8759
Martha Elizabeth, 4211, 6281, 9912, 10986, 11020
Martha Eveland, 3950
Martha Frances, 5649
Martha H., 5069
Martha Howard, 8566
Martha Howe, 6182
Martha J., 5987
Martha Jane, 2972, 4384, 4720
Martha Jones, 3413
Martha Love, 4544
Martha M., 1808
Martha Matilda, 2917, 5999

Jewett, Continued
Martha Octavia, 8557
Martha Osgood, 2252
Martha P., 2092, 2094
Martha Parham, 5955
Martha Rose, 3815
Martha S., 4400, 4401, 10990
Martha Sarah, 9829
Martha Soule, 2338
Martha Woodbury, 7056
Marticia, 10583
Martin Abel, 9557
Martin C., 9865
Martin Van Buren, 10263
Martin William, 3567
Mary, 1, 4, 8, 11, 21, 32, 63, 64, 72, 74, 89, 109, 113, 120, 122, 143, 152, 156, 184, 191, 194, 222, 224, 238, 273, 275, 279, 284, 287, 288, 289, 322, 342, 343, 346, 348, 351, 380, 468, 474, 477, 478, 483, 480, 487, 497, 498, 507, 508, 512, 520, 543, 559, 561, 582, 597, 664, 666, 685, 688, 698, 720, 727, 771, 788, 785, 807, 834, 852, 881, 954, 957, 1021, 1108, 1112, 1129, 1130, 1143, 1204, 1218, 1236, 1244, 1268, 1288, 1299, 1329, 1333, 1349, 1391, 1392, 1434, 1461, 1497, 1524, 1528, 1533, 1577, 1582, 1666, 1684, 1689, 1692, 1742, 1843, 1847, 1917, 1936, 1940, 1975, 1990, 2027, 2053, 2120, 2217, 2226, 2292, 2343, 2356, 2396, 2487, 2528, 2552, 2582, 2589, 2600, 2612, 2663, 2736, 2741, 2778, 2827, 2833, 2871, 2929, 2947, 2995, 3058, 3103, 3107, 3111, 3228, 3289, 3756, 3766, 3960, 3968, 4114, 4209, 4405, 4687, 4694, 4779, 4840, 5031, 5086, 5109, 5123, 5146, 5537, 5691, 5888, 6057, 6072, 6379, 6609, 6952, 7204, 7205, 7360, 7603, 7655, 7700, 7723, 7727, 7740, 7743, 8607, 9601, 9626, 9641, 9671, 9690, 9706, 9789, 10026, 10027, 10036, 10060, 10099, 10100, 10120, 10125, 10128, 10141, 10209, 10213, 10276, 10566, 10863, 10876, 10895, 10896, 10900, 10909, 10910, 10911, 10912, 10913, 10914, 10915, 10967, 10986, 10988

Jewett, Continued
Mary A., 1853, 2743, 3022, 3658, 3969, 4658, 5040, 5117, 6045, 6277, 7237, 9751, 10576, 10916, 10958
Mary Abbie, 5382
Mary Adaline, 4290
Mary Adeline, 6291
Mary Angeline, 2885, 4724
Mary Agnes, 5439
Mary Alice, 6389, 11000
Mary Allen, 3529
Mary Alma, 1672, 8854
Mary Amanda, 4210, 9830
Mary Amelia, 4992
Mary America, 4165
Mary Ann, 907, 1216, 1978, 2036, 2080, 2288, 2295, 2661, 2778, 3007, 3044, 3431, 3448, 3672, 3892, 3893, 3967, 4699, 5055, 5134, 6279, 6339, 7202, 8749, 9804, 10253, 10483, 10985, 10978
Mary Ann Amanda, 3256
Mary Ann Caroline, 3389, 5876
Mary Ann Colburn, 1980, 2009
Mary Ann Susan, 3410
Mary Anna, 3840, 5775
Mary Anna Barker, 3830
Mary Apphia, 3574
Mary Augusta, 9909
Mary B., 3293, 7317
Mary Bailey, 4693
Mary Barker, 2059, 3781, 4511
Mary Batchelor, 6944
Mary Bell, 7604
Mary C., 11001
Mary Catherine, 2792, 2915, 6376, 10615, 11006
Mary Chandler, 3654
Mary Charlotte, 4728
Mary Chestena, 6171
Mary Clement, 3643
Mary Constance, 9213
Mary Cushing, 4566
Mary Dixon, 7686
Mary E., 2060, 2219, 3002, 3185, 3740, 3897, 4065, 4353, 4437, 5494, 5504, 5551, 5880, 8063, 9842, 10136, 10572, 10599, 10643
Mary Eleanor, 10255
Mary Electa, 10510
Mary Eliza, 6445, 7708, 7722
Mary Eliza Whiton, 3096
Mary Elizabeth, 1990, 2474, 2475, 2695, 2991, 3525, 3812, 3905, 4119, 4135, 4385, 4717, 5200, 5366, 5388, 5981, 6313, 6581, 7129, 9843, 9921, 9978
Mary Ella, 7152

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
Mary Ellen, 3831, 4153, 4547, 4830, 5497, 6199
Mary Elmira, 5132
Mary Emiline, 5456
Mary Emily, 6273
Mary Emogene, 6427
Mary Etta, 3641
Mary Eulalia, 5637
Mary Evaline, 7050
Mary Evelyn, 9070
Mary F., 2410, 7494, 9870, 10302
Mary Fairbanks, 8304
Mary Ferrill, 10551
Mary Florence, 10454
Mary Frances, 3430, 4358, 5974, 6039, 7506
Mary French, 9897
Mary Gardiner, 2369
Mary Gertrude, 10523
Mary Green, 2368, 10859
Mary Grosvenor, 6062
Mary H., 4842, 6821
Mary Harriet, 8863
Mary Harris, 1737
Mary Helen, 5387
Mary Holmes, 1033, 2248
Mary Howard, 6617
Mary Howe, 4075
Mary J., 2462, 2635, 3655, 5384, 5501, 10653, 11017
Mary J. H., 3651
Mary James, 5302
Mary Jane, 2332, 2700, 3070, 3282, 3415, 3564, 4156, 4704, 6296, 10145, 10302, 10548, 10858, 10859, 10996
Mary Jay, 2960
Mary Jennison, 1749
Mary Kennon, 5309
Mary L., 4103, 5500, 7618, 10823
Mary Lee, 2637, 8649
Mary Lillian, 7321
Mary Lou, 8560
Mary Louisa, 4791
Mary Louise, 3665, 4410, 4788, 5712, 5776, 7219, 10363
Mary Lucinda, 8282, 9885
Mary Lucy, 7212, 7216
Mary M., 2870, 3100, 4128, 10059, 10343
Mary Mae, 10168
Mary Maria, 4120, 4128
Mary Martin, 3014
Mary Matilda, 1123
Mary Minot, 5648
Mary Nye, 10214
Mary Olive, 2922, 10917
Mary P., 1225, 3776
Mary Page, 3198
Mary Palmer, 4660
Mary Parker, 10318
Mary Perley, 2995
Mary Permelia, 3848
Jewett, Continued
Mary Pierce, 10353
Mary Prescott Putnam, 3229
Mary Rebecca, 4166
Mary Rice, 6570
Mary Roxana, 4818
Mary S., 2931
Mary Sophila, 4059
Mary St. Claire, 6117
Mary Susan, 3648, 4261
Mary T., 5543
Mary Tabitha, 5958
Mary Turner, 9898
Mary Underwood, 3063
Mary Van Rensselaer, 2467
Mary Victoria, 5990
Mary W., 2977
Mary Walton, 2981
Mary Warren, 8608
Mary Williams, 3443
Mary Williamson, 5342
Mary Woolley, 4509
Mason, 10585
Mat. H., 10780
Mathew Henderson, 10974
Mathew Winfree, 10994, 11022
Matilda, 1233, 3017, 10563, 10581, 10582, 10593, 10895, 10908
Matilda A., 5492
Matilda Caroline, 6027
Matilda Jane, 5520
Matilda V. R., 2467
Matthew, 10250
Mattie, 7221, 10650
Mattie A., 8873
Mattie B., 7684
Mattie Laselle, 4988
Mattie Oraella, 10982
Maud, 6727, 8074
Maud Ruby, 9009
Maude, 8625, 9951
Maude Ione, 9324
Maude J., 4187
Maude M., 8105
Maurice, 10559, 10591
Maurice Belknap, 9399
Max, 8442
Max Bingham, 9212
Maxie, 5561
Maximilian, 3, 22, 23, 28, 380, 540, 955, 2054, 2526, 4343, 9597, 10556, 10775, 10776
May, 4292, 5777, 7651
May A., 10105
May Agnes, 7681
May Belle, 10162
May Jordon, 11021
May Lillian, 9350
Meade, 1165
Mehitable, 96, 97, 129, 134, 145, 183, 189, 267, 332, 340, 361, 471, 483, 504, 569, 715, 876, 964, 967, 1169, 1145, 1455, 1596, 2085, 2097, 2354, 3121,
Jewett, Continued
4646, 9628, 9644, 9655, 9693, 10884, 10923
Mehitable Dodge, 9566
Mehitable Hobson, 3955
Mehitable Jane, 2082
Mella, 6607
Melinda, 3150, 9863
Melissa, 4719
Melorma, 4054
Melvena Wheeler, 10304
Melvin Augustus, 4559
Melvin Burton, 6951
Melvinia, 3644
Melville Jonas, 5526
Mendall, 5058
Mendall Guy, 9319
Mendall F., 9330
Mercy, 71, 93, 223, 3774
Mernie, 6594
Merrick Augustus, 1528
Mersylvia, 1504, 1513
Meta Glass, 6935
Mildred, 6515, 7753
Mildred Cushman, 6621
Mildred Emily, 7178
Mildred Feadore, 6312
Mildred Gertrude, 5740
Mildred Norton, 9568
Mighall, 2212
Miles, 4714, 7093
Miles Carlton, 10269
Millens, 1627
Millicent, 2544
Millie, 765
Millie Estella, 9892
Milo Augustus, 5747
Milo Parker, 3247
Milton, 1526, 2231, 10582, 10923
Milton Edred, 3611
Mina, 6190
Mina Grace, 8851
Miner, 1401
Minnesota, 6394
Minnie, 5156, 5571, 6170, 9383, 10104, 10462
Minnie Brown, 6228
Minnie E., 6466, 8752
Minnie Eunice, 9973
Minnie Louise, 10019
Minnie Rockwell, 9494
Minnie Viola, 10522
Minnie Ward, 9074
Minnie Wilder, 6798
Mira, 3230
Miranda, 2894, 10828
Miriam, 1532, 2747, 7583, 10924
Miriam Irene, 9321
Miriam L., 6729
Miriam M., 1594
Molly, 476, 502, 1111, 9732, 10861
Montrose, 6046
Moody Bridges, 1127
Morris, 1625, 9958, 10487
Morris Belknap, 7880

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
Morris Benjamin, 8241
Morris Hyland, 10383
Morris L., 8648
Moses, 185, 219, 497, 509, 562, 646, 713, 947, 1166, 1216, 1295, 1366, 1369, 1460, 1550, 1594, 2529, 2710, 2728, 2735, 2996, 3771, 4685, 6349, 10080, 10214, 10248, 10475, 10634, 10777, 10778, 10779, 10784, 10926, 10927, 10928
Moses C., 10483
Moses Clark, 2367
Moses F., 7053
Moses Newell, 4428
Moses P., 7128
Moses Seward, 9806
Moses William, 3047
Munnis W., 10490
Munson, 6391
Murray Amos, 8822
Myra, 1523, 10478, 10829
Myra Emma, 6200
Myra G., 2658
Myra Jane, 4554
Myron C., 8044
Myron Holly, 4997
Myron Sumner, 4037
Mystic B., 10657
Myrtice Eleanor, 8142
Myrtle, 7724
Myrtle E., 8100
Myrtle Marian, 10117
Nabby, 9723
Nancy, 924, 1110, 1116, 1149, 1328, 1432, 1605, 1722, 1838, 1971, 1973, 2019, 2742, 2745, 2746, 2868, 3669, 3753, 4669, 4684, 9790, 9805, 10217, 10567, 10853
Nancy A., 5499
Nancy Ann, 3112, 5377
Nancy B., 10955
Nancy Barker, 3817
Nancy Brown, 4049
Nancy C., 2654
Nancy Caroline, 4515
Nancy Davis, 3119
Nancy Elizabeth, 4688, 4707
Nancy McKenney, 10271
Nancy Titcomb, 2693
Nannie E., 7736
Naomi, 511, 522, 1686, 1957, 2602, 2789, 3455
Naomi Josephine, 4420
Narcissa Mary, 8052
Natalie Ingraham, 9407
Nathan, 92, 286, 417, 421, 683, 781, 932, 1018, 1131, 1272, 1398, 1418, 1534, 1629, 1679, 1968, 2017, 2340, 2346, 2354, 2864, 2879, 2931, 3038, 3127, 3439, 3789, 4689, 5090, 5369, 10500, 10782, 10783

Jewett, Continued
Nathan A., 1992
Nathan B., 2986
Nathan F., 9867
Nathan H., 2979
Nathan Hall, 8614
Nathan Hibbard, 1684, 3442
Nathan Hussey, 1431
Nathan Lorenzo, 6383
Nathan Pearson, 2997, 5370
Nathan Rodney, 10511
Nathaniel, 32, 124, 153, 328, 417, 851, 881, 905, 973, 1022, 1370, 1571, 1833, 1946, 2222, 2744, 3765, 4043, 4709, 5150, 5618, 10535, 10539, 10636, 10786, 10787, 10788, 10789, 10790, 10791, 10792, 10929
Nathaniel March, 4223
Nathaniel O'Neil Hastings, 4060
Neal, 7185
Ned Martin, 5399
Nehemiah, 3, 17, 18, 75, 90, 94, 278, 283, 646, 696, 713, 739, 1374, 1530, 3110, 9597, 10026, 10784, 10785, 10815, 10928
Nehemiah T., 5493
Neil, 2868
Nellie, 3970, 3979, 4506, 4573, 5078, 5784, 7312, 8009, 8090, 8113, 10823, 10879
Nellie A., 4063, 10155
Nellie B., 6201
Nellie Booth, 8858
Nellie Eliza, 6035
Nellie Gross, 4275
Nellie H., 7495
Nellie M., 8041, 8128
Nellie Maria, 2459, 4121
Nellie May, 8219
Nellie Selima, 8853
Nelson, 2905
Nelson Holland, 8610
Nelson Josiah, 7698
Nettie, 5079, 10165, 10193, 10605
Newton, 6594
Niles Jones, 10307
Nina, 10168
Noah, 198, 587, 1327, 1334, 1342, 2697, 7090, 10793, 10794, 10795, 10796
Noah Amherst, 5853
Noble Mendall, 7600
Nora, 6180, 7220
Nora Belle, 5298
Norma Victor, 5070
Norman Carver, 5132
Norman Ralph, 7699
Norman Stiles, 3645
Novella Trott, 10357
Noyes F., 4047
Oakley, 5088
Octavia N., 5955

Jewett, Continued
Olcutt A., 8163
Olin S., 10468
Olivia Adams, 5677, 5687
Olivia C., 5503
Olive, 1156, 1380, 2343, 2353, 2556, 10106, 10932, 10933
Olive Aurelia, 5201
Olive Barker, 4517
Olive Dodge, 9075
Olive H. Cole, 2691
Olive Kingsbury, 1397
Olive Maria, 4139
Olive Sophronia, 5094
Olive Tarbox, 10280, 10305
Oliver, 731, 1291, 1505, 2603, 3061, 10930
Oliver Clayton, 9379
Oliver D. B., 10544
Oliver P., 7126
Oliver Peaslee, 4691
Oliver Rollon Downe, 8011
Oliver W., 9151
Opha Landon, 4835
Ora Vietta, 6419
Oren, 5239
Origen S., 9763
Orin, 10150
Orin Waite, 5357
Oringe, 3649
Orissa, 2035
Orra, 4652
Orrin, 2845, 2847
Orrin Sinkey, 8848
Orrin Weston, 5508
Orrington, 6596
Orris, 2906
Orson, 2846
Orthneil, 1378
Orville D., 10931
Orville Ross, 6955
Oscar, 5104, 10797
Oscar A., 10166
Oscar Augustus, 7942
Oscar Charles, 6306
Osman Martin, 5409
Othmeil, 1405, 1407
Othneil, 2892, 2903
Otis, 2230
Otis E., 4422
Otis Gilman, 10451
Otis Parker, 3144, 8158
Owen Malone, 5968
Parker, 3039, 10088, 10125
Parkman Franklin, 10374
Pattie, 2867
Pattie Maria, 10064
Patience, 20, 270, 288, 790, 1468, 1714, 10471
Patrick Henry, 3415
Patty, 1287, 2021
Patty Kyle, 5312
Paul, 324, 470, 474, 481, 806, 813, 1988, 3545, 10936, 11013
Paul Dougan, 9518
Paul Erastus, 9227
Paul Norris, 10499
Pauline, 3391, 6119, 8564

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
Pauline Baldwin, 9979
Pauline Ellen, 4556
Pauline Louise, 10383
Peace, 10871
Pearl, 5385, 7709, 10378
Pearl Cora, 9346
Pearson, 4654
Peggy, 670, 10885
Pembrook Somerset, 3299
Percy Eugene, 9161
Percy Lawrence, 9569
Percy Livingston, 10206
Percy O., 10380
Percy Raymond, 9980
Perkins, 3054
Perley B., 6537
Perley J., 1944
Permelia, 932, 3109, 3118
Perry, 2873, 4797
Perry Hull, 6439
Perry W., 7241
Persis, 3885, 10644
Peter, 10895
Peter Jenner, 3390
Peter Livingston, 10604
Phebe, 157, 276, 347, 361, 419, 429, 472, 491, 575, 809, 948, 1118, 1158, 1366, 1539, 1579, 2037, 3151, 3889, 9678, 9699, 10558, 10559, 10937
Phebe A., 3813, 10598
Phebe Ann, 5639
Phebe C., 3540
Phebe F., 2066
Phebe J., 5525
Phebe Kilburn, 4649
Phebe L., 7051
Phebe M., 9756, 10285
Phebe Maria, 3065
Phebe Taber, 3450
Phelps Dodge, 7346
Phila, 9765, 10570
Philander, 2225
Philander Coburn, 5531, 8063
Philemon S., 6049
Philena, 1845
Philinda, 1409
Philip Henry, 8007, 10550
Philip Longfellow, 6513
Philip Nathan, 8870
Philma, 10345
Philo, 2791, 10577
Philo D., 7312
Philo Dennis, 4839
Philo L., 7312
Philo Landon, 7337
Philomelia, 962
Phineas Nelsón, 7039
Phoebe, 767, 1173, 1506, 4647, 6059, 10208
Phyllis, 7755
Pickard, 1267
Platt, 10579
Pliny A., 9847
Pliny Adams, 9757

Jewett, Continued
Polly, 522, 879, 904, 1130, 1268, 1291, 1333, 1505, 1618, 1794, 1837, 2335, 2585, 3762, 9697, 9749, 10075, 10209, 10584, 10609, 10935
Polly Gibbs, 1527
Priscilla, 14, 33, 65, 75, 111, 155, 163, 200, 240, 415, 424, 3426, 9604, 9672, 10949
Prosper Lawrence, 10092
Prudence, 1271, 5333, 9727, 10557, 10934
Prudence Augusta, 4415
Prudence Noyes, 1144
Purchase, 99, 266, 283, 714, 1455, 2992
Quimby H., 9149
R. R., 7704
Rachel, 190, 560, 737, 750, 1393, 1518, 1570, 2837, 3108, 5143, 9658, 9702, 10088, 10125, 10930
Rachel Eliza, 9381
Rachel Jane, 10270
Ralph, 1582, 1864, 9353, 10124, 10126
Ralph Bradstreet, 4267
Ralph Edmond, 10009
Ralph Francis, 3828
Ralph Kenneth, 9546
Ralph Leslie, 3832
Ralph P., 10138
Ralph Pike, 10551
Ralph Sumner, 8690
Ralph W., 1762
Ralph Winslow, 866, 3673
Ransom, 10573
Ray, 10198
Ray Elmer, 10359
Ray Hollis, 8012
Ray L., 10487
Ray LaMoyne, 8363
Ray Palmer, 7199
Ray W., 8713
Raymond, 10499
Raymond Dudley, 10007
Raymond Sanders, 8563
Raymond Smith, 9495
Rebecca, 11, 63, 66, 161, 199, 228, 271, 538, 540, 556, 647, 686, 758, 832, 863, 927, 1265, 1289, 1423, 1424, 1466, 1498, 1580, 1590, 2012, 2341, 2579, 2983, 3034, 3226, 3451, 6299, 9630, 10153, 10836, 10954
Rebecca Boynton, 3199
Rebecca Cummings, 586
Rebecca Green, 1748
Rebecca Hammond, 1167
Rebecca Heagan, 10260
Rebecca Huldah, 8240
Rebecca Jane, 10445, 10458
Rebecca M., 2610, 3194
Rebecca Melcher, 3197

Jewett, Continued
Rebecca Rose, 3536
Rebecca Whitman, 8003
Rebeckah, 345, 571, 10686
Rebekah Edith Dwinell, 8305
Record, 9768, 9961
Reform, 98
Reginald Sise, 7938
Relief, 1520, 3068
Rensselaer, 10572
Reuben, 9721, 9768
Reuel, 5537
Reva, 8953
Rhoda, 584, 783, 1695, 10890
Rice O., 5151
Richard Bradley, 4532
Richard Caldwell, 8016
Richard Dickinson, 6089, 8679
Richard Dummer, 1134, 2359
Richard Dunn, 6695
Richard E., 6809
Richard Henry Lee, 4781
Richard Joseph, 4392
Richard William Dickinson, 8681
Richmond, 9499
Robert, 967, 3037, 5082, 8631, 10963, 10992
Robert Arthur, 6511
Robert B., 11014
Robert Coleman, 5957, 8683
Robert Drane, 4540, 6949
Robert Favor, 9349
Robert Frank, 8747
Robert J., 9412
Robert Kee, 6278
Robert Morris, 6045
Robert Mortinier, 10071
Robert P., 2465
Robert Ransom, 5850
Robert Rollin, 7813
Robert Stanley, 8447
Robert Wellington, 11007
Rocelia, 5090
Rodney, 10502
Rodney Benson, 10524
Roger, 9690
Roger Edgar, 8434
Roland Carol, 8229
Rollin Chapin, 2923
Rollin Niles, 5201, 5203
Rosa Bell, 6192
Rosa Jane, 6454
Rosaline, 5512
Roscoe, 8803
Roscoe H., 8630
Rose, 7357, 8461
Rose May, 5785
Roselie, 5062
Roselie E., 7279
Rosella, 3153
Rosella A., 3117
Rosena, 9862
Rosilla Adelaide, 2919

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
Rosina Elizabeth, 5363
Rosina L., 10376
Ross Scott, 9025
Roswell H., 5093
Roswell Poole, 3251
Rowa, 9695
Roxana, 5853
Roxanna, 2601
Roxey, 9387
Roy, 10168
Roy Colter, 8755
Roy Ernest, 9345
Roy Eugene, 10524
Roy George, 7701
Roy Harmon, 10499
Ruby, 511, 522, 9537
Rufus, 1617, 3123, 3269
Rufus E., 5514
Rufus L., 8054
Rufus Samuel, 7322
Ruhanna, 1601
Russell, 9386
Russell Batchelder, 7954
Russell C., 10673
Russell McIntosh, 7354
Ruth, 22, 105, 117, 158, 266, 308, 316, 328, 428, 501, 518, 719, 743, 759, 776, 808, 823, 835, 838, 851, 880, 939, 1019, 1030, 1131, 1179, 1363, 1470, 1798, 1803, 1834, 1928, 2402, 2841, 3887, 4644, 5087, 6379, 7576, 9613, 10181, 10274
Ruth Abigail, 10008
Ruth Adelaide, 6064
Ruth Ann, 1744, 10223
Ruth Collins, 6116
Ruth Eliza, 9226
Ruth Elizabeth Victoria, 7634
Ruth Evelyn, 8846
Ruth Hadly, 10941
Ruth Hun, 2256
Ruth Isabelle, 10371
Ruth L., 4282
Ruth Marion, 5024
Ruth P., 2229
Ruth Payne, 4144
Ruth Riggs, 10211
Ruth S., 6505
Ruth Tarbox, 10215
Ruth Victoria, 9214
S. Jane, 6364
Sadie, 6822, 9068
Sadie A., 9177
Sadie E., 8072
Salla, 10895
Sallie B., 4532
Sallie Blount, 6929
Sallie Louisa, 5977
Sallie S., 6604
Sallie W., 4533
Sally, 750, 867, 881, 1109, 1341, 1383, 1384, 1417, 1511, 1591, 1593, 1610, 1915, 2317, 2596, 2773,

Jewett, Continued
2775, 2987, 3203, 4657, 9707, 9766, 10569, 10928, 10948
Sally Ann, 6056
Sally G., 2044
Sally Gould, 2993
Sally Jennett, 2881
Sally Maria, 10502
Sally Sanborn, 3115
Salona, 2946
Salone, 9701
Samantha, 1409
Samantha Philinda, 2924
Samie Florence, 10373
Samuel, 117, 319, 320, 329, 382, 485, 510, 535, 764, 836, 940, 965, 966, 1156, 1180, 1250, 1269, 1385, 1386, 1466, 1507, 1509, 1598, 1680, 1795, 1835, 1836, 2023, 2029, 2077, 2338, 2339, 2365, 2546, 2580, 2783, 3234, 3426, 3758, 4197, 4654, 4796, 4829, 9638, 9659, 9664, 9675, 9705, 9729, 9733, 9871, 10556, 10629, 10798, 10799, 10800, 10801, 10802, 10825, 10926, 10927, 10939, 10940, 10941, 10957, 10962
Samuel A., 2790
Samuel Albert, 2405
Samuel Ambrose, 4819
Samuel Appleton Woodbury, 4153
Samuel Augustus, 2448
Samuel Benjamin, 3572
Samuel C., 2401
Samuel Clark, 3783, 3785
Samuel E., 7281
Samuel Ezekiel, 6357
Samuel F., 4056, 7280
Samuel Franklin, 4815
Samuel Gibson, 1335
Samuel Green, 1988, 6591, 10936
Samuel Hale, 1218
Samuel Henry, 3826
Samuel Hopkins, 2966
Samuel Horace, 7322
Samuel Leonard, 7040
Samuel Lincoln, 5024, 7233
Samuel Nathan, 6047
Samuel Newell, 3564
Samuel Norman, 6188
Samuel P., 5136, 7235
Samuel Palmer, 4726
Samuel Parsons, 3422
Samuel Potter, 4646
Samuel R., 10672, 10942
Samuel Rodney, 3644
Samuel S., 4044, 4046
Samuel Scott, 7314
Samuel Smith, 3569
Samuel Walker, 4133
Samuel Wingate, 2088
Sara, 3076

Jewett, Continued
Sara Ethel, 7819
Sarah, 5, 12, 13, 15, 16, 24, 28, 30, 33, 72, 73, 110, 123, 131, 135, 148, 149, 158, 187, 225, 242, 277, 281, 329, 331, 336, 358, 381, 414, 422, 483, 516, 567, 576, 588, 663, 669, 714, 718, 722, 730, 731, 736, 739, 753, 774, 782, 789, 812, 833, 882, 888, 905, 912, 922, 937, 940, 951, 953, 959, 961, 966, 1102, 1113, 1135, 1146, 1172, 1177, 1180, 1195, 1219, 1223, 1224, 1285, 1289, 1332, 1350, 1374, 1437, 1452, 1454, 1464, 1472, 1490, 1491, 1516, 1531, 1688, 1720, 1740, 1792, 1795, 1802, 1845, 1955, 1980, 2011, 2030, 2043, 2052, 2090, 2100, 2214, 2222, 2254, 2343, 2393, 2542, 2553, 2724, 2734, 2735, 2747, 2775, 2789, 2887, 2976, 3106, 3123, 3135, 3144, 3277, 3288, 3422, 3441, 3452, 3470, 3785, 4402, 4644, 4654, 4766, 4777, 4795, 5112, 5171, 5698, 6091, 6221, 7039, 7146, 7168, 7203, 9603, 9621, 9639, 9655, 9663, 9794, 9800, 10026, 10030, 10057, 10063, 10074, 10076, 10098, 10130, 10182, 10399, 10544, 10612, 10637, 10839, 10840, 10841, 10895, 10905, 10944, 10945, 10947, 10952, 10971, 10980
Sarah A., 2697, 3190, 3649, 4053, 5093, 5133
Sarah Abigail, 7090
Sarah Adella, 7712
Sarah Amelia, 3252
Sarah Ann, 2545, 2989, 3012, 3145, 3792, 4712, 4817, 4829, 10901
Sarah Anna, 5998
Sarah Anne, 2291, 3786
Sarah B., 2386, 10502
Sarah Belinda, 10056
Sarah Caroline, 2409
Sarah Cecilia, 6615
Sarah Churchill, 10870
Sarah Clemintina, 3274
Sarah D., 9752, 9834
Sarah E., 3563, 4794, 5396, 5882, 9866
Sarah Eliza, 4214, 7320
Sarah Elizabeth, 2060, 2963, 3798, 3896, 4076, 4513, 4787, 5383, 6450, 7093, 7123, 7952
Sarah Ella, 5408

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
Sarah Ellen, 3575, 4158, 4428
Sarah Elvira, 5059
Sarah F., 3957, 5440
Sarah Farmer, 1529
Sarah Frances, 2302, 5380
Sarah G., 10058
Sarah Guthrie, 5314
Sarah H., 1430
Sarah Hart, 9882
Sarah Helen, 5199, 8867, 10349
Sarah J., 10040, 10543, 10946
Sarah Jane, 2963, 3904, 4117, 4431, 4546, 5854, 10859
Sarah Jean, 6344
Sarah K., 10217
Sarah Knapp, 10205
Sarah L., 2609
Sarah Lavinia, 4104
Sarah Lewis Durant, 2094
Sarah Loomis, 2647
Sarah Louisa, 3278, 4194, 6071, 10964
Sarah Louise, 4764, 4847, 7230, 8079
Sarah Lucretia, 5989, 6001
Sarah M., 1964, 4064, 8135
Sarah Mabel, 6206
Sarah Maria, 2606, 2884, 2970, 3978, 4424, 6523
Sarah Mariah, 3196
Sarah Maude, 5328
Sarah Orne, 4136, 4143, 6571, 6583
Sarah Page, 10042
Sarah Palmer, 3013, 3422
Sarah Pearson, 956
Sarah Rand, 10220
Sarah S., 10943
Sarah Shapley, 2922
Sarah Sophia, 3059
Sarah Submit, 5092
Sarah Susan, 2930
Sarah W., 2249, 8043
Sarah Whitefield, 3128
Sarah Wood, 2380
Sarah Woods, 3097
Sarahphine, 10151
Sarepta, 5144
Sarepta A., 2878
Selenda, 2093
Selina Adeline, 3662
Serena, 3124
Seth, 134, 384, 386, 972
Seth Gardiner, 4725
Sewall, 3121, 8113
Sewall Jonas, 5540
Sewall Porten, 2473
Sewell Pearson, 2998
Sexton Butler, 2862
Shadrach, 2607
Shadrach S., 2611
Sheila Mackensie, 9983
Shepard, 1208
Shepard Leach, 7955
Sherman B., 10803

Jewett, Continued
Sherman Kelsey, 8613
Sherman Skinner, 3425, 8613
Shirley, 7377
Sibyl, 3136, 9694, 9700
Sidney, 2115, 3414
Sidney Augustus, 2116
Sidney Edmund, 8228
Sidney Johnson, 4541
Sidney Lincoln, 4077
Sidney Norma, 6193
Siestad, 6594
Silas, 10339
Silas Harvey, 10962
Silas T., 10950
Silas Wright, 4833
Silence, 9687
Simeon B., 1432, 2978
Simon, 10895, 10951
Smith, 1796
Solomon, 160, 427, 742, 1033, 1413, 1539, 2247, 2548, 3053, 3150, 4832, 4838, 10938
Solomon Wright, 2792, 2915, 7339
Sophia, 968, 1477, 1673, 1674, 2034, 3133, 3234, 4696, 5749, 6358, 9168, 9753, 10536
Sophia Ashe, 6931
Sophia Elizabeth, 9883
Sophia Lacada, 1634
Sophia Lucretia, 5096
Sophia Pratt, 4996
Sophia Pray, 2286
Sophia R., 3895, 10181
Sophia Seymour, 10963
Sophia Smith, 2296
Sophie, 6033
Sophronia, 2365, 3325, 4205, 5521, 5686, 9772
Sophronia Adams, 8279
Sophronia Adell, 6588
Sophronia G., 5197
Sophronia Tyler, 3297
Spofford, 1477
Spofford Dodge, 1310
Spofford Israel, 3024
Sprague, 10554
Stanley, 4290, 8761
Stanley Augustus, 5872
Stanley B., 10418
Stanley Guion, 6761
Stanley P., 3540
Statira, 1796
Statira Ann, 3568
Stella, 8812, 10138, 10613
Stella H., 8450
Stella May, 9542
Stephen, 33, 65, 156, 198, 354, 359, 360, 417, 430, 515, 585 924, 1099, 1115, 1177, 1327, 1344, 1458, 1974, 1977, 2094, 2210, 2233, 2395, 2656, 2842, 4533, 5371, 6934, 9655, 9692, 9845, 10213, 10251

Jewett, Continued
Stephen Barker, 3807
Stephen Henry, 4548
Stephen McLellan, 1235
Stephen Percy, 6410
Stephen S., 1429
Stephen Sears, 2973
Stephen Shannon, 6122
Stephen Thomas, 3026
Stillman, 2216, 2606
Stillman E., 10644
Stinson, 10282
Stoddard Erskine, 9590
Submit, 1397, 10632, 10640
Sumner, 2219, 5563, 10279, 10949
Sumner L., 10409
Susan, 521, 1119, 1132, 1133, 1578, 1580, 1943, 2345, 2351, 2485, 2852, 3009, 3183, 3755, 4155, 4532, 4695, 7189, 7599, 10248, 10588
Susan Alvira, 2880
Susan Ann, 3754, 5748
Susan Ann Judson, 3256
Susan Bartlett, 10680
Susan Eliza, 10268
Susan Elvira, 4225
Susan Frances, 4148
Susan Hammond, 3016
Susan Jameson, 6582
Susan Jane, 10135
Susan Jennette, 5063
Susan Kee, 6301
Susan Lois, 3784
Susan Maria, 5635
Susan Marrow, 4630
Susan Nash, 2916, 4841
Susan P., 4048
Susan Rowena, 4540
Susan S., 2223
Susan Spalding, 3184
Susan Viola, 8849
Susan W., 10831
Susanna, 124, 991, 1021, 1462, 1965
Susanna Judge, 5300
Susannah, 344, 465, 583, 850, 877, 882, 891, 908, 952, 1247, 1266, 1407, 1430, 1456, 1492, 1525, 1844, 2495, 3035, 4647, 6382, 9633, 9657
Susannah French, 5536
Susie, 3540, 11009
Susie Howard, 5769
Susie J., 10156
Susie Maria, 5771
Susie Mills, 8796
Sybil, 740, 1540, 1672
Sybil Ann, 3024
Sylvester, 9788, 9797
Sylvester Scott, 7311
Sylvia, 1991, 9748
T. A., 2450
Tabitha, 2221, 4041
Tacy Mitchell, 2965
Tamson Ann, 10883

Digitized by Google

Jewett, Continued
Temperance, 578
Thaddeus, 684, 1417
Thaddeus Sobieska, 3390
Thankful, 1412
Thankful H., 4705
Theo. S., 8684
Theoda, 10410
Theodore, 10830
Theodore Carter, 6013, 9619
Theodore Furber, 2343
Theodore H., 4131
Thirza, 1537
Thirza Cottle, 4703
Thomas, 25, 71, 90, 145, 321, 349, 542, 665, 761, 765, 927, 1101, 1293, 1421, 1437, 1575, 1621, 1957, 1986, 2344, 2789, 2872, 3025, 3760, 3824, 4143, 4794, 4836, 5110, 6318, 7284, 9798, 10495, 10804, 10805, 10806, 10952, 10953, 10986, 10989
Thomas A., 22, 7170
Thomas Allison, 3669
Thomas B., 9823
Thomas B. H., 11000
Thomas Backus, 9756, 9842
Thomas Bancroft, 10043
Thomas Dearborn, 4137
Thomas Edward, 9923
Thomas Franklin, 7220
Thomas Frederick, 1385, 7231
Thomas Green, 2369, 6615, 8980
Thomas H., 2985
Thomas Hardin, 6946
Thomas Jackson, 11009
Thomas Jefferson, 3475
Thomas Judge, 5306
Thomas L., 6930, 9805
Thomas Lightfoot, 2957, 7877
Thomas M., 4777, 4824, 7278, 9175
Thomas Melton, 10277
Thomas Montgomery, 7148
Thomas Murdock, 2781
Thomas Peabody, 2649
Thomas S., 2362
Thomas Scovell, 7358
Thomas Staniford, 2362
Thomas W., 6298, 9398
Thornton Alonzo, 9224
Timothy, 958, 1179, 2496, 3791, 9686
Timothy Hastings, 4062
Tony Marcellus, 5560
Torrey Kinsman, 3541
Truman, 8458, 10132, 10580
Tryphena, 1389, 9773
Tryphene, 9770
Tryphosa, 1390, 1976, 2783
Turner McKenney, 10270
Turner Munroe, 10359
Una, 9368
Unity, 2020

Jewett, Continued
Unity Medora, 6455
Ursula Ellen, 10266
V. Ethel, 7648
Vandalia, 5561
Vera, 9534
Vera Burnham, 8358
Vera Frances, 10173
Vera Woods, 10360
Vesta A., 6174
Victor, 6380
Victor Francis, 8726
Victor R., 7635
Victoria, 3760
Vileria Augusta, 9793
Vilos Sophronia, 10499
Viola, 6823, 7722
Viola A., 8129
Viola Frances, 5774
Virginia L., 5516
Virginia Saxe, 7504
Vivian, 8045
Vivian Maurine, 8364
Von Gilbert, 7181
W. D., 9178
Wald Shadrach, 4432
Walden Greenwood, 10352
Waldo Reed, 6527
Wales, 2867
Wallace, 5105
Wallace Frederick, 8049
Wallace N., 5772
Wallace R., 8958
Walter, 2411, 5401, 5571, 8760, 9691
Walter C., 7496
Walter D., 6807
Walter E., 5121
Walter Edmund, 3183
Walter F., 5498
Walter G., 3113
Walter Guy, 9592
Walter Irving, 3833
Walter Kendall, 3841
Walter Oakleaf, 4276
Walter P., 2877
Walter S., 5492
Ward E., 7631
Warren, 1938
Warren C., 3740
Warren Edmond, 10011
Warren Shattuck, 4427
Washington, 4765, 10961
Wells, 8585
Welthea Ruth, 6456
Wesley, 8814
Wesley M., 10419
Wilbur Fiske, 4157
Wilber Owen, 7737
Wilda E., 10392
Wilfred, 9354, 9539
Willard, 1635, 1843, 3658
Willard Holbrook, 5365
Willard Lincoln, 7943
Willard Ralph, 10555
William, 2, 150, 188, 387, 537, 573, 854, 964, 970, 1154, 1192, 1196, 1222, 1245, 1427, 1471, 2076,

Jewett, Continued
2078, 2334, 2355, 2457, 2549, 2597, 2638, 2646, 2980, 3117, 3447, 3954, 4362, 5108, 5343, 6058, 6559, 7652, 9068, 9597, 9600, 9615, 10131, 10182, 10215, 10249, 10623, 10628, 10631, 10639, 10807, 10808, 10809, 10810, 10811, 10812, 10954, 10956, 10957, 10959, 10960, 10963, 10966, 10968, 10988
William A., 4423, 5511, 8100, 9150
William Adams, 4780
William Allen, 4392
William Averill, 4271
William B., 10813
William Balch, 2084
William Bancroft, 3185
William Benjamin, 6358
William Bradford, 4264, 9801
William Butler, 5987
William C., 10814
William Cecil, 9803
William Cornell, 2468, 4288, 4289
William Crane, 3532
William Dennison, 10565
William Durham, 4130
William Elbridge, 10276, 10365
William Eri, 3886, 6447, 8891
William F., 8081, 10153
William Francis, 5387
William Francis Turner, 5379
William Frederick, 8791, 10206
William Grosvenor, 6063
William H., 2426, 2967, 2990, 9881, 10958
William Hathaway, 6377
William Hayden, 4768
William Hellings, 9071
William Henry, 2066, 2384, 2692, 3810, 3811, 4063, 4121, 4550, 5141, 6413, 8660, 9844, 9884, 10098, 10547
William Henry Harrison, 3281
William Herbert, 8742
William Horace, 10368
William Howard, 4169
William Hubbard Smith, 10939
William James, 1754
William Jay, 4113
William Kennon, 5301, 5312, 7893
William Lord, 4534
William Loring, 5660
William Mellow, 5447

Digitized by Google

Jewett, William Melvin, 6190
William Nelson, 2878
William Orrington Lunt, 4158, 6601
William P., 10645
William Parker, 4788
William Pettibone, 5962
William Pool, 2658
William Poole, 1330, 1331
William R., 1851, 8130, 10998
William Ralston, 8860
William Robson, 10964
William S., 2466, 10960
William Sebastin, 3984, 6529
William Simeon, 2968, 4429
William Smith, 3066, 3067
William T., 5089, 10448
William Thomas, 11003
William Turner, 2598
William V., 10955
William Varnum, 10041
William W., 4051
William Walker, 10548
William Walter, 5777
William Wesley, 6292
William Willshire, 2944
Willie, 8847, 8866
Willie Howard, 9988
Willie Nutting, 7214
Willie T., 10455
Willis, 9497
Wilmot Allen, 8792
Wilson Asa Ward, 6384
Wilson Flavell, 5497
Wilson H., 8051
Winifred Cornell, 6763
Winina Frances, 8362
Winnie, 5772
Woodman Hazen, 10875
Zabdiah R., 1668
Zaida Elena, 7621
Zebiah, 1668
Zedediah, 10770
Zella, 10473
Zella M., 8813
Zenas, 10962
Zenas Farson, 10962
Zeno Kent, 7592, 9322
Zerviah Ann, 9342
Zetta, 9173
Zetta Nourse, 5223
Zilpah, 761, 1607, 2547
Jewitt, Anna May, 11035
Cora Bell, 11032
Edward, 11024
Edward Henry, 11032
Edward Pelton, 11039
Edward Rogers, 11026
Ella Augusta, 11033, 11040
Ellen, 11031
Frank Henry, 11036
Frederick William, 11042
Harriet, 11025
Hester, 11024
James Jones, 11029
Jewitt, John Rogers, 11024, 11027, 11031, 11041
Julia, 11027
Mary, 11034
Mary Elizabeth, 11030
Mary Good, 11028
Russell Arthur, 11037
Sarah Elizabeth, 11038
Sarah M., 11027
William Arthur, 11034
Johns, Anne Webster, 2964
Benjamin Kenzie, 5324
Edward Quarles, 5317
Eva, 5316
Fredericka Maria, 5315
Hugh Judge, 5323
Joanna, 2892
Margaret Skinner, 5321
Mary James, 5322
Mollie V., 5316
Nancy Franklin, 5320
Stephen Stuart, 2964, 5316
Susan Hopkins, 2964
Susan Jewett, 5319
Tacy Jewett, 5318
William, 2892
Johnson, Abigail, 277, 439, 452
Adelia M., 4306
Alma S., 6584
Almeda Thankful, 5266
Alvin Jewett, 4299
Ann Wilder, 2406
Anna E., 4266
Anna Kimball, 4242
Bernice A., 4304
Bolinda Elmira, 2941
C. F. A., 2409
Capt., 11
Charles P., 2393
Charles Winthrop, 4251
Col., 806
Cynthia C., 4307
David B., 2486
Edward, 2941, 4248
Eli H., 4300
Eliza Ann, 5327
Elizabeth, 31, 170, 3444, 5296
Elizabeth C., 5296
Ellen Christopher, 5815
Ellen M., 4243
Etta, 4310
Eveline, 2070
Flora Louise, 8624
Fred Augustus, 5264
Geneva Wild, 6563
George B., 4302
Grove L., 4366
Hannah, 36, 690, 733, 4639
Hannah Brooks, 2072
Harriet, 2026, 2486
Hattie L., 4308
Henrietta, 4241
Henry C., 4304
Jacob, 5296
John, 439
Johnson, Joseph, 36, 2406
Joseph, 36, 2406
Joseph Smith, 2406
Joseph Q., 7543
Julietta Maria, 6053
Kate Dudley, 4250
Laura, 4302
Laura M., 4303
Laura Maria, 3440
Lois Ellen, 7543
Louisa Fremont, 4247
Lovica B., 4300
Lucia Helena, 4299
Martha E., 4301
Mary, 4248
Mary Ellen, 4301
Mary J., 4309
Mary Winthrop, 4249
Melville, 6052
Minnie Augusta, 6768
Mitty, 3440
Moses, 962
Nicholas, 5815
Ophelia, 5265
Otis Russell, 2069
Philomelia, 962, 2068
Rachel, 515
Sally, 1383
Samuel, 2071
Sarah, 2406, 10904
Sarah Caroline, 2409
Sarah Louise, 4244
Sarah Maria, 2067
Stilman, 2026
Susan, 2852
Susannah L., 4305
Sylvia, 5132
Thomas, 439
Unity, 2020
Van Buren, 6054
Victor M., 3440
Virginia Helena, 6767
Willard R. F., 4301
William, 3440, 6584
William E., 4310
William G., 439
William Warner, 6766
Zebediah, 6563
Johnston, Helen M., 4273
Jolliffe, Edna May, 6994
Helen Jeffery, 9058
Jane Mary, 6994
John Parks, 9060
Margaret Jewett, 9059
Samuel, 6994
William M., 6994
Jones, Ada Anna, 4848
Allan Saxe, 7361
Alleyne, 7271
Amanda, 6341
Arthur, 7088
Carry, 7088
Charlotte Parsons, 1227
Clara, 9763
Cuthbert Marvin, 9241
David Watson, 6603
Delia Charlotte, 9854
Earl Jay, 9244

Digitized by Google

Jones, Ebenezer, 9672
Edward Nelson, 9247
Elias, 3902
Elisabeth, 3180
Elizabeth, 5017, 9782
Ellen Atlantic, 9246
Emma Ava-Nella, 6603
Emma Cushing, 7110
Emily, 6603
Emily Jane, 5998
Frances M., 7110
George Bayard, 7363
George Warren, 9248
Gertrude, 7630
Hannah, 9782
Harriet Dorleske, 4899
Harriet Newell, 7088
Hattie, 7717
Hattie May, 7271
Henry Alleyne, 9242
Hester, 11024
Isaac, 7088
John, 4848, 9782
John Reeves, 4899
Katherine Scovell, 7362
Katherine Winthrop, 1227
Laura, 4991
Lucy, 9854
Lydia, 875
Margaret, 9333
Martha, 3902
Martha Ann, 10908
Mary, 1078, 2951, 4848
Mary Angeline, 9240
Mary Van Rensselaer, 2467
Naomi Abigail, 9245
Nicholas, 2467
Pliny, 9854
Priscilla, 9672
Ralph S., 9243
Rodney Carter, 7110
Roland Jewett, 7364
Rufus, 5998
Sallie, 3413
Sally, 3794
Sarah Anna, 5998
Sarah Anne, 3786
Sarah Caroline, 9249
Theodore, 1227
Thomas, 3786
Wilbur Boardman, 7365
William Edward, 4848
Winthrop, 1225
Joy, Abby, 3056
Judd, Annis Eliza, 7592
Artemus, 7592
Hannah, 7592
Judge, Hugh, 1420
Margaret, 1420
Susannah, 1420
Judkins, Betsey, 949
Eliza A., 8062
James, 949
John, 949
Leander, 8062
Polly, 949
Sally G., 2044
Judson, James, 2963
Jump, Gertrude, 6774
Sarah Jane, 6774
William, 6774

Kahn, Miriam, 7694
Kane, Jennie, 8442
Kearns, Agnes, 6384
John, 6384
Maggie M., 6384
Kee, John, 3751, 3755
Martha, 3751
Mary, 3751, 3755
Susan, 3755
Keenan, Catherine, 8098
Keene, Abbie Ellen, 7183
Abbie Otis, 9102
Charles, 5579
Chester George, 9208
Emma Carleton, 9209
George Henry, 9208
Georgia, 9208
James Mann, 9208
Lydia, 7183
Margie Rosella, 5579
Mary Eliza, 7162
Sullivan Hardy, 7183
Vivian Stearns, 5579
Warren, 7162
Keep, Amelia Hildreth, 10038
Keiser, Allen, 6109
Edna Tilton, 6109
Ira, 6109
Margaret, 6109
Keith, Achsah, 10146
Bethiah, 4234
Caroline, 4164
Eleanor, 6724
Esther, 6724
Evelyn, 6721
Flora M., 10700
George H., 4234, 6724
Harriet Mitchell, 4164
Henrietta Pearson, 4234
Katherine, 6724
Mabel, 6722
Marie, 6723
Mary, 4234
Max L., 6723
Nella A., 6721
Philo, 4164
Priscilla, 6721
Walter Jewett, 6721
Kelland, Maggie, 6576
Margaret, 6576
Philip, 6576
Keller, Alice Estelle, 6545
Earl Burrill, 6545
Herman E. B., 6545
Kelley, Anne, 10561
Anne N., 10363
Chauncey Regan, 2963
Grace E., 5878
Jude, 10561
Mr., 6631
Maude, 8032
Moses, 10794
Nellie Howard, 6631
Kellog, Anna, 2031
Loomis, 2031
Kellogg, Julia Ann, 2349
Lucy, 2618
Kelly, Benjamin Jewett, 7912
Don Elsworth, 7913
Ethelyn Ellen, 7910
Gladys Maude, 7909
Isabella, 5328
James, 5328
John William, 7911
Julia Gertrude, 7908
Sarah Elizabeth, 2963
Sarah Maude, 5328
William James, 5328
Kelsey, Louisa, 10652
Kemp, Annie, 7777
Elsie, 7777
Joseph, 7777
S. Eva., 8177
Walter, 7777
Kempton, Mary Holmes, 1033
Samuel, 1033
Kendall, Abigail, 3793
Amaziah, 2383
Augusta, 1946
Betsey, 2665
Emily A., 1946
Joel, 3793
John Coburn, 10826
Louisa Ruth, 2383
Lydia, 2383
Martha Osborn, 10826
Sarah, 10142
William, 1946
Kendel, Capt., 10074
Kendrick, Adin Almerin, 4840
Albert Jewett, 7347
Arthur Almerin, 7352
Caroline Jewett, 7348
Chalmers Nash, 7350
Edward Anderson, 7348
Edward Hazen, 7347
Ellen A., 2678
Etta Lewis, 7348
Marion Deming, 7350
Martha, 7349
Mary, 4840, 7351
Maud, 7347
Minerva, 7347
Theodosia, 7347
Kennard, Abraham, 10502
Sally, 10502
Sarah B., 10502
Kennedy, Abbie, 6895
Charles Wilmont, 6577
Daniel, 6895
Elizabeth, 6577
George Barrell, 8594
Janet, 5054
Kate P., 5204
Mary, 8309
Mary Victoria, 5990
Salem G., 5990
Sarah, 1177
Sarah Elizabeth, 6895
Kennesson, Adrianna Marilla, 6645

Digitized by Google

Kennesson, Alberteen, 6645
Newman Ferren, 6645
Kenney, Abbie, 3891
Eliza Sophia, 3891
Stephen Fitch, 3891
Kennon, Mary, 2963
William, 2963
Kent, Abbie Otis, 9102
Abbie Otis Keene, 9102
Achsah, 5055
Arabella, 5056
Celestia, 8553
Edward Weston, 9102
Emily, 5055, 5056
Frank H., 8553
Frederick, 7081
Frederick Otis, 9102
G. L. Weston, 9101
George Sampson, 9100
Georgia, 8553
Harriet Cordelia, 5058
John, 8553
Julia A., 10149
Laura A., 10152
Sarah, 7081
Sarah Green, 8553
T. F., 10149
Theodore F., 10152
Yardas, 5055
Zeno, 5056
Kercher, Dr., 4495
Nancy Elizabeth, 4495
Kern, Allen Green, 6963
Florence Myra, 6963
Lina, 6963
Milton Earl, 6963
Kerr, Clifford Stanley, 7808
Lucy J., 7808
Ketcham, Andrew Jackson, 4839
Leanie Deans, 4839
Maranda, 4839
Ketchline, Ellen, 7600
Ketchum, David, 1430
Sara, 7252
Sarah H., 1430
Ketteli, Anne, 1094
James, 1094
Mary, 438
Sarah, 440, 1094
Keyes, Anna, 5012
Anna E., 5729
Anna Laurette, 7531
Annie Mabelle, 7528
Charles Freeman, 5730
Edward Payson, 5729
Ellen Margaret, 5733
Emeline Amelia, 5735
Emeline Chloe, 3248
Erastus Jewett, 5011
Ernest Llewellyn, 7523
Ethelwyn, 7530
Eunice, 2834
Freeman, 3248
George Horace, 6726
Hannah, 877, 2680
Harriet Emma, 5731
Henry, 3978
Keyes, Henry Hall, 7521
Ida Maude, 7529
Jessie, 7526
John Freeman, 5734
Joseph, 2834
Josephine Gale, 6726
Josie, 7527
Laurette, 5010
Margaret, 3248
Martha P., 5732
Mary Emilia, 5014
Nellie Henri, 5015
Rachel Jewett, 5016
Rachel Sonora, 7522
Samuel Brown, 5014
Sarah Jerusha, 5011
Sarah Maria, 3978
Sarina Evelyn, 5013
Seth, 2834
Stella, 7521
Susan Emeline, 5015
Thomas, 3248
Thomas Calvin, 5732
William Joseph Chester, 7532
William McKendre, 5015
Kezer, Mary, 618
Kidder, Solomon, 557
Kilborn, Annie Walker, 10547
Mary Foster, 10547
William T., 10547
Kilbourne, Eliphalet, 9628
George, 9628
Mehitable, 9628
Phebe, 9628
Kilburn, Adaline, 3795
Milton, 3795
Killborn, George, 3
Kilmer, Elsie M., 8877
Helen E., 8877
James H., 8877
Seymour M., 8877
Kimball, Abigail, 63
Ada Elizabeth, 7665
Anne, 69
Benjamin, 511
Caleb, 69, 10752
Caroline, 2400
Caroline L., 2109
Charles, 4387
Edward Payson, 3961
Elizabeth, 69, 192
Ella E., 8791
Emily Austress, 4086
Geneva M., 8055
Harriet, 4086
Harrison, 2400
Hepsebah, 130
Isaac, 192
Jane, 2241
John, 2241
Jonathan, 130, 362
Joseph, 2400
Josiah Brown, 4086
Laura C., 4387
Lizzie Gertrude, 6541
Lydia, 3657
Marian, 6541
Kimball, Martha, 5715
Mary Louisa, 7667
Mehitable, 362
Minnie May, 7666
Nathaniel T., 4086
Nathaniel Thurston, 6541
Olive Sophronia, 5094
Patience, 5094
Polly, 949
Sarah, 1180, 4387, 9894
Stephen, 363
Susan Maria, 4012
Susannah, 2241
William, 4012, 5094
William Addison, 2109
William Jewett, 7667
William T., 3980
Kimber, Mary, 5271
Kimes, Bertha, 7278
Mary, 7278
Samuel C., 7278
Kincaid, Albert W., 4336
Czarina Jewett, 4336
George W., 4336
Lucy A., 4336
King, Angie Scott, 6980
Betsey, 1383
Charles, 4366
Charles M., 4158
Ellen, 10189
Joseph, 1383
Laura, 4685
Ruth, 6456
Thomas James, 6980
Kingsbury, Charles, 5832
Elizabeth, 2458
Emma, 2458
John W., 2458
Mary Jewett, 5832
Nancy, 1747
Kingsley, Silas, 3425
Kinney, Leone, 10520
Kinsman, Abigail, 3121
Ednah, 1738
Esther, 1755
Henry A., 1738
Lucy, 1134
Margaret, 493
Kipper, Henry, 8607
Mary, 8607
Pauline, 8607
Kirch, Sarah Louise, 4847
Kirk, John A., 8762
Kate E., 8762
Sarah S., 8762
Kirkland, Unity, 3319
Kittredge, Eveline, 3645
Joshua, 3645
Martha Celeste, 3645
Mary, 1843
Nancy Bigelow, 2671
Sarah, 1541
William, 2671
Kittridge, Anna Maria, 4393
Cornelia, 7008
Elizabeth, 2671
Ellen F., 4592
Francis William, 4590, 7010

Digitized by Google

Kittridge, Henry Bigelow, 4591
Joseph, 2671
Mary Haskell, 4590
Wheaton, 7009
William, 7007
Klein, Jacob, 2393
Klett, Caroline, 5781
Knaggs, Laura Ann, 2620
William, 2620
William Stewart, 4478
Knapp, C. L., 2911
Charles R., 4542
Elizabeth, 9801
Hannah Elizabeth, 4542
Lydia, 9801
William, 9801
Kneeland, Samuel, 64
Knight, Albert Francis, 9053
Albert G., 4842
Amos Jewett, 10391
Ann, 5373
B. Franklin, 4717
Benjamin, 227, 5373, 10219
Burnham, 10391
Byron Baker, 10391
Charlotte W., 2330
Delia, 4842
Elizabeth, 2081
Elvira, 10219
Frank, 4384, 10222
Harold, 9054
Harry, 6981
James Albert, 6981
James Henry, 10391
Jennie Baker, 10391
Jonas S., 10391
Judith Ann, 3017
Julia, 6981
Laura Frances, 6981
Lyman, 3220
Martha, 868, 4384
Martha Jane, 4384
Mary, 2240, 3220, 10219, 11032
Mary Abigail, 10222
Mary Elizabeth, 4717
Mary H., 4842
Ralph Edgar, 9055
Sarah Wright, 9849
Susan P., 10391
Susannah, 2241
Knowles, Benjamin, 227, 672
Caleb, 679
Elizabeth, 673
Hannah, 227
Joseph, 676
Lydia, 675
Mary, 674
Priscilla, 677
Sarah, 678
Knowlton, Abraham, 9609
Angelina, 5127
David, 9612
Deborah, 9598
Elizabeth, 9610
Hannah Jane, 3835
Helen Eliza, 7616
Jane E., 1937
Knowlton, John, 9598, 9607
Joseph, 9608
Mary, 4692
Nathaniel, 9598, 9606
Pearl, 10428
Sarah, 3402, 9598
Thomas, 9611
Knox, Abigail, 2339
Blanche Geraldine, 6569
Caroline, 4124
Charles Osgood, 4120, 4128
Elizabeth Hannah, 4123
Ella Eugenia, 6564
Geneva Wild, 6563
Hannah, 2338, 2339
John, 2339
John Henry, 4126
John Wesley, 4129, 6563
Joshua, 2338, 2339
Martha Soule, 2332
Mary M., 4128
Mary Maria, 4120
Mercy, 4118
Milton Plummer, 6567
Nathan Jewett, 4123
Olive Ann, 4128
Sally Ann, 4125, 4127
Knoxon, Jennie Madden, 9259
William, 9259
Kondolf, Allie Louise, 8537
Frank N., 8537
Harold Huntington, 8537
Louise Huntington, 8537
Koots, Dorothy, 6058
Jonathan, 6058
Mandana, 6058
Kram, Frank H., 10528
Gertrude Annie, 10528
Jennie Maria, 10528
Mabelle Elizabeth, 10528
Rodney Bardwell, 10528
Kreuzer, Clara, 7795
Kurtz, Belle, 2972
Mark A., 2972
Clara Gunilda, 8493
Henry D., 8493
Maud E., 8493
Laberee, Ada Loraine, 9120
Albert, 7105
Amelia, 9123
Benjamin, 4684
Benjamin Seth, 9114
Carrie Dell, 9114
Charles Henry, 7108
Charles Willet, 9585
Cora Viola, 9114
Edwin, 9121
Emeline Carlton, 7102
Florence, 9116
Franklin, 7103
George, 7107
George Peter, 9116
George Phillip, 9583
Hallie Worden, 9114
Harriet, 9124
Harriet Pauline, 7109
Ida, 9121
Laura, 9126
Laberee, Laura Crowell, 7104
Maria, 7107
Martha, 9114
Mead Wendell, 9118
Minnie, 9125
Moses, 7102
Moses Alphonso, 9577
Myles Byron, 9119
Myron Jewett, 9117
Nancy, 4684
Nettie Sophia, 9115
Nora Emeline, 9582
Peter, 7101
Rolland Jay, 7103
Ruth, 9584
Ruth Ella, 9122
Sarah, 7101
Sarah J., 7103
Seth Edwin, 9578
Seth Putnam, 7106
Willet, 9123
Lacy, Achsah, 7591
Augusta, 7591
Harvey, 3191
Frances Hunt, 3191
Martha Washington, 3191
Ralph, 7591
Ladd, Elinor, 1932
Eliphalet, 511
Emily, 7534
Flora Madeleine, 7534
Frank Henry, 7534
Mary, 973
Zoroaster, 1932
Lafetra, Mary B., 2950
Rachel, 5274
Lailslack, James, 5559
Josie, 5559
Laine, Martha, 10224
Lakeman, Abigail, 1461
Hannah, 656
Joseph, 651, 653
Mary, 71, 222, 654, 655, 657
Sarah, 652
Solomon, 71, 222
Lair, Ellen Ivy, 6597
John W., 6597
Margaret Permelia, 6597
Lamb, Alma F., 10658
Austin Fred, 10658
Ebenezer, 72
Ella Petrie, 4788
Ellen, 10675
Evelyn Adelaide, 7420
George E., 10675
Henry, 4788, 7420
Isaac Sabine, 10658
Lydia Taylor, 10658
Mary, 72
Nellie E., 10676
Sarah, 4788
Lambert, Ann, 31
Elizabeth, 2080
Frederick, 2080
Hannah, 285
Mary Ann, 2080
Maud, 8074
Sarah, 285

Digitized by Google

Lambert, Thomas, 285, 350
Lamkin, Clara Luella, 6617
Lamotte, Gustave C., 6903
Hattie Freeman Jewett, 6903
Lamp, Ora Vietta, 6419
Percy E., 6419
Lampman, Bradford, 4963
Harriet Coit, 4963
Lampson, Fanny, 10551
Lamson, Elizabeth Churchill, 3525
Mary Elizabeth, 3525
Nathan Paul, 3525
Sarah, 940
Lancaster, Elizabeth, 964
Elmer Elsworth, 7621
Hammond, 309
Paul, 405
Samuel, 309
Zaida Elena, 7621
Landon, Addison L., 8479
Anna, 2791
Eliza, 2791
Isaac, 2791
Sophronia, 8479
Lane, Abigail, 1809
Alice Freeze, 3577
Deliverance, 2995
Edith Shipman, 7177
Elizabeth, 1457, 1809
Ella M., 2458
Harriet N., 3577
Hattie M., 5413
Herschel DuWaine, 7177
Huldah, 2326
Joseph, 1457, 1809, 3577
Joseph Hillard, 2326
Julia Elizabeth, 3577
Laura Vashti, 7177
M., 4283
Polly, 2326
Redford Weare, 3577
Sergt., 758
Sophia, 4532
Susan, 4517, 6473
Susan Hall, 4532
Thomas, 4532
Lang, Eliza, 2343, 2346
Elizabeth, 1809
Langhorne, Elizabeth, 82
Langley, Louisa V., 5510
Langly, Jonah, 3112
Nancy Ann, 3112
Langworthy, Lina, 6464
Mary, 2027
Peleg, 2027
Susanna, 2027
Lankton, Noah, 671
Lanning, J. Frank, 11020
Martha Elizabeth, 11020
Lamphear, A. M., 3846
Adeline, 3846
Laport, Marcus D., 10645
Mary E., 10645
Polly, 10645
Larkin, Charlotte, 5631
Edgar Lester, 8205
Edgar Pierce, 5631
Larkin, Eliza A., 9083
Ellen Marie, 5631
Larine, 7041
Lelia Isabel, 8204
Margaret E., 7041
Otis L., 5631
Samuel, 7041
Larrabee, Davis, 2157
Eliza Ann, 2158
Israel, 2158
Louisa, 2155
S. W., 1242
Sarah Maria, 2157
La Rue, Mary Jay, 2960
Laselle, Abbie D., 4997
Augusta, 4997
Ralph, 4997
Later, Lorinda F., 8117
Latham, Charles, 7761
Letitia Marilla, 7761
Susie, 11009
Lathrop, Clara Gunilda, 8493
Levi B., 8493
S. H., 2911
Latimer, Ann, 720
Charlotte, 3341
Eunice, 3341
John, 3341
Julia Anne, 3341
Picket, 3341
Laughlin, Elizabeth Blackmer, 8552
Vemon A., 8552
Laughton, Hannah, 3820
Laurey, Margaret, 10221
Law, Mary, 11
Rebecca, 11
William, 11, 33
Lawrence, Abel, 10910
Abigail, 548, 3190
Amy, 1777
Asa, 281, 566
Augustine H., 1715
Betsey, 10044
Bigelow, 665
Charles, 4206
Chester F., 4994
Ebenezer, 3190
Edmond, 3104
Edna Clarke, 4994
Eleanor, 4206
Eliza, 1715
Elizabeth, 4051
Grace, 167
Hattie, 8193
Laura, 4206
Lucretia, 3104
Lydia, 1556
Mary, 3188, 10910
Mary Jane, 10045
Nathan, 10044
Pauline, 4994
Rebecca, 6365
Sarah A., 3190
Sarah Elizabeth, 4376
Silvia, 3163
Laws, William, 9597
Lawton, Alexander R., 8665
Carrie, 8665
Lawton, Louisa, 8665
Sarah, 8665
Sarah G., 8665
Lay, Lee, 1681
Lois, 1681
Louisa, 1681
Leach, Benjamin, 1109
Clara Frances, 6118
Eleanor, 1746
Jane Foster, 5355
Mary Jane, 5355
Sally, 1109
Samuel B., 1746
Thomas, 5355
Lean, Eliza, 4290
Joseph, 4290
Mary Adaline, 4290
Lear, John H., 5380
Mary Emma, 7950
Sarah Frances, 5380
Willie Jewett, 7949
Learned, Elizabeth D., 9823
Hannah, 4655
Moses, 4655
Leathers, Eliza J., 2681
James, 2681
Leaver, Benjamin, 10904
Benjamin Francis, 10904
Benjamin Frank, 10904
Demaris, 33
Grace Milton, 10904
Henry Gardner, 10904
Lucy Barrett, 10904
Lucy Jewett, 10904
Lydia, 33
Sarah, 10904
Thomas, 33
Leavitt, Abigail, 3190
Edward Webster, 9923
Elise, 9923
Elizabeth, 2529
Julia Rebecca, 9923
Lovey, 1796
Le Barron, Julia, 3361
Ledgerd, Thurstum, 1
Lee, Abigail, 10817
Abner, 780
Angie Anunciade, 8399
Ann, 561
Annie Eliza, 5039
Elizabeth, 780, 1679
General, 5448
Georgia Ella, 9452
Hannah, 781
Harry Erastus, 9455
Helen, 6039
Helen Marian, 9457
Henry, 5039
Hepzibah, 1679
Ida May, 9453
Isabel Jewett, 8883
Isaac, 10817
Jenny H., 9454
Kittie M., 5202
Kwai Palm, 4787
Lucretia, 780
Lucy, 5560
Luranna, 3439
Margaret, 684

Digitized by Google

Lee, Mary, 5102
Mr., 7883
N. D., 5102
Richard Burton, 9456
Robena, 8399
Sarah Elizabeth, 4787
Seth, 1679
Thomas, 8399
Thomas H., 8399
Thomas Jewett, 9452
Leemon, Augustus, 10225
George, 10225
George H., 10225
Jennie, 10225
Lizzie, 10225
Margaret Hale, 10225
Walter, 10225
William, 10225
Le Fevre, Ann Jewett, 8307
Laura Ann, 5708
Martha, 3233
Mary Etta, 8308
Samuel Jewett, 5708
William C. M., 3233
Legate, Sallie Sophronia, 5758
Leggett, Gen., 5308
Le Grushe, Elizabeth, 2000
Hannah, 2000
John, 2000
Leicester, Earl of, 2450
Leighton, Sarah E., 3563
Thomas, 3563
Leland, Benjamin F., 9807
Mary Lititia, 9807
Lemorondies, Pauline, 7539
Lenhart, Ella R., 4613
Wilhelm C., 4613
Lenfest, Eunice, 4698
Hannah, 4698
James, 4698
Lennard, Catherine, 6542
Lenzen, Ed., 10165
Nettie, 10165
Lesley, Joseph, 399, 910
Leslie, George, 393
George F., 907
Henry A., 907
Hepzibah, 393
Mary Ann Leese, 907
Sarah, 4547
Lester, Hannah N. Coit, 1851
Harriet, 5997
Joseph, 1851
Martha, 1851
Mary A., 6045
Leve, Adolph M., 5599
Alvah M., 8181
Ellen, 5599
Maurice, 8182
Levett, Abigail, 5368
Jacob, 5368
Levy, Alvah M., 8181
Lewis, Alma, 7113
Ann, 2436
Chittenden, 4958
C. C., 9340
Edith, 8161
Edith A., 8161
Lewis, Elizabeth, 2441, 2450
Florence Eva, 7792
Harriet Sophia, 4958
Horatio, 2436, 2441
James, 10101
Jason, 7113
John, 8286
John A., 8161
Judson Taylor, 7792
Lillian, 8286
Martha A., 10101
Mary, 7603, 7740, 8286
Nellie E., 9340
Sarah, 7113
Thomas, 7603
William, 3247
Lezott, Calvin A., 5492
Carrie M., 5492
Hannah E., 5492
Libby, A. F., 8100
Betsey, 1192
Elizabeth, 8100
Myrtle E., 8100
Lillington, Margaret, 4540
Lillis, Dora S., 10666
Lincoln, Alanson, 4881
Celeste Tryphosa, 4871
Charles B., 4342
Charles H., 10316
Charles Jewett, 3536, 4342
Diana, 4881
Earl of, 2450
Eleanor Wright, 7385
Ethel I., 4342
George M., 3536
Levi, 4882
Levi Alanson, 7386
Lewis, 4871
Marinda S., 4342
Marriette, 7383
Melissa Jewett, 7384
Rebecca, 3536
Rebecca Rose, 3536
Roy Melville, 3536
Ruth Phillip, 4871
Sarah Eleanor, 4881
Sophia Janette, 4882
Light, Deborah, 187, 473
Dorothy, 181
John, 187, 473
Lightfoot, Susanah, 1420
Thomas, 1420
Lind, Jennie, 4280
Lindley, Henry C., 9832
Lovensa Francelia, 9832
Lindly, Hannah, 5787
Lindsay, Rev. Dr., 2000
Lindsey, Jemima, 10383
Linsley, Ardell, 7535
Earl Garfield, 7538
Edna Eunice, 7536
Eliza Ann, 5016
Ella Marion, 7324
Flora Madeleine, 7534
Frank Harvey, 9282
Grace Jennie, 7533
Harvey, 5016
Jennie Pearl, 7535
Linsley, John Stephen, 5016
Marguerite Gorton, 7538
Paul Judson, 7537
Rachel Jewett, 5016
Ralph Hasley, 9283
Ray Keyes, 7534
Vivian Halsey, 7535
Linsly, Christiana, 10155
Lipman, Lucy L., 3482
Lisle, Viscount, 2450
Little, Abner Bailey, 1302
Adeline Pauline, 4451
Alice M., 9338
Alzina, 2812
Amasa, 5060
Anna Louise, 4457
Blanch Alpine, 6852
Caleb Jewett, 2617
Caroline Wealthy, 2622
Charles Frederick, 4453
Charles Tenney, 4497
Charlotte, 4453
Clara, 4492
Clarence Foerman, 4491
Eliza Ada, 6850
Eliza Ann, 2617, 4458
Elizabeth, 417
Elizabeth Bailey, 2615
Elizabeth Hale, 4466
Ella L., 4489
Ellen Elvira, 4454
Esther M., 4459
Fannie Ruth, 2624, 4467
Fidelia Maria, 2618
Frances Maria, 4452
Frank Emerson, 4490
Frank H., 7611
Frank Henry, 4465
Fred A., 9338
Fred William, 6862
Frederick Swift, 6854
George Bailey, 4459
George Reed, 6863
Hannah, 417
Harriet Newell, 4456
Henrietta Gilman, 4468
Henry Gilman, 2618
Jennie Belle, 6853
John Jewett, 4460
Julia, 4461
Julian, 4462
Laura Ann, 2620
Lavantha, 2623
Louis Henry, 4493
Louise Stoddard, 4463
Lucian J., 7610
Lucretia A., 5060
Lulu Blanche, 6868
Lydia, 4449
Mary, 7611
Mary Abba, 4494
Mary Baldwin, 2613
Mary Esther, 4489
Mary Maude, 4464
Moses, 517, 572, 10707, 10791
Nellie E., 9340
Nellie M., 7612

Digitized by Google

Little, Nellie Perkins, 6851
Nancy, 1302
Nancy Catherine Maria, 2614
Nancy Elizabeth, 4495
Nancy Tenney, 4450
Nathan, 417
Palmer Jewett, 6867
Paulina, 2616
Prof., 4200
Ralph Irwin, 4488
Ray Albertis, 4496
Rodney Augustus, 2623
Ruth Channing, 2619
S. Maria, 7610
Sallie, 4532
Samuel Augustus, 2621
Sarah, 7113
Sarah Jane, 4455
Sarah Frances, 2624
Susanna, 5060
Sylvia L., 9339
Walter Augustus, 4489
Warren, 5060
William Cutter, 4457
William Tenney, 2616
Littlefield, Emeline Lucretia, 5381
Eunice, 2692
Hannah Neal, 2692
Ivory, 2692
Mary, 4553
Silas P., 5381
Littleton, Grace Ivy, 6038
Sarah Elizabeth, 6038
William Butler, 6038
Livermore, Hattie, 8878
Isaiah, 6442
Jennie, 8879
Jeremiah, 6443
John A., 8879
John O., 6442
Lucy, 6442
Phebe Ann, 6442
Ruth Eliza, 6443
Livingston, Hannah, 10579
Peter, 10579
Llewellin, Sarah, 1955
Llewellin, Mr., 1955
Lloyd, Isabella Harriet, 5211
Lock, Rebecca, 1605
Locke, Abigail, 2006
Amos Jewett, 2007, 3875
Anna Abbott, 3872
Annette, 7054
Calvin, 937, 1980, 2006
Calvin Stoughton, 3876
Charles Houghton, 3874
Charles P., 1980
Charles Pinckney, 2009
Clementine, 2007
Clementine M., 3873
Clinton Adams, 3870
Cynthia, 2008a
David B., 6441
Dean Jewett, 3865
Elizabeth, 1552
Elmer Hall, 3866
Eunice Richards, 2010
Locke, George Shepple, 3867
Hannah, 937, 2005, 10950
James, 937
Josiah, 1552
Levi, 7054
Luther, 2005
Luther Franklin, 3864
Lydia, 3885
Mary Abby, 3869
Mary Ann Colburn, 1980, 2009
Mary Shannon, 3868
Nancy, 2008
Persis, 3885
Phebe Ann, 6442
Rufus, 3885
Ruth Eliza, 6443
Sarah, 937, 1552, 1980
Sarah Jewett, 3871
Lockwood, Adelia M., 2972
Logan, Barbara, 5050
Betsey, 1619
John A., 4158, 7224
Ruth, 5158
William, 1619
Long, Albert, 2456
Hannah Emily, 2456
John Benjamin, 6368
Sarah, 6368
Longfellow, Abiel, 4670, 4672, 4680
Abigail, 635
Albert Green, 7091
Alvin Dimmick, 7096
Ann, 2697, 4680
Annie Barbara, 7098
Clara Jane, 7075, 7153
Charles, 7072
Charles Demmick, 7092
Charlotte, 4675
Chloe, 4681
Daniel T., 4672, 7153
Daniel Turner, 7075
Edith Violet, 9113
Eli Jewett, 4673
Eliza, 4674
Eliza Wayne, 4682
Elizabeth, 2733, 4671, 4677, 4714
Fannie, 7100
George Jacob, 7098
Georgia Turner, 7075
Grace Pearl, 9112
Greene, 4679
Henry Wadsworth, 380
Jacob, 1369, 2734
Mary, 4668
Mary C., 4672
Mary Louise, 7097
Matilda, 4672, 4680
Moses, 4681
Moses Francis, 7094
Nancy, 2746, 4669
Nathan, 2733, 4682
Nathan Bolin, 7095
Sadi, 7314
Samuel, 4676
Sarah, 635, 2734, 4673
Sarah Elizabeth, 7093
Longfellow, Stephen, 380, 635
Susan, 4678
Wilbur Leroy, 9111
William, 4683
William Abial, 7073
William Fiske, 7099
William Henry, 7074
Longley, Alice Elizabeth, 8099
Edmund, 10772
Grace A., 8094
Mary M., 4283
Robert, 731
Loomis, Frances, 9913
Harriet, 1311
Harriet Emily, 1311
Mary, 3462
Odiah, 1311
Ruth Mae, 7693
Lord, Alexander, 3406
Anne Janette, 5948
Charles, 3406, 5950
Cynthia Valeda, 9816
Darwin, 3406
David, 3407
Deborah, 286, 1671
Edwin, 2344
Elizabeth, 286, 625, 2344
George, 5947
George C., 9084
Hannah Cheever, 9084
Isaac, 1464
James, 8649
Jane, 3406
John, 4385
Martha, 9084
Mary, 967, 3407
Mary Elizabeth, 4385
Mary Lee, 8649
Maryette, 5946
Melinda, 3408
Nathaniel, 625
Richard, 286, 1671
Richard Henry, 3406
Robert, 4
Samuel, 433
Sarah, 1464
Sophia, 5949
T., 451
Taphena, 10503
Violetta, 6634
Loring, Eliza, 3193
Georgiana Shipley, 3193
Jefferson, 3193
Laban, 961
Sarah, 961
Lothrope, Sarah A., 3681
Loud, Caleb, 9793
Francis, 9793
Paulina, 9793
Vileria Augusta, 9793
Love, Abigail, 6307
Abigail Mary, 8743
Alberta Ann, 9521
Charles B., 6307
Emily Maud, 8743
Frances Ada, 6307
George, 8743
George William, 9524

Digitized by Google

Love, James, 6307, 8743
James Frederick, 9520
Jennie Maud, 9523
Mary Novello, 9522
Melva Helen, 9519
Loveland, Abbie Annah, 5608
Harold, 8199
Irving, 8198
Lois E., 8200
William O., 5608
Lovell, Charles Hathaway, 9449
James, 8314
Jeannette C., 7012
John, 8314
Joseph Jewett, 9450
Joshua, 4735
Mansfield, 8314, 9448
Maria Retsie, 5714
Minerva Moore, 8314, 9447
Sarah Peirce, 4735
Shubael, 584
Lovering, Eliza, 10846
John A., 10846
Nancy, 2667
Lovett, Eunice, 2801
William, 2801
Low, David, 10753
Frederick F., 2544
Lowe, Charles Samuel, 6426
Francis, 3834
Francis Irving, 6423
Henry Everett, 6425
Lula Estella, 3834, 6424
Sarah Ann, 3834
William Tenney, 3834
Lowell, Elizabeth, 16, 69
John, 63
Lavinia, 2731
Lucy, 598
Mary, 3590
Moses Palmer, 2731
Nelson, 3590
Lownes, Breta Clara, 7014
Charlotte Cory, 7017
Emily Wood, 7016
Ida Florence, 4594
Nathan Thayer, 7014
Rebecca Webb, 7015
William Henry, 4594
Lowny, George, 7249
Gertrude, 7249
Margaret, 7249
Lowrey, Alan Jewett, 9444
Alice Lovinna, 5716
Charlotte, 5716
Cherilla Lillian, 8311
Frederick Canfield, 5716
Frederick Dwight, 9441
Frederick Jewett, 8311
Frederick Nathaniel, 5716
Helen Storrs, 9443
Ida Beatrice, 8310
Nellie Moore, 8312
Sherwood Moore, 9442
Ludden, Mandeville Treat, 2695
Mary Elizabeth, 2695
T., 2695
Luddington, Ina, 8848
Mina Grace, 8851
Oscar, 8851
Ludkin, Hannah, 10
Lufkin, Mercy, 260
Lull, Elizabeth, 9636
Simon, 9614
Lun, Naomi, 1957
Lund, Alice, 831
Emma, 8874
Ephraim, 831
Hannah, 831, 1882
Lorenzo, 10074
Lunday, Eunice, 10313
Lundborg, Marie, 6723
Lundy, Mary Lou, 8560
Walter, 8560
Luney, Nora, 7220
Lunn, Mary, 10974
Lunt, Abigail, 646
Almira, 3965
Daniel, 3965
Ella, 3961
Eunice, 3965
James, 3961
James Hubert, 2961
John, 22
Joseph, 4120
Marcia, 948
Mary, 4120
Mary Fry, 6168
Mary M., 4128
Mary Maria, 4120
Ruth, 22, 266
Lurvey, Almira, 4845
Cynibia A., 8080
Florence, 8080
James T., 8080
Luther, Alma G., 6650
Lyford, Dolly, 1318
Tirzah, 1187
Lydius, John, 181
Lyman, Anne Jean, 6620
Asenath, 9741
Bennett V., 8475
Catherine R., 8475
Duane S., 8475
Elizabeth Hale, 4466
Jacob P., 4466
Jacob Pond, 4466
Luke, 9741
Mary Sizer, 8475
Nathan Brown, 8475
Richard Bennett, 8475
Susannah, 9741
Lynde, Helen E., 6439
Isaac P., 6439
Parthena L., 6439
Lyon, Joseph M., 5668
Lulu, 7683
William, 3

McAllister, Alfred, 9168
Eliza, 5301
Fred, 9168
Sophia, 9168
McArthur, Isabella Victoria, 3263
McArthur, Margaret, 3248
McBride, Ruth, 939
McCabe, Francis William, 10460
James, 10460
Martha, 10460
Ruth, 10460
McCall, Eunice, 3336
McCallister, Albertina, 2471
Dr., 2471
McCann, Estelle Major, 6595
J. W., 6595
Susan, 6595
McCartney, Nettie L., 5212
McCaukay, Catharine N., 4838
McCausland, Floreda Maria, 4259
James, 2342
James Merritt, 4259
Love, 2342
Sarah J, 7168
McChesney, Clara Taggart, 7771
George Jewett, 7773
J. B., 5171
Mary Alice, 7772
Sarah S., 5171
McClellan, Ann Salome, 3928
Georgiana Frances, 3928
Samuel, 3928
McClinchey, James, 6451
Unity Leora, 6451
McClintock, Charles, 10319
Cora Greenwood, 10319
McColm, Martha, 6604
McCloskey, Alberta, 8767
D. A., 8767
Effie Jane, 8767
George Herbert, 9551
Vesta Faye, 9550
William, 8767
McCloud, Anna, 9767
Daniel D., 9767
McClure, Daniel, 2619, 2620
Laura Ann, 2620
Ruth Channing, 2619
Thomas, 4479
William Bell, 4480
McCobb, Samuel, 10743
McCormick, Lucy, 10872
McCready, Caleb J., 6285
Catherine Jane, 6285
Cyrus David, 8771
Holton V., 8772
James, 6285
James Arthur, 8773
Jane, 6285
McCullough, Anne, 6298
Eliza Jane, 6298
Elizabeth, 9764
Mr., 9764
Mary, 5480
Michael, 6298
McDaniels, Delia, 6080
McDermett, Catherine, 4873
Sarah, 2183
McDonald, Laura, 4025
Sarah, 9012

Digitized by Google

McDougall, Caro Addie, 9012
H. Nelson, 9012
Sarah, 9012
Sarah Elizabeth, 9012
William J., 9012
McDowell, Gen., 5308
McEving, Louisa, 2813
McFarland, Adams Jewett, 5693
Ann, 5693
Betsey, 3227
Charlotte, 10222
Emily, 5696
John Kirkpatrick, 3227
Luther Kirkpatrick, 5694
Mr., 10222
Mary, 7611
Robert, 7611
Sarah Jane, 7176
McGee, Lavinia J., 2188
McGinnis, Agnes Desmond, 6294
Richard, 6294
McGlone, Gertrude G., 8159
Thomas F., 8159
McGown, Mary Jane, 10548
McHenry, James, 2963
McIntire, J. Ann, 10541
Oscar, 10541
Sarah J., 10040
McIntosh, Betsey Little, 2715
Mr., 2715
William, 566
McIntyre, Clark B., 10375
Dana L., 10375
Fred, 10375
Josephine T., 10375
Lincoln Jewett, 10375
McKay, Annie, 8800
Carrie Lourinda, 7623
Edith S. T., 8800
Frank K., 8800
Helen, 6728
Joseph, 8800
Orville Brown, 7623
Scott, 6728
Walter Knight, 8800
Warren Scott, 6728
McKee, James, 10994
McKeen, James, 2433
Sally, 2433
Sarah, 2434
McKenney, Louisa, 10286
Naomi, 10250, 10270
McKeown, Elizabeth, 8757
Hattie, 8757
Patrick, 8757
McKibbin, Carrie Amelia, 6026
Hugh, 6026
McKindsley, Ada, 9135
Alden Hilton, 9132
Alton Oliver, 9134
Elbridge, 7116
Laura Emma, 7116
Mary Francena, 9133
McKinley, John, 4192
Sarah, 2963
William, 2963
McKinnen, Flora Mabel, 6914
McKinnen, John, 6914
McKinney, Cynthia, 7448
McKissick, Mary S., 2931
McKusick, Ivory E., 10536
Sophia, 10536
M'Lachlan, Sarah Augusta, 9497
McLallan, Ella Jane, 4600
James Claude, 7021
James John, 4600
Matilda, 4600
Rob Roy, 7022
William Emerson, 7020
William H., 4600
McLauflin, Margaret, 5370
McLaughlin, Ruth, 518
McLean, Harvey, 8775
Julia Mildred, 8775
Malcolm, 3848
Mary Permelia, 3848
Sarah S., 8762
McLellan, Eunice, 1242
Joseph, 522
Polly, 522
McLeod, Howard D., 4028
Isabel Wood, 4028
Sarah, 4966
McLowder, Caroline, 1182
Mr., 1182
McMahan, Capt., 2446
Ellen Augusta, 2446
McMaster, Martha, 3773
Samuel, 3773
McMasters, Hannah Ann, 6356
McMath, Eleanor, 5408
Sarah Ella, 5408
William, 5408
McMillan, Katherine, 9322
McNamara, Lucy Perkins, 3051
Mr., 3051
McNaughton, Jennett, 5059
McNeil, Sarah Ann, 2193
McPherson, Allen, 4397
Charles, 4394
Daniel, 2554, 4396
Eliza, 4398
Isabella, 8592
Jewett, 4395
Lucy, 2554
William, 4393
McRosie, Mehitable, 6958
McTiers, Eliza, 1715
Mabbitt, Bertha, 8703
MacDonald, Asa Tarbell, 8002
Emma Jane, 8002
Harriette Elisa, 8002
Walter Newhall, 8002
MacMurtry Jeanette, 7322
Mace, Elizabeth, 9716
William, 9716
Mack, Abigail, 10947
Alfred Wolcott, 10503
Caroline, 10500
Caroline Electa, 10519
Charles Edward, 8282
Charles Harold, 9436
Elisha, 10503
Mack, Elizabeth, 10503
Ella L., 4489
Ellen Elizabeth, 10517
Hibbard Jewett, 9437
Jennie, 8590
John, 10503
Lavinia Jewett, 10518
Lewis Aldrich, 8590
Lucia C., 8590
Mary Lucinda, 8282
Samuel Robert, 8590
Taphena, 10503
Mackintire, Lucy, 1998
Macomber, Addison Parker, 7596
Ann, 7596
Cordelia Augusta, 7596
Ebenezer, 7596
Martin E., 3641
Mary Etta, 3641
Macy, Edward S., 6876
Jesse, 4464
Jessie Maud, 6875
Lyman Stoddard, 6877
Mary Maude, 4464
Prescott Little, 6878
Magill, Eunice Catherine, 7560
Lois Ada, 7560
Luther G., 7560
Magnessen, Anna, 5886
Magollen, Mollie, 10446
Magoon, Joseph, 3649
Sarah, 3649
Sarah A., 3649
Mahoney, Abigail, 10214
Alice, 10231
Carlton, 10230
Chandler, 10234
Dennis, 10229
Harrison, 10232
James, 10208, 10226
John Jewett, 10235
Joseph, 10227
Lucy, 10233
Mary, 10209
Mary Almatia, 10333
Mary J., 10227
Patrick, 10209
Phoebe, 10208
Sarah, 10229
William, 10228
Major, Margaret, 6576
Susan, 6595
Malbon, Huldah, 3122
James, 3122
Mallison, Mary, 4
Maltbie, Affhia Fowler, 5879
Annie Louise, 8448
Louise Adelaide, 5879
Theodore Mills, 5879
William Mills, 8449
Maltby, Amelia, 2220
Maltz, Theresa, 3906
Manderville, Maria, 6457
Manley, Capt., 382
Mann, Comfort, 1387
Emeline, 9588
Ephraim, 1387

Digitized by Google

Mann, Eunice, 2794
Harriet, 9124
Horace, 3247, 5688, 9124
Kenneth Dudley, 8997
Lyman J., 9124
Lyman Laberee, 9586
Marie Elizabeth, 9124
Mary, 6663
Mary Caroline, 8995
Polly, 2795
Ransom Burr, 9587
Ransom J., 9124
Roland W., 6663
Sarah, 2214
Seth, 1387
Stephen Jewett Young, 8994
Tryphosa, 2796
William Meigs, 8996
Manning, Arthur Edward, 9049
Delia M., 6267
Edith Foster, 9050
Edward Foster, 6977
Elizabeth, 632, 2214, 6977
Elizabeth Augusta, 9047
Ellen Mills, 9052
Emily Manderville, 2943
Eunice Augusta, 6977
George, 5269
George W., 6977
Gertrude Moore, 9045
Humphrey, 5268
James Darwin, 5267
John, 2943
Mary Abbie, 9048
Ruth Jewett, 9051
Warren Eugene, 9046
Manser, Hephzabah, 1066
John, 1066
Samuel, 1066
Sarah, 1066
Mansfield, Alma D., 7587
Della A., 8490
Edith, 7587
Elizabeth Irene, 7583
Elizabeth Vroman, 5041
Ellen, 7589
George Bradt, 7586
Horace, 5041, 7587
Horace Jewett, 7587
Irene Elizabeth, 7584
Jennie Louise, 7585
Louis Dimock, 7588
Mary, 7586
Richard, 5041, 7586, 7587
Richard Wayland, 7589
Ruth, 7586
Manson, E., 6560
Manter, Benjamin, 5526
Evelyn E., 5526
Lucy H., 5526
Manville, Sarah Elizabeth, 7889
Manwaring, Caleb Baker, 1657
Elizabeth, 1657, 3309, 3332
Lydia, 1657
Robert, 1657, 3309
Manypenny, George, 2963
Marble, Daniel, 10059
Marble, Henrietta, 10059
Lydia Bray, 10059
March, James, 100
John, 1353
Lois, 1353
Maria Louise, 2403
Mary, 100
Nathaniel B., 2403
Sarah Huntress, 2403
Marchant, Martha, 5403
Mardlen, Hannah, 1050
Marke, Henry, 7272
Lora, 7272
Louisa, 7272
Marklie, Elizabeth, 10487
Elizabeth Ann, 10487
Frank H., 10487
Marr, Mary, 6071
Marriner, J., 4120
Marrow, Abigail, 4680, 4672
Ann, 2697, 4680
Augustus Zerotus, 2697, 4680
Caroline Matilda, 7087
Clara Ann, 7089
Eben, 4672, 4680
Harriet Newell, 7088
Matilda, 4672, 4680
Sarah Abigail, 2697, 7090
Marsh, Alonzo, 5464
Brooks Herbert, 8023
Dorothy Barrett, 8022
Herbert Alonzo, 5464
Lucy Sarah, 5464
Martha Jane, 5464
Melissa, 4915
Marshall, Abigail, 10845, 10895
Anne, 8427
Eliza Ann, 4413
Ellen J., 10908
Ethelwyn, 7530
George, 4413, 7530
Howard, 6787
Joseph, 1553
Martha, 9861
Nora Bell, 6787
Perle, 6787
Ray, 6787
Rebecca, 1553, 2670
Robert, 7530
Sarah, 7530
Thomas, 732
Marston, Bravity, 10392
Caroline, 10392
Lydia, 85
Wilda E., 10392
Martin, Abby Ann, 6820
Adeline, 10299
Daniel, 5597
Edward, 1467
Eliza, 1868
Elizabeth, 3356
Frances, 11008
Hannah F., 5597
John, 1868, 3333
Judith, 1467
Lavinia, 3827
Mr., 10299
Martin Mary E., 5597
Nancy, 3333
Sarah, 2909
Sarah Ann, 3333
Susanna, 1467
Marvin, Adeline Comstock, 3368
Cornelia Raymond, 3368
Lois, 6249
Luke Edward, 6249
James Lawrence, 3368
Jane Morgan, 3368
Junius, 3368
Mr., 3238
Malinda, 4983
Maria, 5099
Mary, 3238
Sophia, 3368
T. Arthur, 6249
William, 3368
Mashke, Elizabeth, 9174
Mason, Asa, 10854
Berkley Alvan, 6959
Celestia, 8553
Charles, 3892, 3893
Charles Jewett, 6457
David, 3893
Emma Ann, 6457
Esther, 3612
Francis, 3400
Gertrude Ellen, 8911
Grace, 6164
Herbert, 6162
John, 449
John Austin, 6959
John B., 3612
Jonathan, 179
Jonathan Tufton, 180
Joseph S., 3635
Katharine, 449
Lavinia, 10854
Lilla, 6162
Louisa, 3893
Louise Maria, 8909
Maria, 3400
Mary Ann, 3892, 3893
Millard DeVotie, 8910
Myrtle May, 6959
Nancy, 4851
Naomi, 3893
Naomi Grover, 3612
Nellie, 6163
Nellie B., 9946
Pauline, 4994
Rebecca, 435
Robina, 3635
Samuel, 1845
Sylvanus, 3635
Thaddeus, 435
Walter, 3612
Massalman, Charles Solomon, 6785
Grace Frances, 6785
Massey, Aquila, 2955
Margaret, 2955
Rigbie, 2955
Masterman, Marmaduke, 438
Sarah, 438
Mather, Alice Gertrude, 8433

Digitized by Google

Mather, Anna Gertrude, 8432
Cotton, 18
Elisha, 1674
Elizabeth, 1674
Florence Ethel, 8432
Frank Malvern, 8432
Increase, 18
Ira A., 5875
Jane Anna, 5875
Mr., 3452
Sarah, 3452
Sophia, 1674
Mathus, Anna, 3082
Nelson, 3082
Mathushik, Alma D., 7587
Matson, Dorothy, 10815
George, 10815
Judith, 10815
Susanna, 3316
Matterson, Alice May, 9315
Anne S., 9314
Benjamin H., 7584
Elizabeth Irene, 9313
Emeline, 7584
Irene Elizabeth, 7584
Merritt, 7584
Robert Harrington, 9316
Matthew, George, 10353
Mary Pierce, 10353
Matthews, Elizabeth, 2378
James N., 2911
Joseph, 354
Mr., 10063
Marie, 4137
Martha Elizabeth, 11020
Osee, 10064
Pattie, 10064
Pattie Maria, 10064
Sarah, 10063
Thomas C., 11020
Mattocks, Celeste S., 2487
John, 2487
Mauro, Anna Duport, 7785
Maxfield, Daniel Huntoon, 3931
Sarah Abbie, 3931
Sarah Limond, 3931
Maxwell, Bessie, 8075
Ella Augusta, 6588
Flossie Adell, 6588
George S., 6588
John, 8075
Rebecca E., 5707
Sophronia Adell, 6588
Susan, 3970
May, Isabella, 5328
Mayer, Anna, 169
Henry, 169
Mayes, May Belle, 10162
Thomas, 10162
Mayland, Victoria, 9418
Maynard, Elvira, 2599
Jonathan, 10725
Lucy, 3126
Maria, 4311
Silas, 3126
Mayo, Elizabeth, 9748
Meacham, Laura Adella, 6463
Wayne E., 6463
Mead, Adelbert F., 8176
Caroline Victoria, 4359
Direxa Elizabeth, 5576
Edward, 8175
Francis, 8174
Fred Stearns, 8175
George Varnum, 8174
Hannah, 1595, 3540
Mr., 4359
Phebe B., 3540
Varnum B., 5576
William, 1595
William D., 3540
Meade, Alexander, 5997
Deborah Irene, 5997
Deborah Jewett, 8601
Frank Lester, 8601
Gurdon Lester, 5997
Harriet, 5997
Jessie, 8602
Josiah Jewett, 8602
Lester Jewett, 8601
Lina Matilda, 8603
Mary, 497
Minnie, 8601
Minnie Lucretia, 8604
Minnie Madaline, 8601
Meader, Helen L., 5445
Kingman Jewett, 5445
W. J., 5445
Meakin, Sarah Jane, 8488
Meigs, Harriet Maranda, 4990
Sanford Tullar, 4990
Melchor, Rebecca, 10083
Melendy, Annis P., 3417
Melvin, Fred W., 8083
Lillian M., 8083
Sarah, 1285
Merchant, Charles Edmund, 3863
Emma Mary, 3863
Emma Pillsbury, 935
George W., 3863
Janette L., 4893
Jenny Mae, 3863
Lawrence Hale, 3863
Mary A., 3863
Mercy, John, 10802, 10809
Merrill, Achsa, 7301
Adelia Annette, 5414
Alice Maria, 10396
Betsey, 3567
Capt., 960, 967
Caroline, 3936
Carrie Maria, 10396
Cornelius Allen, 8122
Etta, 3576
Etta E., 3576
Jacob, 10396
Jacob Franklin, 10396
Joseph Andrew, 8122
Julia, 2224
Lillie Estelle, 8122
Lillie Sylvester, 8122
Lydia, 10336
Lyman Herbert, 10396
Mary J., 7192
Ruth Hadley, 10941
Sarah, 1328, 3936
Merrill, Simeon, 5414
Stephen M., 6603
Thomas, 3936
William Willis, 5414
Merrit, Eliza, 1446
Merrithew, Anthony B., 6287
Caroline Cornelia, 6287
Daniel, 6287
Lorne Barker, 6287
Mary Ann, 6287
Merritt, Eliza, 10854
Fanning Tracy, 4376
Geneva, 6796
Henry D., 10854
John Raymond, 6794
Laurette Trowbridge, 4376
Lucile, 6793
Mary, 4182
Richard Henry, 4376, 6793
Sarah Elizabeth, 4376
Merrow, Ethel A., 8077
W. H., 8077
Metcalf, Arvilla, 2014
C. O., 7492
Marion B., 7492
Servetus, 2014
Meyer, Cora Selina, 8280
Charles Henry, 8280
Mary Margaret, 8280
Michael, Catherine, 4853
Micter, Bessie Josephine, 9357
Louis C., 7684
Mattie B., 7684
Paul, 9358
Ruth, 9359
Middlecot, Richard, 18
Middleton, Mehitable, 54
Mighill, Elizabeth, 32
Ezekiel, 30
Hannah, 417, 484
Jeremiah, 1447
Judith, 269
Maria, 1447
Mary, 30, 238, 1447
Nathaniel, 238, 269, 285, 1447
Priscilla, 238
Thomas, 4, 417, 1447, 9663
Milen, Agnes, 6384
Millard, Agnes, 9460
Miller, Abigail, 2582
Ada Howe, 7792
Agnes, 10115
Ann Eliza, 5891
Anne Maria, 8430
Azubah L., 2866
Beulah Ives, 7792
Charles D., 5198, 7809
Charles Oliver, 9396
Charlotte, 9952
Charlotte Abigail, 5891
Clem, 4141
Eliza, 4104, 10483
Elizabeth, 170
Eunice, 1065
Francis D. J., 9395
Florence Eva, 7792
Harriet, 4141
Harriet Tingley, 4141

Digitized by Google

Miller, Hattie, 6953
James, 10209
Jeremiah, 9684
John, 170, 438
Joseph, 1065
Lucy, 5198
Lucy J., 7808
Maria Augusta, 7792
Mary, 438, 1065, 9952, 10209
Mary Forman, 10963
Mary Jewett, 9397
Mary Waters, 439
Maud Mueller, 7809
Maurine Gilman, 9394
Naomi, 3893
Philip D., 7792
Rachel, 3884
Robert, 9952
Rutger Bleecker, 10963
Seth Marshall, 5891
Sophia Seymour, 10963
William, 1065
William G., 439
William Marshall, 5891
Millett, Annette, 7060
Austin Lorenzo, 7059
Elizabeth Ann, 4662
Ella, 7061
Hattie, 7062
Ida May, 7063
Joseph Albert, 7198
Joshua, 4662
Joshua Rust, 4662
Lena Florence, 7198
Louise Edna, 7198
Lydia, 7198
Walter Leroy, 7198
Millhouse, Elizabeth, 10168
Henry, 10168
Mary Mae, 10168
Millikin, Bandon R., 8441
Caroline Elizabeth, 9491
Catherine, 4556
Charles Augustus, 6990
George Augustus, 4556
Grace Eliza, 8441
Helen, 9493
Helen J., 6660
Isaac H., 4556
Jewett, 9492
Margaret B., 9490
Mary Augusta, 6990
Pauline Ellen, 4556
Seymour J., 4258
Millington, Elizabeth, 6960
Mills, Ann Twining, 5879
Catherine, 2177
Cornelia A., 5993
Edwin J., 5993
Eva Almira, 5993
Harriet Elizabeth, 8592
Helen, 3430
Henry Hobart, 8592
Isabella, 8592
Isbel, 3430
Laurena Louisa, 5411
Martha, 2211
Pliny S., 5879
Mills, Theodore, 5879
Theodore J., 5411
Thomas, 3430
Milmarth, Ada Blackmer, 5918
Ada Maria, 8506
Louis Theodore, 8504
Oscar, 5918, 8505
Milmore, Joseph, 7097
Martin, 7097
Mary Louise, 7097
Sarah, 7097
Miner, Daniel, 2893
David, 1665
Elizabeth, 666
Harriet, 2893
Lucy, 1665
William, 1665
Minnis, Alice Mabel, 6961
Raymond, 6961
Minott, Capt., 557
John, 746
Mirick, Claramond, 10962
Esther, 1050, 2264
Hannah, 1050, 2266
Joseph, 1050, 2263
Sarah, 2265
Miskella, Catherine Lena, 9184
Mitchel, Hannah, 7275
Mehitable, 340
Mitchell, Alfred Ricker, 7032
Alice Tryphosa, 4975
Ann Louisa, 2469
Ann Maria, 10347
Anna, 601
Anne N., 10363
Arthur Albert, 7032
Bessie Jewett, 7032
Caroline, 4164
Clarence Buckingham, 10442
David, 2540
Edward, 2469
Eli Brooks, 4975
Eliza, 2540
Estelle, 6575
Fred H., 9016
George, 10347
Guy, 10265
Gwendolyn, 10439
Hortense, 10265
James, 340
Jane Mary, 10265
John James, 10363, 10441
Lona, 10166
Louise Jewett, 10443
Marguerite, 10265
Mary, 1000
Mary Grace, 10872
Mary Louise, 10363
Matthew, 2963
N. O., 4706
Nancy, 5244
Sarah Ella, 9016
William H., 10265
William Hamilton, 10363, 10440
Moffett, George D., 8863
Julia Ann, 5883
Mary Harriet, 8863
Moissinac, Virginia Josephine Celelise, 6402
Moncure, George V., 7338
Jewett Parker, 7338
Lucy Catherine, 7338
Turner Ashby, 7338
Monroe, Elizabeth, 10895
James, 10130
Matilda, 10895
Philemon, 10895
Sarah, 10130
Thomas, 10895
Montgomery, General, 511
George Brewster, 6039
Helen, 6039
Henry, 6039
Mary Frances, 6039
Moody, Ann Mehitable, 3475
Caroline, 3480
David, 1701
Deborah, 1707
Dudley, 2661
Eliza Ann, 4796
Enoch, 1700
Eunice, 1700
Eunice Balch, 3476
Hannah, 1128
Harriet, 4088
John Balch, 3478
John Horace, 3480
Joseph, 1703
Mary, 358, 785, 2661
Mary Ann, 2661
Mehitable, 1706
Nancy, 4796
Nathan, 1699
Paul, 785, 1702
Samuel, 1128, 1698
Sarah Balch, 3479
Sewell, 1704
Sophronia, 3480
Sophronia Little, 3477
Willard, 4796
William, 1705
Moon, Margaret H., 5283
Robert, 5283
Moor, Eliza, 1860
Mary, 9671
Moore, Albert Warren, 9411
Abijah, 761, 1607
Addison, 3238
Alice Beatrice, 9445
Alice Elizabeth, 7658
Alice Lovinna, 5716
Ann, 4797
Anna, 10212
Carol Lowrey, 9446
Caroline, 1203
Ceviah Smiley, 2657
Curtis, 3238
Elizabeth, 4736
Ella, 5188
Emma Baker, 8309
Emory, 4793
Eunice, 1607

Digitized by Google

Moore, Everett Byron, 9408
Ezra Kimball, 7659
F. Jewett, 8309
Finette, 4793
Florence, 9410
Forris, 3236
Forris Jewett, 5714
Frederick William, 7788
George Little, 5092, 7662
George Putnam, 5715
George Sergent, 9409
George W., 1528
Harvey, 3240
Harvey Jewett, 3239
Helen, 7947
Henry Hyde, 5719
Horatio, 3238
Ida May, 7664
Jacob Bailey, 2450
James Jewett, 7660
James M., 4736
Jane, 5713
Jeptha, 1607
Jepthah, 3241
John T., 4252
Joseph, 5510
Laura Jane, 7661
Laurilla, 3235, 5717
Leland Wightman, 7790
Louise V., 5510
Lovinna, 3237
Mr., 361, 1203
Margaret, 1286, 1528
Martha, 3238, 5715
Martha P., 5732
Mary, 1528, 2370, 3238, 11034
Mary A., 4252
Mary Ann, 5075
Minerva, 5718
Moody, 7663
Myra May, 7789
Nellie, 5715
Nellie Moore, 8312
Nellie Sophia, 5714
Octavia, 4793
Oramel Philo, 3242
Rachel, 1113
Rebecca, 2655, 2658
Rebekah, 3236
Ruth, 2450
Samuel, 1286
Sarah Submit, 5092
Susannah, 1275
Walter B., 7947
William B., 5188
William Levi, 8312
Zilpah, 1607
Zilpha, 3243
Moores, Eliza G., 2060
Morant, Fanny, 3076
Morden, Mary, 7277
Morehouse, Almira, 7593
Lewis Cass, 7593
Miriam, 7593
Oliver, 7593
Moren, Catherine, 5152
Daniel, 5152
Moren, Daniel Blinn, 7748
Edward, 7744
Elizabeth Helen, 7746
Harry Lee, 7749
Mary, 5152
Mary Ella, 7745
Max, 7750
Patrick, 5152
Paul Jared, 7747
Morey, Lucy Mary, 3003
Sherburn F., 3003
Morgan, Andrew, 1739
Benjamin, 1393
Clarence W., 7932
Daniel W., 5354
Elizabeth, 3367
Elmer J., 7933
Emeline, 2842, 4794
Erastus, 2842
Gertrude, 10109
Harriet, 1739
Harriet Adelia, 4794
James Raymond, 3367
James Rogers, 3367
Jane Gray, 3367
Jennie E., 7934
Joanna Reed, 5354
Lemuel, 4794
Lucy, 4797
Martha Graves, 9849
Mary A., 3658
Philip, 3367
Rachel, 1393
Morlin, Lillian, 8648
Morller, Huldah A., 10173
Margaret, 10173
William H., 10173
Morrell, Abel, 409
Eleanor, 4206
Hannah, 409
Mary, 413
Morrill, Helen S., 3583
John D., 3579
Laura Ruhannah, 3579
Susan Elizabeth, 3578
Morris, Anna, 2951, 5284
Anna Morris, 5277
Anna Stokes, 7868
Anthony, 2951, 5280
Anthony C., 7863
Anthony P., 2951
Anthony Paschal, 7869
Anthony Paul, 7869
Belle Maria, 10202
Bernice Laura, 10201
Clarissa, 7175
Charles J., 7175
Charles Wister, 5278
David, 10191
Edward S., 5281, 7863
Eleanor Paschal, 7869
Elizabeth, 2951, 5277
Elizabeth B., 7864
Elizabeth W., 7863
Emma Theresa, 7869
Essie Bell, 10191
Geneva B., 7175
Hannah, 5281
Morris, Henry C., 7863
Isaac W., 2951
J. Carrell, 7863
John Stokes, 7867
Joshua Husband, 5277, 7866
Kenneth David, 10203
Lowell Grace, 10204
Lucy, 6442
Margaret, 7863
Margaret H., 5283
Mary, 2951
Mary Eastbourne, 7867
Mifflin, 5276
Phoebe, 2951
Phoebe A., 5276
Rebecca, 2951
Ruth, 7867
Samuel, 2951
Sarah, 2951, 5279
Silas Cary, 7863
Thomas Husband, 5282
Virginia Sherrett, 7869
William Canby, 7865
Morrison, David, 2322
Gertrude, 7680
Lavina, 7680
Lydia, 476
Lydia Jewett, 2322
Mary, 476
Mary A., 4319
Mary Ann, 5938
Mehitable Marsh, 4524
Preston, 7680
Samuel, 476
Samuel D., 2322
Sarah, 2322
Morrow, Ann Maria, 4350
E., 438
Margaret J., 5310
Morse, Abbie E., 4616
Alice Ann, 2651
Benjamin G., 3967
Charles, 10467
Charles Alfred, 6475
Deacon, 1261
Frank Orville, 8166
George H., 2651
Harold, 8166
Harriet Alice, 2651
Helen, 2651
Horace, 9766
J. Decatur, 2651
James Pierce, 3967
James Watson, 3930
Jane, 3967
John G., 4616
Lenda Pierce, 6507
Lorenzo Pierce, 6506
Luella M., 10467
Mary Ann, 3967
Mary Emma, 8166
Patience, 5094
Rosilla, 3930
Sally, 9766
Sarah Elizabeth, 3930
Stearns, 8166
Susie, 8166

Digitized by Google

Morse, Willis, 3930
Morton, Delia Frances, 5965
George, 5965
George W., 2435
Mary, 5965
Moses, Anna Mabel, 8432
Ferdinand, 8265
Florence Ethel, 8432
Hattie J., 8265
Helen, 7726
William Henry, 8432
Mosher, Ethel I., 4342
James, 4342
Vesta, 4342
Mosley, Capt., 11
Mosman, Charles Franklin, 8942
Daniel Frank, 6546
Eunice Rebecca, 6546
Harriet Amanda, 6546
Mabel Alice, 8942
William Train, 6546
Moss, Bertha H., 6999
Leon R., 6999
Motley, Alice Gertrude, 10994
Jordon D., 10994
Mary E., 10994
Mott, Cornelia, 2946
Moulton, Mr., 1222
Caroline Matilda, 4011
Enoch, 4011
Georgiana Adelaide, 9081
Joseph S., 10828
Miranda, 10828
Mount, Mary Ann, 2778
Mountfort, Albert, 6908
Hattie Maria, 6908
Oscar William, 6908
Rowena, 6908
Mowers, Cynthia, 8901
Mowrey, Susannah, 9657
William, 9657
Mudge, Lillian, 9257
Volny, 9257
Mullen, Alma, 7629
Irene, 7629
Orris, 7629
Mullica, French R., 10145
Fronie M., 10169
John, 10145
John Mason, 10169
Mary Jane, 10145
Myrtle Althea, 10169
Nellie Jane, 10170
Sadie Nian, 10171
William F., 10169
Mulligan, Anna Margaret, 3828
Munges, Lucia B., 10144
Munns, Flora, 8902
Munson, Cyrus Douglass, 5463
Eliza, 5463
Ella Frances, 5463
Lorinda, 2923
Samantha, 1409
Susanna, 1965
Munyan, Joseph, 9853
Munyan, Wealthy, 9853
Murdock, Constant, 1384
Lucy, 3819
Polly Leonard, 5479
Sally, 1384
Thomas Jewett, 1384
Murphy, Alice Josephine, 6847
Edward, 9969
Emma Pauline, 6845
Frances Maria, 4452
George, 9966
Gov., 3229
John, 4452, 9858
Julia, 9858
Lois Bernard, 6849
Margaret, 9858
Mary, 4728
Mary E., 4535
Melinda, 9863
Michael, 9863
Morrill, 9967
Nellie Agnes, 6848
Pattie, 2867
Reuben, 9965
Theresa, 9964
William, 9968
William Edward, 6846
Murray, Mr., 1959
Harriet Jewett, 6578
Harriet Tingley, 6578
Hettie P., 6589
Lydia, 6589
Martha, 1959
Owen A., 6589
Peter, 6578
Murry, Martha, 9239a
Mussey, Dr., 1311
Muzzey, Mary, 10945
Mary Adeline, 10039
Muzzy, Addison B., 7223
Addison Fayette, 9217
Edith M., 9215
Harriet Maria, 7223
Herbert Willis, 9216
Joseph, 4
Mary C., 9219
Sarah Cornelia, 9218
Myers, Caroline Eliza, 7369
Dorothy, 6058
Ellen Victoria, 7367
Eunice Jane, 4854, 7368
Ida, 6599
Joseph, 4854
Joseph Parker, 7370
Maria Delia, 4855
Ruth Harriet, 7366
Simeon, 4855

Nagle, Margaret, 10173
Nash, Laurana, 5708
Martha Caroline, 4843
Prudence, 2971
Sarah, 905
Susannah, 1407
William, 1407
William Phelps, 4843
Nason, Abigail H., 4174
John, 4174
Mary, 4174
Neagle, Blanch W., 3946
Lillian B., 3946
Russell J., 3946
William, 3946
Neal, Abigail, 2291
Alfred Jewett, 6548
Alice Bell, 4100
Annie Clara, 6549
Annie Jewett, 4091
Clara E., 6550
Clarissa Jackson, 4093, 4094
Eliza, 4092
Helen M., 6550
James Harvey Pierport, 4092, 6550
Lavinia Jewett, 4098
Maria A., 6550
Martha E., 5458
Mary, 4096
Nathaniel, 2291
Sarah Ann, 2291
Sarah Elizabeth, 4095
Statira Pierport, 4097
Thomas Serrat, 2291, 4099
Nealand, Mary, 9626
Philip, 9626
Nealley, Elizabeth Lord, 6574
Estelle, 6575
Fred Thomas, 6575
Helen, 6573, 6575
John B., 4135
Mary Elizabeth, 4135
Nease, Eliza Jane, 10447
Garrett, 10447
Laura Ann, 10450
Mr., 10447
Needham, Edward Elmore, 7444
Gilbert, 7445
Hannah, 7444
Leslie Benjamin, 7446
Lillian Tryphosa, 7447
Melville Silas, 7445
Minerva L., 5022
Orlin Hubert, 7444
Silas, 4932
Susan Frances, 4932
Neil, Caroline L., 2529
Elizabeth, 2529
John Glidden, 2529
Nelson, Adam, 10855
Amelia R., 6257
Amy Elfie, 8895
Amy Elizabeth, 8895
Ann, 31, 9599
Charles, 10770
Elizabeth, 16, 31, 69, 723, 3323, 6926, 10848
Esther, 10855
Frances Melissa, 6926
Francis, 31
Hannah, 252
Harriet Taylor, 8895
Jane, 487
Joseph, 16, 69, 10848

Digitized by Google

Nelson, Levi, 2782
Lydia, 413
Mercy, 1156, 4646
Mary, 79
Mary Jewett, 8302
Mr., 181, 8302
Nelo, 8895
Philip, 4, 16, 69, 78, 250
Samuel, 9599
Sarah, 16, 78, 249, 251
Sarah Luella, 8895
Thomas, 4, 16, 31
William H., 6926
Nellson, Phillip, 4
Nesmyth, Henrietta Washburn, 6664
Nevin, Anna C., 4469
Anna Josepha, 4472
Caroline Josephine, 4475
Catherine, 3501
Charles Wordsworth, 4476
David, 2619, 4470, 6881
Dunbar, 6882
Edwin Channing, 6880
Edwin Henry, 2919, 4469
Florence Rosella, 4474
Helen Elizabeth, 4477
Joseph Brooks, 6879
Kate, 4470, 6883
Mary, 2619
Mary Antoinette, 4473
Melville Chalmers, 4471
Ruth Channing, 2619
William Channing, 4472
New, Lettie, 7548
Newcomb, Elisha, 3024
Lorinda, 5629
Sybil, 3024
Sybil Ann, 3024
Newell, Asa L., 6560
Benjamin, 3028
Charles Frank, 5638, 5639
Charles William, 5638
Duncan, 6252
Elizabeth, 6560
Emily Rebecca, 5638
Frank Milton, 5639
Harriet, 3028
Henry H., 6252
Hepzibah, 3028
Lovena Averill, 6560
Minnie, 6170
Nellie C., 6252
Phebe Ann, 5639
William Henry, 6560
Newhall, George W., 7046
Harriet, 7046
Lucretia, 1194
Lydia, 3263
Newkirk, Mr., 9069
Florence Perkins, 9069
Newman, Albert Ellsworth, 6607
Clara Ellen, 8969
Delia Eleanor, 7378
Dorcas, 9634
Elizabeth, 9634
John, 9634
Newman, Malvina, 7380
Marion, 7382
Mary, 769
Mary Bowdish, 4880
Mella, 6607
Rodrick Beeke, 4880
Roderick Henry, 7381
Samuel Arthur, 8968
Samuel Guseman, 6607
Sarah Ellen, 6607
Solomon Wright, 7379
Newton, Addie L., 5483
Alice Theodora, 6037
Celesta A., 4298
Charles E., 5482
Charlotte, 5071
Edward S., 5481
Elizabeth, 2482
Ella E., 10510
Elsie A., 8036
Emily, 3089
Emily S., 8035
Fannie, 5484
George F., 5484, 10510
George Frederic, 6037, 8638
Harris B., 8034
James Hervey Jewett, 8639
Jewett Beach, 8637
Joel, 2482
Margaret, 8640
Mary, 6037
Mary L., 4296
Oscar C., 6037
Reuben, 3089
Susan E., 4297
Nicola, Lewis, 1136
Nichol, Col., 360
Moses, 838
Nicholas, Lucy Ann, 4336
Nichols, Aholiab, 1128
Almira, 2708
Benjamin, 3907
Col., 346
Daniel, 10909
David, 9702
Elizabeth A., 5429
Emily Jennett, 3907
John, 5429
Julia, 3907
Hannah, 585
Harriet Amelia, 4036
Luke, 9777
Lucy Elvira, 9777
Martha S., 8145
Mary, 2708, 10909
Moses, 726
Rachel, 9658, 9702
Samuel Whitney, 4036
Sarah, 5994
Sarah E., 4794
Submit, 3886
William B., 2708
Nicholson, Charles, 5741
Elizabeth, 4968
Jennie, 5741
John J., 5741
Sarah, 5711
W. Jewett, 5741
Nicholls, Nicholas, 511
Nichswonger, Ora, 9144
Niece, Martha J., 4940
Niles, Clara May, 5024, 7233
Ruth Marion, 5024
Sarah Shapley, 2922
Slocum Jay, 5024
Nixon, Mary, 8741
Noax, Rachel, 4962
Noble, Drusella B., 2292
Eli, 665, 1385, 1386
John, 2393
Maria, 8086
Tehan, 1386
Norcross, Martha, 4384
Norris, Benjamin, 1112
Mary, 1112
Rebecca, 1112
North, Caroline, 6751
Ella M., 4258
Ellen, 4256
George Flint, 4256
Hannah, 1198
Horace, 4258
James, 1198
James W., 4254
James William, 2435, 4255
Jewett, 4257
Joseph, 1198
Martha, 1198
Martha Jewett, 6682, 6750
Nancy, 5681
Phebe, 2435
Roger, 6752
Virginia H., 4254, 4255
William, 4256
Northampton, Earl of, 2450
Northend, Capt., 158, 181, 696
Dorothy, 182
Elizabeth, 182, 483
Ezekiel, 4, 182
Hannah, 314, 419
John, 147, 182, 324
Margaret, 9599
Mary, 483
Samuel, 483
Northrup, David, 2839
Edward, 2916
Jane Ann, 2839
Mary, 10562
Susan Nash, 2916
Northup, Charlotte, 5177
Edward, 5178
Lucius, 5176
Susan, 5179
William Phelps, 5177
Northumberland, Duke of, 2450
Norton, Deborah, 4197
Ella Florence, 9084
George H., 9084
John, 2450
Martha J., 9084
Marshall, 3123
Sally, 3123
Sarah, 3123
Stephen, 940
Norwood, Avia, 10688

Digitized by Google

Nourse, Ann, 385
Carrie, 6470
David, 10867
Elizabeth, 385
Frances, 5419
Hannah, 2724, 10867
Huldah, 2726
John, 385
Mollie, 385
Sally, 1363
Nowell, Mr., 2450
Nowrey, Eliza, 9984
Mary E., 9984
Robert, 9984
Noyes, Ann, 9665
Ann Maria Jewett, 3909
Annie, 9665
Augusta Frances, 3908
Benjamin, 112, 312
Carrie May, 3912
Daniel Albert, 3916
David, 2703
Edith, 3916
Elizabeth, 2043
Emma, 3916
Emma J., 3915
Enoch, 198
Eunice, 950
James H., 3914
Joshua, 483, 950, 2043
Mary, 483
Mary Ann, 2703
Mary Ellen, 3913
Mr., 1271
Nehemiah, 9665
Nicholas, 94
Phebe, 2051
Prudence, 1271
Randall, 2043, 2059
Randall Colby, 3915
Sarah, 112, 312, 722, 2043, 2059
Sarah Jewett, 3910, 3911
Nunemaker, Eva, 7735
Nut, Nancy Hyett, 10151
Nute, Alax, 7133
Gerald Fay, 7133
Laura Oliveratta, 7133
Nuttall, Beatrice Lenda, 8937
Benjamin Morse, 8935
Edwin Jewett, 8936
Lenda Pierce, 6507
Mary, 6507
Ruth May, 8933
Viola Edna, 8934
William, 6507
William Edwin, 8938
Nutter, Alice A., 8707
Bertha, 8705
Dora A., 6203
Ethel B., 8710
Fred J., 8709
George Melvin, 6199
Guy R., 8705
H. B., 6203
Iva M., 8708
Mary Ellen, 6199
Roy B., 8706
Nutter, Sally, 2398
Nutting, Almira, 2708
Alpheus, 3034, 3103
Arthur Franklin, 2703
Augusta Maria, 5628
Edward Everett, 4633
Eliza, 4781
Elizabeth, 7036
Ellen, 4632, 4635
Elvira, 4633
Emily Sentes, 2702
Emma, 4636
Eunice, 1352, 2706
Freeman, 4779, 4781
George Prescott, 4631
George V., 7036
Hannah, 2707
Harris Orlando, 4632
Henry H., 5628
Jane A., 7036
Joanna, 278
John, 566, 740
Jonathan Jewett, 2701
Lois, 2705
Mary, 3103, 4631, 4634, 4779, 4781
Mary Ann, 2703
Rebecca, 3034
Sarah, 2704
Thomas, 1352
Thomas Prescott, 2702
Nyberg, Matilda, 3017

Oakes, Charles, 8461
Rose, 8461
Sophia, 8461
Oaks, Phebe, 752
Oatman, Margaret L., 8522
Ober, Edith, 1585
Kendall, 1585
Nettie, 7901
Sarah Maria, 4450
O'Brien, Anna Margaret, 3828
Edwin A., 10899
Eliza, 10899
Jane Augustine, 3828
Jane H., 10899
Thomas Francis, 3828
William L., 10899
Odlin, James, 1212
Martha Hale, 1212
Ogden, Anna, 10612
John, 10612
Mary, 10612
Sarah, 10612
Olcutt, Almira S., 5572
Herman, 5572
Josephine S., 5572
Oldham, John, 1870
Mary, 10069
Oliver, Capt., 11
Dr., 1311
Olmstead, George Waldo, 9820
Harold Lindsey, 9820
Isreal Jackson, 9820
Olmstead, Mary A., 5470
Mary Adelaide, 5935
Sarah Emeline, 9820
Olmsted, Alonzo, 8019
Henry Alvin, 8019
Mabel Susan, 8019
Martha M., 8019
Reba Frances, 8019
O'Neill, Catherine, 6615
John, 2963
O'Riley, Catherine, 6542
Mary Annie, 6542
Philip, 6542
Orcutt, Agnes Augusta, 7325
Emma W., 9774
Ord, Gen., 4255
Ordway, Charles, 8718
Dorothy, 8033
Elizabeth E., 8719
Frank, 8717
Grace N., 8033
Lewis, 8033
May E., 8714
Minnie, 8715
Ralph, 8033
Sarah, 6221
Sumner, 6221
Susan, 4695
Winnie, 8716
Ormsby, Lucy, 3274
Orne, James, 2343
Sarah, 2343
O'Sullivan, Mary, 2552
Osborn, Julia, 5850
Rebecca, 3312
Osborne, David, 5229
George, 1213
Henry, 1211
Joseph, 513, 1210
Louis W., 5229
Martha, 513
Martha Hale, 1212
Nancy, 3055
Oliver, 1214
Rollin J., 5229
Sarah, 1215
Sophia, 1209
Susan Aletha, 5229
Osburn, Hannah, 245
Joseph, 245
Osgood, Abigail, 80
Alice F., 10386
Amanda Almira, 2397
Charles Franklin, 6519
Christopher, 80
Delia Clark, 10385
Elisha, 1798
Elizabeth, 427
Emma, 3916
Emma Laura, 10385
Ethel Knowles, 6520
Frank M., 10385
Hannah, 80
Helen Mabel, 6518
Hiram Bailey, 10385
James, 2324
Jonathan, 2397
Mary, 3086

Digitized by Google

Osgood, Myra, 10385
Orange, 2397
Orin F., 3974
Polly, 2324, 9697
Ralph, 10385
Ruth, 1798
Sarah Frances, 3974
Winthrop, 9697
Osman, Edwin, 6072
Mary, 6072
Mary Melinda, 6072
William Henry, 6072
Otis, Ann, 5904
Anson, 3394
Clarissa, 3394
Delia, 5901
Dora R., 9298
Ellen, 10189
Eunice F., 7544
Faye Alice, 10197
Gracie A., 10196
Harriet, 5897
Janette, 5900
Jasper N., 7544
Jay C., 10189
Lucy Alida, 10189
Lyman, 10189
Mary, 5898
Mary F., 7545
Merrill E., 9297
Milo, 5901
Milton, 5902
Monroe, 5899
William, 5903
Owen, Mildred Gertrude, 5740
Owens, Elinor Jane, 5206
Emeline E., 5682
Lewis, 5682
Nancy Ellen, 5682

Pabodie, Jane, 810
William, 810
Packard, Anna M., 5015
Chester B., 5015
Harriet Ann, 4169
Susan Emeline, 5015
Packer, Daniel, 1612, 3259
Eliza C., 3261
Elvira J., 3260
Helen L., 3263
Jemima, 1612
Jeremy, 1608
Jewett D., 3262
Jewett Daniel, 3244
Lydia, 1608
Lydia Jewett, 3245
Sarah M., 3264
Zilpha Hibbard, 3246
Paddock, Elizabeth, 10572
Mary E., 10572
Stephen, 10572
Page, Amelia Spofford, 583
Anna, 5644
Anne, 197
Dolly, 409
Dorothy, 5644
Eliza, 10351
Page, Elizabeth, 2962
Elmer F., 3197
Ezekiel, 197
James A., 3860
Joanna, 823
Joshua S., 5644
Lucy Ann, 5644
Luther E., 3197
Phebe, 583
Rebecca Melcher, 3197
Sarah, 3198
Susan Elizabeth, 583
Tabitha, 4554
Wilbert Arthur, 5644
William, 583
Paine, Albert W., 2393
Emily, 6020
Melinda S., 6219
Sarah, 1620
Paison, Edward, 18
Pallmer, John, 6
Pallmew, Birdie, 8532
Bradley Leroy, 8531
Edna Adelaide, 8533
Leroy, 5936
Linnie Mary, 8530
Mary Lucretia, 5936
Palmer, Abial, 4722
Abigail, 2725
Ada, 6226
Adeline Pauline, 4451
Ann, 1354, 9599
Anne Mariah, 5884
Aphia, 2511
Augusta Grenoll, 1729
Augusta Temple, 1729
Betsey, 2774
Catherine, 4451
Charles, 4745
Charles Louis, 6899
Daniel, 399, 2774, 4746
Dudley, 1254, 2506
Eleazer, 4740
Eliza, 4742
Eliza Content, 4208
Elizabeth, 11, 1187, 2745, 4459, 4767
Ella, 6844
Estelle Warburton, 8245
Esther M., 4459
Francis, 9599
Grove N., 4459
Guy, 6842
Hamden, 4743
Hannah, 2509, 6899
Hepzibah, 2512
Horace, 5884
John, 2508, 9599
John Pemberton, 2725
Lee, 6843
Lucy, 4744
Lydia, 2513, 2747
Mr., 1354
Margaret, 4722, 9599
Margaret Ann, 4722
Marie, 9149
Marietta Willis, 6899
Martha, 185
Palmer, Mary, 4741
Mary Ann, 2638
Mary Elizabeth, 4896
Mary Louise, 5776
Mary Moore, 3740
Myron, 5776
Phebe, 2510, 9628
Philip Jewett, 5776
Ray, 5776
Rebecca, 1254, 2507, 3450
Ruth, 948
Samuel, 11, 181, 2747
Sarah, 2747, 9599
Simon R., 4451
Stephen, 4451
Theodore, 2514
Theresa, 5884
William Lamb, 1729
Pane, Elsie, 5687
Parent, D. Edwin, 6308
David C., 6308
Henrietta Blanche, 6308
Jane, 6308
Milton B., 6308
Parish, Eleanor, 5808
Elijah, 957, 962
Lucy Jewett, 3326
Lucy Raymond, 5808
Nathaniel, 3326
Nathaniel Raymond, 5808
Philomela, 1160
Susan C., 5808
Park, Fred C., 6911
Lottie N., 6911
Wilbur Abbott, 6911
Parker, Abel, 749, 1562, 1970
Abel Joseph, 4853
Abby Frances, 5246, 5256
Abigail, 3793
Achsah, 1841
Adaline, 3795
Adaline Sophie, 3793
Albert, 6200
Anna Thomas, 9718
Annie, 5360
Asa, 1565, 1970
Augustus A., 5809
Betsey, 1410
Calvin, 1567
Calvin Jewett, 3793
Capt., 9658
Caroline Eliza, 4857
Catherine, 4853
Charles, 1385
Charles Delavan, 5246, 5256
Charlotte Adeline, 4859
Chloe, 1610
Clara Ann, 7089
Clara E., 5244
Clementine, 3794
Columbus B., 3797
Edith, 749, 1561, 1970
Edmund, 1563
Edward C., 7852
Elam Dewey, 5245
Elijah, 9718
Elizabeth, 5074

Digitized by Google

Parker, Eunice, 1411, 1838, 2794
Eunice Jane, 4854
Fanny, 1565, 1970
Flora, 9419
Frances, 3797
G. Woodbury, 8204
George, 3555, 9419
George S., 3796
Gideon, 10778
Hannah, 1410
Harriet Angeline, 4858
Harriet F. Curtis, 2378
Harriet Raymond, 5809
Harriet Winslow, 5247
Harriette, 3188
Harry, 10156
Henry Martin, 5244
Hiram, 4851
Isaac, 1566
Isabel, 7851
Isabel J., 5245
James, 7089
Jane Dolbeare, 5809
Jane Elizabeth, 5243
Jason, 940
Joel, 1569
John, 511, 1410, 2933, 2936, 7863
Joseph, 922, 1410, 2794, 4860
Lelia Isabel, 8204
Life, 3188
Lloyd Larkin, 8204
Luther, 1568
Maria Delia, 4855
Mary, 3188, 3555, 9419
Mary Elsinga, 5248
Mary Proctor, 749
Mooar, 4861
Myra Emma, 6200
Nancy, 4851, 5244
Norman, 9419
Orin Langdon, 2932
Persis, 2933
Raymond, 5809
Roswell, 1610
S. C., 3662
Sadie, 7542
Sally, 1610
Samuel, 749, 1841
Sarah, 1566
Sarah C., 5074
Silas, 1564
Sterling, 1411
Susie J., 10156
Thomas Mann, 4856
Timothy Hains, 5074
Tryphosa, 4852
Parkhurst, Daniel, 5500
Eliza A., 8062
Lucinda, 2239
Mary E., 5551, 8063
Mary L., 5500
Rose E., 8064
Parkman, Betsey, 3117
Lovina, 5493
Marie, 5493
Parkman, Susannah, 5493
William, 5493
Parmelee, Pamela Susan, 5668
Rosamond, 3217
Parmenter, Betsey Caroline, 9776
John S., 9776
Parr, Hetty Levonia, 10464
Maud Mueller, 7809
Samuel, 10464
Parrett, Francis, 113
Parris, Samuel, 18
Parrott, Elizabeth, 6
Della, 5493
Faith, 6
Francis, 6
Moses, 5493
Tennessee, 5493
Parks, Bessie Belle, 6995
Clarence Hollis, 9552
Edna May, 6994
Eva Augusta, 4570
G. D. A., 4158
George, 8853
John, 2663, 4570
John Augustus, 6996
John Hunter, 4570
Mary, 2663, 4570
Melvin Bentley, 8853
Nancy, 2663
Nellie Selima, 8853
Pearl Udo, 9553
Vivian Alma, 9554
Parson, Joseph, 181
Parsons, Abigail, 1114
Charles S., 4507
Elizabeth, 181, 3734
Enos, 9850
Grace Collins, 4507
Joseph, 1114
Julia Ann, 10273
Lydia, 690, 3733
Mary Ann, 9850
Mary Jane, 5355
Moses, 380, 497
Oxias, 10273
Paulina, 9793
Susan E., 1927
Susan P., 10391
William, 1927
Partridge, Alfred W., 4298
Celesta A., 4298
Henry F., 4297
Susan E., 4297
Paschall, Sarah, 2951
Pasco, Cephas, 9603
Passmore, Joanna, 10505
Patch, Anne, 3184
Edgar J., 10110
Ella Eliza, 10110
Ethel Blanche, 10110
Eunice, 732
Fanny, 3036
Frank Morton, 10110
Isabel, 735
John, 735
Lucy, 4667
Patch, Marjorie May, 10110
O. D., 6562
Ralph, 3184
Richard, 3036
Susan Spalding, 3184
Pattee, Dora Louise, 4238
Dorothy, 6738
Edward S., 4238
Gladys, 6739
Gordon, 6737
Sidney, 6736
Patten, Anna, 2663
Elizabeth, 856, 862
Elizabeth A., 2663
Louise Randlett, 6813
Mary, 2345
Samuel, 2663
Patterson, Abigail, 2895
Anna, 1000
Escarville, 8258
Everett W., 2923
Fannie, 2872
Gen., 515
Mary, 1000
Sarah, 8740
William, 1000
Winnefred Harriet, 8258
Pike, Lois, 1323
Patrick, Sally, 1340
Samuel, 1340
Paul, Ada Lillian, 8269
Alice, 5683
Amelia Elethear, 5666
Amos, 3217
Belinda, 3222
Benjamin, 3221
Calvin, 3219
Caroline Elizabeth, 5668
Caroline Strong, 8251
Catharine Rosamond, 5669
Daniel Jewett, 3223
Edward, 8253
Edward Alexander, 5667, 8248
Edward Jay, 8254
Edward Jewett, 5683
Edward William, 8273
Elethear, 1604, 3215
Ella W., 8244
Ellen, 3224
Ellen Clara, 8268
Emeline E., 5682
Emma Sarah, 5681
Ethel Belle, 8276
Ferdinand Augustus, 8249
Florence Choate, 8247
Frank Dwight, 8277
George, 5678, 8256, 8278
George Howard, 5668, 8257
Harriet Amelia, 5670
Harrison Daniel, 5677, 5687
Hosea, 3224, 5681
Indiana Adelia, 5667
Indiana Inez, 8243
Isabella Jewett, 8246
Jacob Choate, 5665
James, 1604
Katharine Choate, 8255

Digitized by Google

Paul, Kate Evelyn, 8275
Laura Ann, 8270
Lydia, 3218
Mariana, 8250
Martha, 8271
Mary, 3220, 8272
Mary Ann, 3217
Mary Isabella, 5671
Mary Lydia, 5679
Olive Adell, 5678
Olivia Adams, 5677, 5687
Pamela Susan, 5668
Robert Spencer, 5680
Rose Ann, 8274
Sarah, 1604
Sarah Matilda, 5680
Theodore Dwight, 5682
Zebina, 3216
Payne, Elisha, 1131
Elizabeth, 1131
Ellen A., 4833
Horace, 4833
Ruth, 1131
Sarah, 4833
Susan, 4835
Payson, Edna, 324
Edward, 109, 181, 418, 484, 722, 725, 10779
Eliphalet, 324
Elizabeth, 109, 181, 202, 240
Jane, 324, 1741
Mr., 730, 1361
Mary, 109
Rev. Dr., 722
Sarah, 730, 1361
William, 1741
Peabody, Mr., 3238
Col., 511
Eunice, 3008
Ezekiel, 3008
Francis, 398, 399, 910
George, 578
John, 4, 186
Judith, 578
Martha, 3238
Mary, 3008
Melissa, 3940
Moses, 3008
Stephen, 588
Thomas, 578
Peach, William, 585, 587
Peacock, Lucy Jane, 4122
Pearce, Eliza, 4092
Francis, 9235
Pearl, John A., 3273
Maria, 3273
Pearse, Peter, 181
Pearson, Mr., 525, 1856
Abigail, 1460, 2710
Amasa, 2718
Amos, 637, 1359, 2713
Ann, 1354
Anna, 1105
Bethiah, 637
Betsey Little, 2715
Caroline, 1856
Dorothy, 2719
Pearson, Edward, 1355
Elizabeth, 150, 194, 221, 642, 1362, 2709, 9627, 9628
Hannah, 71, 217, 525, 634, 641, 1356, 1366, 1490, 2714
Harriet, 2722, 4713
Jeremiah, 642, 4713
Jethro, 1105
John, 285, 294, 397, 398, 494, 773, 10760
John Nourse, 2719
Jonathan, 635, 1360
Judith, 1161
Lydia, 4713
Mark, 1358, 2721
Martha, 64, 2717
Mary, 64, 217, 380, 638, 1357, 4234
Mehitable, 9646
Moses, 636, 2711
Nathan, 1357
Patience, 644
Priscilla, 238
Rebecca, 643, 2721
Ruth, 1019, 1363
Ruth Jewett, 2716
Sally, 1363
Samuel, 221, 1161
Sarah, 494, 635, 636, 640, 812, 1361
Sewell, 2712
Sophia, 1209, 2720
Stephen, 64, 71, 217, 639, 641, 1019, 1363, 2717
Tabitha, 1364
William, 1209
Pease, Albert, 5951
Alice Olivia, 5865
Ann Maria, 10184
Charles Godfrey, 7525
Charles Monroe, 7525
Corinne Evelyn, 7525
Edward Raymond, 5952
Eleanor, 411
George Augustus, 5954
Grove A., 3409
Harriet, 7525
Harriet Sybil, 3409
Horace, 5865
Jane Miranda, 5865
Jerusha, 3409
Laurietta, 7525
Lucy, 10184
Martha, 5952
Mary Ann, 5953
Monroe, 7525
Nathaniel, 3409, 10184
Sarah Jane, 5951
Peaslee, Charles Carleton, 9187
Charles E., 7154
Earl Jewett, 9192
Elbridge G., 7154
Emma Ann, 7154
Emma E., 9190
Esther M., 9191
Inez Maud, 9188
Louie Ethel, 9189
Peaslee, Mary Ann, 7154
Nathan, 2735
Sarah, 2735
Peasley, Ann Maria, 3019
Jeremiah, 3019
Sally, 3019
Peck, Albert J., 8434
Ann Spencer, 3472
Annie Hyde, 7219
Eli, 3472
Lucy Estelle, 6698
Jennie A., 7893
Mary Louisa, 8434
Peet, Edward Hamilton, 7327
Lemuel James, 7327
Lucy Catherine, 7327
Lyman W., 7327
Mary Rosalinda, 7327
Pegram, Katherine Leighton, 6111
Peirce, Eleazer, 181
Pell, Elinor, 3
Pelton, Clarence, 11033
Cora Bell, 11032
Ella Augusta, 11033
Francis Sage, 11032
Mary, 11032
Pemberton, Ann, 119
Ephraim, 119
John, 66
Rebecca, 66
Pence, Alice Maud, 8599
W. P., 8599
Pendergrass, Prudence, 1673
Pendleton, Charles, 10430
Esther Gardner, 10430
Jane, 3897
Penfield, Emma, 7762
Pengry, Aaron, 658
Mary, 658
Penhallow, John, 181
Penn, William, 2951
Pennell, Elizabeth Blackmer, 8552
Francis Granger, 5945
Georgia, 8554
Grace Ruth, 6040
Harriet Newell, 5941
Henry Bodge, 6040, 8646
John, 5941, 5945
Richard Jewett, 8647
Sarah, 5941, 5945
Sarah Green, 8553
Sarah Lucretia, 5945
Tinnie, 6040
William Henry, 6040
Penney, Eva E., 4564
Roscoe, 4564
Pennock, Hannah, 5281
Ruth M., 2954
Pennybaker, Rebecca, 5139
Pepper, Georgiana Hiltz, 7958
Horace M., 7958
Percey, Caroline, 5032
Daniel Webster, 5032
Percival, Alice, 8827
Eugene Shaw, 8826
Hannah Ann, 6356

Digitized by Google

Percival, Harold Spencer, 8828
Hattie Irene, 8826
Herbert Atwood, 8826
William Webb, 6356
Perham, Asa, 1583
Betsey, 1584
Cynthia, 1583
Edith, 1585
Elizabeth, 1551
Ezekiel, 752, 1589
Eunice, 752
Frederick, 1587
Hepzibah, 752, 1586
Phebe, 752
Submit, 1588
Perkins, Abraham, 502, 1666
Ada Adelia, 4192, 5453
Alfred Howard, 6613
Arthur, 7664
Ava, 8101
Bertha A., 8101
Bessie Russell, 5383
Betsey, 1502
Bloomy Tozier, 10250
Caroline, 3383
Charles, 8101
Charles Carroll, 5383
Charles Ely, 5841
Charles Forest, 6856
Delia Gardiner, 4163
Della F., 6614
Edith Deane, 8979
Edmund Blaisdel, 6614
Edmund Coffin, 4163
Edward Augustus, 5835, 5840
Elizabeth, 1666, 2626, 7039
Ellen Elvira, 4454
Enos, 3065
Evan, 8101
Florence Gertrude, 6657
Francis, 8978
Fred, 6855
George Chellis, 4192, 5453
George Irwin, 5837
George Washington, 3381
George Willard, 4454, 6857
Harold J., 8101
Harriet Esther, 7039
Helen Maria, 5454
Henry Clay, 5839
Hepzibah, 10865
Ida May, 7664
Israel, 10865
Jewett Rogers, 3378
John, 4454
Joseph Henry, 5452
Joseph Jewett, 3374, 5843
Joseph Merril, 3065
Judith, 3065
Julius Augustus, 3380
Laura, 3376
Louisa Elizabeth, 5844
Louisa Minerva, 5834
Lucina, 5699
Lucretia, 3377
Lydia, 4647
Perkins, Mary, 1666
Mary, 3373, 3375, 4454, 10257
Mary Ann Hayden, 3382
Mary Anne, 5838
Mary Ellen, 6858
Minerva Mercy, 3380
Naomi, 10250, 10270
Nathaniel, 7039, 10250, 10270
Oliver, 4163
Phebe Maria, 3065
Priscilla, 71, 240, 704
Rachel Jane, 10270
Rebecca, 240
Robert, 10785
Samuel, 1666
Samuel Moody, 3376
Samuel Ransom, 5842
Sarah, 225, 2450, 4163
Sarah Elizabeth, 5383
Sophia, 3379
Sylvester Miller, 5836
Thomas, 225
William, 703, 2450
Zackeus, 71, 240
Perley, Abigail, 221, 7043
Charlotte H., 2128
David, 7043, 9637
David Eri, 7043
David Ernest, 9092
Dolly, 7043
Dorothy, 2320
Elizabeth, 9637
Emma, 9089
Ernest Winfield, 9092
Ethel, 9088
Eva Augusta, 9091
Fannie N., 9092
Harold Malcolm, 9092
John, 1283
John Martin, 9092
John Monroe, 9088
Josie E., 4187
Leverett Wyman, 9089
Lydia Bartlett, 2320
Margaret, 9088
Martha, 9090
Martha H., 2193
Mary, 2128, 2995
Nathaniel, 2320
Sally, 1283
Samuel, 221
Perrett, Ann, 5073
Charlotte, 5071
Chloe May, 7641
Doris Chloe, 7641
Elizabeth, 7638
Fannie Jane, 7636
Harriet Ann, 7639
John, 5071
Joseph, 5071
Laura Jane, 7640
Mary Elsey, 7637
Mary Jane, 5073
Sarah Hanford, 5071
Thomas, 5073
Thomas Rawlings, 7641
Perrin, Elizabeth, 9605
Haddock, 10718
Thomas, 9605
Perrine, Mary A., 10627
Perry, Abigail, 4231
Bernice A., 4304
Betsey, 2371
Caroline Frances, 4131
Clarendon S., 3827
Commodore, 1398
Daniel, 2375, 3827
David, 3176
Elisha, 2371
Ellen Maria, 4173
Laura, 2784
Lavinia, 3827
Lucy, 1398
Maria Emogene, 3827
Mary Green, 2375
Mary Parkhurst, 4180
May, 7651
Meltiah Bartlett, 2375
Nancy, 5065
Oliver, 2784
Phebe, 2375
Rodney, 4171
Sarah, 2371
Sarah Freeman, 4172
Sophronia Kimball, 4181
William, 4231
Petengill, Joseph, 758
Peters, Asakel B., 4964
Ella, 6222
Frances, 4964
Isaac Monroe, 6451
Lydia, 1696
Lyman Roscoe, 8900
Runa Belle, 8899
Unity Leora, 6451
William, 6451
Pettee, Mary, 1990
Pettibone, Cyrus, 1667-1672
Eugene Alfred, 5863
George, 5863
Jane, 1667
Julia Ashby, 5863
Sybil, 1672
Pettingill, Hannah, 2156
Martha, 2717
Mary Jane, 7050
Petty, Nancy, 3669
Peyton, Mary, 5146
Pfaw, Albert Lincoln, 8439, 9484
Armin Jewett, 9483
Carrie Louise, 8439
George Harold, 9485
Lucy Margaret, 9487
Norman Jewett, 9486
Phelps, Alonzo, 3412
Alonzo R., 5969
Aralzia, 5971
Charlotte Milissa, 3385
Desire, 2907
Elizabeth, 9686
Ellen Elizabeth, 5858
Emma, 9882
Erastus, 3386

Digitized by Google

Phelps, Esther, 9686
Frances, 5969
George M., 5970
Jane Caroline, 5860
John, 680
Jonathan, 9686
Julia, 3412
Julietta Mariah, 3386
Lucia Irene, 5861
Louis, 9882
Mariah Louisa, 5857
Mary Isabella, 5862
Melvina, 3644
Noah C., 3385
Sarah Hart, 9882
Stella Julietta, 5859
Susannah, 1407
William H., 5972
Philbrick, Joel, 1790
John, 833, 1786
Mary, 1788, 10905
Samuel, 1789
Sarah, 833, 1787
Philips, Amy E., 8084
Anna, 3053
Charles L., 8084
Phillip, Katherine, 4375
Phillips, Mr., 181
Catherine, 1994
Charles, 4540
Elijah, 9699
Elizabeth, 109, 181
Grant Vincent, 7782
Hannah Elizabeth, 4542
Harriet, 7782
Ida May, 7063
Jacob J., 4542
John, 1994
Lydia, 1263
Mary, 1994
Mary Amelia, 7782
Nathan, 1263
Paul Hawkins, 7782
Paul Schramm, 7782
Patience, 288
Phebe, 9699
Samuel, 18
Sarah, 5153
Sophia, 5006
Susan Rowena, 4540
Wendell, 1747
William, 7063
Philps, Caroline Cogwell, 8622
William Eugene, 8622
Phinney, Henrietta L., 10516
P., 10516
Rebecca, 10516
Phipps, William, 16
Pickard, Mr., 1364
Amos, 377
Edna, 374
Elizabeth, 28, 135, 188
Hannah, 188
Hepzibah, 976
Jacob, 374
Jane, 28, 95, 221, 313, 709
Jeremiah, 379
Johanna, 112, 158, 202, 311
Pickard, John, 28, 112, 310, 399, 910, 976
Jonathan, 112, 158, 221, 309
Joseph, 135, 371, 376, 378
Joshua, 315
Katy, 1489
Lucy, 314
Mary, 309, 378
Mehitable, 379
Nathaniel 1489
Ruth, 158, 308, 1441
Salome, 374
Samuel, 28, 135, 188, 372, 373
Sarah, 28, 112, 135, 307, 312, 375
Tabitha, 1364
Pickett, Adaliza, 10530
Bessie Mary, 10530
Chester Hamilton, 10530
Frederick, 10530
Louis A., 10530
Picknick, Belle Mary, 9137
Erskine Richards, 9137
Fred, 9137
Harold Curtis, 9137
Pierce, Abbie Alex, 10662
Abigail, 891, 893, 10220
Abraham, 892
Addie F., 3736
Addie May, 6965
Alice Marie, 6966
Artemus S., 1931
Betsey, 5554
Carrie Etta, 10369
Charles, 4547
Charles Edgar, 4547
Charlotte, 5631
Chester, 10663
Chester Earle, 10662
Daniel, 328, 894
Daniel Fred, 328, 3739
Daniel Warner, 1928
Ebenezer, 344, 887
Edward L., 10622
Elinor, 1932
Elizabeth, 894, 4443
Ella Annie, 3735
Ellen Lodoiska, 10663
Elmina, 1928
Emily, 4685
Emma, 10355
Enoch, 1377
Eunice, 891
Exercise, 18
Florence Myra, 6963
Frank, 3737, 6270
Frank Henry, 6964
Fred O., 4309
George, 10369
Gladys Francenea, 6271
Grace Amanda, 10397, 10350
Hannah, 3737
Isaac, 890, 1921
Jacob, 882, 888, 1921
John, 18
Joseph, 10220
Pierce, Julia Frances, 10622
Lelia, 3738
Leslie Dean, 10662
Livona French, 5554
Lucy, 1929
Lydia Jane, 10350
M. S., 344
Mary, 344, 1930
Mary Ellen, 4547
Mary J., 4309
Morrill, 10355
Nancy, 1838
Nathaniel, 886
Paul, 4244
Rebecca, 18
Richard, 344, 882, 891
Sarah, 882, 888, 894, 1377, 4547
Sarah Louise, 4244
Sarah Maria, 1933
Sarah Rand, 10220
Silas Merrick, 1932
Simon, 5554
Susan, 3183, 10348
Susan E., 1927
Susannah, 344, 882, 889
Walden, 10350
Warner, 885
William R., 1929
William Warner, 3738
Pierson, Abraham, 2963
Pike, Mr., 10129
Alice May, 6480
Arthur Henry, 6481
Benjamin, 515
E. Mary Zerviah, 3932
Emma Augusta, 6479
Florence Ella, 6482
Hannah, 763
Henry Augustus, 3932
Huldah, 10129
Humphrey, 3932
John, 2995
Joseph, 763, 995
Lois, 995
Lucy Agnes, 4083
Lydia, 10074
Mary, 1349
Phebe Whittemore, 3932
Sarah, 995
Thomas, 269, 10777
Pilsbury, Abigail, 9719
Pillsbury, Albert Henry, 6430
Alice, 6429
Arthur Vivian, 6431
Clara, 3854
David Brainerd, 3854
David Jaques, 1999
David Sewall, 3853
Dorothy, 2500
Edward Payson, 3856
Elizabeth, 1252, 2000, 2499
Emma Mary, 3863
Enoch, 1312
Evelina J., 3855
George Edward, 3861, 3862
Hannah Maria, 3858
Henry Moses, 3852

Digitized by Google

Pillsbury, Hopkins Joseph, 1997
John, 2504, 3849
John Calvin, 2000
John Hale, 3855
Joseph Hopkins, 3859
Lucy, 1998
Lucy Ann, 3850
Lydia, 2503, 4519
Martha, 935
Martha Elizabeth, 3857
Martin Luther, 2003
Mary, 1312
Moses, 935
Moses Hale, 1998
Nathaniel Emmons, 2002
Pingry, 2505
Polly, 2502
Sally, 2501
Samuel, 1252, 2498
Sarah Hale, 3851
Sarah Jewett, 2001, 3860
William Tennant, 2004
Piñe, Esteran de la, 4824
Euquia, 4824
Pineo, Elizabeth Isabelle, 6234
Emerson, 6234
Ethel, 6234
Florence Spalding, 6234
Pingree, Hannah, 3603
Parker P., 3603
Parson, 10871
Peace, 10871
Polly, 409
Sarah, 10871
Pingry, Aaron, 150, 194, 405
Anna, 150, 410, 532, 3220
Aquila, 409
Clement, 1261
Clemens, 1259
Daniel, 1260
Dolly, 409
Elenor, 411
Elizabeth, 150, 194, 534, 1252, 1255, 1260
Faith, 23
Hannah, 406, 408, 409, 1257
Jane, 150, 407
Job, 534, 1256
John, 23, 115, 408, 534, 1258
Jonathan, 411
Joseph, 412
Lydia, 23, 116, 405, 413, 1263
Mary, 194, 404, 405, 408, 413, 3220
Mehitable, 114
Molly, 406
Moses, 23
Nathaniel, 410, 3220
Rebecca, 410, 1254
Samuel, 1253
Sarah, 412, 1253
Solomon, 1262
Stephen, 150, 408, 532, 3220
Thomas, 406
William, 413, 1255
Pinkerton, Carrie Ethel, 7274
Clarence Jewett, 9254
Pinkerton, Clifford Ira, 9256
James Knight, 7274
Myrtle Belle, 9255
Pinkham, Vesta, 4342
Pinney, Anunciade, 5847
Clytus, 5847
Margrette F., 9459
Mary, 5847
Pinson, Edmund, 61
Malona, 4160
Mary, 178
Sarah, 61, 175, 176, 438, 442
William, 61, 177
Piper, Abigail, 476
George, 8281
Hepsibeth, 926
Julia, 8281
Louella, 8281
Molly, 476
Rebecca, 5521
Stephen, 476
Thomas, 926
Pitcher, Franklin W., 4230
Mary, 6709
Mary Frances, 4230
Walter Franklin, 6708
William Leonard, 6707
Pitman, Betsey, 10028
Peter, 10028
Pitts, Caroline Eliza, 4213
Hannah, 3405
Place, Clarissa Eliza, 4919
Charles Henry, 7440
Harriet Saxe, 7436
James Conrade, 7439
James Parish, 4919
Lizzie Landis, 7435
Sarah Griffin, 7437
William Aubury, 7438
Plaisted, Louisa Stevens, 10265
James J., 10265
Jane Mary, 10265
Plaski, Hannah, 3737
Joseph, 3737
Mary, 3737
Plats, Jno., 3
Platt, Benjamin, 1402
Henry, 7357
Jane, 7357
Lucy, 1402
P. E., 4366
Rose, 7357
Platts, Abel, 309, 354
Abigail, 923
Ann, 5590
Bethiah, 182
Edna, 374
Elizabeth, 31, 146, 149
Faith, 147
Hannah, 145, 294, 309, 354, 399
Isaac, 31, 147
Jonathan, 31
Joseph, 923
Lydia, 309
Mehitable, 294
Moses, 294
Platts, Sarah, 110
Plum, Emma Sarah, 5681
Henry, 5681
Nancy, 5681
Plumb, Caroline Hale, 8548
Carlton Hervey, 8550
Elizabeth Adelaide, 3405
Elizabeth Foster, 5944
Elizabeth Hayes, 8549
Joseph, 3405, 5944
Joseph Carlton, 5944
Joseph Jewett, 8551
Mary, 3405
Plumer, Caroline, 3938
Caroline Augusta, 3938
Martha, 4177
Nathaniel, 3938
Plumley, Daisy, 8346
Plummer, Abigail, 9632
Adelaide, 9286
Alee, 9287
Alice, 7539
Amanda, 4066
Anna, 2175, 9284
Archibald, 2175
Cyrus, 2242
Daniel, 2239, 7539
Daniel L., 4072
Earl, 9284
Eben, 2240
Ebenezer, 9632
Ednah, 2236
Edwin, 2246, 4070
Eleanor, 2235
Eliza, 1445, 2234, 2240
Elizabeth, 1024, 2243, 5017
Emma, 2239
Ernest, 9284
Ernest Theodore, 7541
Frances, 4067
Frances A., 4069
Fred, 9285
George W., 2245
Georgia, 4068
Grace, 9289
Hannah, 1023, 1367, 9619
Harley, 9291
Harold, 9288
Harriet, 2242
James T., 1737
Jane, 2241
Jane Woodman, 4697
Joel S., 4069
John, 5017, 7539
John A., 4128
Jonathan, 1023
Joseph, 9619
Judith, 2216
Julia A., 2240
Lucy, 7540
Margaret, 4128
Mark, 2237
Martha Harris, 1737
Mary, 2240, 4697
Mary Ann, 2245
Mary Harris, 1737
Mehitable, 1111
Mellin, 4073

Digitized by Google

Plummer, Nancy, 2238, 4688
Nancy Elizabeth, 4688
Nancy Loud, 6167
Nancy S., 4071
Nathan, 4688
Nathaniel, 4697
Olive Ann, 4128
Pauline, 7539
Polly Elvira, 5017
Robert, 9290
Samuel, 1024, 1367, 2241
Sarah, 774, 4673
Simeon, 774
Sophia, 2244
Stephen, 2235
Thomas, 4068
William A., 6122
Plumpton, Elizabeth, 6926
Plymton, Rhoda, 5919
Pocock, Carolyn Adelia, 7850
Edgar J., 7850
Mary Abigail, 7850
Poland, Abbie E., 5443
Eben, 5443
Polhemus, John H., 10627
Lida, 10627
Mary A., 10627
Pollard, Mr., 2317
Sally, 2317
Pollen, Melenda, 6089
Pollock, Jane, 3224
Mary Florence, 10454
Mr., 2911
Pomeroy, Eleanor, 9742
Pond, David, 5648
Helen Melville, 5648
Mary Minot, 5648
Milton Goslee, 5648
Rhoda, 5648
Pool, Elizabeth M., 3688
John S., 1781
Marian, 382
Mary, 1781
Poole, Alexander, 8756
Annie, 8756
Chloe, 1610
Elizabeth, 585
Hannah, 585
William, 585
Poor, Amos, 912
Benjamin, 2056
Elizabeth, 10893
John, 181
Joseph, 2100
Lucinda, 2100
Mary Ann, 2056
Ruth, 2056
Sarah, 912, 2100, 10839
Poore, Rebecca, 63
Ruth Long, 5363
Pope, Rotilla, 7328
Porten, Ellen, 1240
Porter, Abigail, 3489
Ada, 7920
Capt., 10074
Clementine M., 3873
David, 1710
E. J., 5344
Porter, Edith, 7920
Elisha, 288, 789, 790, 3491
Eliza, 3496
Eugene Thompson, 7920
Julia E., 7921
Lucy, 1709, 1712, 3490
Margaret, 3488
Mary, 1288, 1711, 4703
Mary Jewett, 5344
Pamelia, 3493
Patience, 1713
Polly, 3492
Samuel, 288, 1709
Samuel Phillips, 3495, 3497
Sarah, 288, 789, 1708 6081
Sarah Jewett, 3494
Submit, 1397
Wallace E., 7920
William, 3873
Post, Caroline, 7626
Potter, Abbie P., 4689
Abigail, 2723, 4689
Augustus Hubbel, 4881
Capt., 736, 10629
Caroline, 7100
Diana, 4881
Dummer, 7129
Dummer T., 4689
Elizabeth, 3005
Fannie, 7100
Gen., 4846
Gilbert, 7100
Henry, 3005
Homer Carl, 7100
Isaac, 1453
James, 4728
Joanna, 1453
John, 4689
Lucy Elinor, 7339
Mary, 599, 4728
Mary Ann, 3007
Mary B., 7152
Mary Charlotte, 4728
Mary Elizabeth, 7129
Mary Jane, 7129
Perkins, 3007
Pottle, David, 2747
David C., 9161
Hannah, 7102
Harriet A., 9161
Harriet Iva, 9161
Mary, 1218
Miriam, 2747
Phebe, 1218
Samuel, 1218
Powel, Col., 671
Powell, Amanda Henrietta, 5158
Ann Virginia, 4201
Anna, 5284
Clarence Emery, 6667
Cornelius, 6671
George Jewett, 6670
Hannah Jewett, 6669
Henry, 5158
John, 5284
Nancy Ellen, 5682
Ruth, 5158
Powell, Sarah, 2951
Sylvester, 4201
Power, Katherine, 6982
Powers, Berinda, 10279
Frances Rowena, 5747
Hannah, 3420
Jane Ann, 2839
Rebecca, 907
Ruth, 851
S. J., 4732
Pratt, Alma Louise, 9473
Arthur Lee, 8425
Bella Irene, 8427
Betty Marrick, 1391
Candoce, 5874
Charles B., 4168
Charles Jewett, 8424
Charles Taylor, 4168
Donald Smith, 9472
Edward Augustus, 9809
Edward Stanley, 8423
Eli, 1965
Elijah, 9748
Elizabeth, 435, 9470, 9748
Emma, 8423
Estelle Jane, 8426
Francis Victor, 9474
Frank Pliny, 8426
Grace Louise, 8430
Helen Antoinette, 9475
Helen Irene, 5874
Helen Jewett, 8431
James Church, 7893
Jane, 9810
Jane Cooper, 4168
Jared, 2679
Jennie A., 7893
John, 1391
John Mayo, 9748
John Washburn, 9810
Louise, 7893
Lucy, 9783
Lucy Adelaide, 6620
Lucy Ann, 4168
Marguerite, 9471
Mary, 1391
Mary Ann, 2679
Mary L., 8429
Mary Lititia, 9807
Nathaniel, 5874
Pliny Perry, 5874
Samuel Jewett, 9811
Sophia D., 9809
Sophronia, 4830
Susanna, 1965
Sylvia, 9748
Sylvia Ann, 9808
Walter Wilcox, 8428
William H., 9808
William John, 8429
Preble, Charlotte, 4675
Galen, 4675
Prentice, Capt., 11
Prentiss, Andrew Morgan, 1740
Eliphalet Jewett, 1740
Henry James, 1740
Martha W., 1740

Digitized by Google

Prentiss, Sarah, 1740
Prescott, Mr., 10128
Abby, 4601
Col., 828
James, 533, 540, 556
Jedediah, 4601
John, 10628
Mary, 10128
Sarah Abby, 4601
William, 281, 557, 561, 566, 740, 750, 836
Preston, F. A., 4731
Mary, 1276
Pressey, Olive, 10106
Pressler, Adolph, 8317
Bessie Gertrude, 8317
Price, Abbie Cushing, 4191
George, 4191
James, 4191
Mary Page, 3198
Moses, 3198
Rebecca, 4191
Roy L., 4191
Sarah, 3198
Priest, Elizabeth, 9675
Priestman, Catherine, 8439
Prime, Abigail, 805
Alfred Coxe, 6107
Anne, 1727
Augusta, 3516
Augusta Temple, 1729
Bridget, 294, 800, 802
Charles S., 3517
Charlotte, 1727, 3509
Charlotte Hoffman, 3508
Cornelia, 804, 1726, 3505, 3518
Edna, 324
Edward, 1727, 3507
Emily, 1728, 3521
Emily Frances, 1725
Frederick, 1730, 3522, 6105, 6106
Frederick Edward, 3512
Hannah, 798
Harriet, 1733, 3519
Helen Jay, 3520
Henry, 3511, 3515
Joshua, 294, 792, 796, 797
Joshua Jewett, 801
Josiah, 798
Laura, 1732
Lauretta Coxe, 6102
Lauretta D. Toussard, 3522, 6104
Lydia, 1730
Mark, 4, 293, 296
Mary Alice, 6103
Mary Catherine, 3510
Mary Rutherford, 1730
Matilda, 1731
Mehitable, 294, 799
Moses, 795
Natalie, 3513
Nathaniel, 804, 3506
Oliver, 803
Rothiel, 798
Rufus, 1729
Prime, Samuel, 110, 292, 791, 794
Sarah, 110, 295, 793
Temple, 3514
William Hoffman, 3508
Prince, Ann, 973
Elizabeth, 1655, 2369
Hermina, 4821
James, 973
Lilla, 6239
Lucy, 4821
Luis, 4821
Luis J., 4821
Mary, 288, 973, 1655
William, 288, 1655
Printy, Priscilla A., 7227
Proctor, Charles, 4172
Charles Rodney, 4172
Elizabeth, 1869
Maria, 1447
Moses, 1869
Patience Choate, 1390
Polly, 10075
Rebecca, 10954
Sarah Freeman, 4172
Sybil, 11027
Prosses, Naomi, 1957
Puenta, Ignatio de la, 2790
Marie Herrera de la, 2790
Pueta de la, 2790
Pulcifer, Alfred H., 2058
Elizabeth, 1369
Henry, 2058
Mary, 2058
Sarah Jewett, 2058
Pullen, Lemuel, 3643
Mary, 3643
Mary Clement, 3643
Punchard, Elinor M., 813
J., 813
Purce, Charlotte, 5049
Elijah S., 5049
Pusey, Mary, 1419
Putman, Edward, 75
Priscilla, 75
Putnam, Isreal, 4684
Jeremiah, 1136
Rufus, 10773
Sarah Ann, 2193
Tryphena, 9781
Putney, Bessie Warren, 7944
Edith Nichols, 7946
Lewis Henry, 7945
Mary Elizabeth, 5366
Warren C., 5366
Pynchon, Mr., 2450

Quaid, John, 1779
Lorenzo, 1779
Samuel, 1779
Sarah, 1779
Quigley, Anna L., 5427
Emma M., 5427
William, 5427
Quimby, Lydia, 413
Quincy, Josiah, 3247
Quinn, Mary, 10213
Nancy, 10215
Quint, Joanna, 10936
Permelia, 3778
Quevedo, Angel, 4822
Carmen, 4822

Rackett, Henrietta Amanda, 9895
J. Conklin, 9895
Mary, 9895
Radcliff, Irene McIntire, 10257
Martha Jane, 10257
Peltiah, 10257
Radford, Emily, 6603
Rainsley, Catherine, 5026
Mary, 5026
Thomas, 5026
Ramer, Frank W., 6976
Hattie Louise, 6976
Helen Jeanette, 9044
James T., 6976
Jennie, 6976
Stanley Jewett, 9043
Ramsdell, George W., 2605
Lucy, 2605
Phebe A., 3813
Rand, Abigail, 734, 10290
Caty, 1987
Col., 736
Daniel, 729
Daniel Towne, 1987
Gates, 1987
George, 4048
Hannah, 5539
Howard, 3824
Jonathan, 170
Julia Ann, 1987
Mr., 734
Matilda, 1989
Millicent, 170
Susan P., 4048
Thomas Gates, 3825
Randall, Elmer Ellsworth, 6543
Ida Gertrude, 6543
Lucinda F., 4082
Rankin, Anna, 3504
Ransom, Mr., 1692
Mary, 1692
Elijah, 3324
Ellen, 3429
John, 3429
Judith, 3324
Louisa, 10616
Lydia, 3429
Rasback, Fannie Myers, 6013
Rathbone, Anna, 3454
Rathbun, B. A., 6048
Elizabeth S., 6048
Estelle M., 6048
N. Jewett, 6048
Rawling, Nicholas, 10795
Rawlings, Ann, 5073
Rawson, M., 6048
James A., 6048
Ray, George A., 7990

Digitized by Google

Ray, Harriet Cordelia, 7990
Lucy C., 7990
Mary E., 2219
Raymond, Abby, 3331
Abby Turner, 5814
Abigail, 3116
Adelaide, 8372
Adeline Comstock, 3368
Alva, 3364
Ann, 3353
Anne, 5794
Caleb Oliver, 3361
Catherine Goodman, 8380
Charles, 3361, 8389
Charlotte, 1660, 3325
Charlotte Anne, 5795
Charlotte Matilda, 8375
Christopher, 1662
Cora O., 3323
Cornelia Christopher, 3372
Cynthia Ann, 3819
David H., 5800
Dorcas, 4715
Edmund, 5794
Edward, 1664, 3334
Elenor, 1658
Eleanor, 3327
Eliza, 3318, 5493
Elizabeth, 779, 1654, 1655, 1657, 1659, 3309, 3323, 3332, 5796, 5802, 8374
Elizabeth M., 6358, 8368
Ellen, 1662
Ellen C., 8387
Ellen Christopher, 5815
Elmira Green, 3818
Emeline, 3360
Emily Wells, 8386
Eunice, 3338
Eunice Ann, 8370
Eunice B., 3336, 5790
Fanny, 5792, 5794, 8388
Fannie Comstock, 5816
Fannie Elizabeth, 8384
Fanny A., 5797
Fitch, 3352
Gabriel, 5793
George, 5790
Gideon Forsyth, 5803
Hannah, 1664, 3310, 3359, 3820
Harriet, 5803, 5813
Harriet Bridget, 3329
Harriet Buel, 8376
Helen, 5824
Helen Louisa, 3370
Henry J., 2292
Henry Morgan, 3361
Irena, 1981
James Harvey, 3362
James Hillhouse, 5795, 8377, 8383
James Lawrence, 3366, 3371
James Mulford, 5816
Jane, 5800
Jane Gray, 3367
Jewett, 1663, 3308, 3312
Raymond, John, 1654, 1655, 1659, 3332, 5789
John Franklin, 8382
John Mulford, 5826
John W., 6358
Joseph, 3363, 5493
Joseph Holland, 3319
Joshua, 779, 1655, 3322
Joshua Lord, 3314
Josiah, 1657, 3324, 5797
Judith, 779, 3324
Julia, 3361, 5791
Julia Hicks, 8379
Kate, 5794
Laura C., 3358
Lemuel, 1662, 3337, 3353
Levi Quincy, 5830
Louisa, 1659, 5820
Louisa Jewett, 5818
Lucretia Lee, 3317
Lucy, 779, 1661, 3320, 5794
Lucy J., 8373
Lucy Jewett, 3326
Martha, 3316, 5790
Mary, 1662, 1664, 1655, 3311, 3313, 3322, 3355, 3361, 5801, 5805
Mary Alicia, 3369
Mary Angeline Butler, 8378
Mary Ann, 3365
Mary Hillhouse, 8385
Mercy, 1654, 3339
Mercy Elizabeth, 3332, 5789
Mulford, 1658, 3335
Mulford Christopher, 3331
Mulford Sherwood, 5819
Nathan, 1656, 3310
Nathaniel Lynde, 1659, 3333
Olando, 5817
Oliver, 1664, 3336, 3357
Oliver Ayers, 5829
Orlando, 3323, 5798
Orlando Nelson, 5805
Paul, 1981
Rebecca, 3312, 3821
Richard, 779, 5791
Robert Orlando, 8381
Rosamond Elizabeth, 5822
Samuel, 3823
Samuel C., 5799
Sarah, 1664, 1981, 3327, 3328, 3353, 3354
Sarah Ann, 3333
Sarah Bradford, 3330
Sarah Douglass, 3356
Sarah Louisa, 5821
Sophia, 3315, 6358
Sumner, 1981
Susan, 5823
Susannah, 5493
Thaddeus Koscuisco, 3369
Thomas, 3820
Thomas G., 8371
Thomas H., 8369
Unity, 3319
Ursula Bradford, 3321
William, 3309, 3332, 3822, 5790
Raymond, William Elliot, 5825
William Thatcher, 5804
Raynor, Alonzo, 4871
Celeste Tryphosa, 4871
Read, Betsey, 894
Elizabeth, 894, 10216
Francis, 1742
Jonathan, 566
Mary, 1742
Rebecca, 863
Rosilla,, 3930
William, 894
Redding, Carolina Maria, 3249
Joseph, 3249
Rebecca, 3249
Redfield, Amelia M., 6972
Rodney, 6972
Sarah A., 6972
Redington, Abraham, 4, 495
Chloe, 495
Eleanor, 4232
John Chase, 8320
John Skinner, 8320
Ruth Evelyn, 8320
Sarah, 495
Redman, David Moses, 4155, 4159
Kate, 4159
Sally Ann, 4155, 4159
Susan, 4155
Reed, Abigail, 1614, 3764
Alice L., 10945
Alma, 8579
Almeron, 4448
Angie Anunciade, 8399
Anna Louise, 4457
Annie, 4245
Benjamin, 3770, 6329
Betsey, 3770
Capt., 575
Catherine, 10945
Charles, 6322
Charlotte Amelia, 5848
Clara, 4046
Cyrus, 10945
Dennis, 8399
Edna Lucy, 9363
Edward Franklin, 5848
Eliza, 3770
Eliza Ann, 4458
Elizabeth, 6325
Elizabeth Bancroft, 3384
Enoch, 6327
Flora, 9362
Florence Caroline, 9365
Foard, 6323
Frank Hays, 4458
Frank Milfred, 6865
Frederick Erastus, 9451
George, 6326
George Henry, 10945
Hannah, 6330
Herman, 7708
James, 4186
Jessie L., 7182
Jewett V., 8577
Jonas, 1614

Digitized by Google

Reed, John Muzzer, 10945
Johnathan, 561, 740, 750, 751
Joseph, 3764
Joseph Villroy, 5981
Josephine, 8578
Kate, 9364
Laura, 5848
Lucinda, 2100, 4457, 4458
Lydia, 6324
Martha, 6331
Mary, 8399, 10945
Mary Eliza, 7708
Mary Elizabeth, 5981
Mary Sophia, 8323
Nancy, 10217
Nannie Abbie, 4448
Nathan, 10945
Nellie Jennie, 6866
Otto, 9367
Quinn, 9362
Ransom, 7182
Reuben Henry, 9366
Richard, 6328
Samuel, 438, 557, 561, 566
Sarah, 438, 6321, 10945
Shaler, 5848
Sophronia, 7182
Starling, 8399
Stiles W., 5848
Thomas B., 4255
William, 875, 4457, 4458
William Little, 6864
Reeves, Judge, 1304
Reid, Charles, 6262
John F., 8545
George, 10720
Harriet Amy, 8545
Hattie E., 6262
Helen, 3430
Lydia, 6310
Reiff, Amanda, 4444
Rein, Annie Barbara, 7098
Hubert, 7098
Mary, 7098
Reineke, Carl, 7781
Della, 7781
Don, 7781
George B., 7781
Max, 7781
Robert, 7781
Remmington, Jonathan, 3
Renn, May Belle, 10158
Robert, 10158
Renni, Ida, 4169
Rentes, Anna, 9284
Ressequie, Jane, 1417
Rew, Irwin, 7362
Reyner, Ann, 73
Elizabeth, 9623
Humphrey, 3
Jackin, 9623
Reynolds, Agnes B., 11018
Charles, 11018
Edith, 10487
Ella, 4409
Hannah, 1617
James, 5342
Reynolds, Martha Jane, 5342
Mary Williamson, 5342
Rhines, James, 10304
Margaret, 10304
Melvena Wheeler, 10304
Rhoades, Chester, 4127
Chester Harrison, 4127
Cynthia, 10476
Matilda Abbey, 6565
Mercy, 4127
Oliver, 10476
Sally Ann, 4127
Willie Henry, 6566
Rhodes, Ann, 2284
Ann Dowse, 2284
Caroline Mitchell, 6616
Daniel, 2284
John Corey, 6616
Orissa, 2035
Rice, Anna, 9749
Azubah Zurviah, 5760
Charles, 10207
Charles W., 6247
Charlotte E., 6248
Chauncey, 2636
Daniel, 3698
Elder, 417
Faxon, 2682
Francis, 9869
Harriet Ellen, 2636
James Edward, 6246
Joel, 10644
Julia A., 9869
Lucinda, 10546
Lois, 6249
Lois Isabel, 4838
Lucy, 1402
Mr., 1601
Martha A., 5543
Mary, 1332, 2343, 10671
Mary T., 5543
Moses, 5543
Noah, 10729
Persis, 10644
Rebecca, 2682
Ruhanna, 1601
Samuel, 2343
Sarah Jane, 3698
Thomas, 10207, 10546
Tryphena, 2636
Walter, 5639
William, 10207
Rich, Frances Ann, 3686
Mary, 4631
Samuel K., 3686
Richard, Peggy, 10885
Richards, Humphrey H., 819
Jane, 10898
Julia, 11027
Moses, 10898
N., 780
Sarah, 812
Safepta, 5144
Richardson, Abigail D., 4717
Addison, 10812
Agnes Gertrude, 10523
Alfred H., 10934
Annie Langdon, 8480
Richardson, Arameda Snow, 10308
Archibald Benjamin, 10523
Barzilla, 5725
Benjamin, 2544
Bernice Meriam, 10407
C. E., 8875
Cynthia M., 2445
Dan, 8480
David, 2546
Dorcas, 10934
Earl Sumner, 10405
Edith Iowa, 10406
Eleanor, 10934
Elizabeth, 556, 1552
Elizabeth Caldwell, 5457
Eunice, 671
Eusebia M., 5674
Frank Leroy, 5468
Frederic S., 8875
Friend Leander, 10523
George Bertram, 10308
George Dewey, 10408
Gertrude A., 8875
Hannah, 252, 431
Harry Solon, 10934
Irene, 1395
Jennett, 1395
Jennie Foster, 5725
Joseph, 252
Julia, 9781
Justus, 1395
Leroy Bride, 8025
Lorinda, 2546
Lucretia, 1396
Lydia, 2608
Mabel Lizzie, 5468
Marcia Stockbridge, 2546
Margaret Salome, 10523
Martha, 1041
Martha A., 10934
Martha Jane, 5342
Mary, 2661, 2956, 10934
Mary Elizabeth, 4717
Mary Gertrude, 10523
Mary Jane, 10934
Nancy, 10317
Nathan Jewett, 10523
Nathaniel, 10934
Oscar W., 5457
Millicent, 2544
Mindwell G., 10934
Paul C., 8875
Phebe, 726
Perry, 8875
Person, 431
Prudence, 10934
Rachel Lizzie, 8024
Richard, 1041
Sarah, 1329
Sarah Natilda, 5725
Silas, 4717
Solon, 10934
Sophia Maria, 10934
Submit, 1395
Thomas, 2608
William, 556
Ricker, Albion, 4624

Digitized by Google

Ricker, Albion Swett, 4624
Angeline Moore, 4553
Angie Scott, 6980
Anna Jewett, 7034
Bessie Jewett, 7032
Charles Bromback, 6985
Edgar Jewett, 6982
Ella Florence, 6979
Eunice Augusta, 6977
Florence Anna, 4624
Frank Levi, 6983
Frederick Augustus, 4553
George Worcester, 9056
Harriet Shaw, 6978
Katherine, 6982
Laura Frances, 6981
Levi, 4553
Mary, 4553
Randolph Jewett, 9057
Sarah, 4624
Susie Emery, 6983
William Frederic, 6984
William Jewett, 7033
Richmond, Dean, 3425
George, 5864
George Pliny, 8417
Hattie May, 8418
Irene Catherine, 8416
Record, 9768
Sarah Jane, 5864
Riddle, Eliza, 2967
Rideout, Calvin, 1945
Deborah, 4055
Frank, 10934
James, 346
Jonathan, 907
Julia R., 1945
Louisa, 907
Martha A., 10934
Mary, 346
Polly, 346
Rebecca, 907
William, 1945
Ridgely, Elizabeth Augusta, 5313
Ring, Margaret, 4128
Ripley, Alvira, 10155
Col., 1972
Lerh, 228
Lincoln, 417
Rev. Dr., 2606
Theodore, 1194
Riley, Elsie, 5687
Zivra, 5687
Risley, Hannah, 1410
Rix, Fanny, 2809
Joseph, 2809
Roat, Mr., 10571
Lucy, 10558
Marilla, 10571
Robbin, Daniel, 10629
Robbins, Abba, 2280
Agnes Augusta, 7325
Anna, 410, 3220
Anna Salome, 7325
Betsey, 1584
Catherine Emma, 7325
Chandler, 2280
David, 1584
Robbins, Eben Rodney, 7325
George Appleton, 5314
Henry, 7325
Hepzibah, 1586
Jonathan, 1586
Julia, 5314
Julia Wainwright, 7898
Julian Wainwright, 5314
Keziah, 345
Mr., 730
Mary Proctor, 749
Peter G., 2280
Ralph Rodney, 7325
Samuel Dowse, 2280
Sarah, 730
Sarah Guthrie, 5314
Sarah Jewett, 7897
Roberman, Laura, 10465
Roberts, Alice, 5818
Almeran, 6219
Arthur J., 8889
Benjamin W., 4236
Bessie Myrtle, 8750
Charles Spencer, 8393
Clinton, 8395
Eliza Ann, 4088
Ella Bertha, 8750
Fred O., 8887
George, 5818, 8392
Georgia Maria, 4236
Harriet, 4088
Harriet Amanda, 6546
Henry, 6445
Horace, 8394
Horatio, 4088
Jennie L., 8887
Joseph H., 8750
Laura, 8750
Laurantha, 6218
Lillian, 8750
Lloyd, 5131
Louisa, 4236
Louisa Jewett, 5818
Louisa T., 5131
Lydia Josephine, 3652
Mahala Ann, 6393
Mary, 5131, 8889
Mary A., 8888
Mary Eliza, 6445
Mary Elizabeth, 6217
Melinda S., 6219
Milton, 3652
Modestus, 6220
Nathaniel Raymond, 8390
Oscar J., 8887
Robert N., 6445
Sarah, 10098
Sarah Ann, 6393
Shedrick, 4088
Spencer, 5818
Thomas, 6393
Thomas Raymond, 8391
Robertson, Cora Annette, 5727
G., 2176
George A., 5727
Joseph, 10609
Maria, 10607
Polly, 10609
William, 10607
Robie, Archie, 6653
Rose, 6653
Robins, Mr., 1520
Relief, 1520
Robinson, Alexander, 5059
Anna, 7087
Anna S., 7890
Carrie Geneva, 7176
Carrie Lang, 7176
Celia Ellen, 7608
Charles James, 7609
Clara, 7172
Clarissa, 1206
Cynthia Serena, 2828
Daniel, 1206
Davis L., 8791
Edith Florence, 4522
Edith Jewett, 5626
Eliza Cummings, 4566
Elizabeth, 2589, 3167, 4767
Elizabeth L., 4767
Ella E., 8791
Ellen, 4256
Ellen Laura, 10552
Emily Hamblet, 5621
Ethel Watson, 8791
Eunice, 2797
Fannie Hull, 10964
Fanny, 7171
Francis, 7890
Frances Maria, 5620
Frank Burton, 4566
Frederick Osborn, 5622
George Henry, 5619
George W., 3167
Guy Evart, 7176
Isreal, 2828, 4767
Ivory J., 4256
J. Walter, 6680
James Frederick, 7171
Jane, 4522
Jennett, 5059
John, 1289, 1385, 7087, 9617
John P., 2972
John Walter, 7173
Joseph, 4566, 5059
Julia Augusta, 7607
Laura, 10552
Laura Louise, 2972
Lizzie Ann, 8116
Lorenzo Allen, 4522
Lucy Jane, 4522
Mr., 523
Maria, 3167
Marius, 5777
Martha S., 10990
Martha W., 7173
Martha Williamson, 6680
Mary, 523, 2708, 7586, 10900, 10990
Mary Cushing, 4566
Mary Elizabeth, 7174
May, 5777
Mehitable, 362
Moses, 665, 2797
Nancy Elizabeth, 4707
Noah, 3167
Peleg S., 4707

Digitized by Google

Robinson, Rebecca, 1289
Ruth, 2797
Samuel, 10964
Sarah, 10964
Sarah Elizabeth, 5625
Sarah Elvira, 5059
Sarah Jane, 7176
Solomon, 10552
Sumner Thayer, 7176
Susan, 7890
Theodore Parker, 5623
William, 4522, 10990
William Howard, 5624
Rockwell, Elizabeth, 6069
Franklin Alonzo, 6069
Mary, 2947, 10911
Sarah E., 5882
William, 2947, 10911
Rockwood, Alvah, 8185
Annah Baulding, 3160
Ebenezer, 867
George, 3160
Harriet, 7509
Lizzie, 8186
Lois Elizabeth, 5602
Mary, 867
Sally, 867
Simeon A., 5602
Rodimon, Betsey Nourse, 4650
Peter, 4650
Rodman, Anna C., 10613
Charles, 10613
Edward W., 10613
Hortense, 10613
Lillian, 10613
Roeding, Ella Florence, 6979
Henry, 6979
Herman Albert, 6979
Rosalie, 6979
Roger, Daniel, 714, 716
Rogers, Alexander Parker, 6626
Caroline, 1182, 10901
Caroline Litchfield, 2468
Charles Francis, 6624
Charles White, 8989
Daniel, 181, 533, 718
David Francis, 6627
Derby, 6625
Dorothy, 180
Elizabeth, 780, 1182, 3309
Elizabeth P., 7040
Elizabeth Selden, 6622
Ellen, 4635
Ellen F., 5462
Eve Laurette, 7519
Ezekiel, 3, 4, 181
Fannie, 6678
Fanny, 3344
George, 6678
Harriet Ann, 7040
Harriet Moore, 4170
Isaiah, 7040
John, 221, 266, 780, 4170, 4635, 6622, 8988
John Colt, 7520
Larine, 7041
Rogers, Laura Derby, 6628
Laurette, 5010
Lucretia, 780
Lydia, 33
Katherine Rebecca, 6623
Mary Elizabeth, 7518
Nathaniel, 3, 1182
Rhoda Adaline, 7520
Robert, 33, 110
Sarah, 110
Sarah Ellen, 4170
Tamson Ann, 10883
Theophilus, 780, 1667
William, 5010, 10883
Rolfe, Hannah, 74
Rollins, Cynthia M., 2445
Emma A., 3935
Georgiana, 2445
Grace, 8916
Ralph, 8916
William, 2445
Romans, Lena, 6815
Ronig, Sarah Matilda, 5680
Roosevelt, Grace, 2975
Root, S. E., 4122
Clara A., 6447
Emily, 3461
Francis H., 3425
Hannah, 10913
Henry E., 6447
Lucinda, 6447
William, 3461
Roscoe, Luther A., 7321
Mary Lillian, 7321
Rose, Anna E., 4266
Clara E., 5244
Dorothy Dean, 4266
John P., 4266
Rosecrans, Gen., 5308
Rosenburm, Minnie, 5571
Rossiter, Kensett, 9471
Marguerite, 9471
Ross, Florence E., 9935
Jemima, 1429
Mary, 4634
Priscilla, 33, 157
William, 4634
Rounday, Dennis, 3058
Mary, 3058
Otis, 3059
Sarah Sophia, 3059
Roundey, Mary Elizabeth, 3002
Mary S., 3002
Samuel C., 3002
Rounds, S. P., 2911
Rhoda, 4720
Roundy, Georgiana, 4208
Rountree, Ellen R., 10872
John H., 10872
Mary Grace, 10872
Rowan, Sarah, 7097
Rowe, Abijah, 1668
Samuel N., 2704
Sarah, 2704
Zebiah, 1668
Rowell, David S., 3108
Emma Gertrude, 4260
Rowell, Irving J., 4260
Rachel, 3108
Roy, Cornelia, 1726
Cornelius, 1726
Robert, 1726
Royal, Mary, 5965
Paul H., 5965
Royall, Emily, 10614
Harry Jewett, 10614
T. Elliott, 10614
Royce, Emilie, 5254
Rue, Helen Herdman, 6112
Ruger, Adelaide, 5994
Maria, 5994
T. J., 5994
Rugg, Clark, 10934
George J., 7745
Mary Ella, 7745
Mindwell G., 10934
Ruggles, Mary, 7948
Rumery, Elizabeth, 2477
Rundlett, Dora Pearson, 2405
Harriet A., 9161
Rundlette, David, 2691
Hannah, 1346
Hannah Elizabeth, 2691
Joseph, 2691
Mary, 2691
Olive H. Cole, 2691
Pauline, 2691
Rusk, John, 7850
Russ, Aralzeman, 5889
Eliza Ann, 5889
Fanny, 8466
Helen Lucretia, 8513
Norman M., 8463
Oliver, 8467
Paulina, 8468
Robert, 8465
Samuel G., 8464
Solon R., 8462
Russell, Clara Elvira, 10108
Clarence R., 10108
Dorothy, 2363
Hannah, 10894
James, 438
Jane Augusta, 3247
Laban, 2778
Lawrence, 10466
Lucretia M., 10466
Mr., 2363
Mary, 2778, 7611, 8078
Mary Ann, 2778
Moor, 3247
Rebecca, 3249
Sarah Ann, 3012
Stephen, 10074
Rust, Albert Bloomfield, 4082
Augusta Jewett, 4080
Cecelia Eliza, 4081
Charlotte Alvira, 4079
George Erastus, 4083
Hannah, 2285
Hannah Jewett, 4084
Hannah Shepard, 2285
Harriet Joanna, 4085
Henry, 2285
Henry Bloomfield, 2285

Digitized by Google

Rust, Joanna, 1103
Joanna Adeline, 4078
Josephine, 4082
Josephine Maria, 4083
Lucinda T., 4082
Lucy Agnes, 4083
Mary Eveline, 7050
Mary Jane, 7050
Richard, 1103
William Wallis, 7050
Ruth, Eliza Barlow, 3532
Henrietta Cornelia, 3532
James Ruple, 3532
Rutherford, Luella Brown, 5404
William, 5404
Ryan, Catherine, 6615
Jane, 9810
Patrick Dee, 6615
Sarah Cecilia, 6615
Ryant, Mary Elizabeth, 5200
Ryder, Eunice, 10837
Ryerson, Edwy, 2166
Egerton, 2165
Elizabeth, 2167
George, 2161
John, 2164
Joseph, 1003
Mehitable, 1003, 2160
Polly, 2159
Samuel, 2162
William, 2163
Ryther, Charles, 5755
Daniel Jewett, 5752
Delia P., 3258
Dwight Lyman, 5754
Frances Elizabeth, 5753
George Holton, 5756
Madeline, 8329
Margnonite, 8330
Mattie, 5756
Mignon, 8331
Mignonette, 8332
William E., 3258
William Eaton, 5750
William Gideon, 5751

Sabin, Noah, 761
Sage, Charles I., 6060
Elizabeth, 9743
Harriet, 6060
Lewis, 9743
Sarah A., 5930
Salcido, Josefa, 4825
Sales, Laura A., 11000
Salisbury, Guy H., 2911
H. A., 2911
Salter, Hannah, 2000
John, 11024
Saltmarsh, Ella F., 6467
George, 6467
Lucinda, 6467
Sanborn, Abraham, 498
Adelia Frances, 6902
Blanche E., 6905
Charles, 4515
Daniel, 179
Sanborn, E. B., 6905
Esther, 1755
Eugene, 4150
Evelyn, 1755
Grace Fairbanks, 9021
Georgiana, 4514
Hannah Mehitable, 4150
Harriet G., 2312
Hulda, 529
James, 498, 2217
James Gibson, 2217
Jane, 2217, 4522
Jane Jameson, 6902
John, 179
John Fairbanks, 6902
Josiah, 181
Laura, 10356
Mr., 10356
Mary, 498, 2217
Mary Ann, 6590
Merton, 9020
Moses, 1755
Nancy Caroline, 4515
Sally, 3115
William Henry, 6902
Sanders, Amos, 2129
Betsey, 1990, 2130
Edward, 395
Elizabeth, 988
Esther, 1281
Hannah, 395, 2564
Harriet, 5897
Humphrey, 395, 982, 988
Ione, 7685
Jane, 2568
Joshua, 988, 2566
Lou Ella, 5975
Mary Elizabeth, 1990
Nathan, 1990
Samuel, 983, 1281, 2567
Sarah, 412
Sylvia, 2129
Thomas, 2565
Timothy, 5897
Sanderson, Anna, 150
Hannah, 408
Mary, 408
Moses, 150, 408
Sandford, Annie Rosalie, 4534
Margaret, 4534
John William, 4534
Sands, Comfort, 804
Cornelia, 804
Sarah, 804
Sandys, Henry, 4
Sargeant, Mr., 1991
Sylvia, 1991
Sargent, Abigail, 2988
Eva, 6661
Hannah, 2373
Hannah F., 5597
Harford, 8858
Ignatius, 2141
Katherine Winthrop, 1227
Nellie Booth, 8858
Phebe F., 2066
Rebecca, 927
Sargent, Rev., 5640
Susan, 2141
William, 4706
Satchwell, H. P., 4405
Mary, 4405
Sauber, Mary, 7098
Sauger, Judge, 3855
Sauters, Lois Elizabeth, 7806
Mary Abbott, 7806
William D., 7806
William Frederick, 7806
Saunders, Abigail, 910
Edward, 390
Elizabeth, 221, 390, 2738
Grace Bartlett, 10699
Hannah, 10951
Helen Elizabeth, 10699
Jonathan, 10951
Mr., 399, 910
Marian, 3725
Mary, 390
Oliver H., 10699
Oliver Hubbard, 10699
Phebe, 2146
Savage, Anson, 6915
Edith Florence Robinson, 6916
Edward, 5566
Ella, 5566
Flora Jewett, 6916
George W., 6916
Hannah, 6363
Letha Ruth, 6915
Lydia Bermer, 6915
Mabel Hester, 5387
Mary Helen, 5387
Sarah, 5566
Savery, Hannah, 1219
Saville, Betsey, 960
Martha B., 960
Thomas, 960
Sawtelle, Carrie F., 5604
Ella W., 6900
Etta, 6900
Mr., 8685
Mabel Maude, 8685
Ruel W., 6900
Ruvie, 6900
Sawyer, Albert, 4406
Abial, 4406
Alfred, 3088
Alice, 5485
Amory Walson, 5478
Betsey, 1336
Catharine, 3087
Charles H., 4926
Charles Jewett, 6696
Daniel, 1518
Elbridge, 5462
Edward N., 5462
Edwin, 3090
Ellen F., 5462
Emily, 3089
Emma S., 4406
Ephraim, 10799
Esther, 425
Ezekiel, 189
Hannah, 189

Digitized by Google

Sawyer, Hattie A., 4426
Haven, 6697
Helen E., 5603
Herbert H., 5485
Jabez A., 3674
Joshua, 425
Laura Jannette, 5479
Louise, 4226, 6699
Lucien Hendry, 5480
Lucy Estelle, 6698
Manasseh, 733
Margaret, 3088
Margaret E., 6696
Marion E., 10881
Martha J., 5478
Matilda Jane, 5520
Mary, 497, 5480
Mehitable, 189
Minnie T., 5485
Oliver, 1518
Rachel, 1518
Ruth, 428
Sarah, 3128, 3229
Sarah B., 3090
Sarah Caroline, 3674
Sophia M., 4406
Susan, 6700
Susie, 5477
William McCrillis, 6698
Saxe, Amelia Elizabeth, 7246
Anna, 2793, 4827
Arthur Griggs, 9229
Charles Edward, 9230
Charles G., 7265
Charles Gordon, 7256
Charles Griggs, 7248
Charles Hammon, 7247
Charles J., 7270
Charles Jewett, 4811
Charles M., 9236
Charles William, 9228
Clarissa, 2810
Clarissa Eliza, 4919
Conrad, 2810
Edward Thomas, 7250
Edwin Abram, 4918
Elenor, 9233
Elizabeth, 2788
Elizabeth Sophia, 7264
Ellen, 4811
Ellen M., 7256
Ellen Mildred, 9239
Ellen Sollace, 7267
Eugene Crump, 9231
Fannie Maria, 7268
Frank J., 7256, 7265
George Brown, 7255
George Godfred, 7256
Gertrude, 7249
Hannah, 4920
Harriet Sollace, 7258
Harriet Tryphena, 4921
Homer Polk, 7262
Horace Jacob, 4917
Howard Atwell, 9239a
Howard Martin, 7263
Ida Jane, 9239a
James, 4814
Saxe, James Alfred, 7251
Jessie Ellen, 9238
Jodelphia Amelia, 7260
John, 2788
John Brutis, 9234
John G., 5668
John Godfrey, 4812, 7254
John Theodore, 7254
John Walter, 7252
Katharine Louise, 9232
Laura Hulda, 9235
Laura Sophia, 7259
Loan Dunning, 4916
Louis Wheaton, 7250
Mary, 7254
Mary A., 7251
Mary Ellen, 7253
Mary Sollace, 7269
Minerva Drury, 7261
Peter, 2788, 4813
Rollin Peter, 7260
Sara F., 7252
Sarah Elizabeth, 7257
Sarah Emeline, 9239a
Sarah Keith, 4813
Sarah Storrs, 4814
Sophia Newell, 4812
Sophia Sollace, 9237
Susan Maria, 4811
William Arthur, 7249
William Henry, 7266
Saxton, Lucretia Lee, 3317
Mr., 3317
Scales, Oliver, 354
William, 3
Scammel, Alexander, 466
Scelley, Celia, 8134
Martha A., 5543
Schaffer, Maria, 5183
Schierz J. Pauline, 6019
Schmidt, Elsie Melenda, 6089
F. E., 6019
F. Leopold, 6089
M. A. Emma, 6019
Melenda, 6089
Schoppe, Howard Freeman, 5632
Nellie Elizabeth, 5632
William Sleason, 5632
Schossie, Elizabeth Fanning, 2837
Schott, Christine, 4276
Schram, Harriet, 7782
Henry Christopher, 7782
Ida Helen, 7782
Mary Amelia, 7782
Schroeder, Elizabeth, 10168
Schultz, Mary C., 4428
Schwarts, Alice Hale, 4269
Theodore, 4269
Schweppe, Charles Hodgdon, 10434
Courtney Bradstreet, 10437
Emily Bickham, 10432
Eugene Poynter, 10435
Eva Richard, 10361
Eva Virginia, 10436
Priscilla, 10438
Schweppe, Richard Jewett, 10433
William Eugene, 10361
William Haskell, 10432
Scilly, Mary Jane, 10858
Scollay, Ezra, 1504
Mersylvia, 1504
Scott, Alexander, 8429
Alma, 5433
Anna, 6241
Benjamin, 239, 1445
Bethiah, 2578
Catherine, 8429
Daniel, 699
Dolly, 7043
Eliza, 1446, 2578
Eliza Jane, 5766
Elizabeth, 181, 4253
Ellen, 9090
Eva, 9090
Fred P., 9090
Gen., 5766
George, 9090
Hannah, 269
Harriet Jane, 5766
Henry W., 5766
Jane, 701
Jemima, 71, 186, 239
John, 186, 2578
Joseph, 71, 181, 186, 239, 269, 1446
Maria T., 4664
Martha, 186, 9090
Mary, 186, 239, 269, 1445, 1447
Mary Ann, 1445
Mary L., 8429
Moses, 700
Pricilla, 702
Samuel, 1445
Winfield, 5667
Scovell, Anna, 2793, 4827
Catharine Charlotte, 2793
Elizabeth, 4827
Elizabeth E., 7295
J. Boardman, 7297
Josiah B., 2793
Josiah Boardman, 4827
Oliver Perry, 4827, 7294
Philo Jewett, 7296
Scrammell, Edward Jewett, 6701
Frank Stevens, 6702
Fred E., 6704
John Kimball, 6705
Joseph H., 4229
Joseph Henry, 6703
Maria, 4229
Sanford Wilder, 6706
Scranton, Alice, 6049
J. Hamilton, 6049
Katherine, 6049
Philemon S., 6049
Scribner, Samuel, 181
Seaman, Caroline, 5288
Frank, 5288
Hannah R., 5288
Joseph, 5288

Digitized by Google

Seaman, Mary, 5288
Samuel, 5288
Sarah, 5288
Searle, Benjamin Gardner, 1324
Edna, 1316
Elizabeth, 1142
Jacob, 1322
Jane, 196, 487
Jeremiah, 487, 582, 1321
John, 1142
Louisa J., 1313
Mary, 487, 582, 4454
Mary Louisa Sophia, 2653
Richard Thurston, 1325
Sally, 1323
Stephen, 487, 582, 1323
Stephen Spofford, 2652
William, 487
Sears, Abigail, 689
Amy A., 5345
Attie Mildred, 7923
Caroline Jewett, 5353
Charles Jewett, 7924
Charles Vinson, 5352
Clara M., 7927
Eleanor, 3400
Elizabeth, 5351
Frank Stevens, 5345
George V., 7922
Jessie Louise, 5350
John, 2981, 5346, 7929
Julia A. Stevens, 2982
Mary, 7930
Mary A., 5346
Mary Jewett, 5344
Mary Rebecca, 7925
Mary Walton, 2981
Nellie, 5348
Nona, 5349
Richard Joseph, 7931
Sadie M., 7928
Sarah Almira, 5347
Susie Walton, 7926
Vinson Gould, 2982
William Henry, 5349
William Jewett, 5351
Seavy, Betsey, 1814
Clement, 1814
Mary Ann, 1822
Secker, Henry, 8250
Mariana, 8250
Seeley, Eleanor, 2799
Selden, Amy, 1691, 3467
Col., 783, 790
Deborah, 782
Elizabeth, 1674
Erastus, 1691, 3460
Ezra, 1691
John Erastus, 3468
Laura, 1691, 3460
Lucy, 1691
Lucy E., 3469
Mary, 3468
Samuel, 782
Sarah, 782
Selfridge, Arthur, 4247
Louisa Fremont, 4247
Selon, Emily, 1728
William, 1728
Semple, Annie Louise, 6811
Charles William, 6813
Daisy Mae, 6816
Francis, 4389
Hattie Louise, 4389
Isabel, 6815
James Turner, 6815
Joseph, 4389
Lena, 6815
Lizzie Annette, 6810
Louise Randlett, 6813
Margie Dennison, 6814
Mary, 4389
Mary Beck, 6812
Oscar Patten, 6813
Sewall Tenney, 6816
Senior, Elizabeth, 2951
Settles, Mary W., 8885
W. G. 8885
Severance, Alphonso, 5713
Jane, 5713
Seward, Esther, 9686
Sewell, Dorothy, 182
Thomas, 519
Seymour, Aurilla, 3884
Catherine, 5906
James, 3510
James A., 3510
John, 3884
Mary Catherine, 3510
Mary Forman, 10963
Rachel, 3884
Sophia R., 10181
Susan Merritt, 8606
Truman, 10181
Shafter, Elizabeth Spalding, 2348
William R., 2348
Shales, Emory C., 7529
Ida Maude, 7529
Nancy, 7529
Olney Dickenson, 7529
Rollo L., 7529
Shannessy, Celia, 8134
James C., 8134
James H., 8134
Lillian Frances, 8134
Prescott William, 8134
William Edward, 8134
Shannon, Abigail, 2006
Caroline E., 3571
Richard Cutts, 2006
Wilson, 2963
Shapley, Adele, 6889
Cooper, 6887
E. Cooper, 4474
Edward, 6885
Florence Nevin, 6884
Florence Rosella, 4474
Lilie, 6888
Mary Edith, 6886
Sharp, Augustus D., 5974
Letitia A., 5165
Mary, 3766
Mary Frances, 5974
Samuel, 3766
Shattuck, Abednego, 1554
Abel, 1548
Abigail, 2666, 10078, 10907, 10949
Andrew, 10937
Annie, 1537
Asher, 10046
Betsey, 10029, 10044
Caleb, 10047
David, 741, 10302
Dorothy, 741, 10243
Eleazer, 10029
Elizabeth, 279, 1530, 1548, 1551
Elizabeth Ellen, 10661
Eunice, 752, 1530
Elvira Davis, 5575
Ezekiel, 282
Hannah, 877, 1906, 10223, 10868
Hepsibah, 282
Joel, 10029
Joel Jewett, 10045
John, 747, 1530
Jonathan, 279
Joshua, 1558
Keziah, 1558
Lucy, 1547
Lydia, 741, 1293, 1550
Martha, 747
Mary, 1548, 10029
Mary B., 10049
Mary F., 10302
Mary Green, 10048
Mary Jane, 10045
Mercy, 10302
Meshach, 1553
Micah, 1549
Nabby, 1560
Nathaniel, 877, 1903, 10868
Phebe, 10937
Phila, 10050
Rebecca, 1553
Reuben, 1905
Rhoda, 10836
Sarah, 739, 747, 1552, 10026, 10051, 10229
Sarah Elizabeth, 5633
Sewall, 1551
Shadrach, 1552
Simeon, 741, 1547
Susannah, 877, 1904
Shaw, Abigail, 10316, 10318
Bertha Emma, 9273
Brockly, 3587
Carl Wales, 9275
Caroline W., 5302
Clara F., 8069
Daniel, 7508
Delia, 3410
Edna A., 8067
Elmer, 8068
Emeline Abigail, 3587
Emma Sophia, 7508
Eunice, 7508
Freeman, 10222
Gertrude Emma, 9274
Hattie Irene, 8826

Digitized by Google

Shaw, James Y., 5502
John Sumner, 9273
Lena Marie, 9273
Lillian Louisa, 9275
Nellie A., 8070
Olin Sumner, 9275
Rollin Sumner, 7508
Ruth Ann, 10292
Sarah Limond, 3931
Wesley E., 8071
Winina Gwendolyn, 9275
Shea, Emma Mary, 7151
Mary Jane, 7151
Michael, 7151
Shead, Laura Amelia, 4709
Nancy, 4709
Ora, 4709
Polly, 1505
Shedd, Abel, 2600
Alyndra F., 5524
Betsey, 1990
Ellen Louisa, 5524
Mary, 2600
Priscilla, 2600
Simon, 5524
Sheed, Abigail, 3157
George, 3157
Shellabarger, Samuel, 2963
Shelley, Marietta, 5920
Shelton, Louisa, 4995
Shennon, Lucretia Millicent, 4364
W. B., 4364
Shepard, Alice Lee, 6432
Bessie, 6436
Charles Francis, 6438
Dorothy, 181
Elizabeth, 10887
Ethel Maria, 6433
Fanny Haskins, 4904
Henry Lee, 3860, 6435
Iva M., 10529
Mary, 512, 3405, 4695, 4701
Mary Pillsbury, 6434
Polly, 512
Robert Hale, 6437
Rev. Dr., 512
Samuel, 181
Sarah Jewett, 3860
Shepardson, Joanna, 2784
Shepherd, Albert H., 6082
Alberta, 6082
Alexander, 6088
Andrew, 3487
Andrew H., 6083
Anne E., 6082
Caroline, 6087
Charlote, 6083
Charlotte W., 6085
Edward T., 6083
Eliza J., 6083
Maria F., 6084
Martha, 6083
Mary, 3487, 6083
Sarah, 6086
Sarah A., 6083
Sarah Porter, 6082
William, 6082
Shepley, Allen David, 5545
Anna, 1579
Asa, 3125
Harriet, 3125
Jonathan, 1579
Martha J., 5544
Nathan Jewett, 5546
Phebe, 1579
Sumner, 5547
Sheppard, Effie, 6345
Shepperd, Samuel, 1106
Sherburne, Mary, 7700
Sheridan, Phil, 4165
Sherman, Alvin, 2485
Gen., 4842, 5308
Laura, 6555
Mary A., 3683
Sarah Louise, 4764
Susan, 2485
W. T., 4165
Sherrin, Eva Maud, 8173
Sherwin, David, 1763
Mary, 1763
Sherwood, Ada, 8414
Annie Flora, 3971
Carey, 3971
Charles, 8415
Ellen Elizabeth, 5858
Francis Jewett, 3971
Jane, 6285
W., 5858
Shipley, Eliza, 3193
M. H., 4305
Suannah L., 4305
Shipman, Eliza, 1310
Nancy, 4709
Shively, A. J., 6009
Minerva Frances, 6009
Shiverick, Anna Josepha, 4472
Clement, 4472
Mary, 4472
Shock, S. A., 10994
Shorey, Betsey, 7135
Short, Anne Jean, 6620
Charles, 6620
Charles Lancaster, 6620
Charles Lyman, 8987
Lucy Adelaide, 6620
Lyman Pratt, 8985
Mary Gardiner, 8986
Shouse, Margaret, 10446
Peter, 10446
Shriver, Augustus Frederick, 4366
Edith S., 4366
Ellen Summerford, 4366
Shull, Earl G., 5240
Etta M., 5240
Lyle C., 7848
Ruth Aletha, 7849
Shumway, Albert Munroe, 9883
Edward Lyman, 9984
Elizabeth Warner, 9985
George Jewett, 9986
Helen Louise, 9987
Ida May, 9986
Lyman, 9883
Shumway, Mary, 9883
Mary E., 9984
Nancy, 4796
Sophia Elizabeth, 9883
Shute, Phebe, 472
Susan, 7890
William, 472
Sibley, Salone, 9701
Sigourney, L. H., 9690
Sill, Caroline, 5061
Eliza, 5055, 5061
John, 5055, 5061
Mary Ann, 5055
Silsbee, Mary Alma, 8854
Wilber, 8854
Simkin, Amanda, 5788
Charles, 5788
Ella Mabel, 5788
Frederick W., 5788
Margaret Ethel, 5788
Simmons, Arthur, 10019
Eleanor, 3400
Maria, 3400
Mary E., 5598
Minnie Louise, 10019
Rebecca, 1015
Richmond, 3400
Roseann M., 10105
Simond, Benjamin, 9686
Simonds, Asa J., 3713
Chester C., 8266
Chester M., 5676
Clark, 3218
Delia Iola, 8267
Elizabeth, 3218
Eusebia M., 5674
Hattie J., 8265
Jane L., 5675
Joshua, 3218, 5673
Joshua Clark, 5674
Luther Jewett, 5675
Lydia, 3218, 10961
Lydia Lawrence, 3713
Merrill, 8264
Molly, 5674
Simons, Abby, 2780
Simonton, Florence Jane, 6662
Frederick James, 6662
Grace Adams, 6662
Simpson, Elizabeth, 7120
Mary E., 5504
Nancy, 2296
Sipple, Jane, 7357
Sise, Anne, 5360
Florence Parker, 5360
William H., 5360
Sisson, Elizabeth Sarah, 8544
Spencer G., 8544
Sistare, Hannah, 3310
Sizer, Henry Huntington, 5906
Mary Elizabeth, 5906
Sarah Elizabeth, 5906
Skelton, Ann, 7126
Bessie, 7126
William, 7126
Skidmore, Edith Nelson, 9078

Digitized by Google

Skidmore, Walter, 9078
Skillion, Benjamin, 89
Mary, 89
Nehemiah, 18
Skinner, Alfred Jarvis, 10533
Alice Barton, 8316
Azro Barton, 5721
Azro Karl, 8319
Bertha Louisa, 10534
Bessie Gertrude, 8317
Charles Delane, 10534
Cotton, 1673
Dorothy, 10533
Elizabeth Jane, 8423
Emma, 8423
Florence Isabel, 8318
George E., 8423
Isaac Watts, 3425
Jarvis M., 10518
Lavinia Jewett, 10518
Lisbeth Elvira, 10533
Mary, 10518
Meryl 10534
Mildred Elizabeth, 10533
Prudence, 1673
Ruth Ellen, 10533
Ruth Evelyn, 8320
Sarah, 10534
Sophia, 1673
Sophia Cornelia, 5721
Stephen D., 10518
Slafter, Dorothy, 665
Eunice, 665
Samuel, 665
Slater, Etta A., 4362
George, 4362
Maria, 4362
Slayton, Ann, 179
Sleeper, Charlotte, 3926
Helen Ruth, 3926
J., 2343
Jonas, 1591
Joseph Taylor, 3926
Katherine Dyer, 6636
Lucinda, 6467
Mary Ardelia, 6636
Nathaniel Henry, 6636
Nehemiah D., 3926
Sally, 1591
William Henry, 6636
Sloan, Jane, 280
Mr., 280
Sloat, Sarah, 6278, 6280
Slocum, Francis Ricketson, 7881
Marion, 7881
Slough, Gen., 4469
Small, Adelia Frances, 6902
Arina Almira, 6901
Eben, 5528
Frederick Augustus, 4517
Hattie Freeman Jewett, 6903
Isabel A., 5528
Job, 4517
John Hilton, 5528
Olive Barker, 4517
Philena Augusta, 6904
Small, Susan, 4517
Smiley, Charles Henry, 4530
Clara Scott, 6921
Elizabeth, 4525
Florence Ellen, 4523
Frances Augusta, 6920
Francis, 2655
Francis Orlando, 4523
Hannah Barker, 2655
Hannah Maria, 4526
Jane, 5146
Lucy Billsbury, 4529
Martha Frances, 4524
Mary Ellen, 4527
Myra Gay, 2658
Nancy Smith, 4528
Rebecca, 2655, 2658
Sarah Theusa, 4531
Stephen Jewett, 4524
William, 2655, 2658
Smith, Aaron Jewett, 4111
Abigail, 969, 2107, 2450, 10135
Agnes, 8111
Alexander Martin, 3828
Alice Frances, 8112
Alma Jane, 8426
Amos 1149, 10135
Anna, 9317, 9726
Anne E., 6082
Annie Wallace, 5662
Apollos, 1425
Apphia, 836
Archie Elmore, 8041
Ashal, 10798
Ashbel Gratton, 8426
Augustus Tilden, 4784
Benjamin, 1328, 1445, 2664, 3117
Benjamin Franklin, 2306 2311
Belle Louise, 8489
Bertha H., 6999
Bess Byrd, 6599
Betsey, 3117, 10827
Caroline L., 2109
Charity, 10930
Charles, 10753, 10785
Charles Frederick, 8421
Charles H., 2453
Charles Haywood, 9160
Charlotte, 3017
Chauncey, 4878
Chester, 9726
Clara, 6998
Clara H., 2666
Clara L., 8422
Col., 1972
Cornelia Augusta, 7232
Cynthia, 2143
D. M., 4363
Daniel, 969, 1484, 1485, 2106
David, 1445
Deborah, 473, 1124
Delia, 1425
Delia Sophia, 8489
Deliverance, 2995
Della, 9418
Smith, Dorothy May, 9468
Dudley, 3493
E. N., 5556
Ebenezer, 181
Edna Cushing, 3524
Edna Katherine, 6111
Edna Tilton, 6109
Edward Ashley, 3524
Edward Harris, 6111
Edward Lee, 5871
Eliza, 1445, 5667, 9984
Eliza Cummings, 4566
Eliza Jane, 2298, 10688
Elizabeth, 667, 716, 719, 1394, 1487, 1679, 2108, 2995, 3524, 4112, 9743, 10104
Elizabeth E., 8421
Elizabeth M., 1673
Ella Estelle, 6605
Ellen, 9911
Emeline R., 6277
Emma Lucretia, 8489
Ephraim, 1394, 2830
Estelle Jane, 8426
Esther, 8696
Evelyn Helen, 5763
Florence L., 6997
Floy Elizabeth, 6790
Fowler, 5667
Francis, 3211
Frank Jewett, 6110
Fred Merwin, 5763
Frederick, 5868
Frederick James, 5870
Frederick Merwin, 8344
Frederick Whitman, 9466
Gilman H., 2143
George, 10104
George Frederick, 5533
George Russell, 8111
George S., 8041
George Whitefield, 4110
Grace Ella, 8110
H. Perry, 3425
Hannah, 244, 641, 1013, 1977
Harriett, 3738
Harriette Sophia, 5763
Harrison Gray Otis, 2666
Helen, 5662
Helen Herdman, 6112
Helen Isabel, 4363
Helen M., 8699
Henry, 2450
Hepzibah, 10864
Herbert Cushing, 6115
Hezekiah, 2298, 10864
Hiram, 5763
Holland, 3767
Ida, 6599
Indiana Adelia, 5667
Isaac, 1482, 1483
Isreal S., 9870
J. Howard, 10960
Jacob D., 6599
James, 3236, 3307, 9317, 10582

Digitized by Google

Smith, James H., 3389
James W., 6344
Jane, 1417, 3307
Jane Augustine, 3328
Jane Isabella, 8419
Jemima, 9660
Jannette, 5043
Jeremiah, 1480
Jessie Eudora, 8489
Jewett, 6112
Jewett Guernsey, 5869
John, 3, 664, 1328, 2450
John J., 2667
John T., 2196
Jonathan, 836, 1013,
Joseph, 667, 2995, 5662, 6172, 9660
Joseph W., 8489
Judith Ann, 3017
Julia, 9870
Justin, 9870
Karle A., 7310
Katherine Leighton, 6111
Katy, 1489
Lavinia, 3307
Letitia A. B., 2196
Lilia Gertrude, 8225
Lincoln Bardwell, 8343
Lotta, 9317
Louisa Adelaide, 3390
Lovina, 10135
Lubell Carrie, 9160
Lucy Ann, 7310
Lucy Emery, 6108
Lucy Tracy, 4784
Luella, 9160
Lulu A., 8697
Lydia, 3767, 6172
Mr., 11, 228, 399, 910, 1124
M. E., 2154
Mabel, 10468
Margaret, 3488
Margaret Mary, 9469
Marion E., 9932
Martha, 235, 5790, 9636, 10920
Martha Frances, 5533
Mary, 214, 439, 664, 1143, 1445, 4574, 6277, 10582
Mary Ann, 5075
Mary Ann Caroline, 3389
Mary Anneta, 5075
Mary F., 9870
Mary Ferrill, 10551
Mary Florence, 8420
Mary Jane, 2332
Mary Prescott Putnam, 3229
Matilda, 2180, 10582
Maude E., 8698
Mehitable, 2085, 2311
Melissa, 4243
Minnie, 10104
Morton N., 5043
Moses, 235, 716, 719, 1143, 1479, 3229, 4644, 9636, 10920
Nabby, 2038
Smith, Nancy, 1110, 1149, 1328, 2667
Nathaniel, 244, 247, 1417
Nellie M., 8041
Noah H., 4575
Olive, 1445
Pamelia, 3493
Patience, 1488
Pearl, 6770
Percival Charles, 9464
Phoebe Ann, 6344
Phoebe Caroline, 1307
Polly, 2306, 3236
Purchase, 1481
Rachel Evelyn, 8342
Rebecca, 2682
Rebekah, 3236
Rollin Jewett, 10104
Rosella A., 3117
Ruth, 719, 1486, 2830, 4644, 4878
Ruth Alerman, 9467
Ruth Ashwell, 6113
Sabra R., 5870
Sallie, 5096
Sally, 1417
Salome, 374
Sarah, 112, 1328, 1445, 1490, 3229, 4644
Sarah Elizabeth, 2450
Sarah Ellen, 6607
Sarah Jean, 6344
Sarah M., 5609
Seth, 3488
Shubell, 10551
Stella Elizabeth, 9465
Stephen Jewett, 4574
Susan Jane, 10135
T. M., 2682
Theophilus, 1110
Thomas, 3524
Walter Morgan, 6114
William, 1, 2085, 2665, 6277, 8111, 10827
William Irving, 5075
William L. G., 1425
William P., 2665
William Rich, 3017
Winthrop Hiram, 8341
Smithson, James, 1748
Snarr, Bertha Ellen, 6558
Elizabeth, 6558
Frederick Earle, 8944
James Henry, 6558
Kenneth Irvine, 8945
Velma Iona, 8943
William, 6558
Snell, Cyrus, 587
Edgar Jewett, 2648
Ethan Allen, 2648
Henrietta Allyn, 2648
Lester Allen, 2648
Snouffer, George, 5141
Lucy Ellen, 5141
Mary Ann, 5141
Snow, Clarinda, 4312
Fanny Wyman, 2530
George, 2555
Snow, Gracia, 2555
Hannah, 911
Harriet, 3127
Joseph, 911
Keziah, 731
Sarah, 731
William, 2530
Snuggs, Martha, 4442
Snyder, Elizabeth, 3431
Florence Anna, 8661
John, 3431
Mary Ann, 3431
Sollace, Calvin, 4812, 4814
Sarah Storrs, 4814
Sophia, 4812, 4814
Sophia Newell, 4812
Sook, Bentley Prescott, 7804
Flora T., 7804
Gertrude, 7805
Helen Olive, 7807
Joseph Rollin, 7804
Lois Aletha, 5196
Mary Abbott, 7806
Oliver Prescott, 5196
Soper, Adeliza, 10530
Ellen, 6921
Soule, Augusta Eldora, 6166
Blanche Lee, 8686
Elisha, 4369
Hannah, 2338, 2339
Harrison Edwin, 6166
Kate L., 4369
Mabel Maude, 8685
Souther, Rebecca, 4191
Southwick, Catherine, 2863
Edward, 2863
Eliza Wayne, 4682
Hannah, 2863
Jacob, 4682
Martha, 10943
Mary, 4682
Southworth, Ellen Augusta, 5922
Lambert S., 5922
Mary Elizabeth, 5922
Sowersby, Ada Howe, 7792
Charles F., 7792
Spahn, Pauline, 8607
Spaitz, A. E., 5351
Elizabeth, 5351
Spalding, Abial, 10947
Abigail, 10947
Abigail D., 3708
Alvin, 10947
Andrew, 10947
Ann, 1862
Clara Alice, 3691
Eliza A., 3710
Elizabeth, 1131
Elizabeth Jewett, 3689
Elizabeth M., 3688
Ellen Clays, 10890
Emily Bryant, 10890
Elsie Mariana, 10890
Eva J., 3687
Frances Ann, 3686
George Washington, 10890
Gladys Worcester, 3690

Digitized by Google

Spalding, Hannah, 1289, 1889
Hannah C., 3705
Hattie M., 3690
Henry Stillman, 3687
Henry Winslow, 3687
James G., 3707
John Langdon, 10890
John Newton Worcester, 3690
John O., 10890
Jonathan, 10890
Junius, 10947
Lucy, 557
Lucy M., 3706
Lydia L., 3709
Maria Pike, 10890
Martha Sophia, 10890
Mary A., 3711
Nancy Dunbar, 10890
Nathan, 10947
Rhoda, 10890
Robert Milton, 3690
Sally, 10947
Sarah, 1289, 10947
Simeon, 1889
Simeon D., 3704
Stillman, 1862
Sylvia, 10947
Tebina, 10947
Timothy, 1289
Winslow Jewett, 3688
Spaulding, Andrew, 3683.
Arabel, 7429
Benjamin, 2700
Benjamin Franklin, 4915
Carl Saxe, 7434
Charles E., 5450
Charles S., 6997
Clarence, 7433
Clarissa, 2700
Clayton, 7431
Daniel, 2809
Dorothy Vernon 6997
Elizabeth, 1573
Eulalia Henty, 5450
Fanny, 2809
Florence L., 6997
Franklin, 7433
Franklin Abram, 4914
Fred B., 6997
Hannah, 556
Helen, 7428
Joel, 3163
Lydia, 3660
Mary A., 3683
Mary Evelyn, 4913
Mary Jane, 2700
Melissa, 4915
Mercian, 6997
Mildred, 5450
Phineas, 566
Rebecca W., 3163
Sarah, 556
Sylvia, 3163
Timothy, 556
Walter Delos, 7430
William, 2809
Spear, Ella N., 5366
Spearing, Abigail, 3032
Speck, Beryl, 3730
Florence, 3730
Marjorie, 3730
William, 3730
Speed Elizabeth, 3353
Ellen, 3356
Oliver Raymond, 3356
Robert, 3356
Sarah Douglass, 3356
Terrel, 3356
Spence, Lulu Bean, 8891
Spencer, Alice, 3183
Dorothy, 1696
Gen., 780
Hannah, 1675
Ichabod, 1675
Lucy, 1675
Mr., 3188
Mary Jane, 7594
Susannah, 5060
Sperry, Chloe, 1629
Darius Bradley, 1629
Mary, 1629
Spicer, Alice May, 7553
Charlotte Allene, 7555
Cyrus, 5020
Herman, 7551
Lois Abigail, 5020
Lucy Elizabeth, 7554
Oliver Emmons, 5020
Orville, 7552
Ruth Tryelma, 7556
Thankful, 5020
Spielman, Dorothy M., 7846
John G., 5236
John Van V., 7847
Kitty A., 5236
Spiller, Abigail, 3004
John, 3004
Lucy, 2997
Mary, 1461
Moses, 2997
Spofford, Dr., 578
Daniel, 285, 361, 491
Elizabeth, 397, 398
Jacob, 1666
Jeremiah, 1311
John, 3
Judith, 578
Mary, 399, 1666
Phebe, 361, 491
Sarah, 718, 2151
Sprague A., 2382
Abbie Ann, 6894
Alice, 1097
Ann Dowse, 2284
Arminta, 3402
Caroline Wales, 4726
Ebenezer, 4960
Ezra, 4511
Jane, 10554
John, 4511
Joseph, 1097
Laura, 4960
Lydia S., 2382
Mary Barker, 4511
Sarah, 60
Spring, Caroline Amanda, 5849
Charles Sherman, 8403
Charles Welton, 5849
Clarabel May, 8404
Florence Ada, 8402
Frank J., 8401
Rev. Dr., 863
Springer, Betsey, 1171
Mary, 5490
William, 1171
Spurr, Emeline, 6294
Squires, Harriet L., 4446
Mary Jane, 3282
Robert, 3282
Sarah 10510
Zack, 4446
Stacey, Elbridge, 10675
Ellen, 10675
Stackweather, Elinor, 1932
Stacy, Arameda Snow, 10308
Arnold Carter, 10308, 10403
Clara Belle, 10400
Ella May, 10402
Harrison G., 3665
Ida Mabel Gove, 10404
John S., 10308
Mary, 3665, 10401
Mary Louise, 3665
Tryphosa, 10308
Willard Alberton, 10401
Stage, Lydia Ann, 5916
Stainton, Avis Ada, 9334
Avis Alger, 9335
Bertha, 9334
Bessie Elvira, 9337
Bryan, 7608
Carrie Centennia, 9336
Celia Ellen, 7608
Charles Irving, 9334
Elizabeth, 7608
Frank Jewett, 9333
Larry B., 9333
Margaret, 9333
Miriam, 9333
William Henry, 7608
Stall, Elihu S., 9851
Parthena, 9851
Stanard, E. O., 2393
Standish, Betsey, 4123
Elizabeth Hannah, 4123
Lemuel, 4123
Miles, 2782
Stanley, David O., 4121
Isabella Maria, 1751
Katherine, 10963
Mary, 1751
William, 1751
Stannard, Sarah, 3144
Stanniford, Mary, 480
Stanton, E. M., 2957
Stanwood, Addison G., 5413
Charlotte, 3017
David Wharff, 3021
Hattie M., 5413
Henry, 3021
Laura, 5386
Lizzie Maria, 5403

Digitized by Google

Stanwood, Martha Ann, 3021
Nancy Gibson, 3021
William W., 5403
Staples, Belinda, 1988, 10936
Joanna, 10936
William, 10936
Starbard, Sarah, 3649
Starbird, Rachel, 4358
Stark, Abial, 3438, 6053
Abigail, 4137
Anna, 1664
Charlotte, 3482
Christopher, 3450
Daniel Gardner, 10515
Della E., 8653
Emily Ann, 3438
Emily J., 8654
Esina, 8653
Gen., 360, 511
Julietta Maria, 6053
Lavinia Adaline, 10515
Lucretia Rogers, 3439
Lucy C., 6051
Lauranna, 3439
Mabel E., 8653
Mary, 3438, 10515
Mary Ann, 3365
Morcan J., 8653
Nathan, 3438, 3439, 3450
Phebe Taber, 3450
Rebecca, 3450, 3451
Rodney Jewett, 10515
Ruth Ann, 10515
William, 3365
William H., 10515
Starkey, Addick, 5726
Alonzo, 5726
Maria, 5726
Starling, Ellen Elizabeth, 10517
Eugene Spencer, 10517
Starkweather, Alexander, 9854
Alfred, 9913
Carrie, 9913
Frances, 9913
Haynes Kingsley, 9913
Ida Carrie, 9913
Mattie A., 9854
St. Clair, Rebecca, 5302
Steadman, Elizabeth, 5070
Stearns, Abel Goodrich, 5577
Amos, 902
Anna, 899
Arthur Elihu, 8168
Avery L., 10052
Charles Joslin, 5578
Clara Almira, 8167
Direxa, 3155
Direxa Elizabeth, 5576
Elvira, 5577
Elvira Davis, 5575
Ethel Esther, 8983
Eva Maude, 8173
Fred E., 8170
George L., 3078, 4187
Harriet Amelia, 10052
Herbert Solomon, 8173
Isaac, 345, 900
Stearns, Jennie Elvira, 8169
Josie E., 4187
Keziah, 345
Levi, 3155
Levi Warren, 5579
Lilla Eva, 8171
Lois, 898
Lucy Direxa, 8172
Lydia, 2611
Margie Rosella, 5579
Martha, 5579
Mary, 9655
Mary Ann, 5574
Mary Emma, 8166
Maude J., 4187
Mildred E., 8173
Nathaniel, 901
Noah Elihu, 5574
Phebe, 897
Phebe Jewett, 5573
Rebecca, 895
Rebeckah, 345
Ruth Elvira, 8173
Samuel, 345, 588
Sarah, 588, 896
Shelly, 8283
Solomon Jewett, 5575
Susan, 899
Thirza Ann, 8165
Thirza Melinda, 5580
Stebbins, Lydia, 3885
Sarah, 3907
Steel, Allie, 7308
Steele, Benjamin F., 10088
Dolly, 10090
Eleanor, 5408
Elmira, 10090
Isaac A. A., 4167
Louisa Cushing, 4167
Rachel, 10088, 10125
Sarah Jane, 5854
William Lovejoy, 10090
Stephens, Elizabeth, 7591
James, 7591
Kate M., 7591
Sterling, Albert Mack, 10531
Alphonso, 10517
Bessie Mary, 10530
Elizabeth Suissabell, 10531
Lillian Woodburn, 10531
Mary, 10517
William, 10517
Stetson, Alice Augusta, 6490
Charles Arnold, 6490
Charles Hazel, 8931
Clifford Wildes, 8932
Edith, 6665
Eleanor Wildes, 8928
Elizebeth Jewett, 8926
George, 6665
George Frederick, 6665
Harriet Endicott, 8927
Mary Arnold, 8925
Satira Tarleton, 8929
William Chester, 8930
Stevens, Abigail, 1180
Adelaide, 4122
Bertha Ellen, 6558
Stevens, Carrie Adelaide, 6557
Charles Alfred, 6720
Charles Franklin, 6553
Charles M., 4122
Cora A., 8081
Daniel L., 4531
David, 4122
Edna Mabel, 4122
Edward Darriel, 6712
Eleanor, 4232
Eliza, 3411
Ellen, 3411
Elleta E. M., 8093
Emma, 5308
Frances Melissa, 6926
Francis Jewett, 3578
Fred Walter, 6711
Frederick, 6554
Harold Barker, 6715
Hiram Davis, 6555
Isaac, 10921
Jennie Elvira, 8169
Jennie Jewett, 10259
Jeremiah L., 10259
Jerold, 6717
John, 1806, 4118, 8169
John Andrew, 4118
John Gilbert, 6128
John Hubbard, 3581
John Malcolm, 6713
John Samuel, 4232
John Sherburn, 1806
Kate Wilder, 4233
Katherine, 2404
Laura, 6555
Laura Ruhannah, 3579
Louisa Maria, 10259
Lucy, 1806
Lucy Jane, 4122
Luella Collins, 6556
Lydia Helen, 3578
Mr., 8093
Maria, 4229
Maria L., 3581
Martha, 10921
Martha Ann, 4118
Mary Frances, 4230
Mary P., 4231
Mattie Imogene, 6127
Mercy, 4118
Merrill Franklin, 4531
Paran, 3411
Percy Wilder, 6716
Philip Hunington, 6719
Robert Henderson, 6718
Ruhannah, 1806
Ruth Jewett, 3580
Sally, 4531
Sanford, 1177, 2404
Sanford Walter, 4231
Sarah Jane, 5951
Sarah Theusa, 4531
Susan Elizabeth, 3578
Susannah, 9633
Walter, 6714
William Sanford, 6710
Stevenson, Albert Louis, 5159
Amanda Henrietta, 5158

Digitized by Google

Stevenson, Laura, 7757
Lucy Marinda, 5161
Maurice Hughes, 9393
Mary, 10141
Mary Bertha, 7758
Mary Elizabeth, 5162
Miranda, 2894
Priscilla, 2894
Roland Russell, 9392
Russell Bigelow, 5158
Ruth Logan, 7756
Sater, 2894
William Cole, 2894, 7757
William Irwin, 5160
Steward, Albert, 4331
Betsey, 1269, 2525
Charles, 4337
Czarina Jewett, 4336
Elizabeth, 4340
Fifield Holt, 4333
Hannah, 2525
Henry, 4335
Horatio, 4330
Isaac, 2527
Isaac Jewett, 4338
James, 2525
James Bigelow, 4334
Johannah, 1264
Jonathan, 1264
Joseph Jewett, 4329
Lucretia Bigelow, 4332
Marinda, 2527
Mary, 3111
Solomon, 1269, 2525
Stephen, 4340
Susanna Maria, 4328
Stewart, Albert G., 3540
Hannah, 140
Hiram, 2624
Jane, 10870
John, 140
Matilda, 7038
Mary, 3540, 3756
Sarah Frances, 2624
Solomon, 428
Susie, 3540
Stickney A., 4731
Aaron, 1376
Abbie Annah, 5608
Abbott, 8192
Abigail, 648, 1341, 3157, 4645, 7037
Abner French, 5585
Abraham, 1541
Agnes, 1006
Agnes Mary Palmer, 4006
Agnes W., 8194
Al W., 5596
Almira Wheeler, 5586
Alonzo Lawrence, 5598
Alvah, 3163
Alvah Franklin, 5597
Ambrose Grosvenor, 5603
Amos, 648, 1010, 1377, 2183, 2749, 4730
Andrew, 6
Ann, 5590
Ann Mary, 7035
Stickney, Anna, 1000, 2175
Anna Bell, 5615
Anna Josephine, 4010
Annah Baulding, 3160
Anne, 46
Annie, 9665
Anthony, 399
Aurelia, 5588
Benjamin, 147, 397, 398, 648, 1006, 2177, 2752, 4732
Betsey, 979, 1007, 2178
Blanche, 8197
Carrie, 5607
Carrie F., 5604
Catherine, 2177
Charles Arthur, 5605
Charles B., 8193
Charles Carroll, 5612
Charles Grosvenor, 5583
Clara, 5605, 10873
Clarence, 5604, 8195
Clesson Rockwood, 5609
Clifford Webster, 5607
Cornelia Wadsworth Loring, 4007
David, 10873
David A., 5595
David Jewett, 3159
Dudley, 1000, 2153
Elbridge H., 5588
Eleanor, 2184
Eliza Ann, 2158
Elizabeth, 6, 147, 397, 398, 399, 648, 988, 1000, 1005, 2172, 2179, 2186, 2751, 4736
Elizabeth A., 5598
Elizabeth Ann, 2149
Ellen, 5599
Elmer Martin, 8178
Emma Elizabeth Gray, 4003
Enoch Peirce, 4733
Ethel M., 8190
Ethelyn Gertrude, 8183
Eunice, 994
Everett, 5600
F. A., 4731
Faith, 147
Frank Willis, 8179
Fred A., 8183
Fred Smith, 5616
G., 2176
George, 2188
George J., 5590
Georgia E., 5600
Grace Gertrude, 5423, 8184
Grosvenor W., 8191
Guilford, 2156
Hannah, 189, 395, 996, 1009, 2120, 2169
Hannah H., 2156
Harriet A., 5589
Hattie, 8193, 9062
Helen E., 5603
Henry M., 5594
Henry Storer, 4005
Stickney, Hepzebah, 2187
Herman Lawrence, 8177
Isaac, 399, 910, 993, 2180
Isabella, 2174
James, 2184
James M., 5593
Jane, 709
Jane A., 7036
Jane B., 4739
Jane F., 2150
Jedediah, 398
Jennie, 5591, 9061
Jeremiah Burpee, 2176
John Alfred, 5610
John Whitcomb, 5584
Jonathan, 401, 997
Joseph, 709, 989, 1541, 3156
Joseph Hale, 3996, 3998
Joseph Moody, 2151
Joseph Pike, 2151
Josiah, 617, 4645
L., 2154
L. C., 4732
Lavinia J., 2188
Lois, 1323
Lois Elizabeth, 5602
Lois Maria, 2152
Lorinda, 3158
Lorinda O., 5587
Louis Simmons, 8180
Louisa, 2155
Lucy, 10873
Lydia, 2182, 3159, 3161
Lydia Lockwood, 2168
M. A., 2171
M. E., 2154
Mabel G., 8183
Marion Natalie, 8183
Martha, 617
Martha Pike, 4009, 4645
Martha Sophia, 7038
Mary, 156, 396, 399, 998, 1004, 1008, 1375, 2148, 2170, 4661, 5592, 10914
Mary Ann, 2189, 3156, 5574, 5582
Mary E., 5597
Mary Eulalie, 5606
Mary Hale, 4000
Mary Moore, 4734
Matilda, 2180
Matthew Adams, 2154
Maude, 8196
Mehitable, 403, 990, 1003
Mehitable Ann, 2173
Moses, 995
Moses H., 4737
Moses Parsons, 2150
Nancy Rebecca, 5601
Nathaniel, 2179, 4645
Natt, 7036
Nellie A., 8191
Ralph, 5607
Rebecca W., 3163
S. Eva, 8177
S. J., 4732
S. S., 5598

Digitized by Google

Stickney, Sally, 1323
Samuel, 147, 400, 992, 1005, 2181
Samuel Lockwood, 2171
Samuel Warren, 2148, 3999
Sarah, 352, 398, 399, 403, 995, 1002, 1377, 1541, 2151, 2183, 2185, 4733, 9599
Sarah Ann, 3164
Sarah Hale, 3997
Sarah M., 5609
Sarah Maria, 2157, 4008
Sarah Marion, 5611, 5614
Sarah Pierce, 4735
Simeon Smith, 3162, 3164
Simon, 156, 10914
Solomon, 1001
Sophia, 2151
Spofford, 1323
Susan, 2136, 2147, 4738
Susanna, 991, 1021
Susannah, 2750
Thomas, 999, 2155
Timothy J., 5591
Walter Brooks, 5581
Walter Smith, 5613
William, 6, 46, 1006, 2750, 4731
William Brunswick Curry, 4004
Stiles, Abial, 5670
Andrew, 1835, 1836, 10854
Azubah, 5670
Caroline, 10901
Charles, 10901
Charity, 10930
David, 10901
Emily D., 10901
Ezra, 181
Franklin Hyde, 10901
George, 5531
George H., 5531
Georgiana Pamela, 8259
Hannah, 10854
Harriet Amelia, 5670
Harriet R., 10901
Henry, 10901
Henry E., 5670
John, 10930
Laura, 10901
Laura Maria, 10901
Lois, 1835, 1836
Lottie A., 5531
Lydia, 1835, 1836
Mary D., 5531
Oliver, 10901
Oliver Jewett, 10901
Rachel, 10930
Robert, 4
Roxana, 10901
Ruth, 10901
Sarah Ann, 10901
Sarah Jerusha, 10901
Simon, 10901
Winnefred Harriet, 8258
Stilkey, Mary, 5537
Stillman, Harriet Maria, 3907
Stillman, Sarah, 3907
William, 3907
Stillwell, Jane M., 1427
Stinson, Hermon, 4117
Stire, Clarkson D., 10147
Huldah V., 10147
Jennie, 10176
Nellie J., 10177
Stocker, Sarah, 5458
Stockman, Mary Cushing, 2662
Stockton, Ann, 2958, 10888
Jane, 10888
Jane Shoemaker, 2958
Samuel, 2958, 10888
Thomas B. W., 5105
Stoddard, Eliza, 5301
Fanny, 5792
Fidelia Maria, 2618
Fredora, 9909
George McClelland, 5301
James, 9909
Lucy, 2618
Margaret Ellen, 5301
Mary Augusta, 9909
Samuel, 5792
Simeon, 2618
Stokes, Elizabeth, 5277
G. W., 10136
George Parker, 10157
Isabelle, 10157
John, 5277
Mary E., 10136
May Belle, 10158
Nellie, 10879
Tabitha, 5277
Stone, Carrie Emeline, 10552
Carrie Maria, 9947
Catherine, 3501
Charles F., 6122
Ellen Orissa, 10552
Emma, 2239
Eunice, 2242
Frances Jane, 5933
Fred P., 9947
Freda L., 8081
Gabriel, 10207
Harriet Ward, 3501
Henry W., 3501
Hepzibah, 1275
J., 1275
Joel, 2239
Julia F., 3086
Julian, 5069
L. H., 3697
Lucinda, 2239
Lydia Abigail, 3697
Mary, 2240, 3086
Nancy Elizabeth, 5758
Reuben, 3086
Sallie Sophronia, 5758
Solomon, 360, 1275, 2557
Susan Moore, 2259
Susannah, 1275
Sylvia, 2129
Thomas Treadwell, 2558
Willard Humphrey, 10552
William B., 5758
Stoodly, James, 181
Stoors, Juliette Esther, 5093
Samuel, 5093
Sarah A., 5093
Storr, J. R., 9364
Kate, 9364
Storrs, Cherilla Lillian, 8311
Story, Hannah, 25
Moses, 10826
Sarah, 10826
W. F., 2911
William, 25
Stott, John M., 5822
Rosamond Elizabeth, 5822
Sarah Ann, 5822
Stouffer, Iva Corel, 7826
Stoughton, Clementine, 2007
Timothy, 2007
Stover, Hattie, 3620
Stoves, Joseph, 7547
Lucy E., 7547
Opal, 7547
Stow, Nathaniel, 4
Stowe, Amelia M., 6972
Calvin E., 2347
Charles, 4307
Cynthia C., 4307
Edmond, 5472
Emily, 5472
Street, Roxana, 5853
Strickland, Charles, 5778
Gilbert, 3278
Sarah Louisa, 3278
Wells, 5779
Strong, Alma Jane, 6380
Caroline Elizabeth, 5668
Jarius E., 1596
Mabel E., 8653
Mary, 9899
Mehitable, 1596
Nancy, 5063
Nathan S., 8653
Olivia, 5668
Timothy Follett, 5668
Strout, Evelyn C., 6185
George D., 6185
Harriet C., 6185
Stuart, Elvena, 6210
George Hay, 5312
Hamlin, 6210
Hannah, 4360
Isabella, 1960
John, 1960
Martha Kyle, 5312
Maud, 8600
Patty Kyle, 5312
Sturges, Augustus L., 4318
Sarah E., 4318
Sturtevant, Eugenia, 9275
Wallace, 9275
Wealthy, 9274
Winina Gwendolyn, 9275
Styles, Sarah, 5013
Sulivan, Adelaide Elizabeth, 5908
Antoinette, 7181
Cornelia Adelaide, 8483
Eva Maria, 8482

Digitized by Google

Sullivan, Gen., 511
Helen Hayes, 8480
Henry Hayes, 8482
Henry Vanderburg, 5908
Jessie Maud, 8485
Joseph Frey, 7181
Josephine Ralston, 8484
Julia, 9858
Mary Richardson, 8481
Sophronia Vanderburg, 8479
Victoria, 7181
Sumner, Charles, 1747
Nancy L., 7250
Summerhays, Esther, 7820
Sutherland, Emery, 2198
Rosella, 2195
Sarah E., 2198
Sutton, Hannah, 8862
R., 463
Sarah Louisa, 6071
Swain, Florence Eliza, 5634
Florence Merle, 8216
George Frederick, 8215
Harold Samuel, 8217
Rhoda Sarah, 4165
Samuel C., 5634
Swan, Hannah, 25
Richard, 3, 25
Sarah, 111
Swasey, Hannah, 634
John Babson, 3955
Mehitable Hobson, 3955
Rebecca, 2373
Samuel, 634
Sweat, Rebecca, 1466
Sweatt, Albina, 10307
Sweet, Abigail, 10907, 10949
Angeline Desire, 2945
Anne, 10560
Cornelia, 2946
Edgar, 2945
Edna, 2945
George, 2945, 2946
Livonia, 10907
Melissa, 6771
Priscilla, 10949
Robert, 10560
Salona, 2946
Samuel P., 10907, 10949
Sweetser, Aaron, 2057
Abigail, 463
Caroline, 2105
Emeline, 2057
Fannie, 2057
George, 2105
Hannah, 463
Mary, 2105
Seth, 463
Susan Marrow, 4630
Swent, John O., 283
Swett, Abraham, 9605
Almira, 4845
Anne, 9597, 9605, 9614
Ella May, 10402
Fred W., 4845
George W., 4845
George Wright, 4845
Swett, Joseph, 9605, 9614
Kate W., 4845
Lyman, 10402
Phelps Nash, 4845
Ruth, 9605
Swift, Charlotte, 4453
Elisa H., 4453
Inez Wagner, 7778
Mr., 3662
Mary Jeannette, 4891
Rebecca, 1426
Samuel, 4453
William, 7778
Syme, Edith Harriet, 7013
James Frank, 7013
John Prescott, 7013
Thayer Francis, 7013
Symonds, Joseph W., 4255
Samuel, 4
Sybil, 3024

Tabor, Louisa, 9888
Taft, Alfred Henry, 8488
Alfred Lempronius, 5911
Alfred S., 8488
Edith Josephine, 3841
Edward L., 3841
Emma L., 8488
Georgiana Maria, 3841
Henry M., 8488
John, 6821
Laura Hayes, 5911
Maria Peck, 5919
Mary H., 6821
Rhoda, 5919
Robert, 5919
Robert Lempronius, 8487
Robert Theodore, 8486
Sarah Jane, 8488
Taggart, Anna, 1000
Clarinda, 2909
David, 2909
Elizabeth, 2580
John, 1000
Sarah, 2909
Talbot, Charles V., 6536
Eva M., 6536
Harriet, 6536
John J., 8939
Laura Jane, 5213
Orin H., 8941
Perley R., 8940
R. C., 6536
Tarbell, Alice, 2668
Charles, 2386
Dolly, 10090
Ellen, 2386
Henrietta, 2386
John, 18
Luther, 3145
Sarah Ann, 3145
Sarah B., 2386
Tarbox, Alfred S., 10241
Alice Ann, 10240
Alice Maria, 10241, 10304
Andrew, 9130
Anna R., 10309, 10334
Tarbox, Betsey, 1178
Caroline M., 10245
Cora Linn, 9130
Cornelius, 10211, 10242
Cornelius Sumner, 10336
Grace S., 10337
Hannah A., 10243
James H., 10335
James Loring, 10243
Jane Emeline, 10217, 10237
Louisa M., 10262
Lydia, 10336
Mary, 10335
Phoebe Maria, 10241
Ruth Ann, 10244
Ruth Roggs, 10211
Sobrina, 10238
Sophronia, 10236
Stephen, 10239
William E., 10246
Tarleton, Hannah, 3936
John, 3936
Sarah Ellen, 3936
Task, Thomas, 512
Taylor, Abigail, 708, 3790
Ada Emma, 8499
Albert Desbrisay, 4023
Amy Elfie, 8895
Andrew J., 2324
Ann, 4401
Anna Cummings, 10697
Annie Williams, 9991
Augusta, 1150
Benjamin, 2190
Caroline, 4589
Caroline P., 3231
Cecilia, 9209
Charles Chase, 2320
Charles Eugene, 8498
Charles Frederic, 9885
Charles G., 2327
Charlotte, 3926
Charlotte Gertrude, 4024
Chase, 2321
Deborah, 3421
Eber, 3790
Ede, 2320
Eliza, 5678
Eliza A., 9985
Elizabeth Allene, 5022
Elizabeth S., 2323
Emma Carleton, 9209
Emma Lucretia, 5913
Eunice, 580
Fanny, 2319
Frances J., 3702
Frank Carter, 9992
George A., 9985
George Allen, 9990
Hannah, 1009
Hannah P., 2320
Harriet, 3890
Harvey Button, 6453
Henry, 1
Herbert Cummings, 10697
Huldah, 2326
Ida, 6292
Isaac Stickney, 2193

Digitized by Google

Taylor, J. Orville, 3247
James Brainard, 8496
Jane, 2194
John, 3421
John Gaylord, 8497
John Wilder, 5913
Jonathan, 580, 1113, 1150
Jonathan Jewett, 6450
Jonathan Moore, 2326
Judah Lewis, 2635
Julia, 4022
Laura Ward, 8497
Louis Philip, 9209
Louisa, 3316
Lucretia, 3421
Lydia Bartlett, 2320
Lydia Jewett, 2322
Lyman Washington, 6452
Martha, 6453
Martha H., 2193
Martha Perley, 4021
Mary, 1
Mary A., 2325
Mary J., 2635
Mary Jane, 2327
Mary Louisa, 6449
Mary Lucinda, 9885
Mary Olive, 2922
Mary Orissa, 8897
Maud M., 7335
Mehitable Ryerson, 2191
Milo Lee, 5022
Minerva L., 5022
O. A., 1748
Polly, 1014, 2324
Polly K., 2321
Rachel, 1113
Ruth, 3890, 10956
Samuel, 1, 2194
Sarah, 1113, 4020
Sarah Ann, 2193
Sarah Augusta, 8497
Sarah Elizabeth, 6450
Sarah Grace, 8896
Sophia, 7101
Stephen Gale, 2325
Susan, 2192
Thomas, 1113, 2323
Thomas Perley, 4020
Thornton Greenwood, 10697
Unity Leora, 6451
William, 1, 1009, 2192, 3890
William Egerton, 4022
William Herbert, 10697
William Jewett, 8896
William Llewellyn, 9209
Zachary, 5667
Tees, Jennett, 5051
Joseph, 5051
Telford, Jacob, 5086
Mary, 5086
Tell, Alice, 5818
Temple, Augusta Grenoll, 1729
Lydia, 3735
Susannah French, 5536
William, 5536
Templin, Mary P., 7167
Ten, Emily Jane, 5998
Tennant, M., 1688
Sarah, 1688
Tenney, Abel, 9749
Abner Spofford, 9780
Agnes Fayette, 6893
Albert Ellsworth, 9816
Amos, 9737
Amy T., 9781
Ann, 30, 64, 573, 1300, 9646, 9679
Ann Elizabeth, 6890
Ann Judson, 9818
Anna, 9749
Benjamin, 850, 9676, 9735
Benjamin B., 9781
Benjamin Gardner, 1306
Betsey, 9740
Betsey Caroline, 9776
Betty, 1830, 9662
Caleb Jewett, 1301
Charles, 2627
Charles Fitz Eustace, 9816
Charles Francis, 9822
Charles Frederick, 2632, 4503
Charles Jewett, 9819
Cora Marcella, 9816
Cynthia Valeda, 9816
Daniel, 1832
Daniel S., 9815
Daniel Webster, 9819
Dolly, 1318
Edna, 1316
Elizabeth, 30, 579, 1314, 1318, 2626
Emma, 1317
Eunice, 211
Florence May, 6891
George Albert, 9821
Hannah, 68, 132
Harriet, 9813, 9817
Harriet Maria, 2631
Jane, 195, 1315
Jane Searle, 1319
Jeremiah Jewett, 1320
John, 6, 132, 9740
John E., 9779
John F., 9781
John W., 9779
Jonathan, 1831
Joseph Marcellus, 9816
Julia, 9781
Kate C., 6892
Lizzie S., 9779
Louisa, 9779
Louisa J., 1313
Lucinda, 1308
Lucy, 1828, 9736
Lucy A., 9822
Lucy Annabel, 9781
Lucy Elvira, 9777
Margaret, 64
Martha, 9677
Martha Ann, 9819
Mary C., 1312
Mary Cummings, 2625
Mary Davis, 9814
Tenney, Mary F., 6232
Mehitable, 9646
Nancy, 1302
Nathaniel, 1313
Olive, 1307
Oliver, 9662, 9680
Patience Choate, 1320
Phebe, 575, 9678
Phoebe, 1299
Phoebe Caroline, 1307
Phoebe Hale, 2628
Polly, 9749
Ralph Augustus, 2630
Ralph Emerson, 1307, 4501
Ruth, 1301, 9676
Ruth Merriam, 9778
Sally, 4501
Samuel, 1829, 9738
Samuel Gilman, 1316
Sarah, 1305
Sarah Elizabeth, 2629
Sarah Emeline, 9820
Solomon, 9739
Stephen Jewett, 9812
Stephen Rice, 9749
Susannah, 850, 1827
Thomas, 3, 64, 579
Thomas Boynton, 1318
Tryphena, 9781
William, 211, 575, 1303, 1304, 1317, 4502, 9646, 9678, 9734
William Grant, 9819
William N., 2626
Tent, Francis Staunton, 6619
Hattie Hatch, 6619
Lucy B., 6619
Thacker, Harriet, 5652
John, 5652
Peter, 98, 5652
Susan, 5652
Thaxter, Grace, 813
John, 813
Thayer, Artemus, 1326
Barney, 10358
Charles N., 4402
Elijah, 1329
Elizabeth, 1326, 2669
Ellen, 4577
Emily, 2672
Hannah, 1329
Hannah Maria, 2668
Harriet Ann, 10358
Hiram, 10901
Ida Florence, 4594
J. Henry, 1749
Jennie Humphrey, 4595
Laura Maria, 10901
Lucy Ann, 2673
Mary, 1329, 1333
Nancy Bigelow, 2671
Nathan, 1329, 1333
Nathan Robinson, 2672
Roxana, 10901
Sarah, 1329, 4402
Sarah Adelia, 2670
Thing, Mehitable, 508
Thom, Abigail, 1426

Thomas, C. S. F., 2911
Catherine, 1604
Angie E., 4621
Deborah, 4621
Elizabeth, 454
Esther, 3551
Etta Lewis, 7348
Frances Case, 5227
J. W., 3863
Jenny Mae, 3863
Lena, 6612
Leonard, 4621
Lydia, 3119
Margaret Jane, 7184
Susan, 7843
Violet, 10087
W. W., 4255
William L., 5227
Tompkins, Julietta Elizabeth, 5873
Tompson, Abigail, 635
Adaresta, 7565
Adelaide, 10822
Adeline, 10539
Albert Parsons, 4014, 4015
Alice G., 7565
Amasa, 7565
Barnard Newhall, 6167
Caroline Matilda, 4011
Charlotte, 10247
Clara Ellen, 4019
Edith, 7920
George Otis, 4017, 4018
Hannah, 4552
Harriet Ann, 4013
J. R., 9325
James, 2202
Jane, 4317
Jane Brower, 5448
Jennie E., 6208
John, 2152, 11024
Lena, 9325
Lizzie Ann, 8116
Lois Maria, 2152
Lois Yates, 6167
Love, 2342
Lydia Eudella, 8116
Lyman, 4852
Marjorie, 9325
Mary E., 2202
Moses D., 2342
Nancy Loud, 6167
Octavus, 8116
Ora, 2152
Otis, 2152
Sarah Adelaide, 4016
Susan, 1133
Susan Maria, 4012
Tryphosa, 4852
Thrall, Ella Frances, 5650
Miriam, 5650
Samuel R., 5650
William Herbert, 5650
Thrift, Eunice, 10065
Mr., 10065
Throp, Polly, 7307
Submit, 1395
Throop, Eunice, 5910
Thurlo, William, 10776
Thurlow, Moses, 9663
Sarah, 9663
Thurrell, Richard, 6
Thurston, Abigail, 910
Augusta Wiggin, 3134
Benjamin, 11
Charity, 3134
Chloe, 495
Clara, 8133
Daniel, 33, 127, 183, 493, 1162
David, 495
Eunice, 488, 809
Florence Harrington, 8132
Frances, 5548
Hannah, 489, 492, 1160, 1163, 1799
Jonathan, 490, 5548
Judith, 493, 1161
Lillian Frances, 8134
Lucinda, 5548
Lydia, 33, 824
Margaret, 493
Martha, 127
Mary, 11, 127, 183, 184, 487, 493, 582, 3122
Mehitable, 183, 361, 496, 10884
Phebe, 361, 491, 2051
Philomela, 1160
Prescott, 5548
Richard, 183, 361
Samuel, 2051
Sarah, 494, 1160, 10884
Sarai Cushing, 8121
Stephen, 486, 1160, 10884
Susannah, 1159
William, 3134
Willis Prescott, 8131
Thwing, Donnell, 4177
Joseph, 4177
Martha, 4177
Myra Gaines, 4177
Tibbets, Catherine, 2758
Cynthia, 10476
Dr., 2758
John, 2758
Mary, 2758
Matilda Elizabeth, 8942
Sarah, 2758
Tibbetts, Andrew, 7155
Bessie Eliza, 9195
Charles Edward, 9196
Clara Emma, 9193
Edward Dana, 7155
Eliza Ann, 7155
Eudora, 7155
Frederick Andrew, 9197
Juliette Belle, 9194
Mary J., 5384
Tidd, Charlotte, 8765
Tiffany, Angeline, 8453
Charles, 3453, 3455
Frances, 3453
Naomi, 3455
Tiffay, Dora, 6047
John J., 6047
Tilden, Jennie, 5038
Joseph, 5038
Mercy, 5038
Tilley, Elizabeth Ann, 6283
Leonard, 6283
Tilly, Eddie, 3830
Lucin, 3830
Lucin B., 3830
Mary Anne Barker, 3830
Rebecca E., 2207
Tilson J., 9084, 9093
Tilsston, Frank W., 1220
Maria E., 1220
Tilton, Arthur, 2431
Charles Henry, 2432
Daniel, 1193
Elizabeth Wood, 1194, 2428
Martha Woodbury, 7056
Mary Augusta, 2430
Mary Elizabeth, 4002
Mary Matilda, 1193
Ruth Ann, 1744
Stephen, 1744
Thomas, 4002
Timothy, 7056
William Parker, 2429
Timms, John, 7709
Margretta, 7709
Pearl, 7709
Tingley, Harriet, 4141
Tinker, Elizabeth, 3367
Tinkham, Almira, 2526
Tinkier, Kate, 4470
Tisdale, James, 1136
Titcomb, Col., 806
Oliver, 398, 573
Titus, David, 4720
Elizabeth Gracia, 7194
Frances, 7194
Martha Jane, 4720
Ray Jewett, 7194
Rhoda, 4720
William Nelson, 4720, 7194
Tobey, Ariana Almira, 6901
Horatio N., 6901
Jane Jameson, 6902
Sarah E., 6901
Thad Berton, 9018
William Berton, 6901
William Horner, 9019
Tod, Andrew, 8309
Emma Baker, 8309
John, 4
Mary, 8309
Todd, Abigail, 221, 2728
Ann, 2102
Benjamin, 221, 2728
Charles Randolph, 6983
Daniel, 221, 769, 1638
Edna, 769, 1644
Eliza, 2104
Elizabeth, 113, 221, 723, 1642, 2146, 2728, 4702
Ellen, 2102
Estelle, 6859
Esther, 2104
Forrest B., 6860
George, 1637, 3306

Digitized by Google

Todd, Hannah, 723, 1643
Harry Claude, 6861
James Forrest, 4455
James P., 2082
Jane, 221, 810, 1365
Jeremiah, 968
Johannah, 714
John, 113, 221, 266, 1365
Joseph, 723, 810
Lucy, 1637
Mary, 113, 221, 769, 1447, 1641, 2105
Mehitable Jane, 2082
Moses, 1640, 1645, 3304
Nathaniel, 3303
Nelson, 723
Rebecca Jane, 10445
Ruth, 266
Samuel, 221
Sarah, 221, 621
Sarah Jane, 4455
Seth, 2102
Sophia, 968, 2103
Susan, 6983
Susie Emery, 6983
Thomas, 1447, 2104
Walter, 968
William, 769, 1639, 2104, 3305
Tollock, Charles F., 5412
Edith A., 5412
Tolles, Hannah F., 10908
Tomlinson, Ella Grace, 7179
Harriet Christina, 7179
Julius, 7179
Tompson, Elizabeth, 9673
William, 9673
Toombs, Mary Louisa, 9668
Robert, 8668
Torrey, Dr., 578
Eunice, 813
Grace, 813
Harriet, 3192
Harriet Clementine, 3192
James, 813
Joseph, 3192
Samuel, 18
William, 18
Tourtelotte, Alice, 5485
Towle, Capt., 397, 398
Elbridge, 3581
Helen, 7084
Maria L., 3581
Town, Anna, 10628
Towne, Abishia, 8115
Caty, 1987
Desire, 8115
Ervin Earle, 8115
Francis, 729
Ivie May, 8115
Lillian May, 8115
Thomas Abishia, 8115
Townley, Margaret A., 2660
Townsend, Ellen Christopher, 5815
John, 5815
Lucy, 335
Mary, 461
Townsend, Nathaniel, 335
Sarah, 5112, 7693
Susannah, 335
Trabus, Alexander P., 10986
Martha Elizabeth, 10986
Tracy, Bathsheba, 10562
Benjamin, 10562
Fanning, 2782
George W., 10562
Harrison, 10562
Harvey, 10562
Jonathan, 72
Lucy, 2782
Lucy Adams, 2782
Mary, 72
Mary Elizabeth, 5170
Thomas, 2782
Trask, Alfred, 6541
Harriet, 6541
Lizzie Gertrude, 6541
Sarah, 33
Treadwell, Elizabeth, 2243
Emeline Choate, 3015
Esther, 1281
Hannah, 1276
Hepsibah, 1275
Huldah, 1279, 1280
Jane, 541, 1284, 2243, 2569
Jean, 541
John, 1277
Mariah H., 2571
Moses, 2243
Moses Hobson, 1284
Nathaniel, 3015
Perley, 2574
Sally, 1283
Samuel, 2572
Sarah, 2573
Thomas, 541, 1282, 2243, 2570
William, 1278, 2575
Tredwell, Hannah, 773
John, 773
Martha, 773
Trelles, Hermina, 4821
Trescott, Reform, 98
Trevitt, Sarah Jane, 1870
Triggs, Agnes, 17
Troll, Mary, 5131
Trott, Hannah, 2373
Mehitable, 2373
Samuel, 922, 2373
Trowbridge, Adeline Ada, 8884
Theoda, 10410
W. F., 8884
True, Clark P., 4063
Ellen J., 5517
Frank W., 5517
Nellie A., 4063
Polly, 409
Sarah Elizabeth, 4063
Trueman, Cynthia, 3781
Emma Cynthia, 6373
Harmon, 3781
Mary Barker, 3781
Robert Alder, 3781
Sarah Louisa, 6372
Trull, Abigail W., 3079
Amanda, 2541
Ann Maria, 4350
Ellen A., 4347
Harrison, 4351
Herbert, 2541
John Franklin, 4352
Mary Jewett, 6779
Nathan D., 4350
Olive M., 4349
William H., 4348
Truman, Emily, 7127
Tuck, Andrew Todd, 4702
Betsey, 10944, 10959
Elizabeth, 4702
Eva Ina, 7166
Evelina, 4702
John, 4702
John Andrew, 7167
Mary, 10934
Mary P., 7167
Tucker, Abigail, 3392
Andrew, 3016
Ariana Eunice, 4639
Benjamin, 3392
Capt., 10296
Clara, 10116
Cora, 4639
Eliza, 1580
Hannah, 4639
Hepsibah, 5872
James N., 3153
John, 4639
Margaret, 10296
Matilda Caroline, 6027
Moses Grant, 4639
Risby, 3426, 6027
Rosella, 3153
Susan Hammond, 3016
William Jewett, 1851
Tufts, Annie L., 5529
Jennie, 5529
O. A., 5529
Tullar, Adeline, 2822
David, 812, 2728
Tulloe, Elizabeth M., 6358
Tumbull, Christine Kennedy, 5054
Janet, 5054
Tumbull, Peter, 5054
Turnbull, Minnie, 8601
Tupper, Janet Adelaide, 8745
Edward, 8745
Harry Filmore, 8745
Turman, Benjamin, 2971
Ellen Abiga, 2971
Prudence, 2971
Turner, Abbie L., 6674
Abbie Rebecca, 4186
Abby, 3331
Anna Churchman, 9405
Anna Lucile, 9400
Anna S., 7890
B. M., 4266
Beatrice Constance, 6656
Bessie Linscott, 8999
Briggs, 4204
Charles O., 2450

Digitized by Google

Turner, Charles Warren, 6676
Daniel, 4673, 7102
Earle Jewett, 8998
Edward B., 6674
Elizabeth, 2179
Emeline Carlton, 7102
Emma, 4186
Eunice, 813
Florence Amelia, 9898
Francis Churchman, 9401
Hannah, 7102
Irving Clifton, 9001
Isabella Caroline, 4204
J. M., 4266
James, 3331
James Jewett, 7890, 9404
Jennie Coombs, 9000
John, 4186
John Jewett, 6677
Joseph, 5302
Lois, 9402
Lucinda, 2395
Mary, 2736, 3331, 4389
Mary James, 5302
Maurice Worcester, 4186
Nellie, 7890
Pauline Sawtelle, 6673
Polly, 1291
Rebecca, 5302, 9403
Sarah, 4673
Theodore, 6655
Warren, 4204
William, 1291
Willis Jewett, 6675
Turney, Lavinia, 3787
Tuttle, Ann, 138
Annie, 4525
Benjamin, 4525
Blanche Ethel, 8692
Charles, 138, 9986
Elizabeth, 4525
Elizabeth Smiley, 6925
Ella, 9986
Flora Etta, 6168
Flora Mildred, 8695
Fred Eugene, 6924
Freeman, 4525
George, 6168
George F., 3166
Hannah, 536
Ida May, 9986
Imogene Elvira, 8694
John, 715
John Henry, 6168
Kate Elizabeth, 6922
Louisa, 3166
Martha Anna, 6923
Mary Fry, 6168
Mehitable, 715
Roy Melvin, 8693
Stephen, 536
Twist, Arthur, 9074
Ernest E., 9074
Mary A., 5040
Minnie Ward, 9074
Ruth, 9074
Spencer, 9074
Winchester M., 5040
Twitchell, Sarah Ann, 3164
Twycross, Lydia, 439
Stephen, 439
Tynan, Alice, 10931
Tyler, A., 4308
Carrie Louise, 8514
Elvira, 5577
Ethel, 9088
Hattie L., 4308
Nathan, 428, 1136
Selden, 9088

Underwood, Moses, 1506
Phoebe, 1506
Upham, Clement, 3662
Elizabeth, 2458
Louisa, 4236
Mr., 361
Upton, Annie Maria, 8777
Archie Allen, 8778
Betsey, 2178
Charles, 2127
Charles Augustus, 6286, 8781
Charles Robert, 6286
David, 2435
Etta, 10368
Howard Jewett, 8774
Jane, 2127, 6286
Jane H., 2435
John Robert, 8776
Julia Mildred, 8775
Leona Frances, 8780
Lydia Ann, 6286
Margery Melvina, 8779
Phebe, 2435
Zebulon, 2178
Urquhart, Alex, 6035
Christina, 6035
Christina Cameron, 8634
Grace Georgia, 8636
John, 6035
Mary Colegrove, 8635
Nellie Eliza, 6035
Ruth Jewett, 8633

Vaden, Joseph, 10982
Mattie Oraella, 10982
Virginia, 10982
Valentine, Frances Erving, 7079
VanBuren, Hattie M., 8543
Martin, 2792
Vanderbeck, Mary C., 10693
Vanderbilt, Commodore, 2963
Vandergrift, Jennie, 7757
Vanderpool, Emily Jennett, 3907
VanDeusen, Edward W., 8028
Sarah C., 8028
Van Dine, Rebecca, 1015
VanDolah, Benjamin F., 10151
David H., 10179
James, 10151
VanDolah, James Ira, 10178
Nancy Hyett, 10151
Saraphine, 10151
Van Epps, Ruth, 5923
Vane, Henry, 2450
Van Hook, Emma Theresa, 7869
Van Housen, Ambrosia Salome, 10511
Frances, 10511
William 10511
Van Lent, Annie, 7894
Van Sant, David, 5065
Nancy, 5065
William, 5065
Van Zandt, Edith Eugenia, 7616
Julia, 7615
Lucretia, 5065
Lucretia Ellen, 7615
Lynn Carver, 7615
William, 5065
William Isaiah, 7615
Varney, Alice M., 8088
Ernest O., 8087
Grace, 8087
Harold, 8087
Lillian D., 8087
Lucia Deborah, 6649
Mary, 497
Otis, 497
Owen, 8087
Varnum, Dorothy, 741
Joanna, 91
Joseph, 105
Ruth, 105
Samuel, 18, 78
Sarah, 78
Sarah Atkinson, 6228
Thomas, 18, 91
Vassar, Matthew, 3247
Vaugham, George P., 3740
Mary E., 3740
Mary Moore, 3740
Verin, Hillard, 17
Vesper, Marguerite Gorton, 7538
Oliver Morse, 7538
Victory, Ava Marley, 9548
Charlotte, 8765
Gladys May, 9547
John, 8765
Julia Elizabeth, 876
Ray Jewett, 9549
Willard Ray, 8765
Viets, Eddue, 6870
Helen Maude, 6869
Henry Little, 6871
Henry S., 4463
Louise Stoddard, 4[illegible]3, 6874
Mary, 6872
Sarah Elizabeth, 68[illegible]1
Vinton, Lenora L., 1[illegible]50
Vittum, Edward [illegible]rlando, 5538
Edwin Ellsworth, [illegible]17
Hannah, 5538
Jane Symonds, 553

Digitized by Google

Vittum, Jennie Mabel, 8116
Lillian May, 8115
Lydia Eudella, 8116
Mima Abigail, 8117
Octavus Mearle, 8116
Orlando Weed, 5538
Sewall Franklin, 8116
Susie Jane, 8118
Vogalsang, Mary, 7278
Volk, Gerald, 10463
Grace, 10463
Von Beseler, Blanche Lind, 4280
Charles, 4280
Jennie, 4280
Von Stransky, Baldwin Anton, 6764
Clarissa, 6765
Lotta, 4291
Paul Ritter, 4291
Vorce, Thankful, 5020
Vorhies, Frank W., 5234
Harold, 7845
J. Wilbur, 5237
Jean, 5237
Jewett, 5237
John H., 2930
Kitty A., 5236
Mamie A., 5235
Margaret M., 5234
Marsa E., 5237
Raymond, 7844
Sarah Susan, 2930
Vosburgh, Margaret, 7249
Vose, James, 8187
James E., 5602
John, 8188
Joseph, 1136, 9684
Lois Elizabeth, 5602
Mary, 8189
Vrooman, Katharine Marinda, 5165
Letitia A., 5165
Nicholas, 5165

Wackwire, Lydia, 1657
Waddill, Mary E., 10994
Wade, Ben., 2963
Harriet, 3192
Lydia, 9801
Nancy Cooper, 5688
Nathaniel, 1134, 10788, 10789, 10791, 10808
Wadham, Hattie E., 5475
Wadleigh, Aphia, 2093
Hannah, 3936
Wadsworth, Finette, 2800
Harriet, 9087
Jerusha, 4672
Orange, 2397
Samuel, 10787
Sarah, 4788
Wagner, Ambrose, 3805
Lida, 7778
Maria Louisa, 3805
Waide, Nathaniel, 10791
Wainright, Julia, 5314
Wainright, Simon, 20
Waist, Charles E., 7449
Norrissa Alice, 7449
Norrissa Alzima, 7449
Wait, Benjamin, 10804
Waite, Eleanor Hyde, 4162
Elizebeth, 435, 10895
Horace, 3316
Horace Frederick, 3316
Huldah, 929
Jeremiah, 9772
John, 929
Louisa, 3316
Martha, 3316
Mary, 435, 697
Rebecca, 435
Remick, 3316
Samuel, 435
Sophronia, 9772
Susanna, 3316
William G., 4162
Wakefield, Cordelia Jane, 9079
Elizabeth P., 4728
Esther King, 9079
Henry, 4728
Henry G., 9079
John, 10483
Laura, 10483
Lizzie, 4728
Mary Ann, 10483
Wakeman, Hiram, 9752
Sarah D., 9752
Walbridge, Ebenezer, 665, 1385, 1386
Eliza Ann, 5033
James Hicks, 5033
Mr., 670
Peggy, 670
Waldo, Melvina, 9103
Samuel, 3447
Sarah Ann, 2545
Waldon, Mary, 6379
Waldron, Marion, 7324
Harriette Elizabeth, 7324
Lydia, 2383
Rebecca, 3401
William Henry, 7324
Wales, Emma Sophia, 7508
John, 5006
Pomeroy Bowdish, 7510
Ruth Burgess, 7509
Sarah, 5006
Shubel, 5006
Sophia, 5006, 7507
Walker, Abigail, 740
Aurilla Lodema, 6448
Blanche, 8893
Carrie May, 3912
David, 10610
Elizabeth, 903
Elvira, 10610
Ernest H., 7758
Evangelina, 8892
Ezekiel, 10861
George W., 6448
Hannah, 30, 102
Helen C., 6255
Walker, Henry J., 9856
James Miles, 7758
Jane, 104
Joseph, 903
Lucinthy, 1677
Mr., 1677
Margaret Aurora, 4224
Martha, 4173
Mary, 100, 10861
Mary Bertha, 7758
Mary E., 7758
Mary Foster, 10547
Maude, 8894
Miram, 1532
Molly, 10861
Nathaniel, 47, 103
Olive, 2343
Patience, 20
Phila Amelia, 9856
Rebecca, 47
Richard, 101
Shubeal, 20
Tobis, 2343
William D., 3912
Wallace, Abigail, 2808
Fannie, 3556
Harriet, 6274
Helen, 5662
Lydia, 3553
Phebe M., 9756
Samuel, 3556
Wallen, Melissa, 4235
Waller, Charles Phillips, 3501
David Jewett, 3499, 6098
Elizabeth, 1719, 6095
Elizabeth Jewett, 3501
George Grant, 3502
George Phillips, 6101
Hannah Ellmaker, 6094
Harriet, 6097
Harriet Maria, 3500
Harriet Ward, 3501
Julia, 3499
Levi Ellmaker, 6100
Maria Louisa, 6096
Martha Hannah, 3503
Nathan, 1719
Phineas, 1719
William Patterson, 6099
Walley, John, 18
Wallingford, Bethiah, 637
Elizabeth, 10849
Lydia, 9638
Nicholas, 10849
Wallington, Mary A., 3863
Wallis, Elizabeth, 716, 719
Walsh, Mary, 10988
Walters, Catherine, 4846
Walther, J. Pauline, 6019
Louise E., 6019
Theodore, 6019
Walton, Clarissa Ann, 3020
Eliza Ann, 3018
Lizzie, 10694
Lucinda, 9789
Mary M., 10059
William A., 3018

Digitized by Google

Waltrous, Ada Elizabeth, 5130
Jane Roena, 7693
John Ferris, 5130
Roland Bradford, 7693
Ruth Mae, 7693
Sarah, 5130
William Bradford, 5130
Ward, Albert, 6171
Anna, 3082
Carolyn Adelia, 7850
Charles, 8090
Dorothy, 7850
Eliza, 3084
Eliza Jane, 3789
Elizabeth, 7608, 8100
Erasmus, 1513
Eugene Albert, 6171
Gratia, 10956
Hannah, 1513, 3617
Harry Everett, 6171
Henry Parker, 7850
Hollis, 1513
Hudson Champlin, 5243
James B., 3086
Jane Elizabeth, 5243
Jonathan, 2739, 10956
Julia F., 3086
Louise, 6171
Lucretia, 3085
Mary Chestena, 6171
Mersylvia, 1513, 3083
Nellie, 8090
Ruth, 10956
Sarah, 5057, 9794
Walter, 3082
William, 3082, 3617
Wardell, Lucy, 3053
Wardwell, Mary, 4549
Warfield, Elihu, 9599
Sarah, 9599
Ware, Etta Margaret, 7158
Henry, 3354
Maria, 7158
Sarah, 1840, 3354
Willard, 7158
Warner, Augusta, 1946
Barbara, 6592
Daniel, 3
Dorothy, 2489
Elinor, 3
Fannie, 1428
Gen., 10074
Hannah, 9782
Julia, 7309
Lucia Helena, 4299
Lydia Ann, 9912
Martha, 3105
Mary, 344
Samuel, 10762
William, 10629
Warren, Abbie Cornelia, 5630
Adelaide, 6014
Desire, 8115
Edith Abigail, 10054
Elizabeth Amanda, 4049
Emma S., 6014
Grace Harriet, 10054
Warren, John, 3403
John Clark, 4049
Joseph Russell, 10054
Lorinda, 2546
Lucinda, 3403
Marion A., 4184
Mary 1236
Nancy Brown, 4049
Rebecca, 544
Rufus, 6014
Sally, 3403
Samuel, 1236
Thomas, 91, 746
William G., 1192
Warrick, Harriet, 6536
Warwick, Countess of, 2450
Earl of, 2450
Washburne, Florence, 9953
James, 9860
Jewett, 9957
Levi, 4428
Marie Electa, 9860
Mary, 9954
Mary C., 4428
Murry, 9955
Phebe, 10559
Record, 9956
Sarah Ellen, 4428
Washer, Emma, 710
Washington, General, 511, 578, 780
Wasson, John, 2208
Letitia Jane, 2208
Water, Anthony, 10730
Waterbury, Charlotte Fernold, 6792
Gen., 680
Hazel Richardson, 6792
John Henry, 6792
Waterman, Moses, 72
Waters, Charles, 7594
Elcy, 1626
Hiram, 1626
Jacob, 439
Jennie, 7594
L., 2154
Mary, 439
Mary Jane, 7594
Philip, 10181
Ruth, 10181
Susan Hopkins, 2964
Watkins, Caroline, 9985
Rebecca, 410
Watling, Dr., 7371
Eunice Wilton, 7371
Watrous, Desire, 7124
Josephine, 2116
Maria, 10510
Watson, Andrew, 10986
Ann P., 3538
Annie Trull, 9006
Edith, 6245
Edward I., 6779, 9002
Helen Olive, 9004
Jonas, 1
Lewis, 1
Mary, 10986
Mary Jewett, 6779
Watson, S. V. R., 3425
Sidney, 9003
William Bell, 9005
Wattles, Abigail, 783
Watts, Annetta, 7697
Beatrice, 6511
David, 7697
Eliza, 7697
Joanna, 1042
Samuel, 1042
Way, Benjamin, 4913
Evelyn Adelaide, 7420
Frank Spaulding, 7423
Henry, 4913
Loan Dennis, 7422
Mary Ellie, 7425
Mary Evelyn, 4913
Olive Frances, 7421
Rosa Stevens, 7427
Virginia Florence, 7426
Zoraida Nancy, 7424
Wayne, Mary, 4682
Weare, Meehach, 1928
Nathaniel, 1928
Weaver, Anne, 5780
Alice, 10449
David, 5775
Mary Anna, 5775
Webb, Aseneth, 2914
Charles Henry, 6772
Daniel, 2523
Elizabeth, 4327
Eunice, 2521
Ezekiel, 4175
Fannie, 4175
Hannah, 2517
Harriet, 4175
Hiram, 6771
James, 1265, 2518
Joseph B., 2516
Joseph C., 4327
Julia, 10082
Lizzie Ford, 6773
Martha, 2516
Mary, 6772
Maxi, 2522
Melissa, 6771
Prudence, 2520
Rebecca, 1265, 2519
Samuel, 2515
Samuel B., 6775
Sarah Jane, 6774
Webber, Abby, 4726
Abigail, 10301
Alice, 10210
Blanch, 9131
Elizabeth, 383
Hannah, 10210
Jane, 6688, 10210
John P., 6688
Joseph, 10210
Mary, 10210
Nancy, 10215
Noah, 10210, 10215
Rebecca, 10210
Richard, 383
Ruth, 10210
Ruth Tarbor, 10215

Digitized by Google

Webber, Samuel, 10207
Steven, 10210
William, 10210
Webster, Abbie A., 4041
Anne, 684
Bethiah, 193
Daniel, 1301, 2792
Hannah, 684
Isaac, 684
John, 684
Judith, 254
Mr., 361
Margaret, 684
Rocenia, 3927
William, 193
Weed, Almira, 2091, 3965
Elijah Bagley, 2091
Weeks, Alfred Clinton, 8347
Ammiel Mandell, 2852
Bertha Fuller, 8347
Charles, 8349
Cora, 8347
Daisy, 8346
Elizabeth, 1719
Gladys, 8346
Harry, 8348
Ida Belle, 8345
Isabella Lucy Maria, 5767
Lilla, 8346
Margaret Ann, 7518
Mary, 468, 10869
Maurice, 8346
Maurice Elbert, 8346
Mercy, 2807
Oren A., 8350
Reuben, 5767
Susan, 2852
Walter, 468
William, 8351
Weems, Charlotte W., 6084
Edward M., 6084
Eugenia, 6084
Felix, 6084
John A., 6084
Lock, 6084
Maria F., 6084
Mary S., 6084
Weir, Roseline, 5062
Welborn, John Carlton, 5953
Mary Ann, 5953
Welch, Deborah, 1687
Rev. Dr., 1687
Weld, Eliza, 3110
Mary, 1751
Welder, Luke, 736
Welles, Leonard R., 4214
Sarah Eliza, 4214
Thomas, 2963
Welker, Mary Margaret, 8280
Wellman, Addick, 5726
Alonzo, 3245
Betsey, 3245, 3246
Charles Phelps, 8412
Cora Annette, 5727
Emma Frances, 5723
Eunice Amanda, 5720
Florence M., 8323
George, 3246, 8411
Wellman, George A., 8322
Harry, 3245, 3246
Harry H., 8324
Henry Payson, 5726
Howard S., 8325
Jacob, 5857
Jennie Foster, 5725
Jerry Packer, 5725
Jewett Packer, 5722
Lizzie M., 9869
Louisa Bell, 8413
Lucy B., 6619
Lydia Jewett, 3245
Mariah Louisa, 5857
Mary Evelyn, 5724
Richard Jerry, 8321
Sophia Cornelia, 5721
Timothy, 6619
Zilpha Hibbard, 3246
Wells, Almira, 3047
Chester, 3047
Wells, Cyrus, 4447
Edward Payson, 4243
Eliza Stout, 3396
Elizabeth, 3415
Ellen M., 4243
Emily, 5800
Florence Dudley, 6749
Hannah, 3047
Horace, 5800
Jane, 5800
Margaret, 5983
Marguerite Milton, 6746
Martha Caroline, 4447
Mehitable, 2870
Melissa, 4243
Milton, 4243
Miriam, 3396
Nancy, 3333
Nora, 6748
Richard, 3396
Samuel B., 3415
Stuart Wilder, 6747
Welpton, Bonnie Ella, 10072
Hugh G., 10072
Wentworth, John, 497
Joshua, 511
Polly K., 2321
Werthley, Betsey, 5369
Wertz, Ethel Bell, 7645
Wesson, James, 281
Maj., 417
West, Eunice, 9842
Jabez, 910
Weston, Amelia, 7076
Anna Steward, 2532
Araunah, 7078
Arthur H., 5557
Benjamin, 2532
Bertha M., 5559
Caroline Eliza, 9098
Caroline L., 2529
Eliphaz, 4677
Eliza E., 7077
Elizabeth, 4677, 7082
Elizabeth Churchill, 3525
Elizabeth Longfellow, 9104
Eugene C., 5559
West, Frances Erving, 7079
Greene Longfellow, 7080
Helen, 7084
Herbert Towle, 9106
Isaac, 3133
James Partelow, 7077
Jefferson Burns, 7084
Joel C., 5559
Joseph, 3114
Josie, 5559
Katherine W., 9105
Lovinia, 3114
Lucy Ann, 7085
Mr., 2529
Mandell, 5558
Margaret Medora, 9106
Martha, 2516
Mary Emeline, 9099
Melvina, 9103
Ralph Albert, 9103
Sally, 3123
Samuel Martin, 7079
Sarah, 7081
Sophia, 3133
Stephen, 2516
Susan Caroline, 7083
Sylvia Church, 7086
Wethern, Mary, 2691
Wetmore, Abram, 2111
Caroline, 2113
Caroline M., 2113
Eugenia, 3983
Laura, 2111
Sidney, 3982
William, 2113
Westover, Fannie, 7779
George A., 7779
Will, 7779
Weyerhauser, Elise, 5783
Weymouth, Catherine Lena, 9184
Ella May, 9184
Harry Gorham, 9184
Jenkins J., 5525
Jennie May, 9182
Lillian Etta, 9185
Lucius B., 7152
Lucius Byron, 9186
Mary B., 7152
Mary Ella, 7152
Phebe J., 5525
Richard Hodgkins, 9183
Sanford Kingsbury, 7152
Whalen, Elizabeth Amanda, 4361
Nathan, 4361
Wharff, Nancy Gibson, 3021
Wheatley, Elizabeth, 10963,
Wheaton, Mary Haskell, 4590
Wheeler, Abbie, 9220
Abel, 1823
Abigail, 1826, 3599, 10257
Abigail M., 10224
Adelaide, 7228
Alfred, 3613
Alice, 831
Almira, 3600
Alvah, 1819

Digitized by Google

Wheeler, Andrew Pitcher, 4795
Arthur Wilson, 6151
Benjamin, 846, 1814
Benjamin Seavy, 3609
Betsey, 1814, 3629
Caroline, 2911, 3618
Caroline K., 9220
Channing Eugene, 6146
Charles, 3833
Charles Elbridge, 6130
Charles Harry 7227
Christopher, 3625
Clara Ann, 3588
Clarence E., 6148
Clifford, 6145
Columbia, 3627
Columbia Rawson, 3623
Cuvier Gay, 6153
Daniel, 1813, 3604
Daniel C., 3601
Daniel Gage, 3588
Daniel Laforest, 6149
David, 9684, 9686
Edith, 6145
Edward, 7227
Edward Elbridge, 6157
Edwin E., 6158
Elbridge Gerry, 3589
Electa Pamelia, 3624
Elias Colburn, 1825
Elijah, 1820
Eliza, 3609
Eliza G., 4521
Eliza J., 3611
Eliza R., 3585
Ella Melissa, 6154
Ellen, 10326
Ellery Freeman, 6131
Emeline Abigail, 3587
Emma, 6141
Emma Etta, 6147
Emma V., 7126
Ernest A., 6161
Esther, 844, 1811, 3593
Eva J., 3687
Evander, 3605
Fannie, 3276
Fernando C., 3630, 3646
Flora Jane, 6156
Florence Josephine, 7227
Frances A., 3621, 4069
Frank E., 6160
Freddie, 6152
Gabriella, 3591
Galen, 3621
George Fox, 3631
Hamilton Harry, 9220
Hamilton Kincaid Jewett, 7224
Hannah, 845, 848, 3595, 3603, 3617
Hannibal Lincoln, 6135
Harriet Maria, 7223
Hattie, 3620
Hattie M., 3690
Hazen, 1309
Herbert, 7225
Herbert Edward, 9222
Wheeler, Irene A., 3614
Irene B., 7228
James, 1811
James C., 10257
James Wellman, 3594
Jane, 1309
Jedediah, 1815, 3597
Joel, 1818
John Kimball, 6129
Jonathan, 848, 1822
Joseph, 847, 1810, 3585, 3657
Laona, 3607
Laura, 6150
Laura Finette, 7229
Leonard, 3608
Lillie B., 7228
Lizzie Etta, 3833
Lois H., 3630, 3646
Lucy Ann, 3596
Lucy Margaret, 3657
Lucy Matilda, 3634
Lydia, 1820, 3657
Lydia D., 6138
M. A., 7225
Malvina, 3592
Martha, 1819
Mary, 3590, 7226, 10257
Mary Ann, 1822, 3156, 6339
Mary Elizabeth, 3812
Mary Dyer, 3633
Mary Margaret, 9223
Mary Storrs, 7224
Mehitable, 332, 841
Mehitable Jane, 3589
Melissa, 3589, 3616
Melita, 3602
Minnie Estella, 6155
Mary Catherine Maria, 2614
Nancy Maria, 4440
Naomi, 847, 1812, 1821
Naomi G. W., 2628
Naomi Grover, 3612
Nathan, 849
Nellie E., 6159
Nelson Blake, 6134
Olive, 1810, 3586
Otis Adams, 3812
Parker, 10325
Peter, 332, 842, 1816, 3620
Phebe, 1816
Pierce Elliot, 6133
Polly, 1824
Pretty, 860
Priscilla A., 7227
Rebecca, 18
Rowena, 3622
Rufus, 145
Samuel, 843
Sarah, 1813, 1817, 1818, 3610, 3632, 4795, 6141
Sarah Gage, 3584
Silas, 3596
Susan Harriet, 3833
Sylvia, 3615
Thomas, 7228, 9221, 10224
Ulysses Grant, 6136
Wheeler, Wendell Edson, 6132
William, 2614
William Francis, 4441
William M., 3619
William P., 3626
Zachariah, 3598
Wheelock, Arthur, 4250
Kate Dudley, 4250
Wheler, Trueman, 9684
Wheless, Frances, 9235
Laura Hulda, 9235
Wallace, 9235
William, 9235
Wherry, Anna, 5780
Eli J., 5780
Jennie, 5780
Whipple, Ada Nancy, 9148
Adelia Brown, 7124
Cynthia, 5905
Desire, 7124
Elmer Jewett, 9146
Fred A., 9147
Henry, 7124
Herbert Lake, 9145
Horace H., 7124
Jane, 10897
John, 10897
Lucy Conant, 10682
Mary Jennison, 1749
William, 10682
Whitcomb, Abraham, 2231
Adah Frances, 5475
Asa, 731, 10629
Betsey, 2231
Catherine, 3087
Charles M., 3819
Cynthia Ann, 3819
Eliza, 2231
Ellen Catherine, 5474
Emily, 5472
Fanny, 5476
Hattie E., 5475
Henry S., 5475
Hezekiah, 3087
Jonathan, 3087
Lucy, 3819
Mallie, 3087
Mark, 3819
Mary Elizabeth, 5473
Tryphosa, 10308
Whitcome, Christena, 6950
White, Addie M., 7135
Anna, 9648
Belle, 4383
Betsey, 1202
Charles A., 8628
Charles M., 3847
E., 10074
Eliza C., 3261
Elizabeth, 1318
Elizabeth Selden, 6622
Ella, 3847
Emma, 5994
Florence E., 8029
Florence H., 8029
George, 7135
Harriet, 1207
Ichabod, 2844

Digitized by Google

White, James, 2844
Jewett, 9502
John, 1207, 9648, 9681, 10629
Josiah, 295
Julia, 3907
Justin F., 7048
Kathryn E., 8029
Lydia, 2844
Mr., 1202, 2528
Mabel, 8628
Mary, 488, 2528, 9682, 9683
Matthew, 3422
Merrill J., 3261
Nancy, 2868
Priscilla, 9503
Roderick, 5994
Samuel, 2844
Sarah, 295, 3422, 5994
Thomas, 2868
Walter H., 8029
Winifred, 7048
Whitehead, Letitia, 1011, 1017
Whitehouse, Mr., 4564
Eva E., 4564
Whitely, Ida M., 5335
Whiten, Joel, 1844
Susannah, 1844
Whiteside, Margaret, 1016
Whitey, Mary Jane, 4661
Whiting, Clara Ann, 7089
Eulalia Henty, 5450
Fabius, 5450
Maria E., 5450
Mary Elizabeth, 5906
William Henry, 7089
Whitelock, Charles H., 10652
Eunice, 10652
Isabel D., 10652
Henry, 10652
Henry C., 10652
Louisa, 10652
Luna A., 10652
Whitlock, Fanny, 10649
Whitmore, Cleone Tukesbury, 10425
Elizabeth, 8421
Elizabeth E., 8421
Orrin, 10425
Thomas, 8421
Whitney, Bessie Ellen, 10554
Edna Kate, 7627
Flora Alma, 5661
Frances Augusta, 10349
Frank L., 8525
Fredora, 9909
Hepzibah, 1853
Jane, 10554
John, 1853, 10359
Josiah, 728, 10629, 10947
Lillian L. M., 8525
Kate, 7627
Kitty, 10190
Mr. 361
Marie Elizabeth, 9124
Martha Washington, 3191
Maria Elizabeth, 9124
Mary, 2240
Whitney, Mary A., 1853
Sally, 10947
Solomon, 1853
W. B., 7627
William Franklin, 10554
Whiton, Dorothy, 1527
Eunice, 2797
Israel, 1527
John, 2797
Otis Crosby, 1527
Polly Gibbs, 1527
Whittemon, Lucy C., 7990
Whittemore, Eliza, 1077
Mary, 460
Mehitable, 1077
Nathan, 1077
Whittlesey, Stephen, 286
Whittier, Abigail, 2368
Emma Elizabeth Gray, 4003
Hannah, 4520
Isaac F., 4114
Joseph M., 4003
Mary, 4003, 4114
Moses, 584
Nathaniel, 4003
Rhoda, 584
Whittum, Abby Welch, 6637
Clara Pamelia, 4175
Edith Florence, 8992
Hattie Florence, 6637
James, 6637
James Frank, 6637
James Howard, 8991
Ralph Burton, 8993
Wicher, Mehitable, 1145
William, 1145
Wick, Mary A., 7951
Wickwire, Harriet, 5803
Wicom, Abigail, 63
John, 63
Mary, 63
Richard, 3
Sarah, 33
Widle, John, 6382
Susannah, 6382
Wien, Ada, 7920
Wiffles, Mary A., 5346
Wiggin, Abigail, 476
Andrew, 179, 468
Anne, 179
Annie Frances, 4106
Betsey, 1107
Edmund Nathaniel, 4109
Emma Augusta, 4107
Ira Week, 2296
Jonathan, 179
Marianne, 4108
Mark, 10793
Mary, 468
Nancy, 2296
Nathaniel, 2296
Sophia Smith, 2296
Susan, 2192
Susannah, 465
Thomas, 1107
Wiggins, Annie Idella, 8786
Esther, 6288
Faye Eva, 8787
Wiggins, Martha Alice, 6288
Nellie Mabel, 8785
Nina Alice, 8784
Stephen Ernest, 8782
Stephen S., 6288
Wallace Ernest, 6288
Warren Flewelling, 8783
Wightman, Abel P., 2918
Alma, 7778
Alpheus Jewett, 5182
Anna, 5289
Anna, 5189
Annie, 7777
Charles 7778
Delia Evaline, 2918
Della 7781
Edward Jewett, 7778
Ella, 5188
Emily W., 5186
Fannie, 7779
Francis W., 7778
Frank, 7780
George A., 5183, 7775
Harriet Churchill, 5184
Helen, 5180, 7778
Herman, 5714
Inez Wagner, 7778
Jane, 5182
Janette, 7778
Lida, 7778
Maria, 5183
Maria Retsie, 5714
Mary D., 5187, 7778
Nellie Sophia, 5714
Rosella A., 5185
Valentine, 5181
William, 7776
William Pendleton, 5180
William Wallace, 7774
Wilcox, Abigail, 1674, 3402
Alice, 5683
Arminta, 3402
Calvin Lumon, 5743
Candoce, 5874
Chauncey Edwin, 6828
Chauncey H., 4449
Edwin Augustus, 5742
Ephraim, 3254
Filo, 3194
Gideon, 1674
Harriet Ellen, 5744
Harriet Newell, 3254
Jennie, 7737
John, 5683
Lumon, 3254
Lydia, 4449
Ralph, 3402
Rebecca M., 3194
Walter Albert, 6829
Zibiah, 3254
Wild, G. P., 5478
Wilde, Charles Tidd, 5447
Eliza Thompson, 5447
Helen L. A., 5447
Wilder, Eunice Amanda, 5720
George S., 5720
Isabelle Cushing, 2662
Louisa Anna, 3404

Digitized by Google

Wilder, Luke, 2662
Mary Cushing, 2662
Nancy, 3404
Samuel L., 729
Timothy, 3404
Wildes, Ada May, 6501
Alice Augusta, 6490
Anna Tarleton, 6488
Anson, 3935
Bertha Garland, 6503
Caroline Augusta, 3938
Charles Cushing Paine, 6495
E. Clara, 3801
Eben Jackman, 3939
Edward Payson, 3935
Eliza Moores, 3940
Elwood Thurston, 6491
Emma A., 3935
Esther King, 9079
Eurydice, 3802
Ezra, 2059
George Thurlow, 6496
Greene, 2059
Hattie Green, 6489
Howard Green, 6502
Ira Greene, 3941
James Birney, 3938
Jeremiah Jewett, 3936
John Carpenter, 6497
Louise J., 3941
Lucius Julius, 3804
Maria Louisa, 3805
Martha J., 3935
Marshall Pinckney, 1976, 3801
Mary Barker, 2059
Nancy Jewett, 3803
Samuel L., 1976
Sarah, 3936
Sarah Barker, 3937
Sarah Ellen, 3936
Sarah Pickard, 2059
Tena, 3939
Tryphosa, 1976
William Henry, 3806
Wiley, Jerusha, 1821
Maude, 6242
Wilkins, Almira P., 3701
Rhoda, 10826
Zadoc, 10826
Wilkinson, Catherine, 2863, 5085
James E., 5085
Willard, Fannie M., 6824
George A., 6824
Hannah, 2005
Isabel J., 5245
Jeremiah, 561
Miss, 5086
Nellie Henri, 5015
Samuel, 18, 10716
Willcom, Helen, 9094
Willes, Lavina, 9727
Willett, Carrie Elizabeth, 6266
Charles Edwin, 6266
Frederic William, 8735
Lovilla Davis, 6266
Willett, Marcus De Lafayette, 6266
Marian Elmira, 8737
Robert George, 8736
Willey, Elvira, 4633
Frances, 5548
Helen, 10539
Joseph, 5548
Williams, Albert W., 9918
Amelia, 10836
Anna, 335, 9317
Benjamin, 10836
Bert Lewis, 9918
Bertha, 10456
Charles H., 6021
Clarinda Boardman, 4904
Cora, 7712
Dutchie, 8575
Elizabeth P., 7040
Elvira, 2807
Emma Alice, 6021
Enos, 3313
Esther Elizabeth, 9918
Eunice Balch, 3476
Frederick H., 8615
Gibson T., 6021
Gilbert, 950
Grace Hall, 8615
Grace Jewett, 8615
Hannah, 1839
Hannah Gillon, 8574
Harriet C., 6021
Harriet Howard, 8620
Henry Lee Jewett, 8573
Hinckley, 2807
Hinckley Wright, 4905
Howard J., 5979
Isabelle Hadley, 8615
Jeannie Jewett, 8619
Jirah, 3313
John, 1136, 2279, 2807
John E., 7712
Joseph, 3476
Joseph V. Reed, 8576
Josephine, 10456
Lois, 898
Lydia Evelyn, 7115
M. Kittie, 5979
Martha Jewett, 8572
Mary, 3313
Mercy, 2807
Mitty, 3440
Nancy, 2279
Nancy E., 5979
Nathan, 898, 3443
Nathaniel, 18
Olivia Chapman, 7115
Phoebe I., 5164
Rebecca, 435
Rhoda, 10836
Roger, 7584
Sarah Russell, 4906
Sherman Jewett, 8621
W. C., 10456
William, 1839
William D., 5979
William H., 7115
Williamson, Emily, 4197
Williamson, George, 2387
Helen, 4196
Martha, 2387, 4198
Mary, 2387, 4199
Minerva Mercy, 3380
Willison, Charlotte C., 5137
Samuel R., 5137
Willoby, Mary A., 5600
Willoughby, John, 2613
Mary Baldwin, 2613
Phoebe, 9900
Sarah, 894, 10074
Willy, Clara, 5444
Wilson, Adeline Ada, 8884
Adra Ellen, 3742
Allen E., 3748
Almira, 1942
Amanda, 10608
Anna Cornelia, 8881
Catherine, 2758
Edward Allen, 4209
Eliza, 1868
Ella C., 3746
Emeline, 1834
Ethan Allen, 1942
Fanny Maude, 8886
Flavilla Dinsmore, 3113
Frances, 3797
Hannah, 2392
Harriet, 8882
Harriet Cornelia, 6444
Helen, 5231
Henry, 4667
Hetty, 10608
Horace, 1834
Increase, 2754
Isaac, 1834
James, 6296, 10608
James F., 2929, 5233
Jessie, 3744
John, 663, 1379, 2392, 2393, 2753
John C., 4209
Joshua Gray, 3113
Katherine, 8614
Lillian B., 3747
Lucy, 4667
Lucy F., 4667
Lydia, 1379, 2756
Margaret Permelia, 6597
Martha, 3113
Mary, 2929, 4209
Mary B., 5233
Mary Jane, 6296
Mary Louise, 5231
Mary W., 8885
Nellie E., 3743
Perley, 3745
Priscilla, 2949
Rachel, 2754
Rollin Jewett, 5231
Ruth, 1834
Sally, 2755
Sarah, 2393, 7109
Sherman B., 6444
Thomas, 2757
William, 10608
William Franklin, 8883

Digitized by Google

Wilt, Emily Bickham, 10432
Winchell, Harriet, 3886
Submit, 3886
William F., 3886
Winchester, Elkanah, 127, 357
Lydia, 357
Winfree, Ann F., 10986
Martha Elizabeth, 10986
Mathew, 10986
Wing, Arthur, 9268
Charles L., 7318
Edith M., 9266
Eliza Sophronia, 7318
Fields, 7318
Harold, 9269
Jewett, 9267
Julia, 9870
Katherine W., 9105
Mary, 7318
Thomas Elwood, 9105
William, 9992
Wingate, Joshua, 10713
Winn, Charles Hezekiah, 5633
Frank, 7661
Laura Jane, 7661
Nellie Maria, 5633
Sarah Elizabeth, 5633
Winship, Prudence, 436
Winslow, Edward, 4532
Gen., 11
Jonathan, 511
Sallie, 4532
Sallie Blount, 4532
Winters, Lulia, 5968
Winthrop, Mr., 9450
Wirtz, Mary Ann, 5141
Wiscott, Abbie, 10544
Wise, Ammi Rhuammi, 95
John, 18
Wister, Anna Morris, 5277
Annabelle Cresson, 7864
Annabelle Elliott, 7864
Bartholomew Wyatt, 7864
Dillwyn, 7864
Edith, 7864
Elizabeth, 5277
Elizabeth B., 7864
Joshua Morris, 7864
Rebecca, 2951
Thomas, 5277
Witham, Edith, 3916
Wither, William, 1145
Witter, Mary, 10502
Witwer, Susan Diller, 5915
Wizswell, Hannah, 3771
Wolcott, Roger, 10503
Wood, Abbie Jane, 3694
Abbie Waterman, 8031
Adelaide Hayes, 8480
Albert W., 8207
Albert Zabriskie Foster, 7889
Alice, 960
Alonzo Hamilton, 4165
Ambrois, 3694
Amy Colebrook, 7184
Andrew, 2055, 3921
Ann, 22, 2958, 10888
Wood, Annabelle Cresson, 7864
Artemus, 2672
Arvilla, 9868
Benson, 10512
Betsey, 1249
Charlotte Alvira, 4079
Daniel, 4079
David Russ, 5300, 7889
Elizabeth, 932, 1247, 1249
Emily, 2672
Enoch Phelps, 9893
Esther, 10512
Eunice, 1246
Ezra, 10629
Franc Jewett, 7888
Franc Ogilvy, 5300
Francis A., 3694
Hannah, 350, 1175
Harlow P., 3106
Harry, 8480
Helen G., 8207
Horatio Curtis, 7864
Howard Cecil, 9893
Isaac, 751
J. M., 4409
J. P., 4409
Jane, 5182
Jane Ursula, 10512
John, 1246
John B., 7864
Joseph, 1175, 10193
Lavinia, 3131
Lida Elizabeth, 8207
Lorenzo, 3920
Louisa, 2228
Lydia, 2055, 3919
Lydia Cope, 7864
Margaret, 247
Margaret Jane, 7184
Maria Caroline, 9893
Mary, 44, 495
Mary De Freest, 7889
Mary America, 4165
Mary Ann, 3694
Melorna, 4054
Myra, 10629
Nettie, 10193
Peleg, 10512
Quincy P., 3131
Raymond, 8207
Rhoda Sarah, 4165
Ruth, 22, 914
Sarah, 1448, 3106, 3922
Solomon, 44, 350
Susanna Judge, 5300
Susannah, 1247
Thomas, 22, 960, 7184
Thomas Dennison, 8031
Timothy, 1247, 1249
Wilson, 9893
Winifred, 8480
Zetta, 9173
Woodbridge, B. Ruggles, 9655, 9658
Benjamin R., 9684
Elizabeth, 7120
Harriet Melissa, 7120
Woodbridge, Hodge, 7120
Mary Alice, 7120
Wilmont Wood, 7120
Woodbury, Abigail, 805
Judith, 2360
Lucy, 2362
Mr., 2360, 2362
Nathan, 805
Peter, 428
Thankful, 4363
Wooderson, Catherine, 4556
Woodin, Bathsheba, 10562
Mary, 10562
William, 10562
Woodman, Anna Cutter, 9099
Cyrus, 9099
Eliza E., 7077
Elizabeth Longfellow, 9099
Jane, 232
Joshua, 232
Laura S., 4691
Mary, 4697
Mary Emeline, 9099
Mary Weston, 9099
Walter, 9099
Woodrow, Felixna, 6085
Prof., 6085
Woods, Aaron, 3553
Alice, 2668
Angie, 10360
Arthur Lawrence, 7002
Benjamin, 7667
Caroline Georgiana, 10360
Delia Frances, 4581
Dorcas, 3552
Elizabeth, 4112
Ellen, 4577
Elsina, 3173
Ephraim, 1769, 3547
Esther, 3551
Eunice, 1769, 3548
Ezra, 736
Fannie, 3556
Francis Tarbell, 4578
George Bigelow, 4580
Georgiana Ellen, 4582
Hannah Maria, 2668
Helen M., 9833
Henry, 2668
Henry Ernest, 7000
Henry Thayer, 4576, 4577
Herbert, 7001
Joshua, 10742
Leonard, 3557
Lizzie A., 7667
Lucinda, 3549
Lydia, 3176, 3553
Mr., 4112
Maria Elizabeth, 4579
Mary, 3555
Mary A., 3547, 3554
Mary Louisa, 7667
Nehemiah, 1769, 3554
Noah, 3549
Rebecca, 1498
Samuel, 736
Samson, 2668
Sarah, 736, 1783

Digitized by Google

Woods, Tabitha, 736
Thomas Jefferson, 10360
Thomas M., 9833
Uriah, 3550
William, 3551
Woodward, Annette Aurelia, 5432
Clarence H., 4074
Eliza, 4290
Eva Isabel, 4074
Wesley, 5432
Woodworth, Adah, 6803
Amasa, 1628
Lucy, 1628
Woolley, Anna S., 2640
Mary V., 2640
Wardell, 2640
Wooster, Gen., 680
Wootten, Amoret C., 6942
Ann Westfield, 6937
Anna E., 6943
Bradley Jewett, 6937
Edward, 4535
Edward Y., 6939
Eliza Yonge, 4535
Lucy Owen, 6938
Mary E., 4535
Mary M., 6940
Roberta D., 6941
Shadrach, 4535
Worcester, Abby Elizabeth, 3677
Aphia, 2093
Capt., 575
C. Fred, 6891
Carrie Emily, 6233
Charles Frederick, 6232
Charles Henry, 3678
Elizabeth B., 3680
Elizabeth Tenney, 6232
Elwood, 4266
Emma, 4186
Florence May, 6891
Frances Ellen, 3675
Franklin, 3682
Frederick, 3681
Hannah, 1160
Helen Day, 6232
John Howard, 3679
John Newton, 1855
Martha, 3676
Mary F., 6232
Mary H., 3681
Noah, 340, 585
Samuel Augustus, 3680
Sarah A., 3681
Sarah Caroline, 3674
Sarah E., 3678
Sarah Jewett, 1855
Selenda, 2093
Thomas, 2093
Worden, Martha, 9114
Wormsley, Anne, 9341
Worster, Mr., 6
Martha M., 1808
Worth, Marion, 9951
Worthen, Ezekiel, 588
Margaret, 2548
Worthington, John, 2949, 5272
Joshua H., 5271
Margaret H., 5273
Mary, 2949, 5271
Priscilla, 2949
Thomas, 2949
Thomas K., 5271
Wray, Lizzie, 11014
Wright, Abigail, 825
Adelaide Loraine, 4886
Anna Jewett, 7374
Anna R., 6142
Annie Elizabeth, 10059
Betsey, 9740
Caleb, 7509
Caroline A., 6920
Caroline Augusta, 3038
Catherine, 4877
Chauncey Smith, 7375
Charles, 1388, 2797, 4884, 7373
Charles Wadsworth, 4888
Crucy, 4828
Crucy Eliza, 7298
Daniel Caleb, 7509
Delia H., 2805
Dorcas, 10953
Edwin Starr, 10059
Eleanor, 2799
Electa, 5118
Ella E., 10510
Ellen Theresa, 4888
Elmer Langdon, 9264
Elvira, 2807
Esther, 537
Eunice, 825, 1388, 1769, 2797, 2801
Eunice Albina, 4883
Eunice Wilton, 7371
Ezekiel, 567
Finette, 2800
Florence Belden, 7377
George, 3560
George H., 7298
George Nutting, 7376
George Samuel, 9262
Hannah, 10080, 10820
Harriet, 7387, 7509
Howard Jewett, 9265
Isaac Hull, 5667
Isaac Tichenor, 2805
James H., 3558
James Jewett, 1771
Jane Elizabeth, 10059
Jason S., 10510
Jane, 4876
Jean, 1775
John, 10773
Joseph Wadsworth, 4885
Joshua, 825, 1770, 1774, 3559
L. L., 7298
Leppy, 2803
Louisa M., 4788
Lucy, 1771
Lucy Jane, 3561
Lula Stella, 9262
Mr., 5118
Margaret, 1772
Martha, 4884
Wright, Martha Frances, 4884
Mary, 4887
Mary Ann, 4878
Mary Bowdish, 4880
Mary Electa, 10510
Mary Priscilla, 7372
Moses Robinson, 4879
Nathan, 3038
Pliny, 2800, 4888
R. W., 3247
Ruth, 1388, 2802, 4878
Ruth Burgess, 7509
Sally, 3404
Samuel, 3404, 10510
Sarah, 567, 3038, 7298, 10510
Sarah B., 3090
Sarah Eleanor, 4881
Sarah Harriet, 7509
Sarah Maria, 2606
Sarah Olive, 9263
Sarah Russell, 2806
Seth, 6142
Silas, 2792
Solomon, 1388, 2799, 4887, 7388
Sophia, 2804
Sophia Janette, 4882
Susan, 3404
Thomas, 4878
Thomas Jewett, 2798
Timothy, 1773
Uriah, 825, 1768
Zadok, 502
Wormwell, Lydia J., 4387
Wyer, Joan, 2150
Wyeth, Charlotte, 3509
Leonard, 3509
Leonard J., 3509
Wyman, Abel Percival, 5568
Abigail, 1892
Abraham, 1267
Ada Maria, 5569
Ann, 1267
Arthur Hobart, 8145
Clara Florence, 5568
Edward Cleveland, 8146
Eva Lena, 8149
George, 5567
George Francis, 8145
George Harrison, 8147
Grace May, 8147
Harley, 5568
Harold Vose, 8146
Isaac, 10759
Joseph Gray, 8145
Lydia Mary, 8146
Mabel Avis, 8150
Margaret Lee, 8148
Martha Nichols, 8145
Mary, 10100
Mary Gray, 5567
Newton L., 10100
Sarah, 433, 2542, 3135
Seth, 3135
Theodore Cleveland, 8146
Timothy, 1892
Wilbur Francis, 8151
Wynn, Eliza J., 6083

Digitized by Google

Yale, Anna, 2791
Daniel, 1205
Hannah, 1205
Yates, Sarah, 7039
Yeaton, Abigail, 2291
Isaac P., 6581
Mary Elizabeth, 6581
Mary Frances, 7163
Yerkes, Clara, 6244
Yerxa, Nella A., 6721
Phoebe Ann, 6344
Yetter, Sally Ann, 4155, 4159
Yonge, Eliza C., 2656
York, Peter, 2226
Sarah, 10854
Youell, Frances, 10987
Young, Alan Jewett, 6533
Amanda, 1864
Arthur Jewett, 6666
Augusta, 4997
Betsey, 2388
Caroline, 3814
Caroline E., 8519
Young, Charles A., 3814
Charles Sanderson, 4039
Edith, 6665
Edward Howland, 8519
Ellen Gunilda, 8521
Ernest Boyen, 6662
Ernest Simonton, 6663
Esther Paul, 8255
Frances Harriet, 8518
Genie Scott, 8517
George Pulaski, 8520
Gov., 2911
Grace Adams, 6662
Harold Eugene, 8518
Helen Matilda, 4039
Henrietta Nesmyth, 6664
Howard Alfred, 8516
James, 1864, 5921
Katharine Choate, 8255
Katharine Stockman, 8255
Lucretia Jewett, 5921
Margaret A., 10991
Martha, 4200
Young, Mary, 4200, 6663, 8520
Myra, 10478
Rhoda Louise, 6534
Sophia, 2151
Stephen, 2388
Stephen Emerson, 6664
Stephen Jewett, 4200
William J., 8255

Zibble, Catherine, 2814
Zoller, Clara H., 10488
Glenn M., 10488
Guy J., 10488
Henriette A., 10485
Henry, 10488
Hubbard, 10485
Jacob Myron, 10488
Marion S., 10488
Mary Samantha, 10488
Zinn, Caroline Amanda, 7636
Nancy Maria, 4440
Thomas, 4440

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89066176330

b89066176330a

Digitized by Google